This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

CPA
Society
Proceedings

CPA
Society
Proceedings

GENERAL INDEX

AND

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

TO THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND.

1851–1890.

GENERAL INDEX

AND

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

TO THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND.

VOLS. I.–XXIV.

1851-1890.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY NEILL AND COMPANY.

MDCCCXCII.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
124493
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1899 L

OFFICE-BEARERS.

1851-1890.

Presidents.

BREADALBANE, The Most Honourable the Marquess of, 1851–1862.
BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, His Grace the Duke of, 1862–1873.
LOTHIAN, The Most Honourable the Marquess of, 1876–1890.
SUTHERLAND, His Grace the Duke of, 1873–1876.

Vice-Presidents.

Abbott, Francis, 1869–1872.
Alexander, Rev. W. Lindsay, D.D., 1854–1856.
Boyle, Archibald T., 1854–1857.
Bute, The Most Noble the Marquess of, 1889–1890.
Chalmers, Patrick Aldbar, 1853–1854.
Cochran-Patrick, R.W., LL.D., M.P., 1880–1883.
Craig, James T. Gibson, 1860–1863.
Drummond, Henry Home, M.P., 1851–1852.
Duns, Prof. John, D.D., 1878–1881.
Elliot, Sir Walter, K.C.S.I., 1874–1877.
Fettes-Douglas, Sir William, LL.D., P.R.S.A., 1884–1887.
Findlay, John Ritchie, 1878–1880, 1888–1890.
Herdman, Robert, R.S.A., 1887–1888.
Home, David Milne, of Milnegraden and Paxton, 1868–1871.
Horn, Robert, Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1876–1878.
Innes, Cosmo, 1856–1859, 1861–1864.
Johnston, Thomas B., 1871–1874.
Laing, David, 1859–1862, 1865–1868.
Maclauchlan, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., 1879–1882.
Macpherson, Prof. Norman, LL.D., Sheriff of Dumfries, &c., 1885-1888.
Mitchell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., 1872-1875, 1882–1885, 1888–1890.
Murray, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1851–1853, 1855–1858.
Neaves, Hon. Lord, LL.D., 1857–1860, 1863–1866, 1867–1870.
Paton, Sir J. Noel, Kt., R.S.A., 1873–1876.
Robertson, Joseph, LL.D., 1862–1865.
Rosebery, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, LL.D., 1883–1886.
Simpson, Prof. Sir James Young, Bart., M.D., 1858–1861, 1864–1867.
Skene, William Forbes, LL.D., 1852–1855, 1866–1869.
Smith, John Alexander, M.D., 1870–1873, 1875–1878.
Stair, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, K.T., LL.D., 1881–1884, 1886–1889.
Stevenson, Rev. William, D.D., 1851–1854.
Thomas, Captain F. W. L., R.N., 1877–1879.

Secretaries.

Christie, Alexander, A.R.S.A., 1853–1854.
Christison, David, M.D., 1888–1890.
Cochran-Patrick, R. W., LL.D., M.P., 1883–1888.
Findlay, John Ritchie, 1882–1888.
Mitchell, Arthur, M.D., LL.D., 1871–1879.
Munro, Robert, M.A., M.D., 1888–1890.
Smith, John Alexander, M.D., 1851–1871, 1877–1878, 1879–1883.
Stuart, John, 1854–1877.
Wilson, Daniel, LL.D., 1851–1853.

Foreign Secretaries.

Brunton, Rev. Alexander, D.D., 1851–1854.
Dickson, Thomas, 1880–1890.
Forbes, William, 1872–1890.
Laing, David, 1852–1878.
Mitchell, John M., 1854–1865.

Treasurers.

Douglas, David, 1871–1883.
Goudie, Gilbert, 1883–1890.
Johnston, Thomas B., 1852–1871.
Laing, David, 1851–1852.

Curators of the Museum.

Abbott, Francis, 1861–1863.
Carfrae, Robert, 1865–1890.
Christie, Alexander, A.R.S.A., 1854–1855.
Douglas, William Fettes, R.S.A., 1877–1884.
Drummond, James, R.S.A., 1851–1854, 1861–1877.
Duns, Prof., D.D., 1889–1890.
Fraser, Robert, 1851–1859.
Grahame, Barron, of Morphie, 1855–1861.
Johnstone, James, 1858–1861.
Mercer, Robert, of Scotsbank, 1863–1865.
Reid, John J., B.A., 1884–1889.
Scott, William H., M.D., 1853–1854.

Curators of Coins.

Richardson, Adam B., 1887–1890.
Scott, William Henry, M.D., 1854–1855.
Sim, George, 1863–1887.

Librarians.

Abbott, Francis, 1859–1861.
Brown, John Taylor, 1871–1890.
Burton, John Hill, LL.D., 1863–1866.
Christie, Alexander, A.R.S.A., 1851–1854, 1855–58.
Douglas, David, 1869–1871.
Macmillan, John, A.M., 1866–1869.
Robertson, Joseph, 1858–1859.
Scott, William Henry, M.D., 1854–1855.
Seton, George, M.A., 1861–1863.

Councillors.

Abbott, Francis, 1856–1859, 1863–1868, 1872–1890.
Agnew, Stair, M.A., C.B., 1883–1886.
Alexander, Rev. W. Lindsay, D.D., 1856–1858.
Anderson, R. Rowand, LL.D., 1889–1890.
Balfour, John M., W.S., 1867–1869.
Boyle, A. T., 1851–1854, 1857–1860.
Brodie, T. Dawson, W.S., 1889–1890.
Burton, John Hill, 1862–1863.
Chambers, Robert, 1851–1858.
Christison, David, M.D., 1885–1888.
Cochran-Patrick, R. W., LL.D., &c., 1872–1875, 1879–1880, 1888–1890.
Cox, Robert, W.S., 1852–1853.
Craig, Jas. T. Gibson, 1856–1859, 1863–1881.
Dalhousie, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, K.T., 1869–1873.
Dalrymple, Charles E., 1867–1870.
Dickson, Thomas, H.M. General Register House, 1877–1878.
Douglas, David, 1883–1885.
Douglas, Sir William Fettes, LL.D., P.R.S.A., 1887–1890.
Drummond, James, R.S.A., 1854–1857, 1858–1861.
Dundas, Colonel Joseph, of Carronhall, 1865–1868.
Duns, Prof. John, D.D., 1875–1878, 1881–1883, 1884–1887, 1888–1889.
Elcho, Rt. Hon. Lord, M.P., 1859–1863.
Elliott, Sir Walter, K.C.S.I., 1877–1880.
Findlay, John R., 1874–1878, 1880–1882.
Forbes, William, of Medwyn, 1862–1865.
Gordon, Sir J. Watson, 1852–1855.
Goudie, Gilbert, 1881–1883.
Graham, Barron, 1870–1873.
Harvey, George, R.S.A., 1851–1853.
Herdman, Robert, R.S.A., 1884–1887.
Home, D. Milne, LL.D., 1860–1863, 1871–1874.
Horn, Robert, 1873–1876.
Huie, Richard, M.D., 1854–1857.
Hutcheson, Robert, of Carlowrie, 1866–1869, 1871–1874.
Innes, Prof. Cosmo, 1855–1856, 1859–1861, 1864–1867.
Johnston, Thomas B., 1874–1877.
Johnstone, W. B., R.S.A., 1851–1852.
Laing, Alexander, LL.D., 1881–1884.
Law, Thomas Graves, 1886–1890.
Leslie, Colonel Jonathan Forbes, 1867–1870.
Mackay, Æneas J. G., M.A., LL.D., 1878–1881, 1889–1890.
Mackenzie, J. Whitfoord, 1851–1853.
Mackinlay, John, 1857–1859.
Maclauchlan, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., 1863–1866, 1875–1879.
Macpherson, Prof. Norman, LL.D., 1878–1882.
Marwick, James D., 1864–1868, 1869–1871.
Masson, Prof. D., M.A., LL.D., 1886–1889.
Maxwell, Sir H. E., Bart., M.P., 1886–1889.
Mitchell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., 1868–1870, 1885–1888.
Mitchell, J. M., 1852–1854.
Munro, Robert, M.A., M.D., 1882–1884.
Murray, Hon. Lord, 1853–1855.
Neaves, Hon. Lord, LL.D., 1860–1862, 1866–1867, 1870–1872.
Newton, W. W. Hay, 1851–1853.
Paterson, Robert, M.D., 1860–1863.
Paton, Sir J. Noel, LL.D., R.S.A., 1868–1871, 1876–1879, 1880–1890.
Patton, Rt. Hon. George, Lord Justice-Clerk, 1859–1869.
Ramsay, Sir James, of Bamff, 1851–1854.
Reid, John J., B.A., 1882–1884.
Robertson, Joseph, LL.D., 1855–1858, 1859–1862, 1865–1866.
Rosebery, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 1881–1883.
Rosehill, Hon. Lord, 1870–1873.
Seton, George, M.A., 1851–1852, 1853–1856, 1858–1860, 1883–1886.
Sim, Adam, of Coulter, 1863–1866.
Simpson, Prof. Sir James Young, Bart., M.D., 1854–1857, 1861–1864, 1867–1870.
Skene, W. F., LL.D., D.C.L., 1861–1864, 1873–1876, 1878–1881.
Smith, John Alexander, M.D., 1873–1875.
Smith, Rev. W. Robertson, LL.D., 1882–1883.
Stair, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 1880–1881, 1884–1886.
Stevenson, Thomas, C.E., 1857–1860.
Stevenson, Rev. William, D.D., 1854–1856, 1861–1865.
Thomas, Capt. F. W. L., R.N., 1873–1877, 1879–1882, 1883–1884.
Thoms, George Hunter M., 1883–1885.
Thomson, Prof. Sir C. Wyville, LL.D., Kt., 1876–1880.
Thomson, Thomas, W.S., 1856–1859.

Turner, Prof. Sir William, M.B., LL.D., 1869–1872, 1887–1890.
White, Alexander, 1858–1861.
White, Capt. T. P., R.E., 1870–1873.
Wise, Thomas A., M.D., 1853–1856.
Yule, Lieut.-Col. Patrick, R.E., 1851–1852.

Honorary Members.

Bruce, Rev. J. Collingwood, LL.D., D.C.L., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883.
Buonaparte, Prince Louis Lucien, 1862.
Bunsen, His Excellency The Chevalier, 1851.
Camden, The Most Hon. The Marquess, K.G., President of the Archæological Institute, 1865.
Carlyle, Thomas, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, 1868.
Chantre, Dr Ernest, Lyons, 1885.
Coxe, Rev. H. O., Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1877.
Craig, Rt. Hon. Sir William Gibson, of Riccarton, Bart., Lord Clerk Register, 1849.
Dryden, Sir Henry, Bart., Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, 1865.
Evans, John, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., &c., Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead, 1874.
Farrer, James, of Ingleborough, Yorkshire, 1861.
Ferguson, Samuel, LL.D., Public Record Office, Dublin, 1874.
Franks, Augustus Wollaston, M.A., British Museum, 1879.
Greenwell, Rev. William, M.A., Durham, 1879.
Hardy, Thomas Duffus, Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records of England, 1864.
Hildebrand, Dr Hans, Secretary of the Royal Swedish Academy of Archæology, &c., Stockholm, 1885.
Hildebrand, Dr Bror Emil, Stockholm, 1874.
Hope, Alexander J. Beresford, M.P., 1864.
Keller, Dr Ferdinand, Zurich, 1862.
Lepsius, Dr Richard, Berlin, 1860.
Lindenschmildt, Dr Ludwig, Director of the Romisch-Germanischen Central Museum, Maintz, 1881.
Lubbock, Sir John, Bart., M.P., High Elms, Kent, 1873.
Mahon, Viscount, President, Society of Antiquaries of London, 1851.
Michel, M. Francisque, Paris.
Munch, Prof. Peter Andreas, Christiania, 1851.
Parker, John Henry, Oxford, 1869.
Pertz, The Chevalier G. H., LL.D., Royal Library, Berlin, 1860.
Raine, Canon Jas., M.A., D.C.L., York, 1877.
Rawlinson, Major-General Sir Henry C., K.C.B., D.C.L., London, 1855.
Reeves, William, D.D., Bishop of Down, &c., 1857.
Rhind, A. Henry, of Sibster, Wick, 1857.
Romilly, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Master of the Rolls in England, 1864.
Rossi, Commendatore Giovanni B. de, Rome, 1885.
Rygh, Prof. Olaf, Director of the National Museum of the Royal University, Christiania, 1881.
Schliemann, Dr Henry, Athens, 1885.
Stanhope, Rt. Hon. Earl, D.C.L., President of Society of Antiquaries, London, 1851.
Stanley, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of Westminster, 1877.
Stephens, Professor George, LL.D., Copenhagen, 1871.
Sweden and Norway, His Majesty the King of, 1860.
Talbot de Malahide, Rt. Hon. Lord, President, Archæological Institute, 1860.
Teulet, M. Alexandre, of the Imperial Archives, Paris, 1864.
Thomsen, Councillor C. J., Director, Royal Museum, Copenhagen, 1851.
Thorpe, Benjamin, Chiswick, 1865.
Todd, Rev. James Henthorn, D.D., Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin, 1864.
Vasa, Prince Gustaff, of Sweden, 1820.
Virchow, Prof., Royal University, Berlin, 1881.
Wales, H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of, 1862.
Way, Albert, Wonham Manor, Reigate.
Westwood, John O., M.A., Hope Prof. of Zoology, Oxford, 1885.
Wilson, Sir Daniel, LL.D., Prof. of English Literature, Toronto, Canada, 1853.
Worsaae, J. J. A., Councillor of State, Director of the Royal Museum of Northern Antiquities, Inspector of the Archæological Monuments of Denmark, &c., Copenhagen, 1873.
Yule, Colonel Henry, Royal Engineers, 1881.

Corresponding Members.

Anderson, John, M.D., Curator of the Imperial Museum, Calcutta, 11th May 1874.
Anderson, Joseph, Wick, 9th April 1866.
Arnold, Thomas, Architect, London, 10th January 1876.
Barnwell, Rev. Edward L., Ruthin, Wales, 13th March 1865.
Bell, Allan, of Abbot's Haugh, 30th November 1865.
Bruce, Rev. John Collingwood, M.A., 14th February 1853.
Bugge, Sophus, Prof. of Icelandic, Royal University of Christiania, 1st December 1873.
Carmichael, Alexander A., Lochmaddy, South Uist, 13th June 1870.
Cleuiziou, M. Henri du, Commissioner for Public Monuments, Paris, 12th April 1875.
Cooke, Edward William, Esq., R.A., London, 9th March 1868.
Curry, Eugene, M.R.I.A., Dublin, 30th November 1857.
Dalgarno, James, Slains, Aberdeenshire, 9th March 1874.
Delorme, M. Emmanuel, Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, Toulouse, 9th January 1888.
Dickson, Robert, L.R.C.S.E., Carnoustie, 30th November 1864.
Fenwick, John, Newcastle, 30th November 1851.
Findlay, Col. the Hon. J. B., LL.D., D.C.L., Finlayston House, Kittanning, Pennsylvania, 9th December 1878.
French, Gilbert J., Bolton, 30th November 1851.
Galloway, William, Architect, 11th June 1877.
Gauchard, M. Louis Prosper, Keeper of the Belgian Archives, 30th November 1864.
Geekie, A. C., D.D., Bathurst, New South Wales, 8th December 1873.
Gergerés, M. J. B., Keeper of the Library, Bordeaux, 30th November 1864.
Gillespie, Rev. James E., Kirkgunzeon, 11th January 1875.
Greenwell, Rev. William, Durham, 13th March 1865.
Grierson, Thomas B., Surgeon, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, 9th April 1866.
Hagemans, Gustave, Brussels, 8th February 1864.
Hairby, Captain Edward, F.R.C.S., 30th November 1889.
Hay, George, Arbroath, Author of *History of Arbroath*, 30th November 1876.
Herbst, Archivary, Copenhagen, 14th January 1867.
Irvine, James T., Architect, 30th November 1865.
Jervise, Andrew, 11th June 1855.
Keller, Dr Ferdinand, 30th November 1860.
Klemming, G. R., Stockholm, 10th January 1859.
Laing, Henry, Seal Engraver, Author of *Catalogue of Scottish Seals* (Bannatyne Club), 8th January 1877.
Landsborough, Rev. David, Minister of Henderson Free Church, Kilmarnock, 14th January 1889.
Lappenberg, Dr J. M., Hamburg, 10th January 1859.
Laurenson, Arthur, Lerwick, Author of *Hamarsheimt*, 12th February 1877.
Lawson, Rev. Alexander, Manse, Creich, Fifeshire, 30th November 1867.
Le Men, M., Archiviste du Département Quimper, Finistère, 13th May 1861.
Lorimer, Prof. Peter, D.D., London, 30th November 1864.
Lyon, D. Murray, Ayr, 12th February 1877.
M'Lean, Rev. John, Grandtully, Aberfeldy, 12th May 1890.
Maillard, M. L'Abbé, Thorigne en Charine, Mayenne, France, 13th January 1879.
Mapleton, Rev. R. J., M.A., Kilmartin, Argyleshire, 30th November 1867.
Mathewson, Allan, Dundee, 30th November 1876.
Michie, Rev. J. G., A.M., Migvie, Aberdeenshire, 10th June 1872.
Miller, David, Arbroath, 8th May 1865.
Mitchell, Arthur, M.D., Deputy-Commissioner in Lunacy, 11th February 1861.
Morrison, Rev. James, Free Church Manse, Urquhart, Elginshire, 12th June 1871.
Morsing, Carlos Alberto, C.E., Rio de Janeiro, 11th May 1885.

Nichols, John Gough, London, 30th November 1863.
Nicholson, James, Kirkcudbright, 8th May 1865.
Russell, Rev. James, Walls, Shetland, 8th May 1871.
Rygh, Olaf, Prof. of Icelandic, Royal University of Christiania, 1st December 1873.
Säve, Dr Carl, Prof. of Icelandic in the University of Upsala, 8th December 1873.
Scott, Allan N., Lieut., Madras Artillery, 30th November 1852.
Shearer, Robert Innes, Thrumster, Caithness, 12th February 1872.
Smiles, John Finch, M.D., 13th June 1853.
Tait, George, Alnwick, 30th November 1860.
Temple, Charles S., Cloister Seat, Udny, Aberdeenshire, 9th March 1885.
Thomson, Robert, Shuna, Easdale, Argyll, 30th November 1874.
Traill, William, M.D., St Andrews, 13th April 1868.
Troyon, M. Frédéric, Lausanne, 12th January 1863.
Walker, Rev. Henry Urquhart, Elgin, 13th July 1857.
Watt, W. G. T., of Breckness, Orkney, 30th November 1888.
Watts, Thomas, British Museum, London, 30th November 1864.
Weale, W. H. James, of Bruges, 30th November 1865.
Wilde, W. R., Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, 30th November 1857.
Wilson, Rev. George, F.C. Manse, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, 12th February 1872.
Wright, Rev. Alban H., Prof., Codrington College, Barbadoes, 30th November 1888.

Lady Associates.

Chalmers, Mrs Patrick Henderson, of Avochie, 10th March 1890.
Clarke, Lady, of Tillypronie, 9th Feb. 1874.
Coutts, the Baroness Burdett, 1st December 1873.
Dunbar, Lady, of Duffus, 9th February 1874.
Duncan, Mrs Morrison, of Naughton, 10th March 1890.
Maclagan, Miss C., Ravenscroft, Stirling, 9th January 1871.
Ramsay, Mrs John, Kildalton, Islay, 30th November 1883.
Scott, the Lady A. A. John, 14th March 1870.
Selkirk, the Rt. Hon. the Countess of, 30th November 1889.
Stokes, Miss M., 11th May 1874.

Fellows.

Abbot, Francis, Secretary, General Post Office, 30th November 1853.
Abbot, John T., Abbeville, Darlington, 13th February 1871.
Abercromby, Hon. John, 4 Shandwick Place, Edinburgh, 13th January 1879.
Aberdein, Francis, Montrose, 10th January 1853.
Adam, Robert, 30th November 1858.
Adamson, John, Newburgh, 30th November 1864.
Agnew, Alexander, Procurator-Fiscal, Dundee, 8th April 1889.
Agnew, R. Vans, of Barnbarroch, 9th January 1882.
Agnew, Stair, M.A., Advocate, Deputy-Clerk-Register, 30th November 1883.
Aikman, Andrew, 27 Buckingham Terrace, 14th March 1887.
Aikman, Rev. J. Logan, M.A., 10th January 1853.
Ainslie, David, of Costerton, 9th April 1877.
Aitchison, James, Goldsmith, 7 Regent Terrace, 14th January 1889.
Aitken, David, D.D., Edinburgh, 1st December 1873.
Aitken, George Shaw, Architect, Broughty Ferry, 9th June 1884.
Aitken, Thomas, M.D., District Asylum, Inverness, 11th February 1878.

Alexander, Sir James Edward, of Westerton, 8th February 1864.
Alexander, William Lindsay, 23 Rosary Gardens, Kensington, 30th November 1885.
Allan, Col. Alex. Stewart, Richmond, 8th February 1875.
Allen, J. Romilly, 23 Maitland Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Allman, George J., M.D., Regius Professor, University, Edinburgh, 13th February 1860.
Anderson, Archibald, Advocate, 30th November 1864.
Anderson, Archibald, M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals, 15th February 1865.
Anderson, Charles M., Fir-Trees Cottage, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, 30th November 1883.
Anderson, George, Inverness, 30th November 1854.
Anderson, James, Carronvale, Wardie Road, 9th December 1889.
Anderson, James, Westside, Brechin, 30th November 1886.
Anderson, John, M.D., Superintendent of the Indian Museum, and Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Calcutta, 30th November 1882.
Anderson, John S., Dalhousie Mains, Dalkeith, 13th December 1875.
Anderson, P. J., M.A., LL.B., Chairman of Scottish Training College, Aberdeen, 13th April 1885.
Anderson, Robert, Architect, Edinburgh, 9th January 1871.
Anderson, Thomas S., Lindores Abbey, 30th November 1865.
Annandale, Thomas, F.R.C.S.E., Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Edinburgh, 8th May 1882.
Appleton, John Reed, Durham, 24th March 1863.
Arbuthnot, George C., of Mavisbank, 30th November 1859.
Arbuthnot, Sir Robert Keith, Bart., 10th December 1855.
Archer, James, A.R.S.A., 30th November 1853.
Archer, Thomas C., Director of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, 30th November 1869.
Arkley, Patrick, of Duninald, Advocate, 11th February 1856.
Armitage, Alexander B., Accountant, 14 Dick Place, 13th April 1885.
Armstrong, Robert Bruce, 30th November 1877.
Atholl, His Grace the Duke of, 30th November 1888.
Atkinson, William A., of Knockfarrie, Pitlochry, 30th November 1885.
Auchie, Alexander, 11th March 1861.
Aufrecht, Theodore, M.A., Professor of Sanscrit, University, Edinburgh, 11th December 1865.
Auld, James, LL.D., St Andrews, 14th May 1866.
Baikie, Robert, M.D., of Tankerness, 29th November 1861.
Bailey, J. Lambert, Ardrossan, 30th November 1877.
Baillie, James W., Culterallers, W.S., 8th May 1871.
Bain, Sir James, K.B., Park Terrace, Glasgow, 30th November 1878.
Bain, Joseph, Esq., Oatlands, Waybridge, 9th March 1868.
Bain, William, Bank of Scotland, 6 Coates Gardens, 14th January 1889.
Balfour, Charles Barrington, of Newton-Don and Balgonie, Fife, 14th May 1883.
Balfour, Major Francis, of Fernie Castle, Cupar-Fife, 13th April 1885.
Balfour, John, of Balbirnie, 13th January 1873.
Balfour, John M., of Pilrig, 9th February 1863.
Balfour, J. H., M.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Botany, Edinburgh University, 11th April 1881.
Ballantyne, Alexander, 42 George Street, Edinburgh, 10th April 1876.
Ballingall, Andrew Hunter, W.S., Perth, 8th January 1883.
Bannerman, Rev. D. Douglas, M.A., Dalkeith, 12th February 1877.
Bannerman, Henry Campbell, M.P., 30th November 1877.
Bannerman, William, M.A., M.D., 10 Ardmillan Terrace, 10th March 1890.
Barclay, Lieut.-Col. Peter, H.E.I.C.S., 19th January 1857.
Barnwell, Rev. Edward L., Ruthin, Wales, 8th January 1866.

Barrack, William, Principal, Dollar Institution, 12th June 1871.
Barrie, William, Dalkeith, 10th February 1862.
Barron, James, Editor of *Inverness Courier*, 14th June 1880.
Baxter, Charles, W.S., 7 Rothesay Place, 30th November 1889.
Baxter, Edward Gorell, of Teasses, Fife, 9th February 1880.
Baxter, James Currie, S.S.C., 45 Heriot Row, 12th March 1883.
Baxter, John H., of Gilston, Largo, 12th April 1880.
Bayne, James, S.S.C., 26th December 1853.
Beaton, Angus J., C.E., Bangor, North Wales, 9th June 1884.
Beattie, James A., C.E., Aberdeen, 13th April 1874.
Beck, Rev. James, M.A., Rector of Parham, 14th December 1863.
Bedford, Dr Charles Henry, 2 Windsor Street, 30th November 1888.
Beer, John T., Fulneck, Leeds, 11th December 1871.
Begbie, J. Warburton, M.D., 17th April 1854.
Begg, Robert Burns, Solicitor, Kinross, 30th November 1877.
Beith, Donald, W.S., Castle Street, 12th April 1875.
Bell, Robert Craigie, W.S., Edinburgh, 9th April 1877.
Bell, Thomas, of Belmont, Dundee, 13th May 1889.
Bell, Rev. Walter, 8 Rosebery Crescent, 11th April 1887.
Bell, William, of Gribdae, 12th February 1877.
Berry, Rev. David, Airdrie, 9th June 1879.
Berry, David, M.B., C.M., 117 Goldhawk Road, London, 9th May 1887.
Berry, Walter, Danish Consul-General, Leith, 29th November 1861.
Bett, James, Factor to Earl of Breadalbane, Bolfracks, Aberfeldy, 9th June 1884.
Beveridge, James A., of Brucefield, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 10th March 1873.
Beveridge, Henry, of Pitreavie, Dunfermline, 30th November 1885.
Bilton, Lewis, W.S., Edinburgh, 11th June 1877.
Binning, Lord, 10th June 1861.
Binning, G. H. Monro, of Argaty, Esq., Perthshire, 11th March 1667.
Black, David Dakers, Brechin, 12th January 1852.
Black, James T., Publisher, 19 Atholl Crescent, 14th February 1881.
Black, William George, Hon. Sec., Glasgow Archæological Society, 11th December 1882.
Blackwood, James, Gillsburn, Kilmarnock, 13th March 1882.
Blaikie, Walter Biggar, 22 Heriot Row, 1st December 1884.
Blair, F. C. Hunter, B.A., Cantab., Blairquhan, Ayrshire, 14th May 1883.
Blanc, Hippolyte J., Architect, 12 St Vincent Street, Edinburgh, 10th March 1879.
Bloxsom, William Gibson, Craigholme, Tipperlinn Road, 8th January 1883.
Blyth, Robert Henry, Bank of Scotland, Moffat, 8th February 1886.
Bogie, Alexander, 48 Lauder Road, 9th May 1887.
Bompas, C. S. Murchison, 121 Westbourne Terrace, London, 12th January 1885.
Bonar, Horatius, W.S., 15 Hill Street, 14th June 1880.
Bonnar, Thomas, 77 George Street, Edinburgh, 10th January 1876.
Borland, John, Etruria Bank, Kilmarnock, 30th November 1880.
Boyd, Rev. William, Milnathort, 13th June 1870.
Boyd, William, M.A., Solicitor, Peterhead, 30th November 1872.
Boynton, Thomas, Ulrome Grange, Yorkshire, 30th November 1883.
Brackenridge, Rev. George W., Clevedon, 30th November 1865.
Brand, David, Advocate, 12th February 1883.
Brash, Richard Rolt, Architect, Cork, 13th February 1871.
Bremner, Bruce A., M.D., Edinburgh, 12th February 1866.
Bremner, David, Aberdeen, 30th November 1863.
Brewster, Rev. David, Kilmany, Fife, 11th February 1869.
Breysig, Julius A., Leith, 13th January 1868.
Briggs, Thomas Graham, Farley Hill, Barbadoes, 9th January 1871.

Brodie, Alexander Oswald, 27th February 1854.
Brodie, Thomas, Edinburgh, 8th June 1857.
Brodie, William, R.S.A., 8th February 1875.
Brook, Alexander J. S., 5 Lauriston Park, 30th November 1886.
Broun, Archibald, Advocate, P.C.S., Edinburgh, 12th February 1877.
Brown, Rev. George, Minister of Bendochy, 1st December 1884.
Brown, George, 2 Spottiswood Street, 23rd April 1888.
Brown, Gerard Baldwin, Watson-Gordon Professor of Fine Art, 10th March 1884.
Brown, John Taylor, Gibraltar House, 13th March 1871.
Brown, Robert, Underwood Park, Paisley, 13th February 1882.
Brown, William, F.R.C.S.E., 13th March 1865.
Browne, Rev. G. F., B.D., St Catherine's College, Cambridge, 30th November 1883.
Browne, George Washington, Architect, 14th June 1882.
Bruce, Alexander, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, 30th November 1880.
Bruce, Charles, J.P., Mount Hooly House, Wick, 11th May 1885.
Bruce, Henry, of Kinleith, 11th May 1863.
Bruce, James, W.S., 23 St Bernard's Crescent, 9th January 1882.
Bruce, John Galbraith, 13 Ainslie Place, 8th January 1883.
Bruce, William, M.D., Inspector-General of the Fleet, 30th November 1860.
Bruce, Rev. William, B.D., Cantab., Dunimarle, Culross, 1st December 1879.
Bryce, Archibald Hamilton, LL.D., Rector of Edinburgh Collegiate School, 30th November 1878.
Bryce, William Moir, Searcher of Records, 2 Dick Place, 30th November 1888.
Bryden, Robert, Waltham Lodge, Murrayfield, 14th June 1880.
Brydon, James, M.D., Hawick, 14th June 1869.
Bryson, Alexander, 13th December 1852.
Buchanan, Rev. Thomas, D.D., Methven, Perthshire, 12th April 1858.
Buchanan, T. R., M.P., 10 Moray Place, 1st December 1884.
Buist, A. W., 9th March 1857.
Buist, John B., M.D., 2 Grosvenor Street, 30th November 1882.
Bulwer, Colonel, C.B., Stirling, 10th June 1867.
Burgess, Peter, Banker, Glen Urquhart, 30th November 1887.
Burnet, John James, Architect, 167 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, 30th November 1882.
Burnett, George, Lyon Depute, 14th December 1863.
Burnett, Sir James Horn, Bart., of Leys, 12th March 1860.
Burns, Edward, York Place, Edinburgh, 9th March 1874.
Burns, Rev. Thomas, Lady Glenorchy's Church, 30th November 1886.
Burns, William, Belmont, Glasgow, 8th March 1875.
Burr, Rev. Peter Lorimer, Minister of Lundie and Foulis Easter, 30th November 1889.
Burton, John Hill, Advocate, 13th December 1858.
Caldwell, James, Craigielea Place, Paisley, 1st December 1879.
Cameron, Rev. Alexander, F.C. Manse, Brodick, 30th November 1882.
Cameron, James A., M.D., Firhall, Nairn, 30th November 1886.
Cameron, John, M.B., C.M., Ph.D., Old Kilpatrick, 30th November 1889.
Campbell, Alexander, of Monzie, 14th June 1852.
Campbell, C. M'Iver, M.D., Perth District Asylum, Murthly, 10th May 1886.
Campbell, The Lord Colin, M.P., Inveraray Castle, 1st December 1884.
Campbell, Donald, M.D., Craigrannoch, Ballachulish, 8th March 1886.
Campbell, Sir Duncan, Bart., of Barcaldine, 30th November 1885.
Campbell, James, Craignish, 10th March 1884.
Campbell, James, of Tillychewan, 9th April 1877.
Campbell, James Alexander, yr. of Stracathro, 11th May 1874.
Campbell, Patrick W., W.S., 49 Melville Street, 9th January 1882.
Campbell, Rev. James, of Balmerino, 12th June 1865.
Campbell, Richard Vary, Advocate, 37 Moray Place, 30th November 1883.

Campbell, Walter J. Douglas, of Innis Chonain, Loch Awe, 30th November 1882.
Campbell, William, M.D., H.M. Indian Army, 30th November 1877.
Carfrae, Robert, 14th April 1862.
Carlyle, John Aitken, M.D., 30th November 1860.
Carlyle, Thomas J., of Templehill, Dumfries, 11th May 1868.
Carmichael, Sir William Henry Gibson, Bart., of Skirling, Peeblesshire, 30th November 1868.
Carnac, John H. Rivett-, Bengal, 14th January 1878.
Carr, Ralph, of Hedgeley, Northumberland, 30th November 1866.
Carrick, Rev. John C., B.D., Minister of Newbattle, 30th November 1889.
Cartwright, Thomas L. M., of Melville, Fife, 30th November 1870.
Cassie, James, A.R.S.A., 8th January 1872.
Caw, John Young, Manchester, 28th November 1851.
Chalmers, Alexander H., W.S., Aberdeen, 30th November 1869.
Chalmers, David, Redhall, Slateford, 1st December 1873.
Chalmers, George Paul, R.S.A., 13th March 1876.
Chalmers, James, Printer, Aberdeen, 10th April 1865.
Chalmers, James Hay, Advocate, Aberdeen, 30th November 1859.
Chalmers, John, of Aldbar, 14th February 1855.
Chalmers, John, Castle Bank, Merchiston, 10th May 1869.
Chalmers, P. Macgregor, Architect, Glasgow, 10th March 1890.
Chalmers, Patrick Hay, Advocate, Aberdeen, 30th November 1868.
Chambers, Robert, Publisher, 10 Claremont Crescent, 12th January 1885.
Chambers, Rt. Hon. William, of Glenormiston, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 13th January 1868.
Chatwin, J. A., Architect, Birmingham, 11th February 1889.
Chisholm, James, 13 Salisbury Road, Edinburgh, 13th March 1876.
Christie, John, of Cowden, Dollar, 15th June 1881.
Christison, David, M.D., 40 Moray Place, 10th April 1882.
Christison, Sir Robert, M.D., Prof., University, Edinburgh, 14th March 1853.
Christy, Samuel, M.P., 8th December 1851.
Clark, David Bennet, 15 Douglas Crescent, 9th January 1882.
Clark, David R., M.A., Clairmont, Pollokshields, 30th November 1888.
Clark, G. Bennet, W.S., 15 Douglas Crescent, 9th February 1885.
Clark, Sir John F., Tillypronie, Aberdeenshire, 8th May 1871.
Clark, John Gilchrist, of Speddock, 14th June 1875.
Clark, Robert, Printer, Edinburgh, 10th June 1867.
Clarke, William Bruce, B.A., North Wootton Rectory, Lynn, Norfolk, 1st December 1873.
Cleland, Dr John, Glasgow, 9th June 1879.
Clouston, Thomas S., M.D., Morningside Place, 1st December 1879.
Coates, John W., 4 Hubert Road, London, 14th February 1887.
Coats, Thomas, of Ferguslie, Paisley, 10th December 1877.
Cochrane, Rev. James, Cupar, 11th January 1869.
Coghill, John George Sinclair, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., 13th December 1869.
Colebrooke, Sir Edward, Bart., M.P., Abington, Lanarkshire, 30th November 1878.
Collier, William F., LL.D., Edinburgh Academy, 10th April 1865.
Connal, William, yr. of Solsgirth, 1st December 1884.
Connal-Rowan, Patrick F., of Meiklewood, 1st December 1884.
Constable, Archibald Henry, 11 Thistle Street, 30th November 1889.
Constable, Thomas, Publisher, 11th February 1861.
Cook, John, W.S., 24th March 1863.
Cooke, Rev. Thos. Edward Alex., Kilmathomas, Waterford, 10th March 1884.
Cooper, Rev. James, M.A., Broughty Ferry, 10th December 1877.
Cooper, John, Burgh Engineer, Edinburgh, 8th December 1884.

Cooper, W. S., yr. of Failford, Advocate, 10th April 1876.
Copland, James, General Register House, 11th March 1867.
Corrie, Adam J., Senwick, Kircudbright, 1st December 1873.
Cousin, David, Architect, 28th Nov. 1851.
Coventry, Andrew, of Pitillock, Kinrossshire, 9th June 1873.
Cowan, Rev. Charles J., Morebattle, 9th June 1879.
Cowan, James, Glen Esk House, 30th November 1865.
Cowan, James, W.S., 7 Greenhill Gardens, 30th November 1886.
Cowan, Lachlan, Writer, Glasgow, 10th March 1879.
Cowan, Samuel, Publisher, Perth, 12th March 1883.
Cowan, William, 2 Montpellier, 9th January 1888.
Cox, James C., Beechwood, Lochee, 30th November 1875.
Cox, Robert, Gorgie, 12th March 1877.
Coxe, Sir James, M.D., Kinellan, 11th January 1875.
Crabbie, George, 56 Palmerston Place, 13th February 1882.
Crabbie, John M., yr. of Duncow, 30th November 1878.
Craig, Alexander, 30th November 1853.
Craig, Donald, General Register House, 30th November 1866.
Craig, William, Burnfoot, Lochwinnoch, 14th January 1878.
Craik, George L., Publisher, London, 10th March 1879.
Cran, John, Kirkton, Inverness, 14th June 1880.
Cranstoun, G. C. Trotter, of Dewar, 12th April 1875.
Craven, James Brown, Writer, Aberdeen, 14th February 1870.
Crawford, James, junior, W.S., 11th February 1861.
Crawford, Rev. John Howard, M.A., Minister of Abercorn, 30th November 1889.
Crawfurd, Thomas Macknight, of Cartsburn, 10th December 1860.
Crichton, James, 13 St Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 12th June 1876.
Crichton, Michael H., 30th November 1860.
Croal, Thomas A., 16 London Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1877.
Crole, David, Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Scotland, 14th June 1882.
Crombie, Rev. James M., Cumberland, Ontario, 30th November 1888.
Crombie, John, 74 Union Street, Aberdeen, 14th June 1882.
Cross, Robert, 10 Drumsheugh Place, 30th November 1885.
Cuming, H. Syer, London, 30th November 1867.
Cuninghame, George Corsane, Manor Place, 30th November 1865.
Cunningham, Carus D., 34 Melville Street, 14th May 1883.
Cunningham, George G., Advocate, 23 Manor Place, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Cunningham, James, W.S., 50 Queen Street, Edinburgh, 13th January 1873.
Curle, Alexander, of East Morriston, Melrose, 8th April 1867.
Curle, James, junior, Priorwood, Melrose, 30th November 1889.
Currie, Andrew, Sculptor, Darnick, 13th February 1860.
Currie, James, junior, B.A., Cantab., Trinity Cottage, Ferry Road, 14th June 1886.
Currie, Walter Thomson, Solicitor, Dundee, 30th November 1883.
Curror, David, of Craigduckie, S.S.C., 12th March 1866.
Cursiter, James Walls, Kirkwall, 30th November 1878.
Dalgleish, John James, of West Grange, 10th March 1879.
Dalrymple, Charles Elphinstone, of Westhall, 13th April 1857.
Dalrymple, Hon. Hew Hamilton, Oxenfoord Castle, 9th April 1883.
Davidson, A. W., Eden Grove, Newbattle Terrace, 10th March 1890.
Davidson, C. B., Advocate, Aberdeen, 30th November 1866.
Davidson, Henry, of Muirhouse, 30th November 1878.
Davidson, Hugh, Procurator-Fiscal, Lanark, 12th February 1872.
Davidson, James, Solicitor, Kirriemuir, 8th March 1886.
Dawson, Adam, yr. of Bonnytown, 12th December 1864.

Dawson, John R., Bonside, Linlithgow, 30th November 1868.
Day, Sir John Vincent, C.E., Garscadden House, Duntocher, 30th November 1878.
Deuchar, David, of Morningside, Harlaw, Hope Terrace, 13th February 1882.
Dewar, James, 40 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow, 11th April 1881.
Dick, John, Craigengelt, Stirling, 30th November 1869.
Dick, John Proudfoot, of Killellan, Campbeltown, 14th April 1884.
Dickson, David, 9th February 1863.
Dickson, Robert, Surgeon, Carnoustie, 13th March 1876.
Dickson, Thomas, Curator of the Historical Department, General Register House, 10th January 1870.
Dickson, Thomas, 6 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, 8th January 1872.
Dickson, Walter, M.D., 30th November 1869.
Dickson, William, Whitecross, Berwickshire, 13th January 1868.
Dickson, William Traquair, W.S., 30th November 1881.
Dickson, William, 38 York Place, 30th November 1888.
Dishington, Thomas, Trinity, 13th February 1871.
Dixon, John Henry, Inveran, Poolewe, 12th April 1886.
Dobie, George, 10 West Mayfield, 30th November 1888.
Dobie, John Shedden, of Grangevale, 8th January 1877.
Dobie, W. A., late Captain 12th Royal Lancers, 4 North Manor Place, 13th February 1882.
Dodds, Rev. James, D.D., Minister of Corstorphine, 9th May 1887.
Donald, Colin Dunlop, junior, Writer, Glasgow, 30th November 1880.
Donald, Robert, Provost of Dunfermline, 30th November 1885.
Donaldson, James, LL.D., Rector of the High School, 11th February 1867.
Donaldson, James, Merchant, Formby, 9th January 1888.
Douglas, Archibald Sholto, Crauford Bank, Lasswade, 13th January 1879.
Douglas, David, Publisher, 10th December 1860.
Douglas, James, yr. of Cavers, 10th March 1856.
Douglas, Robert, Frankfield, Kirkcaldy, 11th February 1878.
Douglas, Rev. Sholto D. C., of Douglas Support, Coatbridge, 1st December 1884.
Douglas, Thomas H., St Bride's, Morningside, 8th June 1868.
Douglas, William D. Robinson, Orchardton, Castle-Douglas, 15th June 1881.
Douglas, William Fettes, R.S.A., 30th November 1877.
Dowell, Alexander, 13 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, 12th January 1874.
Drennan, Rev. Hugh, Broomhill, Tarbolton, Kilmarnock, 8th December 1873.
Drummond, William, Stirling, 10th January 1859.
Drummond, William, 4 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh, 30th November 1877.
Dudgeon, Patrick, of Cargen, 8th January 1872.
Duff, Edward Gordon, Park Nook, Princes Park, Liverpool, 14th February 1881.
Duff, M. E. Grant, of Eden, M.P., 30th November 1867.
Duke, Rev. William, St Vigeans, Forfarshire, 11th March 1872.
Dunbar, Archibald Hamilton, 91 Victoria Street, London, 14th January 1878.
Duncan, George Smith, Accountant, Blairgowrie, 30th November 1887.
Duncan, James Dalrymple, 223 West George Street, Glasgow, 30th November 1880.
Duncan, Rev. John, Scoonie, Fifeshire, 13th June 1870.
Duncan, Rev. John, Abdie, Fife, 1st December 1873.
Duncan, John, M.A., M.D., 8 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, 10th January 1876.
Dundas, George, of Dundas, M.P., 13th April 1857.
Dundas, Joseph, Carron Hall, 30th November 1864.
Dundas, Ralph, Clerk to the Signet, 12th March 1877.
Dunlop, David, Solicitor, Ayr, 30th November 1887.
Dunlop, Rev. James Mercer, Dunbar, 9th February 1874.
Dunraven, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 12th January 1863.

Duns, Prof. John, D.D., Edinburgh, 30th November 1874.
Durrant, George John, Solicitor, London, 13th January 1868.
Duthie, Alexander, of Ruthrieston, 14th April 1873.
Dyson, William Colbeck, Batley, Yorkshire, 9th February 1880.
Edmonston, Alexander, Publisher, Edinburgh, 9th January 1871.
Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Bart., of Duntreath, 30th November 1863.
Elcho, Rt. Hon. Lord, M.P., 30th November 1853.
Elder, William Nicol, L.R.C.P. & S.E., 10 West Maitland Street, 12th January 1885.
Elliot, Colonel Charles, C.B., Hazelbank, Murrayfield, 9th February 1885.
Elliot, John, of Binks, 12th January 1880.
Elliot, Walter, of Wolflee, 28th November 1862.
Ellis, James, 14 Castle Street, 9th June 1884.
Erskine, David, C.E., junior, of Linlathen, 14th January 1889.
Euing, William, Glasgow, 30th November 1855.
Evans, John, F.S.A., Hemel-Hempsted, 11th May 1868.
Evans, W. E., Rector, Grammar School, Aberdeen, 30th November 1857.
Fairweather, Alexander, Newport, Fife, 1st December 1873.
Farnie, Henry Brougham, Cupar-Fife, 29th November 1861.
Farquharson, Robert, of Haughton, 8th January 1866.
Farrer, James, M.P., Ingleborough, 15th January 1855.
Faulds, A. Wilson, Knockburkle House, Beith, 8th March 1880.
Ferguson, Alexander A., 11 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow, 9th April 1883.
Ferguson, John, LL.D., Prof. of Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 12th May 1890.
Ferguson, James R., yr. of Spittlehaugh, 30th November 1874.
Ferguson, Richard S., F.S.A., Lowther Street, Carlisle, 30th November 1880.
Ferguson, Robert, of Morton, M.P., 30th November 1874.
Ferguson, William, of Kinmundy, 8th January 1872.
Fergusson, J. Grant, junior, of Baledmund, 13th December 1886.
Findlay, John R., 8 Rutland Square, Edinburgh, 9th December 1872.
Finlay, J. F., Bengal Civil Service, 30th November 1888.
Finlay, John Hope, W.S., 26 Glencairn Crescent, 30th November 1880.
Finlay, Kirkman, of Dunlossit, Islay, 9th March 1885.
Fisher, Edward, Overseale, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 10th May 1875.
Flandre, Charles de, 15 Dundas Street, Edinburgh, 13th January 1873.
Fleming, D. Hay, St Andrews, 1st December 1884.
Fleming, James, junior, Kilmory, Skelmorlie, 13th February 1888.
Flockhart, Henry, 8th June 1863.
Forbes, Rt. Rev. Alexander Penrose, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, 14th February 1870.
Forbes, William, of Medwyn, 10th March 1862.
Forlong, Major-General J. G. Roche, 11 Douglas Crescent, 1st December 1879.
Forsyth, William Fraser, Denham Green, Trinity, 9th January 1871.
Foster, John, M.A., Rector of the Academy, Beith, 30th November 1887.
Foster, Walter Kidman, 45 Leinster Gardens, London, 30th November 1882.
Foulis, James, M.D., 34 Heriot Row, 30th November 1887.
Fox, Charles Henry, M.D., The Beeches, Brislington, 30th November 1882.
Franks, Augustus W., A.M., British Museum, 31st January 1865.
Fraser, James Leslie, Dental Surgeon, Inverness, 8th February 1886.
Fraser, Patrick, Sheriff of Renfrew, 13th June 1864.
Fraser, Patrick Allan, of Hospitalfield, 13th April 1857.
Fraser, Thomas, C.E., Burgh Engineer, Edinburgh, 8th February 1875.
Fraser, William, S.S.C., 28th November 1851.
Fraser, Rev. William Ruxton, M.A., Minister of Maryton, 8th January 1883.
Freer, Allan, Banker, Melrose, 11th April 1864.
Freer, John, Banker, Melrose, 14th June 1882.
Frier, Robert, Artist, 30th November 1863.

Furby, Alcide, B.A., George Street, 14th January 1867.
Galbraith, Thomas L., Town Clerk, Stirling, 9th June 1884.
Gallaway, Alexander, Dirgarve House, Aberfeldy, 13th June 1887.
Garden, F. T., Advocate, 4 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, 10th March 1890.
Gardiner, James, S.S.C., 30 East Claremont Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1872.
Gebbie, Rev. Francis, 4 Clarendon Crescent, 11th January 1886.
Geddes, George Hutton, 8 Douglas Crescent, 13th June 1887.
Geikie, Archibald, F.R.S., Director of the Geological Survey of Scotland, 14th March 1870.
Gemmill, Walter, M.B., C.M., Drumore, Stranraer, 30th November 1883.
Gibb, Andrew, Aberdeen, 30th November 1865.
Gibb, John S., 8 Buccleuch Place, Edinburgh, 30th November 1876.
Gibson, Alexander, Advocate, 14th February 1876.
Gibson-Carmichael, T. D., yr. of Skirling, 9th January 1888.
Gill, Andrew J. Mitchell, of Savock, 30th November 1885.
Gillespie, David, of Mountquhanie, 13th April 1868.
Gillman, Andrew, S.S.C., 9th June 1862.
Gillon, William, Captain, 71st Highland Light Infantry, Wallhouse, Bathgate, 14th February 1881.
Glasgow, Right Hon. the Earl of, 14th Feb. 1870.
Glen, Robert, 3 North Bank Street, 1st December 1884.
Goldsmid, Edmund, Lufra House, Granton, 1st December 1884.
Gordon, Rev. Cosmo R., M.A., Manchester, 2nd July 1860.
Gordon, Edward S., Advocate, 1st December 1856.
Gordon, James, ex-Sheriff-Substitute of Banffshire, 14th April 1884.
Gordon, Sir John Watson, Kt., President, Royal Scottish Academy, 28th November 1851.
Gordon, Richard, 27th February 1854.
Gordon, R. G. Wolrige, Grenadier Guards, 9th April 1883.
Gordon, Rev. Robert, Edinburgh, 30th November 1875.
Gordon, Samuel, Stockton-on-Tees, 9th January 1871.
Gordon, Dr William, Stafford Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1871.
Gordon, William, of Tarvie, Perthshire, 30th November 1888.
Goudie, Gilbert, National Bank, 10th May 1869.
Goudie, James Tulloch, Janefield, Pollokshields, 9th February 1885.
Gow, Andrew, Factor, Cranston Riddell, Dalkeith, 14th April 1890.
Gow, James M., Union Bank, George Street, Edinburgh, 10th December 1877.
Grahame, Barron, of Morphie, 14th June 1852.
Grahame, James Maxtone, of Cultoquhey, Crieff, 30th November 1881.
Grant, Francis J., W.S., Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 42 Ann Street, 12th March 1888.
Grant, James, M.A., 8 London Street, Edinburgh, 14th January 1878.
Grant, John, Marchmont Herald, 12th January 1885.
Gray, George, Solicitor, Glasgow, 30th November 1881.
Gray, John Miller, Curator, National Portrait Gallery of Scotland, 14th April 1884.
Gray, Robert, Banker, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh, 8th January 1877.
Greenbury, Rev. Thomas, Leeds, 30th November 1869.
Greenshields, John B., yr. of Kerse, 9th April 1866.
Greig, Andrew, C.E., Belle Vue, Tayport, 14th February 1887.
Greig, Thomas Watson, of Glencarse, 8th March 1886.
Grieve, David, The Ferns, Innellan, 14th February 1870.
Grieve, Symington, Salisbury View, Dalkeith Road, 30th November 1880.
Griffiths, Henry, F.S.A., Secretary, Sussex Archæological Society, 8th April 1889.
Grigor, John, Nairn, 30th November 1863.
Grosart, Rev. Alexander Balloch, Blackburn, Lancashire, 10th December 1877.
Grub, Rev. George, Dundee, 13th February 1871.

Guild, J. Wyllie, St Vincent Street, Glasgow, 10th May 1880.
Gunning, Robert Halliday, M.D., 30 Hazlitt Road, London, 12th February 1883.
Guthrie, Charles J., Advocate, 54 Northumberland Street, 11th February 1884.
Guthrie, Rev. David K., Liberton, 10th December 1877.
Guthrie, James, Scottish Club, London, 30th November 1883.
Guthrie, Rev. Roger Rowson Lingard, Taybank House, Dundee, 8th December 1873.
Hadwen, Frederick Walter, Kebroyd, Halifax, 30th November 1881.
Halkett, Sir Arthur, Bart. of Pitfirrane, 12th December 1881.
Hall, Rev. B. J., St Petersburg, 30th November 1878.
Hallen, Rev. Arthur Washington, Alloa, 10th January 1876.
Hamilton and Brandon, His Grace the Duke of, 10th January 1859.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord Claud, 30th November 1852.
Hamilton, Claud, 13th December 1858.
Hamilton, George, Sheriff-Clerk, Kirkcudbright, 9th February 1880.
Hamilton, John, Accountant, 8th December 1851.
Hamilton, John Alexander, Westerhall Villas, 10th January 1876.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Robert Adam Christopher Nisbet, of Biel and Dirleton, 11th March 1861.
Hamilton, Hon. Robert Baillie, Langton, 14th March 1881.
Handyside, Hon. Lord, Senator of the College of Justice, 15th December 1856.
Hannah, Rev. John, D.C.L., Glenalmond, 13th February 1860.
Harris, Alexander, City Chambers, 11th March 1867.
Harrison, John, 7 Greenhill Place, 11th April 1887.
Hart, George, Procurator-Fiscal of Renfrewshire, at Paisley, 10th May 1886.
Harvey, Thomas, Rector, Edinburgh Academy, 11th April 1870.
Harvey, William J., Melbourne Grove, London, 8th April 1889.
Hawley, William, 56 Queen Street, 10th April 1882.
Hay, Andrew, Oriental Club, Hanover Square, London, 9th March 1885.
Hay, George, A.R.S.A., 12th April 1875.
Hay, George, The Snuggery, Arbroath, 14th June 1882.
Hay, George H. B., Hayfield, Lerwick, 12th April 1880.
Hay, J. Marley, Queen Street, Aberdeen, 10th March 1884.
Hay, James T., of Whitmuir, 9th March 1874.
Hay, John, Letham, 12th April 1869.
Hay, Robert J. A., of Nunraw, 30th November 1864.
Hay, William, Architect, 17 Hill Street, 13th March 1882.
Hay, Major William E., H.E.I.C.S., 30th November 1859.
Hebden, Robert James, of Eday, 14th April 1856.
Heddle, John G., Melsetter, Orkney, 8th March 1869.
Heiton, Andrew, Architect, Perth, 8th May 1871.
Henderson, Charles, S.S.C., 2 Doune Terrace, 14th March 1881.
Henderson, Charles James, Glassingall, Stirlingshire, 9th January 1871.
Henderson, Major George, Sunridge, Kent, 9th January 1888.
Henderson, James Stewart, 1 Pond Street, Hampstead, London, 13th May 1889.
Henderson, John, West Bank, Partick, Glasgow, 8th January 1872.
Henderson, John L., 3 Minard Terrace, Glasgow, 8th March 1880.
Henderson, William H., Linlithgow, 12th May 1862.
Henry, David, Architect, St Andrews, 30th November 1885.
Herdman, Robert, R.S.A., 14th April 1873.
Heugh, John, of Holmewood, Kent, 30th November 1872.
Hewison, Rev. J. King, Minister of Rothesay, 11th April 1887.
Hill, Rev. Geoffry, M.A., 22 Rutland Square, 13th January 1890.
Hill, George W., 6 Princes Terrace, 11th April 1881.
Hislop, John Fowler, Castlepark, Prestonpans, 14th January 1889.
Hislop, Robert, Solicitor, Auchterarder, 11th January 1886.

Home, David Milne, of Milnegraden, 13th February 1860.
Hood, Thomas H. Cockburn, Walton Hall, Kelso, 30th November 1882.
Horn, Robert, Advocate, 8th March 1852
Horne, Rev. R. K. D., Corstorphine, 11th June 1877.
Horner, Joseph A., Great Yarmouth, 8th June 1868.
Horsburgh, James, of Lochmalony, 12th June 1865.
Howden, Charles R. A., Advocate, 25 Melville Street, 14th January 1889.
Howden, John M., C.A., 3 Dean Park Crescent, 14th June 1886.
Howe, Alexander, W.S., 30th November 1860.
Howell, Charles Augustus, C.E., Falham, 13th January 1873.
Howorth, Daniel Fowler, Stamford Terrace, Ashton-under-Lyne, 30th November 1880.
Huie, Edward, 26th December 1853.
Huie, Rev. James Alexander, Wooler, 8th February 1864.
Humphrey, Robert, Tower Park, York Road, Trinity, 30th November 1888.
Hunt, H. E., C.E., London, 14th February 1887.
Hunt, James, of Pittencrieff, 14th February 1855.
Hunter, Captain Charles, Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders, 11th December 1871.
Hunter, Rev. Joseph, Cockburnspath, 10th May 1886.
Hunter, William, Portobello, 8th April 1867.
Hutchison, Alexander, Architect, Broughty Ferry, 10th April 1882.
Hutchison, John, R.S.A., 8th May 1871.
Hutchison, Robert, of Carlowrie, 19th April 1859.
Hyslop, Dr James M'Adam, Surgeon-Major, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, 11th December 1871.
Inglis, Rev. W. Mason, M.A., Minister of Auchterhouse, 12th December 1887.
Ingram, John, Mitchell Library, Glasgow, 11th February 1884.
Innes, Charles, Solicitor, Inverness, 12th December 1881.
Innes, Cosmo, Advocate, Prof., University, Edinburgh, 14th March 1853.
Irvine, James T., Architect, 12th February 1866.
Irvine, Robert W., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Pitlochry, 12th May 1884.
Irvine, William Stewart, M.D., Pitlochry, 30th November 1886.
Irving, George Vere, of Newton, 9th February 1863.
Irving, Joseph, Dumbarton, 9th January 1860.
Isles, James, St Ninians, Blairgowrie, 30th November 1883.
Jackson, Magnus, Marshall Place, Perth, 30th November 1878.
Jackson, Major Randle, The Priory, St Andrews, 8th January 1883.
James, Hugh S., Martnaham, 13th February 1871.
James, Rev. John, Windsor House, Morley, 9th March 1868.
Jameson, Andrew, Advocate, 3 St Colme Street, 1st December 1884.
Jamieson, James Auldjo, W.S., Edinburgh, 12th December 1870.
Jamieson, George, Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 30th November 1880.
Jamieson, George Auldjo, 16th February 1859.
Jamieson, Thomas Hill, Keeper of the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, 10th March 1873.
Japp, William, Solicitor, Alyth, 30th November 1883.
Jardine, Sir William, of Applegarth, 12th December 1864.
Jeffrey, Alexander, Solicitor, Jedburgh, 30th November 1859.
Jeffrey, John, Balsusney, Kirkcaldy, 9th April 1877.
Jervise, Andrew, Registration Examiner, Brechin, 14th February 1870.
Johnston, James, Solicitor, 14th December 1857.
Johnston, Thomas, Glasgow, 30th November 1855.
Johnstone, Rev. Thomas, Manse, Anwoth, 30th November 1868.
Jolly, William, H.M. Inspector of Schools, Inverness, 12th March 1877.
Jones, Francis, 78 Lauriston Road, 1st December 1879.
Jones, Morris Charles, Gungrog Hall, Welshpool, 30th November 1864.

Kaye, Robert, Glasgow, 30th November 1865.
Keltie, John S., London Street, 10th January 1870.
Kennedy, Captain A. W. Maxwell Clark-, of Knockgray, 9th May 1887.
Kennedy, John, M.A., J.P., Deputy-Lieutenant of Ayrshire, Underwood, Kilmarnock, 30th November 1880.
Kermode, Philip M. C., Ramsey, Isle of Man, 30th November 1888.
Kerr, Andrew William, Royal Bank House, 14th January 1889.
Kerr, James B., Banker, Kelso, 11th June 1883.
Kerr, Rev. John, Minister of Dirleton, 30th November 1889.
Kerr, Peter, Dundee, 12th May 1873.
Kerr, William, Solicitor, Dundee, 14th January 1878.
King, Rev. Edward, B.A., Launceston, 11th May 1874.
King, George, Aberdeen, 14th March 1870.
King, James, of Levernholme, Glasgow, 11th February 1878.
King, William J., 3 Coates Place, 30th November 1888.
King, Major William Ross, of Badenscoth, 11th February 1861.
Kinloch, Sir John G. S., Bart. of Kinloch, 14th January 1884.
Kinnaird, Rt. Hon. Lord, 9th March 1868.
Kirke, Robert, Greenmount, Burntisland, 14th February 1881.
Kirkwood, Henry Bruce, 3 Belford Place, 13th June 1887.
Kirsop, John, 6 Queen's Crescent, Glasgow, 12th April 1880.
Laidley, J., of Seacliff, 8th January 1866.
Laing, Alexander, Newburgh, 9th June 1856.
Laing, Alexander, S.S.C., Glenord, Spylaw Road, 10th April 1882.
Laing, James H. W., M.A., B.Sc., M.B., C.M., 29 Lutton Place, 13th January 1890.
Laing, Samuel, London, 30th November 1864.
Lamb, James H., Viewbank, Brechin, 30th November 1883.
Lang, David, Advocate, 12 Darnaway Street, 13th February 1882.
Law, Thomas Graves, Signet Library, 1st December 1884.
Lawrie, Archibald Campbell, Advocate, 12th January 1863.
Lawson, The Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 12th January 1863.
Leadbetter, Thomas, Wester House, Gillsland Road, 13th February 1882.
Lee, Edward, Penge and Thame, Oxon., 12th December 1864.
Lee, Rev. Frederick George, Aberdeen, 30th November 1863.
Lees, Very Rev. J. Cameron, D.D., 30th November 1888.
Leishman, Rev. Matthew, D.D., Govan, 14th January 1856.
Leishman, Rev. Thomas, Minister of Linton, Roxburghshire, 30th November 1870.
Leith, Alexander, of Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, 30th November 1872.
Leith, Rev. James Forbes, Paris, 30th November 1881.
Leith, William Forbes, Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Lancashire, 9th April 1883.
Lennox, James, Eden Bank, Dumfries, 10th March 1884.
Leslie, Charles Stephen, yr. of Balquhain, 19th January 1857.
Leslie, Col. Jonathan Forbes, of Rothie, 8th April 1861.
Lindsay, John, Woodend, Almond Bank, 12th February 1866.
Lindsay, Rt. Hon. Lord, 15th January 1855.
Lindsay, Rev. Thomas M., Prof. of Divinity and Church History, Free Church College, Glasgow, 30th November 1872.
Linton, Hercules, 2 Thornby Terrace, Dundee, 30th November 1876.
Little, Robert, 6 Shandwick Place, 14th March 1881.
Littlejohn, David Stewart, Solicitor, Dundee, 1st December 1884.
Livingston, Edwin B., 22 Great St Helens, London, 30th November 1883.
Livingston, Josiah, 4 Minto Street, Edinburgh, 14th January 1878.
Lockhart, Rev. William, M.A., Minister of Colinton, 14th May 1883.
Lockhart, W. E., R.S.A., 9 Chamberlain Road, 12th March 1883.
Logan, George, W.S., 30th November 1858.
Long, William, M.A., West Hay, Somerset, 30th November 1876.
Lorimer, George, 2 Abbotsford Crescent, 13th February 1882.

Lothian, The Most Hon. the Marquess of, 9th January 1860.
Lothian, Most Hon. the Marquess of, 13th February 1871.
Lovat, Rt. Hon. Lord, 12th February 1866.
Lowson, William, Solicitor, Leith, 10th March 1879.
Lubbock, Sir John, Bart., London, 30th November 1867.
Luis, John Henry, Cidhmore, Dundee, 10th March 1879.
Lumsden, David, of Fincastle, Perth, 9th April 1883.
Lumsden, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, 30th November 1872.
Lumsden, Hugh Gordon, of Auchindoir and Clova, 30th November 1872.
Lumsden, James, of Arden, Dumbartonshire, 14th June 1880.
Lyell, David, Writer, Edinburgh, 30th November 1865.
Macadam, Stevenson, Ph.D., Lecturer on Chemistry, Surgeon's Hall, Edinburgh, 8th February 1875.
Macadam, W. Ivison, Lecturer on Chemistry, Surgeon's Hall, 30th November 1886.
Macandrew, Henry Cockburn, Sheriff-Clerk, Inverness-shire, 30th November 1881.
Macbain, Alex., M.A., Rector of Rainy's School, Inverness, 30th November 1883.
M'Bain, James M., Banker, Arbroath, 30th November 1885.
M'Beath, James Mainland, Kirkwall, 11th June 1877.
M'Burney, Isaiah, B.A., Glasgow, 14th January 1856.
M'Call, H. B., St Augustine's Road, Edgbaston, Warwickshire, 30th November 1889.
M'Call, James, 6 St John's Terrace, Glasgow, 13th April 1885.
M'Combie, William, of Easter Skene, Aberdeenshire, 30th November 1872.
M'Cormick, Rev. F. H. J., Whitehaven, Cumberland, 30th November 1889.
M'Diarmid, Wm. R., Whitehill, Dalbeattie, 10th February 1873.
Macdonald, Alexander, 28 Lynedoch Street, Glasgow, 9th June 1884.
Macdonald, C. R., M.D., Beith, 12th January 1885.
Macdonald, James, Rector of Ayr Academy, 13th April 1874.
Macdonald, James, 17 Russell Square, London, 13th March 1876.
Macdonald, James, W.S., Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Macdonald, John, Arbroath, 10th January 1853.
Macdonald, John, Solicitor, Buckie, 1st December 1884.
Macdonald, Kenneth, Town Clerk, Inverness, 30th November 1881.
Macdonald, William, M.A., Classical Master, High School of Edinburgh, 12th March 1877.
M'Douall, James, of Logan, Stranraer, 10th January 1887.
M'Dowall, Dr Thomas W., Inverness, 12th February 1872.
M'Dowall, William, 17 Creswell Terrace, Dumfries, 1st December 1884.
M'Ewen, John C., Trafford Bank, Inverness, 10th February 1890.
M'Gavin, John, Glasgow, 11th June 1877.
Macgeorge, B. B., 19 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow, 12th December 1881.
MacGibbon, David, Architect, 9th February 1863.
M'Glashan, Stewart, Sculptor, 1 Brandon Street, 1st December 1884.
M'Gregor, Donald R., Leith, 11th February 1856.
Macgregor, George, 30 Roselea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, 30th November 1883.
Macgregor, Robert (H.M. Exchequer), 58 Grange Loan, 30th November 1880.
Macgregor, Patrick Comyn, Esq., of Brediland, Paisley, 1st December 1879.
M'Guffie, Rev. George, Manse, Etal, Coldstream, 9th December 1867.
M'Hardy, Lieut.-Col. A. B., R.E., 8 Glencairn Crescent, 9th December 1889.
Macintosh, Angus, of Drummond, 13th June 1864.
M'Intyre, Alexander C., 99 Renfield Street, Glasgow, 9th June 1884.
Mackay, Æ. J. J., Professor of History, Edinburgh, 13th December 1875.
Mackay, Alexander, Trowbridge, Wilts, 30th November 1876.
Mackay, F. A., Royal Bank, Edinburgh, 30th November 1871.
Mackay, J. F., W.S., Whitehouse, Cramond, 23rd April 1888.
M'Kay, John, 15th January 1855.

Mackay, William, Solicitor, Inverness, 13th March 1882.
Mackean, William, 8 Garthland Place, Paisley, 30th November 1882.
Mackenzie, Alexr. Kincaid, Manager, Commercial Bank, 13th December 1852.
Mackenzie, Alex., Editor of *Celtic Magazine*, 10th May 1880.
Mackenzie, Rev. Alexander, M.A., 6 Fettes Row, 9th January 1882.
Mackenzie, Andrew, Dalmore, Alness, 14th April 1879.
Mackenzie, Captain Colin, 78th Highlanders, 12th March 1877.
Mackenzie, David J., Sheriff-Substitute, Lerwick, 13th June 1887.
Mackenzie, Rev. James B., Colonsay and Oronsay, 30th November 1871.
Mackenzie, Keith Stewart, of Seaforth, 14th March 1853.
Mackenzie, R. W. R., Stormontfield, Perth, 13th March 1882.
Mackenzie, Thomas, Sheriff-Substitute of Sutherlandshire, 14th February 1870.
M'Kerlie, P. H., Bayswater, London, 10th February 1873.
M'Kie, Thomas, Advocate, 14th February 1876.
Mackinlay, J. M., 4 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, 9th January 1888.
Mackinnon, Rev. John, Free Church Manse, Nigg, 9th January 1888.
M'Kinnon, Lachlan, jun., Advocate, Aberdeen, 26th March 1888.
Mackison, William, Architect, 31st January 1865.
M'Kune, Rev. Christopher, Minister of Crawford, 30th November 1888.
M'Lachlan, John, Architect, 33 Queen's Crescent, 14th April 1890.
Maclagan, Robert Craig, M.D., 5 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh, 10th December 1877.
M'Laren, Duncan, Newington House, 13th June 1864.
Maclaren, John, Publisher, Edinburgh, 12th February 1877.
M'Lauchlan, Rev. Thomas, Edinburgh, 9th June 1856.
Maclean, Alexander, of Haremore Hall, Sussex, 9th February 1863.
Maclean, Roderick, Factor, Ardross, 30th November 1885.
Maclehose, James J., M.A., 61 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, 9th February 1885.
Macleod, Reginald, of Macleod, Queen's Remembrancer, Edinburgh, 10th February 1890.
Macleod, William, M.D., Ben-Rhydding, Yorkshire, 11th February 1861.
MacLuckie, John Reddoch, Braeside, Falkirk, 30th November 1888.
Macmillan, Alexander, Publisher, London, 30th November 1878.
Macmillan, Rev. Hugh, D.D., LL.D., Greenock, 14th January 1884.
Macnab, John, Publisher, Leith Walk, 11th June 1855.
MacNaughton, Allan, M.D., Taynuilt, 13th May 1889.
M'Neill, Malcolm (late 78th Highlanders), 13th April 1874.
Macphail, Rev. James Calder, Pilrig F.C. Manse, 12th December 1881.
Macpherson, Alexander, Solicitor, Kingussie, 10th March 1890.
Macpherson, Allan, of Blairgowrie, 11th April 1853.
Macpherson, Archibald, Architect, 37 George Street, 8th February 1886.
Macpherson, Norman, LL.D., Advocate, Professor of Scots Law in the University of Edinburgh, 11th March 1878.
Macritchie, David, C.A., N. St Andrew Street, 30th November 1881.
Mackellar, Rev. William, 8 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, 30th November 1877.
Manson, George, Corstorphine, 10th January 1853.
Marjoribanks, Rev. George, B.D., Minister of Stenton, 9th January 1882.
Marshall, David, Kinross, 30th November 1871.
Marshall, James, Carlston, Glasgow, 14th June 1880.
Marshall, William Hunter, of Callander, W.S., 25 Heriot Row, 9th February 1885.
Martin, T. J., Advocate, 16 Melville Street, 30th November 1885.
Martin, William Young Blythe, Blythe House, Newport, 30th November 1878.
Martine, Dr William, Haddington, 30th November 1872.
Marwick, James David, City Clerk, 11th February 1861.

Masson, David, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh University, 12th April 1886.
Matheson, Sir James, of the Lewis, Bart., 12th April 1858.
Maxwell, Alexander, Merchant, Dundee, 30th November 1870.
Maxwell, Francis, of Gribton, Dumfries, 8th December 1884.
Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace, Bart., M.P., of Monreith, 14th January 1884.
Maxwell, Wellwood H., of Munches, 30th November 1889.
Maxwell, William, of Donavourd, Pitlochry, 14th March 1887.
Maxwell, Sir William Stirling, Bart. of Keir, 10th January 1870.
Mayhew, Rev. S. M., Vice-President of the Archæological Association, Vicar of St Paul's, London, 30th November 1888.
Mearns, Rev. Duncan G., B.D., younger of Disblair, Manse of Oyne, 10th January 1887.
Meldrum, George, C.A., Edinburgh, 11th April 1864.
Meldrum, Rev. Andrew, Minister of Logierait, 30th November 1886.
Mellis, James, Prestonpans, 8th March 1852.
Melville, George F., Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians, 11th January 1886.
Melville, Rt. Hon. John, Lord Provost, Edinburgh, 1st December 1856.
Melville, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 30th November 1887.
Melvin, James, Bonnington, Ratho, 14th April 1873.
Mercer, Graeme R., of Gorthy, 14th March 1853.
Mercer, Robert, of Scotsbank, 14th April 1862.
Mercer, Major William Drummond, 9th January 1860.
Mercer, William Lindsay, of Huntingtower, 11th February 1878.
Merewether, Henry, 16 Stafford Street, Edinburgh, 12th February 1872.
Metcalfe, Rev. W. M., South Parish Manse, Paisley, 12th January 1885.
Millar, Alexander H., 6 Norman Terrace, Dundee, 14th June 1882.
Miller, George, C.A., Acre Valley, Torrance of Campsie, 12th March 1883.
Miller, Hugh, H.M. Geological Survey, 11th March 1889.
Miller, Peter, Surgeon, Edinburgh, 30th November 1866.
Miller, William, S.S.C., 59 George Square, 30th November 1882.
Millidge, Edwin, Jeweller, 28 Princes Street, 1st December 1884.
Millidge, J. J., Claremont Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1871.
Milligan, Rev. John, M.A., Manse, Twynholm, 30th November 1867.
Miln, James, of Murie, Perthshire, 30th November 1859.
Milne, Rev. A. J., LL.D., Minister of Fyvie, 10th March 1890.
Milne, Thomas, M.B., Alloa, 10th Feb. 1890.
Mitchell, Alexander John, Advocate, Craigleith House, 8th February 1886.
Mitchell, Charles, Kintrockat, Brechin, 30th November 1880.
Mitchell, Charles, C.E., and Architect, Kilmarnock, 12th March 1888.
Mitchell, Donald, C.E., Pitlochry, 13th December 1886.
Mitchell, Houston, of Polmont, 12th March 1866.
Mitchell, Hugh, Solicitor, Pitlochry, 14th January 1884.
Mitchell, J. Forbes, of Thainston, 14th January 1878.
Mitchell, John Oswald, B.A., 69 E. Howard Street, Glasgow, 12th May 1890.
Mitchell, Richard B., of Polmood, 14th December 1885.
Mitchell, William, S.S.C., Rosebank, Rosslyn, 10th January 1887.
Moncrieff, W. G. Scott, Sheriff-Substitute of Stirlingshire, 11th March 1889.
Monteith, Rev. John, Minister of Glencairn, 1st December 1884.
Moody, Lieut.-Col. Richard C., R.E., 10th December 1855.
Moray, George Home Drummond, of Abercairney, 30th November 1867.
Moray, Henry E. S. H. Drummond, of Blairdrummond, 9th April 1877.
Morison, Alexander, of Bognie, 16th February 1857.
Morison, J. B. Brown, of Finderlie, 11th March 1878.

Morrall, Michael T., Matlock, Derbyshire, 13th January 1868.
Morris, James Archibald, Architect, Ayr, 8th May 1882.
Morrison, Hew, Smith's Institution, Brechin, 13th February 1882.
Mossman, Alexander, Edinburgh, 8th February 1856.
Mowbray, John James, of Naemoor, Dollar, 30th November 1886.
Mudie, David Cowan, 10 Dalrymple Crescent, 30th November 1832.
Mudie, James, of Pitmuies, 9th January 1860.
Muir, William, Leith, 24th March 1863.
Muirhead, George, Haddo House, Aberdeenshire, 13th May 1889.
Muirhead, J. J., Mayfield Terrace, Edinburgh, 11th December 1871.
Munro, Charles, 18 George Street, Edinburgh, 12th January 1874.
Munro, Dr Robert, Kilmarnock, 10th March 1879.
Munro, Rev. Robert, M.A., B.D., Old Kilpatrick, 14th April 1884.
Munro, William, Mathematical and Science Master, Collegiate School, Newport, Monmouth, 10th March 1890.
Murdoch, Rev. Alexander D., Incumbent of All Saints' Church, Edinburgh, 9th February 1885.
Murdoch, James Barclay, Langside, 13th January 1879.
Murdoch, W. G. Burn, Westerton House, Polwarth Terrace, 12th February 1883.
Murray, David, M.A., 169 West George Street, Glasgow, 14th January 1878.
Murray, John, Ph.D., of the *Challenger* Expedition, 30th November 1886.
Murray, Kenneth, of Geanies, Ross-shire, 12th December 1870.
Murray, Patrick, W.S., 12 Ann Street, 30th November 1883.
Murray, Thomas Graham, W.S., 14th March 1853.
Murray, W. H., of Geanies, 14th February 1855.
Murray-Garden, James, M.A., Advocate, Aberdeen, 30th November 1889.
Murrie, John, Provost of Stirling, 8th April 1867.
Mylne, Robert W., Architect, 12th January 1863.
Nairne, John M., of Dunsinnane, 16th February 1857.
Naismith, Robert, Cross, Stonehouse, 1st December 1884.
Neaves, Hon. Lord, Senator of the College of Justice, 8th June 1857.
Neilson, Francis Robert, 11th December 1854.
Neilson, John, W.S., 8th February 1864.
Neish, James, of the Laws and Omachie, 21st May 1860.
Nepean, Sir Molyneux, Bart., Loders Court, Dorset, 30th November 1875.
Newton, R. N. H., of Castlandhill, 12th December 1887.
Nichol, Prof. John, LL.D., University of Glasgow, 14th January 1878.
Nicholson, David, M.D., Broadmoor, Berks, 1st December 1884.
Nicholson, Prof. J. Shield, M.A., D.Sc., University of Edinburgh, 10th December 1888.
Nicol, Erskine, R.S.A., 30th November 1860.
Nicol, James Dyce, of Ballogie, 13th April 1857.
Nicoll, George H., Dundee, 11th January 1875.
Nicolson, Alexander, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Kirkcudbrightshire, 30th November 1874.
Niven, A. T., C.A., 9th April 1877.
Oertel, Frederick Oscar, Architect and Civil Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, Agra, 10th December 1888.
Ogilvie, William M., Banker, Lochee, 12th February 1877.
Oliver, Rev. John, Belhaven, Dunbar, 30th November 1881.
Omond, George W. T., Advocate, 12th February 1877.
Orrock, Alexander, 12 Lonsdale Terrace, Edinburgh, 13th January 1873.
Outram, David Edward, 16 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow, 10th January 1881.
Pagan, William, of Clayton, 29th November 1861.
Panmure, Rt. Hon. Lord, 9th May 1853.
Panton, George A., 12 Osborne Terrace, 9th February 1880.
Park, George Harrison, 6 Shandwick Place, 9th February 1880.
Parker, Charles Arundel, M.D., Gosforth, Cumberland, 13th April 1885.

Parlane, James, of Appleby, Wigtownshire, 30th November 1882.
Parnell, Richard Alfred, 248 Clapham Road, London, 14th February 1887.
Paterson, Alexander, M.D., Bridge of Allan, 30th November 1880.
Paterson, George, of Castle Huntly, Advocate, 19th January 1857.
Paterson, George, M.D., Deputy-Commissioner in Lunacy, 24th March 1863.
Paterson, Robert, M.D., Leith, 12th May 1858.
Paton, John, General Register House, 19th April 1859.
Paton, Joseph Noel, R.S.A., 10th January 1859.
Paton, Waller Hugh, R.S.A., 11th February 1869.
Patrick, Robert W. Cochrane, of Ladyland, B.A. Edinburgh, LL.B. Cantab., 9th May 1870.
Patterson, James R., Ph.D., President of the Agricultural College, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A., 30th November 1880.
Patton, George, Advocate, 30th November 1859.
Paul, George M., W.S., Edinburgh, 9th January 1871.
Paul, Rev. Robert, F.C. Manse, Dollar, 30th November 1881.
Paul, J. Balfour, Advocate, 32 Great King Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Paxton, William, 11 Lauder Road, Edinburgh, 13th April 1874.
Peace, Maskell William, Ashfield, Wigan, 14th June 1880.
Peddie, John Dick, Architect, 12th January 1863.
Peddie, John M. Dick, Architect, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Pender, John, of Breadbury Hall, 10th December 1855.
Percy, Rt. Hon. Earl, 14th January 1867.
Peters, Rev. William, Kinross, 30th November 1877.
Petrie, David, 4 London Street, 8th May 1882.
Petrie, George, 52 Nethergate, Dundee, 11th February 1889.
Pierson, James Alexander, of The Guynd, 12th March 1860.
Pike, Albert, Counsellor-at-Law, Washington, U.S.A., 12th May 1884.
Pirie, Robert, 9 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow, 1st December 1884.
Pollock, Hugh, Donnybrook House, Cork, 11th March 1872.
Prentice, Edward Alexander, Montreal, 10th June 1872.
Prevost, Col. T. W., 25 Moray Place, Edinburgh, 30th November 1877.
Prichard, Rev. Hugh, Dinan, Anglesey, 11th April 1881.
Primrose, The Hon. Bouverie Francis, 9th January 1860.
Pringle, John, M.D., 27 Rutland Square, Edinburgh, 10th December 1877.
Pryde, David, LL.D., 10 Fettes Row, Edinburgh, 30th November 1877.
Pullar, Alfred, M.D., 3 East Castle Road, 8th February 1886.
Purves, Alexander P., W.S., of Esk Tower, Lasswade, 9th December 1889.
Rainy, Rev. Robert, D.D., 10th April 1865.
Rampini, Charles, Advocate, 21 St Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 10th February 1873.
Ramsay, Captain John, of Straloch and Barra, 8th February 1864.
Ramsay, John, of Kildalton, M.P., 12th January 1880.
Ramsay, William, Prof., University, Glasgow, 11th February 1856.
Rankine, John, Advocate, Edinburgh, 10th February 1879.
Rattray, James Clerk, M.D., Blairgowrie, 9th February 1874.
Readman, James B., 9 Moray Place, 30th November 1882.
Reid, Alexander George, Solicitor, Auchterarder, 30th November 1881.
Reid, Charles G. Greenshields, W.S., 12th March 1855.
Reid, George, R.S.A., 17 Carlton Terrace, 13th February 1888.
Reid, James, Banker, 13th February 1860.
Reid, John, J.P., ex-Provost of Montrose, 30th November 1889.
Reid, John C., Banker, Dundee, 30th November 1887.
Reid, John J., Advocate, Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Exchequer for Scotland, 30th November 1881.
Reid, Robert, M.A., Iffley, Oxford, 13th January 1873.

Reid, William, W.S., Edinburgh, 12th February 1866.
Rhind, Alexr. Henry, of Sibster, 13th December 1852.
Richardson, Adam B., 16 Coates Crescent, 30th November 1880.
Richardson, Hon. W.A., LL.D., Judge of Court of Claims, Washington, U.S.A., 9th February 1880.
Rintoul, Captain Robert, late 4th Dragoon Guards, 8th March 1875.
Rintoul, Major Robert, of Lahill, 9th April 1877.
Ritchie, Charles, S.S.C., 20 Hill Street, 8th March 1886.
Rivers, Major-Gen. A. Pitt, Rushmore, Salisbury, 30th November 1882.
Roberts, Andrew, Langside, Glasgow, 30th November 1882.
Robertson, Andrew, M.D., 29th November 1861.
Robertson, Charles, Redfern, Colinton Road, 13th April 1885.
Robertson, D. Argyll, M.D., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 13th June 1887.
Robertson, E. William, Nether Seale Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 30th November 1872.
Robertson, George, 4 Comely Park, Dunfermline, 14th April 1879.
Robertson, George B., W.S., 11th February 1856.
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. James A., 10th January 1859.
Robertson, James Stewart, of Edradynate, 30th November 1883.
Robertson, John, S.S.C., 12th January 1863.
Robertson, Joseph, General Register House, 30th November 1854.
Robertson, Robert, Alt-na-coille, Dunfermline, 12th April 1886.
Robertson, Thomas S., Architect, Dundee, 13th May 1889.
Robertson, Rev. W. B., D.D., Bridge of Allan, 30th November 1880.
Robertson, W. W., Architect, H.M. Office of Works, Edinburgh, 14th April 1879.
Robin, Rev. John, Burntisland, 14th December 1863.
Robinow, Adolph, Hanseatic Vice-Consul, Leith, 10th June 1861.
Robson, William, Esq., S.S.C., Marchholm, Edinburgh, 9th February 1880.
Rodger, John F., 1 Royal Circus, 13th March 1871.
Rodger, Rev. John Wylie, Presbyterian Church, Wolverhampton, 9th February 1885.
Roger, James Cruikshanks, 11th December 1854.
Rollo, Right Hon. Lord, 13th February 1871.
Romanes, Robert, Harryburn, Lauder, 1st December 1873.
Rose, Rev. Donaldson, Minister, F.C., Brechin, 11th June 1883.
Rosebery, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 30th November 1871.
Rosehill, Hon. Lord, Scots Fusilier Guards, 13th January 1868.
Ross, Æneas Macleod, Surgeon-Major, Nellore, India, 11th December 1882.
Ross, Alexander, Architect, Inverness, 14th February 1876.
Ross, Andrew, S.S.C., 4 Warrender Park Terrace, 13th April 1885.
Ross, John M., LL.D., Edinburgh, 13th December 1875.
Ross, Joseph Carne, M.B., C.M., 5 Chalmers Street, 11th April 1881.
Ross, William, M.D., 30th November 1853.
Ross, Rev. William, Inspector of F.C. Gaelic Schools, 8th April 1867.
Rosslyn, Right Hon. the Earl of, 11th February 1869.
Rowe, George, B.A., Master of John Watson's Hospital, 8th April 1861.
Russell, John, Rector of Grammar School, Peebles, 11th December 1854.
Sanderson, James, Madras, 12th February 1877.
Sandison, Alexander, St Fillans, 14th April 1884.
Scotland, John Parry, C.E., Calcutta, 30th November 1887.
Scott, Alexander, of Ashbank, Fife, 30th November 1888.
Scott, Alexander Malcolm, 156 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, 8th December 1884.
Scott, Charles, Advocate, 10th April 1876.
Scott, Rev. David, Saltcoats, 9th June 1879.
Scott, George, Curator, Brighton Free Library and Museum, 11th May 1874.
Scott, Rev. Hew, Anstruther Wester, 30th November 1864.
Scott, J. Oldrid, Architect, Charing Cross, London, 14th March 1881.

Scott, Rev. Walter, Whittingham, 27th February 1854.
Semple, Andrew, M.D., Deputy Surgeon-General, Army Medical Department, 14th March 1881.
Semple, David, Writer, Paisley, 10th February 1873.
Shairp, Principal John C., St Andrews, 30th November 1871.
Shand, Alexander Burns, Advocate, 11th February 1869.
Shand, Dr John, 66 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Shand, Robert, Perth, 30th November 1864.
Shiel, John, Solicitor, Dundee, 30th November 1877.
Shields, John, 11 Melville Street, Perth, 30th November 1872.
Shiells, R. Thornton, Architect, 4 St Margaret's Road, 14th February 1881.
Sibbald, James R., 12 Napier Road, 8th May 1882.
Sibbald, Dr John, Commissioner in Lunacy, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Sibbald, John Edward, 8 Ettrick Road, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Sidey, Charles, 21 Chester Street, Edinburgh, 12th April 1875.
Sidey, James A., M.D., 20 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, 14th January 1878.
Sim, Adam, of Cultermains, 11th March 1861.
Sim, George, Writer, 9th January 1860.
Sim, William, of Lunan Bank, 13th March 1865.
Simpson, Rev. Adam L., Edinburgh, 8th February 1864.
Simpson, Alexander R., Prof. of Midwifery, Edinburgh, 13th March 1871.
Simpson, George Buchan, Merchant, Dundee, 9th May 1870.
Simpson, H. F. Morland, M.A., Master at Fettes College, 14th April 1890.
Simpson, Robert R., W.S., 8 Bruntsfield Crescent, 14th June 1880.
Simpson, Sir Walter G., Bart., Advocate, 5 Randolph Cliff, 12th May 1884.
Simson, George W., Artist, 30th November 1864.
Sinclair, Alexander, 9th March 1857.
Sinclair, James Augustus, 20 Bon-Accord Terrace, Aberdeen, 8th January 1883.
Sinclair, William S. Thomson, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness, 14th March 1887.
Skelton, J. H., Crossley Hall, Bradford, 30th November 1888.
Skinner, William, W.S., City Clerk of Edinburgh, 30th November 1875.
Skirving, Adam, of Croys, 9th April 1877.
Sloan, Charles Freebairn, M.D., Ayr, 13th June 1853.
Smail, James, Banker, Galashiels, 10th March 1879.
Small, Andrew, 30th November 1853.
Small, David, Writer, Dundee, 14th February 1870.
Small, J. W., Architect, 56 George Street, 1st December 1879.
Small, John, M.A., Librarian of the University, Edinburgh, 10th February 1873.
Small, W. J., M.A., Solicitor, Dundee, 30th November 1886.
Smart, John, 8 Baxter's Place, Edinburgh, 30th November 1872.
Smith, J. Irvine, 21 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, 11th May 1874.
Smith, James T., Duloch, Inverkeithing, 30th November 1876.
Smith, John Guthrie, of Mugdock, Strathblane, 14th June 1882.
Smith, R. Angus, Ph.D., F.R.S., Manchester, 10th February 1873.
Smith, Colonel R. Murdoch, R.E., Director of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, 12th April 1886.
Smith, Robert, Solicitor, Dundee, 13th May 1889.
Smith, Robert Mackay, Merchant, Leith, 15th February 1858.
Smith, Thomas, Goldsmith, 18 Moray Place, 9th April 1888.
Smith, Thomas H., Corrie Lodge, Inverness, 10th March 1890.
Smith, Rev. W. Robertson, 20 Duke Street, 30th November 1881.
Smith, William, jun., Morley, Leeds, 13th January 1868.
Smythe, William, of Methven, 12th March 1866.
Snody, Andrew, S.S.C., 15th January 1855.
Soutar, Thomas, Banker, Crieff, 8th December 1873.
Soutar, William S., Blairgowrie, 30th November 1864.
Spence, Charles James, Banker, North Shields, 12th May 1890.
Spowart, Thomas, of Broomhead, Dunfermline, 13th January 1873.

Sprague, Thomas B., M.A., 29 Buckingham Terrace, 8th May 1882.
Stair, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 15th December 1856.
Stair, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 12th February 1872.
Starke, James, Advocate, 15th February 1858.
Starke, James Gibson, Advocate, 14th June 1875.
Steedman, Thomas, Clydesdale Bank, Kinross, 8th June 1885.
Steel, Gavin, of Holmhead, Lanark, 8th December 1873.
Steel, Niel, Constitution Terrace, Dundee, 30th November 1871.
Steuart, John, of Ballechin, Perthshire, 30th November 1888.
Stevens, Rev. Charles Ellis, B.D., Ph.D., Brooklyn, New York, 11th April 1887.
Stevenson, Alexander Shannan, Tynemouth, 11th March 1872.
Stevenson, Archibald, South Shields, 12th January 1874.
Stevenson, Hugh, Glasgow, 9th January 1860.
Stevenson, John J., Architect, Edinburgh, 30th November 1868.
Stevenson, Thomas, C.E., 30th November 1855.
Stevenson, Rev. William, M.A., Minister of the Middle Kirk, Perth, 14th February 1887.
Stewart, Rev. Alexander, Nether Lochaber, 12th June 1876.
Stewart, Hon. Alexander, Corsbie, Newton Stewart, 23rd January 1888.
Stewart, Alex. Bannatyne, Rawcliffe Lodge, Glasgow, 14th January 1878.
Stewart, Lieutenant Charles, R.A., 30th November 1867.
Stewart, Charles, Sweethope, 1st December 1873.
Stewart, Charles, Tighnduin, Killin, 30th November 1882.
Stewart, Charles Poyntz, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, 10th February 1879.
Stewart, George, 3 Forbes Road, 13th June 1887.
Stewart, J. A., 6 Constitution Terrace, Dundee, 1st December 1879.
Stewart, Major J. H. M. Shaw, R.E., 9th January 1871.
Stewart, James R., Exchequer, 8th June 1863.
Stewart, John, of Nateby Hall, 17th April 1854.
Stewart, Robert Buchanan, Killermont House, Glasgow, 13th December 1875.
Stewart, Robert K., of Murdostoun Castle, 1st December 1884.
Stewart, Prof. T. Grainger, M.D., 14th March 1881.
Stirling, Captain Patrick, of Kippendavie, 10th May 1880.
Stitt, John J., Woodburn House, Dalkeith, 11th December 1882.
Story, Rev. Dr R., Roseneath, 13th February 1882.
Strachan, John, M.D., Dollar, 12th February 1883.
Strathern, Robert, W.S., 13 Eglinton Crescent, 30th November 1889.
Strathmore, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 9th March 1868.
Strong, William Robertson, C.A., 9 Belmont Crescent, Glasgow, 12th May 1884.
Stuart, George Ballingall, M.B., Surgeon, Grenadier Guards, 8th January 1883.
Stuart, James Meliss, of Eriska, 1st December 1884.
Stuart, John, Aberdeen, 26th December 1853.
Sturrock, Peter, Provost of Kilmarnock, 13th March 1882.
Sutherland, His Grace the Duke of, 30th November 1854.
Sutherland, Rev. George, Tillymorgan, Aberdeenshire, 30th November 1875.
Sutherland, George Miller, Solicitor, Wick, 12th January 1880.
Sutherland, J. B., S.S.C., 10 Windsor Street, 10th January 1887.
Sutherland, William Aitchison, Publisher, 9th February 1852.
Swallow, Rev. H. J., M.A., Brancepeth, Durham, 14th January 1884.
Swinton, Archibald Campbell, Professor, University, Edinburgh, 28th November 1851.
Swithinbank, George E., Accountant, 14th December 1863.
Syme, James George, Advocate, 10th March 1856.

Tait, George, 2 Cumin Place, 30th November 1883.
Taylor, James, Provost, Leith, 9th January 1860.
Taylor, James, D.D., Secretary to the Board of Education for Scotland, Edinburgh, 10th March 1873.
Taylor, Michael W., M.D., Hutton Hall, Penrith, 14th February 1881.
Teesdale, Rev. Frederick D., Merchiston Place, 14th February 1870.
Temple, Rev. William, M.A., St Margaret's, Forgue, 14th January 1884.
Tennant, Charles, The Glen, Peeblesshire, 14th February 1870.
Thomas, Captain F. W. L., R.N., Rosepark, Trinity, Edinburgh, 11th April 1870.
Thoms, George Hunter, Sheriff of Orkney, 13th April 1874.
Thomson, Alexander, of Banchory, 16th February 1859.
Thomson, Alexander, 35 Chester Street, 1st December 1884.
Thomson, Rev. Alexander, D.D., Constantinople, 13th February 1888.
Thomson, Prof. Charles Wyville, Edinburgh, 30th November 1871.
Thomson, James Boyd, Glasgow, 10th December 1855.
Thomson, Lockhart, Esq., S.S.C., 11th March 1867.
Thomson, Mitchell, 7 Carlton Terrace, 8th May 1882.
Thomson, Rev. Robert, Roslin, 8th February 1875.
Thomson, William, of Craig Binning, 10th December 1877.
Till, Walter J., Manor House, Croydon, 8th January 1866.
Tosh, Andrew, Solicitor, Selkirk, 23rd January 1888.
Tosh, John, Architect, Whitehall Place, London, 11th January 1886.
Traill, John, of Woodwick, St Andrews, 11th February 1889.
Traill, William, M.D., of Woodwick, 12th January 1885.
Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley, Bart., 14th April 1862.
Troup, William, University Library, St Andrews, 11th December 1865.
Tuke, John Batty, M.D., 12th March 1877.
Tullis, William, Markinch, Fife, 11th May 1868.
Tulloch, Rev. John, D.D., LL.D., Principal of the University of St Andrews, 13th February 1882.
Tunnoch, Matthew, S.S.C., 11th February 1861.
Turnbull, John, of Abbey St Bathans, 30th November 1868.
Turnbull, Rev. T. H., Minister of Lesmahagow, 9th January 1888.
Turnbull, W. J., 26 Grange Road, 30th November 1886.
Turner, Frederick J., Mansfield, Notts, 1st December 1879.
Turner, William, M.B., Demonstrator of Anatomy, University, Edinburgh, 11th December 1865.
Urquhart, James, H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 11th March 1878.
Urquhart, William, Evanton, Ross-shire, 30th November 1889.
Usher, Rev. W. Neville, Walker Street, 13th February 1882.
Vaughan, J. C. S., M.B., C.M., 3 Palmerston Road, 10th February 1890.
Veitch, George Seton, Bank of Scotland, 14th April 1862.
Veitch, John, M.A., LL.D., Prof. of Logic and Rhetoric, University of Glasgow, 10th March 1873.
Vere, William Edward Hope, of Craigiehall, 21st May 1860.
Waddell, Rev. David, Stow, 27th February 1854.
Walker, Alexander, Merchant, Aberdeen, 1st December 1873.
Walker, Alexander, of Fyndinate, 9th February 1874.
Walker, Fountaine, of Foyers, 16th February 1859.
Walker, James, 74 Bath Street, Glasgow, 14th April 1879.
Walker, J. Russell, Architect, 63 Hanover Street, 9th May 1881.
Walker, Peter Geddes, yr. of Ravensby, Dundee, 13th March 1871.
Walker, Robert Crawfurd, Solicitor, Dundee, 30th November 1883.
Walker, William Stuart, of Bowland, 11th February 1861.
Wallace, Rev. Robert, D.D., Edinburgh, 8th May 1876.

Wallace, Thomas D., Rector of the High School, Inverness, 10th March 1879.
Wannop, Rev. Thomas Nicholson, M.A., Canon of St Mary's, and Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Haddington, 27th February 1888.
Warden, Alexander Johnston, Marybank House, Broughty Ferry, 11th March 1872.
Warden, Major-General Robert, C.B., 4 Lennox Street, Edinburgh, 13th January 1879.
Waterston, George, 14 St John's Hill, Edinburgh, 13th December 1875.
Waterton, Edmund, F.S.A., Yorkshire, 10th December 1855.
Watson, Charles, Writer, Dunse, 30th November 1877.
Watson, David Matthew, Bullionfield, Dundee, 13th January 1890.
Watson, John Kippen, 14 Blackford Road, Edinburgh, 12th May 1873.
Watson, Rev. W. R., Manse, Logie, Cupar, 30th November 1867.
Watson, William, 3 Dean Terrace, Edinburgh, 11th January 1875.
Watson, William Livingstone, 7 Wetherby Gardens, London, 12th May 1884.
Watt, Archibald A., Denniston, Dundee, 8th May 1871.
Watt, Rev. J. B. A., Minister at Cadder, 8th March 1886.
Watt, James Crabb, 21 Heriot Row, 13th December 1886.
Way, Albert, of Wonham Manor, Surrey, 14th December 1868.
Webb, P. Robert, 30th November 1860.
Webster, John, Lord Provost, Aberdeen, 15th December 1856.
Wedderburn, J. R. M., W.S., 32 Albany Street, Edinburgh, 30th November 1878.
Weir, Hugh F., of Kirkhall, Ardrossan, 11th June 1877.
Welsh, John, S.S.C., 8th January 1877.
Wemyss, Randolph Erskine, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie, 13th April 1885.
Wemyss and March, Rt. Hon. Earl of, 11th March 1872.
Wenley, James Adams, Treasurer, Bank of Scotland, 5 Drumsheugh Gardens, 30th November 1880.
White, Cecil, 25 Drummond Place, 11th February 1884.
White, John, Netherurd, Peeblesshire, 14th March 1870.
White, Captain Thomas Pilkington, R.E., 11th February 1869.
White-Millar, William, S.S.C., Regent Terrace, Edinburgh, 30th November 1875.
Whitelaw, David, Mansfield House, Musselburgh, 9th March 1885.
Whyte, Alexander, Accountant, 12th February 1866.
Whyte, John Forbes, Aberdeen, 8th December 1879.
Whyte, Robert, Procurator-Fiscal of Forfarshire, 9th March 1868.
Whytock, Alexander, Easter Duddingston, 10th January 1870.
Williams, Edward A., Architect, 96 Queen Street, Cheapside, London, 26th March 1888.
Williams, Frederic William, 3 Essex Grove, Upper Norwood, Surrey, 13th June 1887.
Williams, Major William Edward, Bexley, Kent, 11th April 1870.
Williams, William Edward, Architect, Hackney, London, 13th February 1871.
Williamson, Rev. Alex., West St Giles', Edinburgh, 12th May 1884.
Williamson, George, Solicitor, Greenock, 14th February 1887.
Wilson, Andrew, S.S.C., Edinburgh, 30th November 1870.
Wilson, Charles Edward, LL.D., Glasgow, 14th March 1870.
Wilson, George, Minto Street, Edinburgh, 8th April 1872.
Wilson, William, of Banknock, 10th December 1860.
Wilson, William, West Lodge, Pollokshields, 30th December 1874.
Wilson, Rev. William Hay, Inverness, 23rd January 1888.
Wilson, William Thorburn, Glasgow, 9th January 1860.
Wingate, James, Insurance Broker, Limehouse, 30th November 1869.
Winslow, Rev. W. C., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., American Secretary of the Palestine Exploration Fund, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 23rd April 1888.
Wise, Thomas A., M.D., 8th March 1852.
Wishart, Edward, Leith, 30th November 1863.

Wodrow-Thomson, Charles W., C.A., 16 Lennox Street, 12th May 1884.
Wood, John George, W.S., 8th March 1851.
Wood, John Muir, 22 Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow, 14th June 1880.
Wood, Thomas A. Douglas, Viewforth, Brunstane Road, Joppa, 30th November 1882.
Wood, Rev. Walter, Elie, 12th March 1877.
Woodburn, J., M.A., Drumgrange, 12th April 1875.
Woodward, Rev. John, M.A., Montrose, 10th December 1877.
Wright, Henry, Publisher, London, 30th November 1869.
Wright, John P., W.S., 44 Palmerston Place, 14th January 1884.
Wright, Rev. Robert, D.D., Dalkeith, 10th June 1867.
Wrongham, William, Dundee, 29th February 1864.
Wylie, Andrew, Prinlaws, Leslie, Fife, 9th January 1871.
Wyon, Allan, F.S.A., Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals, London, 11th February 1889.
Yeats, William, of Auquharney, Aberdeen, 30th November 1887.
Young, Alexander, 9 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow, 11th April 1881.
Young, Hugh W., Athole House, Bridge of Allan, 11th March 1889.
Young, J. W., W.S., 22 Royal Circus, 15th June 1881.
Young, James, M.D., Edinburgh, 30th November 1866.
Young, Joseph, of Dunearn, 10th March 1862.
Young, Robert, Writer, Elgin, 14th May 1866.
Young, William Stewart, 67 Queen's Gardens, London, 10th February 1890.
Younger, Robert, 15 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh, 11th February 1878.
Yule, John, Newburgh, Fife, 13th May 1867.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND.

GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES I.-XXIV.

Aarboger for Nordisk Oldkindyghed og Historie, 2 vols., donation of, xv. 77.
Aalzum, Friesland, donation of collection from terp mound at, xxiii. 95, 96; notes on terp mound at, 98–105.
Abbeville, flint implements of, vii. 73.
Abbeystead, Red, Roxburghshire, notice of Roman coins found at, i. 33–38.
Abbey of Melrose, notes on, ii. 166; additional note to the communication on, ii. 295. *See* Melrose.
—— Church, Dunfermline, notice of a stone coffin and its contents, found in the, ii. 75–77. *See* Dunfermline.
—— Craig, Stirling, ix. 40.
—— of Cambuskenneth, notice of excavations at, vi. 14–25; notice of interment of James III. and his queen in, 26–33. *See* Cambuskenneth.
—— of North Berwick, donation of embossed tiles from, i. 85.
—— *of Ystrad Marchell*, donation of, ix. 222.
Abbeys of Arbroath, Balmerino, and Lindores, donation of, xxi. 222.
Abbot of Unreason, ii. 398–400, xi. 77.
Abbot's Tombstone at Sadell Abbey, Kintyre, viii. 130.
Abbots of Kinloss, notices of some of the, and of a volume which belonged to one of them, iv. 400–411.
Abbotsford, notice of remarkable bronze ornament with horns at, vii. 334.
Abbotsford Club, donation of minute-book of, xiv. 169.
Abbott, Francis, donations by—
Historical Summary of the Post Office in Scotland, by T. B. Laing, ii. 377.
Collection of relics from Herculaneum, Capri, &c., x. 398.
Books, xi. 154; xiv. 227.
Saint Edmund's Bury — The Abbey, Church, and Monastery, xx. 107.
Abden, Kinghorn, donation of portion of jar found filled with coins at, vi. 235.
—— (Abthania), xx. 178. *See* Abthane.
Abdie, Fifeshire, donation of stone axe from, vi. 396; two bronze axes from, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Abduction of Mary, Queen of Scots, notice on the locality of the, ii. 331–336.
Abel, Friar Adam, of Jedburgh, notice of, xii. 73.
Aberbrothock, Abbey of, ix. 71; cast of sculptured slab in, notice and purchase of, i. 13–15; donation of fragment of bell found in ruins of, 73; bronze cross of Byzantine work found in, exhibited, 196.
—— *Illustrated*, donation of, xx. 147.
Abercairney, pedigree of family of Moray of, xxiv. 469.
Aberchirder, Thanage of, ii. 370; chair of St Marnan at, xvii. 56.
Abercorn, notice of common coffins of xxiv. 387–391.
—— Sir William More of, xi. 355.
—— Church, donation of carved pew-back from, xi. 535.

Abercromby (Hon. Ralph), donation of stone axe found in Lochleven by, iii. 486.
Aberdeen—
Exhibition of rubbings of sepulchral brass from St Nicholas Church, i. 175, 180.
Donation of iron "Pierrier" found in the sea near, ii. 451.
Notice of use of wine in, iii. 429, 430.
Notice of market-cross of, iv. 98.
Notice of practice of medicine in, in sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, iv. 181–185.
Notice of inscription on well of Spa, at, iv. 580.
Notice of seals of burgh of, v. 138–140.
Donation of four French abbey counters found in, v. 217.
Seals of bishops of, exhibited, v. 221.
Diploma of Marischal College in favour of Alexander Argo, dated 1808, donation of, v. 326.
Pennies of Alexander III., struck at, ix. 273.
University, silver chain exhibited by, x. 325.
Memorial brasses at, xi. 450.
Badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 173, 174.
Treasure trove, notes on, xxi. 223.
King's College Museum, report on, xxii. 356.
Marischal College Museum, report on, xxii. 360.
Free Church College Museum, report on, xxii. 361.
Arms of, in Marischal College, xxiii. 167, 168.
Notice of sun-dials in, xxiv. 170, 171, 241.
Urn of drinking-cup type found in, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Aberdeen, Old, inscription on house in, iv. 591; arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 85, 86.
—— *Printers, Edward Raban to James Nicol*, 1620, donation of, xix. 12.
Aberdeenshire—
Donation of three stone axes and flint arrow-head from, i. 138.
Donation of upper quern stone from, iv. 417.
Notice of shell mounds in, vi. 423-426.
Aberdeenshire—
Earth-houses of, viii. 23.
Bos primigenius in, ix. 663.
Bronze armlets found in, xv. 329.
Donation of casts of stone balls, cups, &c., from, xix. 75.
Arrow-heads of flint from, purchased, xx. 319.
Iron axe from, purchased, xx. 319.
Two flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxi. 8.
Axe of basalt from, purchased, xxi. 8.
Donations of casts of stone implements from, xxi. 286.
Two iron axe-heads from, purchased, xxi. 288.
Eight arrow-heads from, purchased xxi. 289.
Collection of crusies, peer-men, &c., from, purchased, xxii. 274.
Stone implements from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Collections of flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiii. 8, 17, 271.
Arrow-heads and implements of flint from, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Collections of stone axes from, purchased, xxiii. 15, 17, 271.
Three carved stone balls from, purchased, xxiv. 8, 446.
Quartzite slickstone found in, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Whetstone found in, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Heart-shaped object of amber from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Bead of vitreous paste with yellow spirals from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Thirty-six cores of flint from various localities in, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Flat axe of bronze from, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Aberdour, Fife, notice of Hospital of St Martha at, iii. 214–220; notice of holy well at, 215, 218, 219; badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 175, 176; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 164, 165, 253.
—— *and Inchcolme, being Historical Notices of the Parish and Monastery*, purchase of, xx. 13.
Aberfeldy, Perthshire, cup-marked stones near, xvi. 98; notice of cup-marked stones near, xviii. 109; notes on stone circle and hill-forts near, xxiii. 356–367.

Abergeldie, facsimile of brass brooch found near, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Aberlady, notice of sculptured cross-shaft from, xxiii. 351, 352.
Aberlemno, Forfarshire, notice of three sculptured stones and a standing stone at, ii. 192, 193.
Aberlour, Banffshire, stone weight from, purchased, xxiii. 20; donation of worked flints from, 94.
Abernethy, Andrew, Prior of the Culdees of, xx. 155.
Abernethy, James, of Abernethy, donation of Deed of Legitimation of, ix. 79.
Abernethy, Perthshire, notice of the Round Tower of, iii. 303–319; vitrified fort near, iii. 318; donation of photograph of Round Tower of, iv. 300; donation of bronze axe found at, iv. 380; discovery of coins at, vii. 195; stone ball found near, purchased, xxiii. 15; perforated hammer-head from, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Abernethy, in Strathspey, donation of flint flakes, &c., from, vi. 234; notice of flint flakes found in, vi. 251, 252; iron work founded at, xxi. 89, 126, 127, 128.
Abernethyn, Hugo de, xii. 574, 576.
Abernyte, Perthshire, smoothing stone from, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Abertarf, church of, viii. 434.
Aboriginal Tribes of Nilgiri Hills, donation of, ix. 59.
Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, Ogham inscription at, xii. 20; bronze armlets found at, xv. 341, 355; flat bronze celt from, purchased, xviii. 15; Ogham inscriptions at, 186.
Aboyne, John, Viscount of, x. 94.
Abraoh querns, viii. 282.
Abriachan, "St Columba's Font" at, xvi. 377.
Abruzzi, Italy, flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Absolution, crosses of, found in tombs, x. 625.
Abthane lands of Monifieth, ix. 72.
Abyssinian MSS. of Gospels, notice of, viii. 52; donation of six folios of, ix. 11.
—— war medal, donation of, xix. 164.
Academy, Royal Irish, donation of *Transactions*, vol. xxii., by, i. 281; donation of *Proceedings*, vol. vi. pt. ii., and *Transactions*, vol. xxii. pt. vi., by the, ii. 345; donation of *Essay on the Shepherd Kings of Egypt, by E. Clibborn*, by, ii. 346; donation of *Proceedings*, vol. v. pt. iv. and vol. vi. pt. i., and *Transactions*, vol. xxii. pt. v., by, ii. 483; donation of *Transactions*, vol. xxiv. pt. i., by, iv. 300; pt. ii., v. 65; donation of *Transactions*, vii. 200; donation of photographs of bronze armlet by, xvi. 238.
Academy, Royal Scottish, donation of Reports of Council of, vii. 426; viii. 52, 303.
—— of Sciences of Sweden, donation of publications of, xvii. 377.
Acca, Bishop of Hexham, portable altar of, x. 630.
Accidens of Armoric, donation of, xx. 147.
Account of Arthur's Oon, donation of, ix. 58.
—— *of Falkirk Churchyard*, donation of, viii. 304.
—— *of the Family of Hallen or Holland*, donation of, xx. 221.
—— *of the Rogers of Cupar Grange*, donation of, xii. 502.
—— Book of Andrew Halyburton, 1493–1504, notice of the, iii. 358–361.
Accounts of the Gypsies of India, donation of, xx. 316.
—— of Sir William Bruce of Balcaskie, General Surveyor of his Majesty's works, notice of volume of, iii. 113–117.
Accra, Gold Coast, West Africa, donation of wooden stool from, xv. 76.
Acheson, John, notice of permissions given to, to make dies with the portrait of Mary Queen of Scots, ix. 506.
Achmore, Easter, Glenrinnes, disc of schist from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Ach-na-badi, Isle of, at Beauly, viii. 432.
Achnacree, cairn of, ix. 409; bronze celt found at, x. 83; urn found in cairn at, xix. 349.
Achnacridhe-beg, cromlechs at, ix. 99.
Ackergill Castle, Caithness, vii. 65.
Acland, Rev. C. L., notice of Peruvian antiquities by, ix. 234; notice of stone circles at Quendale Bay, Shetland, by, xxi. 282; notice of broch of Copister, Shetland, by, xxiv. 473, 474.
Act of Parliament for preserving the Woollen and Silk Manufactures of Scotland, 1722, donation of copy of, iv. 398.
Ada, Countess, mother of David, Earl of Huntingdon, xx. 150.

Adæ Murimuth, Continuatio Chronicarum, donation of, xxiv. 145.
Adam of Hepburn, Lord of Hales, xix. 383.
Adam, John, notice of canoe found in Closeburn Loch by, vi. 458.
—— Dr Walter, skull and pelvis of ox found at Kinneil, presented by, ix. 627.
—— William, architect in Edinburgh, signature of, iii. 175.
Adamson, Rev. E. H., donation of *Memoir of the late John Adamson, Esq., F.S.A. Scot.*, by, ii. 273.
—— John, Newburgh, Fife, obituary notice of, x. 3.
Adare, stone sculptured with crosses at, x. 629.
Adel Church, Yorkshire, capitals of pillars in, xviii. 422, 425.
Adipocere, analysis of samples of, xvi. 214.
Adipose, circular cake of, donation of, xix. 53.
Admiralty Islands, donation of weapons, &c., from, xvi. 406.
Adonis in terra-cotta, donation of head of, iii. 405.
Advocates' Library Catalogue, donation of four vols. (A to MARX), xii. 12.
Adze, stone, from New Zealand, donation of, xviii. 214.
Adzes of shell from Barbadoes, donation of, xviii. 250.
Address to the Society by Rev. Dr W. Lindsay Alexander, ii. 298–304.
—— Anniversary, by Cosmo Innes, 1859, iii. 323, 324; 1864, v. 196–212.
—— by Hon. Lord Neaves, opening, 1858, iii. 152–157; 1859, 325–338.
Æneida, donation of, xiv. 93.
Affleck, Forfarshire, iron yett at, xxii. 314; two flint axes from, purchased, xxiv. 6, 7.
Africa, donation of three carved wooden deities from, ii. 483; iron axe from, purchased, xxii. 7; two calabashes from, purchased, xxiii. 15; iron axe in handle, wooden dish, and rattle from, purchased, xxiv. 17.
—— South, donation of assegais, axe, arrows, snuff-spoon, &c., from, xxiii. 124.
—— West, donation of charm and bronze armlet from, v. 330.
African (South), cave paintings, notice of, xi. 144.
—— (South), digging-stones, donation of, xi. 121; notes on bored stones from, 140.
—— statuettes carved in wood, donation of, xiii. 339.
Agapæ of early Christians, xi. 387.
Agate seal of Dalkeith Railway, donation of, xiv. 276.
Agnew, Sir Andrew, stone axe and perforated stone hammer found in Wigtownshire, exhibited by, iv. 55.
—— Rev. David C. A., donation of large perforated hammer from Torhouskie by, xii. 568.
—— Quintane, Sheriff of Galloway, viii. 387.
—— R. Vans, of Barnbarroch, donation of bronze brooch from Dowalton Loch by, xv. 154; donation and description of stone hammer found at Claycross by, xvi. 37, 56; donation of correspondence of Sir Patrick Vans, edited by, xvii. 74; donation of sandstone pebble with shallow cavities by, xix. 52.
—— Stair, Queen's Remembrancer, gold rings found at Stenness exhibited by, xiv. 174.
Agricola, xii. 28; camp of, at Garnichill, vii. 27.
Agriculture, notes on Scottish, in 1628, xxiii. 262–265.
Agrigentum, donation of four Etruscan vases found near, iv. 53.
Aidan, coronation of King, by St Columba, xxiv. 19.
Aikenhead, the atheist, notice of, xi. 442; trial of, 438.
Aikey Brae, stone circle at, xix. 374, 376, 377.
Ainslie, George R., donation of basket-hilted sword dug up in Edinburgh Castle, by, i. 190.
—— Philip Barrington, Guildford, obituary notice of, viii. 227; bequest of painting, inscribed as portrait of Sir William Wallace, 392.
Airies Moss, Kirkinner, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144.
Airiehassan, Wigtownshire, donation of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145; donation of stone whorl from, 146.

Airieoland crannog, Wigtownshire, donation of collection from, xxiii. 148.
Airlie, Forfarshire, notice of lands and castle of, v. 346, 347; notice of antiquities in parish of, 346–357; notice of Chapel of, 349–352; notice of eirde houses at, 352–355; donation of large stone ball from, vi. 90; group of five earth-houses at, viii. 24; notice of discovery of small cup-shaped glass vessel in cist at, xx. 136.
—— Earl of, procuratory of resignation of lands of Cluny, dated 1575, with signatures of Sir Robert Crichton and James Crichton, exhibited by, ii. 103; extracts from inventory of charters belonging to, viii. 272.
—— School Board of, donation of glass vessel found in stone cist at Airlie by, xx. 104.
Airly, Lord James Ogilvy of, xi. 164.
Airrelich, Wigtownshire, sculptured stone at, x. 60.
Airth, notes on old church and cemetery of, xiii. 165.
—— Sir Alexander Bruce of, xiii. 168.
—— Jane Bruce of, xiii. 167.
—— Sir Robert Bruce of, xiii. 169.
—— Richard Elphingston of, xiii. 167.
Aitchison, James, carved pipe-case of copper exhibited by, xxii. 156.
Aitken, Rev. David, obituary notice of, xi. 323.
—— G. S., donation of *The Abbeys of Arbroath, Balmerino, and Lindores*, by, xxi. 222.
—— James, donation of stone axe from Tintock Hill, Lanarkshire, and silver Edward I. penny found near Symington, Biggar, by, iv. 55; donations of various ancient coins by, xv. 253.
—— John, of Edinburgh, notice of Protocol Books of, v. 144.
—— Dr Thomas, report on crania found in Pictish towers, Sutherlandshire, by, ix. 60; notes on crania found in cists at Dalmore, Alness, by, xiii. 262; donation of *Field Club Excursions: St Columba and Barony of Kynmylies*, by, xv. 236.
Aix-la-Chapelle, cathedral of, xviii. 70.
Alabama, United States, donation and notice of stone implements from, xxiv. 380, 396–410.
Alan, Abbot of Inchaffray, viii. 366, 368.
Albano, donation of ornamented frame of sewed work from, iii. 407.
Albany, arms of Duke of, xviii. 148.
Albertite. *See* Stone.
Alca Impennis, the, vii. 52, 53, 58.
Alchemical roll exhibited, xi. 537; account of, 561.
Alchemists, notices of early Scottish, xi. 179; sketches of later Scottish, 410.
Aldbar, Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stone found at Chapel of, ii. 194, 196; notice of old chapel, 196.
Aldcambus, notice of the ancient church of St Helen at, iii. 296–299.
Aldie, urn and wooden spade found at, donation of, xi. 408.
Aldrovandus on ancient British wild cattle, ix. 607.
Ale-cap, Scottish, donation of, xii. 119.
—— of pewter purchased, xxi. 9.
Aleppo, donation of a Turkish arrow from the Castle of, ii. 201.
Alexander I. of Scotland, visit of, to Inchcolm, ii. 505, 506.
Alexander II., grants lands of Tyrbeg to the monks of Coupar-Angus, x. 33; remarks on coins of, xii. 278; charters of, xii. 286; seals of, xii. 286.
Alexander III. and Robert Bruce, note respecting the interments of, in the Abbey Church of Dunfermline, ii. 101, 102.
—— notes on Forres penny of, reprinted from *Numismatic Chronicle*, donation of, xvi. 60; donation of coins of, vii. 108; Fordun's description of coronation of, viii. 71; donation of thirteen pennies (unpublished variety) of, ix. 249; pennies struck at Aberdeen, ix. 273; on the traditionary accounts of the death of, xx. 177; charter relating to Trinitarians by, xxii. 27, 28.
Alexander VI., Pope, sceptre presented to James IV. of Scotland by, xxiv. 26, 100.
Alexander, Sir James E., sculptured stone from Cambuskenneth, water colour drawing of Sir Walter Scott's funeral, and book with armorial bearings on covers, exhibited by, v. 322; notice of excavations at Cambuskenneth Abbey by, vi. 14–22; notice of the Fairy Knowe,

Pendreich, by, vii. 519; notice of compressed skull and Peruvian pottery by, ix. 233; notice of Audun, an old Caledonian fort on Ben Ledi, by, 387; obituary notice of, xx. 5.
Alexander, Rev. Dr W. Lindsay, opening address to the Society by, ii. 298–304; obituary notice of, xx. 5.
Alexandretta, Asia Minor, stone axes from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Alexandria, Egypt, donation of two lamps and a bottle of clay from, v. 287.
Alford, Aberdeenshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, iii. 362; notice of antiquities found in the parish of, iv. 382–386; notice of stone cup found in, iv. 383; notice of stone mould found in, 383; bead of blue and white glass found at, 384; donation of stone mould found at, v. 109; bronze sickle found in, exhibited, vi. 274; flint knife from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Algiers, donation of calvarium and portion of clay urn from, iv. 53.
Algonquins, migrations of, in Canada, xxi. 214.
Alhambra, donation of compartment of Arabesque ornament with Arabic inscription from the, i. 53.
Allan, David, mentioned, viii. 40.
Allanriach, in Black Isle, Ross-shire, circular structure at, xvi. 481.
Allen, Adam, goldsmith in Edinburgh, xxiii. 448, 449.
—— J. Romilly, photographs of rock sculptures at Ilkley, presented by, xiii. 174; notes on wooden locks by, xiv. 149; notes on fire-producing machines by, xiv. 229; notice of standing stone with incised cross at Ford by, xiv. 346; notice of three cup-marked stones and discovery of urn by, xv. 82; exhibition of implement of black glass from Edinburgh by, xv. 191; donation of glass linen smoother by, xv. 233; notice of sculptured stones at Kilbride, Kilmartin, and Dunblane, by, xv. 254; notice of cup-marked stones by, xvi. 79; notice of discovery of sculptured stone at St Madoes by, xvii. 211; analysis of Celtic interlaced ornament by, xvii. 225; donation of wooden lock from China by, xvii. 304; description of wooden locks from China by, xvii. 439; notes on early Christian symbolism by, xviii. 380; notes on Celtic ornament—the Key and Spiral patterns, by, xix. 253; donation of *Early Christian Symbolism in Great Britain and Ireland before the Thirteenth Century* by, xxii. 65; archæology of lighting appliances by, xxii. 79; donation and notice of two carved Scandinavian powder-horns by, xxii. 154, 157; list of sculptured stones older than A.D. 1100, by, xxiv. 510-525.
Allirdes, Jacobus, Provost of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 84, 85.
Allman, Prof. George J., notice of remains from the ancient lacustrine habitations of Switzerland, and from the drift of the Valley of the Somme, by (abstract only), v. 79, 80.
Alloa, donation of oval stone implement found in river Devon near, iv. 55; report on local museum at, xxii. 355; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 177–179.
—— and Clackmannan, notice of standing stones of, xxiii. 153–164.
Alms-dish, bronze, said to have belonged to Arbroath Abbey, photograph of, x. 68.
Alms-plate, donation of embossed brass, iv. 441.
Alnwick Castle, donation of catalogue of antiquities, chiefly British, in, xvii. 140.
Alps, notice of ancient stone structures in the, called Heathen Huts, iv. 56–58.
Altar, marble, donation of Roman, vi. 44.
—— Roman, at Risingham, xix. 325.
—— in terra-cotta, from Vulci, purchased, i. 13.
Altars, in the parish church of Haddington in fifteenth century, ii. 388; from Birrens, Dumfriesshire, donation of four Roman, vi. 399, 400; in Boreray and Soay, islets near St Kilda, vii. 173; portable, x. 628; foreign examples of, x. 631; represented on sculptured stones, x. 633.
Altar-piece painted in the reign of James III. in the Palace of Holyrood, notice of, iii. 8–22; x. 310.
—— of enamelled brass of early Sclavonic work, donation of, iii. 484.
—— of Trinity College Church, xviii. 140; crown depicted on, xxiv. 86.
Altar-shaped tomb near Fowlis, vii. 247.

Altar-slab from Coldingham exhibited, xii. 571; donation of, xiii. 125.
Althing Court, xii. 491.
Altchristliche Architectur, by Holtzinger, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Alt-Trojanische Gräber und Schädel, donation of, xviii. 312.
Alva, Stirlingshire, axe from, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Alvah, notice of cairns, tumuli, &c., discovered in the parish of, ii. 370, 371.
Alvey, Inverness-shire, notice of an artificial cave at, v. 119; donation of iron padlock from eirde house at, vi. 333.
Alyth, Perthshire, donation of urn found in parish of, vi. 11, 12; donation of crusie of iron from, xxii. 131.
Amazon of St Kilda, Ossianic tale of the, iii. 228–232.
Amazon's house, St Kilda, vii. 164, 172.
Amazonas, Brazil, notice of Indian rock-inscriptions in, xix. 388; donation of dress of cords and nut-shells from, xxiii. 124.
Amber beads, necklaces of, worn on shores of Baltic, viii. 412; from Long Yester, donation of, xv. 189; found in Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 149; found at Mains of Croy, notice of, xx. 91; purchased, xx. 318; found in cist at Moan, xxi. 345.
—— necklace of large beads of, purchased, xvii. 6.
—— and ivory crucifix exhibited, vii. 360.
—— cup found at Hove, near Brighton, viii. 364.
—— heart-shaped object of, found in Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 11.
—— lump of, from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 96.
—— seal (matrix) of a Canon of Inchaffray, notice of, viii. 364.
Ambry from house in Kennedy's Close, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 11.
Amelia, Princess, donation of seal of, vi. 399.
America, North, donation of imperfect stone axe from, iv. 52; donation of Indian "pipe of peace" from, iv. 298; donation of plummet, perforated stones, crescent-shaped implement, &c., from, v. 125; donation of two grooved stone axes from, vi. 89, 90; stone axe-head from, exhibited, xxi. 263; donation of two stone axes and flint arrow-head from, xxii. 131; sixteen arrow-heads of chert from, purchased, xxiii. 15; collection of pottery from, purchased, xxiii. 271; arrow-heads and stone axes from, xxiii. 272; stone arrow-head from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
America, South, notes on stone arrow-heads from, xxiii. 109, 110; notices of stone implements from, xxiv. 397, 398.
American arrow-heads, donation of, xiii. 20; xviii. 76.
—— (South), bolas, notice of, xi. 52.
—— elk, characters of, ix. 302, 307.
—— Philosophical Society, donation of *Proceedings*, No. 56, and *Transactions*, vol. xi. pt. i., by, iii. 36, 37; donation of *Proceedings*, Nos. 64 to 67, and *Transactions*, vol. xii., New Series, parts i. and ii., by, v. 116; donation of *Proceedings* of, viii. 52, 115, 341.
Amethyst, notice of precious stone called, xxiv. 64.
Amiens, museum of, xviii. 43; cathedral of, 49.
Amisfield Castle, Dumfriesshire, donation of two bed-posts from, iv. 380; donation of portions of state bed at, ix. 462; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 269.
Ammir, note on Curach and, xv. 179.
Amphora found at Linlithgow, donation of neck of, iv. 398; from the museum at Kertch, donation of, v. 343; donation of Roman, found at Inveresk, vi. 203.
Amulet of agate set in silver, donation of, i. 26.
Amulets of stone and bronze from Palestine, donation of three, iv. 299.
Analyses—
Anvils of copper and bronze, xvi. 18, 25.
Beads found at Culbin Sands by Dr S. Macadam, ix. 81.
Bog butters, adipocere, &c., xvi. 206, 214, 215, 216; xxiii. 433.
British coin and plate, xv. 70.
Bronze armlets found at Aboyne, xv. 318, 347, 356.
Bronze axes, tinned, ix. 430.
Bronze harpoon, viii. 300.
Bronze implements found at Kinleith, Midlothian, v. 97, 98.

Analyses—
Bronze masks dug up at Kanajor, xix. 102.
Brooch pin, vii. 374.
Cadboll brooches, viii. 308.
Church collection plates, xiv. 167, 168.
—— communion tokens, xiv. 167.
Coating of ancient Celtic bell, xiv. 103.
Crust from interior of infant's feeding-bottle, by Dr Macadam, ix. 115.
Earth from floor of lake dwelling at Ledaig, by Dr R. Angus Smith, ix. 98.
Gold found at Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire, xxiv. 91.
Indian weapons of bronze, x. 692.
Large massive bronze armlet, xv. 316.
Lion ewer, xiii. 66.
Oval bowl-shaped brooches, xiv. 69.
Objects from Culbin Sands, supposed to be of bronze, xii. 303.
Pigment, vii. 433.
Plate of bronze-like metal found in broch of Carn Liath, x. 23.
Roman patella of bronze, iv. 597; xv. 322.
Silver chain found at Hordwell, xv. 69.
Trinity College Church bell, xiv. 169.
Vitrified matter from vitrified fort of Dunagoil, in Bute, by Dr R. Angus Smith, ix. 84.
Anchor found in moss in Kirkcudbright, donation of, by Rev. J. Milligan, vii. 478.
Anchor Close, inscribed lintel found in, viii. 49.
Ancient and accepted Scottish Rite, donation of, xii. 215.
—— *and Modern Britons*, donation of, xx. 316.
—— *and Modern Furniture*, donation of, xviii. 77.
—— *bronze implements, etc., of Britain*, donation of, xv. 236.
—— *Dorset*, donation of, xxiii. 240.
—— *Mysteries described*, purchased, xxiii. 23.
—— *Stronghold of Worlebury*, by Tomkins, donation of, xxi. 136.
Ancram, Earl of, letter from William Davidson to, x. 270.
Andaman Islands, two bows and three arrows from, exhibited, xxii. 275.
Andermas fair at Kilmaveonog, Perthshire, notice of, xxiv. 386.
Anderson, A. G., donation of jet ring from Castle Huntly, bead of mottled stone from Glen Fiddok, flint arrow-head and whorl from Strathdon, and perforated whetstone from Rinnachie, by, v. 82.
—— Dr Arthur, donations by — ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ (8vo), vii. 386; flint arrow-heads, &c., found near Cairn Catta, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, viii. 10; urn and stone cup, xii. 90; socket stone for spindle of millstone, xiv. 170; perforated stone from Pitlochry, xx. 105; stone axes from India, xx. 105; stone axe from Australia, xxii. 111, 112; flat copper axe from Pitlochry, xxiv. 444; notice of sculptured stone at Logierait by, xii. 561.
—— B. R., donation of Poems, &c., in Shetland dialect, xxiii. 240.
—— Edward, donation of necklace of Whitby jet by, xviii. 213.
—— H. A., donation of floor-tiles from Repton by, vii. 220.
—— James S., donation of digging-stone from Chili by, xiv. 173.
—— John, donation of facsimile of Rothiemay's bird's-eye view of Edinburgh by, ix. 220.
—— Dr John, Curator of Imperial Museum at Calcutta, on ancient bronze harpoon, viii. 300; donation of stone celts from Momien by, x. 696; donation of cup-marked slab from Tirinne, Glenlyon, by, xx. 105; donation of five vessels of Aino pottery from Japan by, xxiv. 444.
—— Rev. John, note on sculptured stones at Dornock, Dumfriesshire, by, x. 240.
—— John P., purchase of *Book of British Topography* by, xxiii. 22.
—— Dr Joseph, donations by—
Collection of relics from brochs of Caithness, ix. 243, 355.
Norwegian powder-horns (carved), x. 525; socket-stone, xi. 408.
Tortoise brooch dug up at Haukadal, Christiania, x. 524.

Anderson, Dr Joseph, description by Ibn Fozlan (an eye-witness) of the ceremonies attending the incremation of a Norse chief, &c., translated by, ix. 518.
Notes by, on—
Brochs, structure, distribution, and contents of, xii. 314.
Bronze Age cemetery at Shanwell, xix. 114.
Bronze caldron found with kegs of butter in moss at Kyleakin, Skye, xix. 309.
Bronze spear-head found near Duddo Castle, xvii. 93.
Bronze swords found in Edinburgh, xiii. 320.
Bronze vessel found at Cardross, xxii. 36.
Cairn of Bronze Age, xii. 439.
Casket of cetacean bone, carved with interlaced patterns, in panels, &c., xx. 390.
Cemeteries of urns, xiii. 107.
Chambered cairns of Caithness, vi. 442–451.
Celtic bell (bronze) from Little Dunkeld, xxiii. 118–121.
Celtic reliquary (ancient), preserved at Monymusk, xiv. 431.
Confessions of Forfar witches, from original documents, xxii. 241.
Continental museums, xviii. 36.
Crosier and other relics of St Fillan in possession of their hereditary keepers, xxiii. 110–118.
Death of Maiden of Norway, x. 403.
Enamelled bronze cup or patera found in Linlithgow, xix. 45.
Evidences of spinning and weaving in Pictish towers, ix. 548.
Excavation of Brochs of Yarhouse, Brounaben, Old Stirkoke, and Dunbeath, in Caithness, ix. 292.
Excavation of Kenny's Cairn, Carn Righ, Warth Hill Cairn, and several smaller cairns in Caithness, ix. 293.
Figure in jet of St James the Greater, xi. 62.
Gold ornaments, xviii. 233.
Horned cairns of Caithness, vii. 480.
Lion-shaped ewers of brass, xiii. 48.
Pilgrims' signs, xi. 67.
Recent discoveries of cists, xx. 97.
Anderson, Dr Joseph, Notes by, on—
Silver brooches, xiv. 445.
Silver brooches found at Skaill, ornamentation of, xv. 286.
Spurious antiquities, xi. 80.
Stone arrow-head still in shaft, xi. 508.
Stone discs of unknown use, x. 717.
Stone moulds, xi. 74.
Survival of pagan customs in Christian burial, xi. 363.
Terra-cotta flasks bearing representations of St Menas, xii. 98.
Undescribed sculptured stones and fragments in different parts of Scotland, xxiii. 344–355.
Urn found in cist at Dairsie, xxi. 132.
Urns found at Magdalen Bridge, xvi. 421.
Urns found with articles of use or ornament, xvii. 446.
Viking graves in Islay, contents of, and burial customs of sea-kings, xiv. 57.
Viking period of Northmen in Scotland, relics of, x. 536.
Reports by, on—
Local museums in Scotland, xxii. 331; museums of Switzerland and Italy, obtained under jubilee gift of Dr R. H. Gunning, xxiv. 478–510.
—— P. J., note on heraldic representations at King's College, Old Aberdeen, by, xxiii. 80–86; notice of heraldic representations at Marischal College, Aberdeen, by, xxiii. 166–184.
—— Robert Rowand, notice of working drawings in crypt at Roslin by, x. 63; observations on the structure of St Giles by, xvi. 284.
—— Thomas S., donation of two keys and portion of glass vessel found at Lindores Abbey by, ix. 221; carved Highland powder-horn exhibited by, xxiv. 17.
—— William, donation of matrices of old seals by, i. 188–190; donation of stone mould found at Alford, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 109.
Anderson's *Guide to the Orkney Islands*, donation of, xix. 134.
Andrea Ferrara sword, donation of, by Rev. J. Milligan, vii. 478.
Andreani, Andrea, block prints by, x. 179.
Andrew, Mrs, donation of brass Highland brooch from Banffshire by, xv. 76.

Andrews, W., donation of *Curious Epitaphs* by, xviii. 18.
Androsoun, James, Sheriff-Clerk of Fife, Protocol Books of, ii. 352.
"Angliæ Speculum, or England's Looking-Glasse," notice of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Mercer, author of, iii. 341–357.
Anglicos et Scotos, notice of Concordia Facta inter, iii. 454–462.
Anglo-Saxons, unit of land valuation among, xx. 200.
Angrowse, pyrites, &c., found in barrow at, xix. 362, 366.
Angus or Forfarshire: The Land and the People, Descriptive and Historical, donation of, xv. 191; xvi. 38; xix. 164.
Angus, arms of Earl of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 14.
—— John, Dean of Dunfermline, notice of, vii. 454.
—— Gilchrist, Earl of, ix. 71.
—— Malcolm, Earl of, ix. 72.
Animal remains found in St Ninian's Cave, xix. 96; in chambered cairn at Unstan, 351.
Annabella, daughter of James I. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 97, 98.
Annals of an Angus Parish, donation of, xxiii. 240.
—— *of the House of Percy from the Conquest to the 19th Century*, donation of, xxii. 209.
—— *of the Scottish Coinage*, donation of, x. 26.
—— *of the Skinners' Craft in Glasgow*, 1516–1616, donation of, xviii. 251.
—— *and Statistics of the Original Secession Church*, donation of, xxi. 199.
Annan, town of, pledged to serve the English sovereign, xxiii. 51.
—— Robert, donation of bunch of keys, two lithographs of other keys, calvarium and stone ball from Lochleven, by, iii. 365; notice of the antiquities of Kinrossshire by, 375–388.
—— Street, Selkirkshire, notice of supposed sculptured stone at, iv. 525–535.
Annandale, terra-cotta lamp found in, purchased, i. 9.
Annandie, Vallis, seal of Lord of, xxiii. 31, 32.
Annat, Argyllshire, notice of coins found at, x. 305.
Anne, donation of medal of Queen, iii. 482; visit to Edinburgh of, xx. 388.
—— Queen of James VI., letter of Queen Elizabeth to, xii. 92; marriage of, xxi. 249.
Annor, Antrim, notice of underground houses at, iii. 468.
Anthropological Review, donations of, vi. 440; vii. 360, 461.
Anthropological Society of London, donation of *Memoirs*, vol. i., Vogt's *Lectures on Man*, Gastaldi's *Lake Habitations*, Broca's *Phenomena of Hybridity*, and Blumenbach's *Anthropological Treatises*, by, vi. 275; explorations in Shetland, vii. 118; donation of *Memoirs* of, 387; donation of publications by, viii. 115, 342; donation of collection from sepulchral cairns in Caithness by, ix. 355.
Anthropology: An Introduction to the Study of Man and of Civilisation, purchased, xxiii. 237.
Antiquarian Gleanings from Aberdeenshire Records, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Antiquaries of Bonn, Society of, donation of *Jahrbucher des Vereins von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande* by, xviii. 215.
—— of France, Society of, donation of *Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Antiquaries de France* by, i. 233; donation of publications by, viii. 34.
—— of London, Society of, donation of *Proceedings*, Nos. 32–36, *List of Fellows*, and *Catalogue of Roman Coins collected by late Rev. Thomas Kerrick*, i. 264; donation of *Proceedings* of, vii. 10; donation of publications by, viii. 13; donation of *Proceedings* of, xvii. 376.
—— of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Society of, donation of *Lapidarium Septentrionale* by, viii. 392; donation of *Views of Old Castles, &c.*, by, xviii. 251.
—— of Normandy, donation of *Mémoires*, vols. 18–20, by, i. 281.
—— Royal Northern Society of, of Copenhagen, donation of publications by, viii. 67, 264, 342; xvii. 377.
—— of Scotland, Society of, letters from Lord Hailes and the Earl of Buchan relative to a proposed collection of Scottish portraits and to the formation of,

ii. 134–138; issue of hitherto unprinted cartularies by, viii. 6; additions to rules of, 229; revised laws of, x. 354; memorial by, for amendment of Ancient Monuments Bill, xiii. 265; memorial of, xv. 183; letters read from newly-elected Honorary Members of, xx. 71, 72.
Antiquities in Barony of Beith, notice of, xi. 272.
—— of Colonsay and Oronsay, notes on, xv. 142.
—— *of Dabhoi in Gujarat*, donation of, xxiii. 270.
Antiquities, national, report on preservation of, in Denmark, xiv. 348.
Antiquities from Newton-Abbot, donation of, xxi. 136.
—— spurious, manufactured in London, notice of, xi. 80.
Antlers of deer flattened at Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, viii. 446.
Antoninus, wall of, notice of discoveries of Roman remains at Cadder, on the, i. 170–174; viii. 5, 111, 113.
Antrim, notice of Round Tower of, iv. 193.
—— notes on particular kind of flint knife found in county of, xxii. 51.
Antrim, donations from—
Bronze swords (two), xxiii. 151.
Disc of quartzite, xxiii. 146.
Perforated pebble, xxiii. 146.
Stone axes (fifteen), xxiii. 144.
Stone implements, xxiii. 149.
Stone pebble, with iron ring attached, xxiii. 148.
Stone whorls (seven), xxiii. 147.
Anvil of copper, notice of large, xvi. 45; analysis of, 18.
—— of bronze, notice of small, found in Sutherland, xvi. 22.
Anvils sculptured on monuments, xvi. 21, 22.
Anysley, John, notices from original documents of, ix. 167.
Api, New Hebrides, donation of arrows from, xvi. 406.
Applecross, Ross-shire, church of St Maelrubha, &c., at, iii. 272–286; notice of the Red Priest of, iii. 275–278; sacrifice of bulls to St Maelrubha at, iv. 256–258.
Applegarth, Dumfriesshire, notice of jougs at, iv. 90; bronze celt found at, figured, xii. 602.
Applegarth, Laird of, pledged to serve the English sovereign, xxiii. 51.
Appleton, J. R., donation of *Notice of Family of Evans*, 4to, 1864, by, vi. 336.
Appliances for lighting, collection of, purchased, xxiii. 20, 21.
Apurfeirt, xii. 463.
Aquhollie stone, notice of Oghams on, xx. 37.
Arasaig, Inverness-shire, connection of St Maelrubha with, iii. 291, 292; cup-marked stones at, xvi. 397; notice of sculptured monuments at, xviii. 211.
Arbirlot, Forfarshire, notice of a sculptured stone at, ii. 449.
Arbory, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 302–304, 343, 344, 346, 348.
Arbrack, Wigtownshire, donation of stone axes from, xxiii. 144.
Arbroath, donation of inscribed silver hoop ring, found in the ruins of the Abbey of, ii. 200; donation of inscribed gold ring found at, iii. 483; notice of stone cists and an urn found at, v. 100–102; notice of discovery of gold armlet found at, v. 102; donation of matrix in lead of burgh seal of, v. 342; bronze spiral armlet found at Cairn Conan near, xv. 348; donation of illustrated work on, xvii. 285; report on local museum at, xxii. 372.
—— Bernard, Abbot of, xii. 142.
—— David, Abbot of, xi. 164.
Arbroath: Past and Present, donation of, xxii. 172.
Arbroath Abbey, donation of leaden water-pipe found at, xiii. 343.
Arbuthnot, flint arrow-head from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
—— George Clerk, obituary notice of, xii. 6.
Arc, Joan of, ix. 16.
Arch, Cyclopean, vii. 161.
—— pointed, in Irish architecture, ii. 519.
Archæologia, donation of, vii. 221.
—— *Æliana*, donation of pt. xxvi. vol. ix., viii. 251.
—— *Cambrensis*, donation of, vii. 461.
—— *Cantiana*, donation of, vii. 10; xviii. 363.
—— *Scotica*, papers reserved for, x. 245.

Archæological Association, donations of *Journal* of, vii. 139, 360, 480, &c.
—— Association, Cambrian, donation of publications by, viii. 34, 144; xv. 190, &c.
Archæological and Historical Collections of the Ayr and Wigtownshire Association, donation of, xix. 133, &c.
Archæological Institute of Great Britain, donation of *Journal*, by, i. 240; ii. 17; ii. 272, &c.; donation of *Memoir of Survey of the Watling Street from the Tees to the Scotch Border in* 1850–51, *made by direction of the Duke of Northumberland*, 8vo, *with folio atlas of plates*, 1852; donation of bone skates from Lincoln by, vi. 314.
Archæological Researches at Carnac, donation of, xiv. 93.
Archæological Society of Glasgow, donation of Report for 1868, viii. 51.
—— Society of Kent, donation of *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. xv., by, xviii. 363.
—— Society, Kilkenny, donation of *Proceedings* by, ii. 345, 346, &c.
—— Society of Rome, donation of Reports of, viii. 265.
—— Survey of Southern India, donation of, xxii. 112.
Archæology—Its Aims and Uses, address by Lord Neaves, iii. 325–338.
—— address on, by Prof. J. Y. Simpson, iv. 5–51.
Archæology, bequest for establishment of Lectureship in, xi. 13.
—— of Voice, Lowland Scottish, xvi. 451.
Archaic dwellings in West of Lewis, vii. 155.
Archaic Sculpturings of Cups and Circles, donation of, by Sir James Y. Simpson, vii. 267.
Archer, J. W., exhibition of rubbings of English and foreign sepulchral brasses by, i. 175, 180.
—— T. C., donation of carved stone figure dredged up in Firth of Forth by, vii. 397; Roman milestones deposited in Museum by, ix. 464; obituary notice of, xx. 6.
Arches of the crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 80–85.
Archibald, Earl of Douglas, Lord of Annandale and Galloway, xxiii. 32, 33, 43.
Archibald the Grim, Lord of Galloway, arms of, viii. 397.
—— of Hamilton and Shrewsbury, arms of, viii. 398.
—— J., donation of church token of Perth by, xxi. 262.
Architectural Institute of Scotland, proposal by, to form a collection of casts from Scottish mediæval monuments, ii. 15, 16; donation of *Transactions*, vol. v. pt. i., by, iii. 69.
—— Societies of York, Lincoln, &c., donation of *Reports and Papers* of, by, iv. 73; v. 288.
Ardagh, facsimiles of chalice and brooches found at, purchased, xvii. 9.
Ardanstour, Argyllshire, prehistoric forts at, xxiii. 411, 412.
Ardchattan, ix. 90.
—— Priory of, ix. 102.
Ardderyd or Arderyth, notice of site of Battle of, vi. 91–98.
Ardenadam, Argyllshire, dolmen at, xxiii. 107.
Arderyth or Ardderyd, notice of site of Battle of, vi. 91–98.
Ardfad, Seil, Argyllshire, fort near, xxiii. 399.
Ardgour, bronze celts found in cave at, ix. 182.
Ardignish, Fochabers, spice-mill from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Ardmanach, lordship of, xix. 400.
Ardmore, County Waterford, notice of Round Tower of, iii. 311, 313, 315; iv. 199, 200.
Ardoch, Perthshire—
  Bronze rapier-blade found at, donation of, iii. 363.
  Castellum at, vii. 30.
  Communion, tokens of, donation of, vi. 437.
  Half-crown of James VI. and Charles I. found at, donation of, v. 217.
  Iron axe-head and portion of large earthenware vessel found near, donation of, v. 241.
Ardochy, Glenquoich, Inverness-shire, donation of half of an urn found at, iii. 202.
Ardoe, Aberdeenshire, notices of cists and urns found at, ix. 269.

Ardross, near Elie, Fife, underground house at, xii. 626.
Ardvoirlich, notice of the Clach-Dearg of, iv. 220–222; donation of water-colour drawing of, 298.
Ardwell, Kirkcolm, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 96.
Ardyne, Castle Toward, Argyllshire, notice of discovery of cists at, ii. 251–255; knife of flint found in cist at, 252; urn found in cist at, 254.
Argentine Republic, donation of stone and bronze implements from, xiv. 274, 275.
Argyle, chambered cairns of, xix. 349.
Argyll, Countess of, buried in St Giles' Church, xix. 212.
Argyllshire, Blind Harry's narrative of Wallace's expedition into, vii. 222; invaded, not subdued, by Ungus, King of the Picts, 412; drawings of sculptured stones in, purchased, xii. 391; donation of charm-stone set in silver from, xxiv. 411.
Arisaig. *See* Arasaig.
Arkansas, Government of State of, donation of *Second Report of Geological Reconnoissance of State*, by, iv. 399.
Arkendeith Tower, near Avoch, Ross-shire, xix. 405.
Arkley, Patrick, of Dunninald, obituary notice of, viii. 7.
Armada, the Spanish, wreck of a vessel of, on Fair Isle, viii. 470; notice of, xii. 92.
Armillæ of silver found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of seven, iii. 248.
Armlets found at Stanhope, exhibited, xiii. 75; two found at Aboyne, analysis of, xv. 356; from Gotland, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
Armlets, bronze—
  Analysis of large massive, xv. 319.
  Celtic ornamentation of, xvii. 73, 75.
  Donation of, xviii. 172.
  Earl of Strathmore's, notice of, xvii. 90.
  Found at—
    Aberdeenshire, vii. 355; xv. 329.
    Aboyne, xv. 341, 355.
    Auchtyre, x. 461.
    Banffshire, vii. 355.
    Borgue parish, iii. 348.
    Cairn Conan, near Arbroath, xv. 348.
    Culbin Sands, Elginshire, xv. 342.
Armlets, bronze, found at—
  Fifeshire, xv. 340.
  Melfort, xix. 134.
  Muthill, xv. 337.
  Perthshire, xv. 333.
  Pitalpin, Dundee, vii. 356; xv. 346.
  Plunton Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 348.
  Yarhouse, Caithness, ix. 243.
Armlets, gold, found at—
  Arbroath, v. 102.
  Belhelvie, xviii. 237.
  Bonnyside, Stirlingshire, i. 78.
  Inishowen, Donegal, xx. 317.
  Largo, xviii. 233.
  Lochbroom, Ross-shire, iii. 363.
  Ormidale, Arran, v. 214, 215.
  Rannoch Moor, xviii. 238.
  Slateford, xviii. 239.
  Urquhart, Elginshire, ii. 482; xviii. 236.
  West Highlands, iii. 23.
Armlets, silver, found at—
  Rathcormack, silver torc from, purchased, xx. 317.
  Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of twenty-four, and fragments, iii. 248, 249.
  Tarbat, discovery of penannular, xiii. 314–317.
Armour, notice of the discovery of ancient, near Glenfruin, i. 142–145; donation of suit of, from Mooltan, India, iii. 362; found at Kinnel Water, Dumfriesshire, donation of portion of chain, iv. 297; suit of Japanese, presented to Museum, x. 44; Goodrich Court collection of, x. 462.
Armourers of Dundee, notice of, xxii. 276.
Armoy, Antrim, notice of Round Tower of, iv. 203.
Arms [Armorial bearings], notes on some Scottish family names, and, ii. 202; notice of armorial bearings, &c., in Church of Mid-Calder, iii. 166–171; from St Mary's Church, Rothesay, donation of casts of two panels of, iii. 486; donation of manuscript blazons of ensigns of Britain, and armorial bearings of nobility of England, Scotland, and Ireland, *circa* 1700, vi. 336; Armorial bearings of masons and coopers of Leith, donation of

carved panel with, vii. 106; on painted ceiling of house at Linlithgow, list of, vii. 410; manuscript collections relating to ancient, donation of, xvi. 59.
Arms [Armorial bearings] of—
Archbishop Dunbar, formerly in Episcopal Palace, Glasgow, notice of, ii. 317, 318.
Archibald the Grim, Lord of Galloway, viii. 397.
Archibald of Hamilton and Shrewsbury, viii. 398.
Barclay, viii. 323, 324, 326.
Campbell, viii. 326.
Cheyne, viii. 325.
David, Duke of Rothesay, viii. 397.
Davidson, viii. 330.
Fawsydes of that Ilk, xxiv. 377, 378.
Forbes, viii. 326, 328.
Gordon, viii. 323, 324, 325, 326, 328.
Gordon and Barclay impaled, viii. 323.
James IV. carved on wall of Melrose Abbey, ii. 171.
James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, in stone, from Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 11.
James Houstoun, sub-dean of chapter of Glasgow Cathedral, notice of, in Episcopal Palace, ii. 318, 319.
James Mossman, on John Knox's house, Edinburgh, xxiv. 172.
John of Eltham, son of Edward II., donation of brass plate with, vi. 204.
Margaret, daughter of Robert III., viii. 323.
Scotland, royal, carved in oak, from Linlithgow Palace, purchased, i. 10; formerly in the Episcopal Palace, Glasgow, notice of, ii. 319–321; on a gun at Woolwich, donation of cast of royal, vi. 44; viii. 324; xx. 119; in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 168, 169.
Stewart, viii. 324.
Thomas Moray, last Baron of Bothwell, viii. 399.
Arms and armour, burial with, xi. 382; drawings of Highland, purchased, xii. 403.
Armstrong, Robert Bruce, donation of five rubbings from monumental stones in Liddesdale by, viii. 233; donation of bronze ring brooch found at Girvan by, ix. 249; donation of rubbings by, xi. 448; donation of rubbings of sepulchral slabs by, xii. 500; notes on old church and cemetery of Airth by, xiii. 165; drawings of Clackmannan Tower and Earlshall, exhibited by, xiv. 112; tracing of plot of debatable ground, exhibited by, xiv. 277; notes on a feud between Elliots and Scotts by, xv. 93; donation of description and photographs of Viking ship at Gökstad by, xvi. 60.
Armstrong, W. J., lion ewer exhibited by, xiii. 27, 54.
—— William, of Sark, viii. 234.
—— Major William Bruce, notice of ancient door-knocker, with armorial bearings, by, xv. 101; donation of *Notes on the Baronial House of Bruce of Airth* by, xxii. 112; notice of two papers relating to export of coal from Scotland, 1596 and 1614, by, xxiv. 474–477.
Arneth's *Gold Ornaments in the Vienna Museum*, donation of, xix. 12.
Arniebog, Roman sculptured tablet found at, ix. 472.
Arniston, Midlothian, donation of two urns found at, iii. 462.
Arnold, Thomas, account of St Columba's Abbey, Inchcolm, by, viii. 46; attempt to explain symbols on sculptured stones of Scotland by, xii. 101; notice of sepulchral slabs at Old Pentland by, xiv. 49.
Arnot, Rev. Dr D., donation of inscribed marble Turkish tombstone from Bicos, Bosphorus, by, iii. 438; donation of Chinese book and figure of Buddha by, v. 123.
Arpafeelie, basin stone at, xvi. 385.
Arran—
Arrow-heads and pot quern from, xxi. 199.
Bronze pin found at stone circle in, iv. 515.
Bronze spear-head from, donation of, xxiv. 143.
Excavations within stone circles of, notice of, iv. 499–524.
Holiday notes in, &c., xxiii. 106–108.
Standing-stone with cup-mark and groove in, xxiii. 108.
Stone hammer found in, v. 240.
Urn found in cist at stone circle in, iv. 507.

Arrow-heads, American flint, donations of, xiii. 20; xviii. 76.
Arrow-heads of flint, from—
Aberdeenshire, vii. 357, 358; xvii. 381.
Boghead, hill of, vii. 392.
Broch-holes, donation of, vii. 385.
Caithness, horned cairns, vii. 500.
Culbin Sands, donation of, vii. 396.
Dilly-Mœnan, vii. 468.
Dornoch, found in cist with cup-marked cover, vii. 270.
Fairy Knowe, Pendreich, vii. 522.
Italy, donation of, xii. 88.
Ontario, Lake, donation of, vii. 385.
South Pacific, donation of, v. 122, 123.
Strath Brora, vii. 531.
Strath Don, donation of, vii. 105.
Wandershiel Aldbar, donation of, xiii. 128.
See also Stone, &c.
Arrows, from Api, New Hebrides, donation of, xvi. 406.
Eskimo (one), purchased, xxiv. 14.
Mashona (six), donation of, xv. 77.
Turkish (two), donation of, one from Aleppo and one from the Houran, ii. 201.
Use of, by modern Indian tribes, xiii. 21.
Art, ancient, notice of some suggestive examples of abortive discovery in, i. 175–180.
Art, early Christian, symbolisms of, xi. 396; materials for study of, xviii. 382; notice of some illustrations of Celtic, xx. 222.
Art of monumental stones of West Highlands, notes on, viii. 117.
Arthur's Oon, vii. 396; ix. 43; donation of account of, ix. 58.
—— Seat, Edinburgh, ancient terraces of cultivation at, i. 129–133.
Arthuret, Liddesdale, the site of the battle of Ardderyd, vi. 95–98.
Arthurlee, Renfrewshire, notice of cross-shaft at, ix. 451.
Aryans, Hill, of India, xix. 103.
Arzon, cromlech at, with sculptured foot-marks, xiii. 43.
Asgard and the Gods; The Fables and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Ashhill, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire, notice of fort and cairn at, xxiv. 336, 337.
Ashintully, donation of natural formation in shape of a stone dagger from, i. 101.
Ashir in Duirness, xii. 510.
Ashkirk, horns of different kinds of animals and red-deer found at, xv. 51.
Ashlar-work on Round Towers of Ireland and Scotland, iii. 311.
Ashton-Burnell, Shropshire, donation of encaustic tile from, i. 42.
Ashurakhbal, translation of "Standard Inscription" of, vi. 198–202.
Asia, ancient monuments of, compared with those of Europe, i. 154–157.
Aslief (Swein), notice of the life of an Orkney Viking of the twelfth century, &c., ii. 278–287.
Asloan, John, xii. 85.
Aspatria, barrow on Beacon Hill near, xiv. 271.
Assay of crown of Scotland, xxiv. 83, 84.
Assegai, &c., from Cape of Good Hope, donation of, iv. 229.
Assegais (iron-headed spears), donation of three, xv. 76; donation of two, from North of Zambesi, 77; donation of, xvii. 139; donation of, from South Africa, xxiii. 124.
Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, donation of medal commemorative of, v. 63.
Assignats, donation of, x. 720.
Assinneboins, or stone boilers of North America, viii. 359.
Association Bretonne, donation of *Bulletin Archæologique*, by, iii. 122.
Assuanley, Strathbogie, the family of Calder of, ii. 181–184.
Assynt, Sutherlandshire, sun-dial from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Assyria, notice and translation of cuneiform inscription on slab from, vi. 198–202; donation of sculptured slab from, ix. 6.
Aston-Burnell, Shropshire, donation of encaustic tile from, i. 42.
Athbhile, Glenlonnen, stone cist at, x. 87.
Atheist, trial of Aikenhead, the, xi. 438; notice of, 442.
Athelstane churchyard, small inscribed silver brooch found in, xvi. 37.
Athelstaneford, stag's horns found at, xv. 44.
Athens, donation of three small stone axes from, xxii. 34.

Athlone, bronze relief found at, xx. 224.
Athole, Perthshire, holiday notes in, xxiv. 382–387.
Athole Collection of the Dance Music of Scotland, donation of, xviii. 215.
Athole, Duke of, attempt to introduce reindeer into Scotland by, viii. 205; urns exhibited by, xix. 333.
—— execution of Earl of, xix. 188.
—— Patrick, Earl of, burnt to death, viii. 437.
Atkinson, Robert, donation of *Old Irish Metric* by, xviii. 251.
Attacama, Peru, donation of fish in silver from, v. 124.
Attica, Greece, double-edged bronze axe-head from, purchased, xxi. 288.
Aubigny, Bernard Stewart of, xi. 353, 356, 358; pictures of Stewarts at, 358.
Auchendolly, donation and notice of enamelled pendant of bronze from, xx. 314, 396.
Auchendrane, Ayrshire, donation of bronze flanged axe from, xxi. 134.
Auchentaggart, Dumfriesshire, gold lunette found at, xiv. 222.
Auchie, Alex., donation of photograph of Melrose Abbey by, iv. 418; donation of photograph of Parthenon, and another of Temple of Theseus, by, vi. 45; obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Auchinbody, Montblairy, bronze armlet found at, ii. 371.
Auchindneich, Kincardineshire, bronze spear-head from, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Auchindoir, notice of Old Kirk of, Aberdeenshire, viii. 323, 327.
Auchingoul, Newton of, Banffshire, donation of ornamented stone cup found at, i. 138.
Auchinlaich, dun at, ix. 37.
Auchinleck, Alexander Boswell of, xii. 85.
Auchinleck Chronicle, authorship of, xii. 84.
Auchinleck, Mathew, goldsmith, payment to, for mending sword of honour, &c., xxiv. 69, 114.
Auchinruidh, Perthshire, cup-marked stone at, notice of, xxiv. 385.
Auchinstilloch, Lanarkshire, donation of bronze tripod ewer found at, v. 214.
Auchleven, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, notice of excavation of tumulus at, ii. 431, 432.
Auchlichie, Forfarshire, donation of penny of John Baliol, found at, iii. 246.
Auchmachar, stone circle at, xix. 373.
Auchmeddan, Aberdeenshire, notice of the charm-stone of, iv. 221; donation of crossbow found at, 553; notice of early crossbow found at, 592.
Auchrynie, Aberdeenshire, notice of supposed sculptured stone at, v. 299.
Auchterarder, donation of spindle whorls of stone from, xvii. 138; donation of stone whorl from, xxiii. 235.
Auchterhouse, Dundee, donation of hammerstone of quartzite from, xv. 8; stone axes from, purchased, xxi. 9, 287.
Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, notice of circular foundations at, ix. 157; stone axe found at, purchased, xxiv. 7; perforated stone hammer found at, purchased, 7; carved stone ball from, purchased, 8; flint chisel found at, exhibited, 280.
Auchtermuchty, stone axe from, purchased, xix. 330.
Auchtertyre, Morayshire, bronze spear-heads found at, ix. 435; bronze penannular rings found at, ix. 436; penannular bronze armlets found at, x. 461.
Aucorn, Wick, Caithness, donation of two stone vessels from, i. 149.
Audfinn, Bishop of Bergen, letter of, on death of Margaret the Maiden of Norway, and the false Margaret, x. 417.
Audun, Old Caledonian Fort on Ben Ledi, notice of, ix. 387.
Aufrecht, Professor Theodore, donation of Catalogue of Sanscrit MSS. in Library of Trinity College, Cambridge, by, viii. 236; donation of spoons made of reindeer horn from Lapland by, x. 460.
Auk, the great [*Alca impennis*], remains of, found in Caithness, vii. 52, 68; notice of remains of, xiii. 76; account of, 91; additional notes on, xiv. 436; donation of work on remains of, xvii. 284, xx. 74.
Aulay, origin of name of clan, xiv. 363.
Auld, James, obituary notice of, ix. 353.
Auldbar, flint arrow-head found near, donation of, xii. 628.
Auldbeg, Banffshire, socket-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Auldtown, Easter Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, socket-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Ault-Hucknall, Derbyshire, sculptured tympanum at, xviii. 441.

Aunoy, Sir Thomas de, pendant seal of, viii. 369.
Auquhorthies, Kincardineshire, notice of stone circle at, v. 133, 134.
Aurochs from Dordogne Caves, France, donation of remains of, viii. 114.
Australia, articles from—
Boomerang, donation of, vi. 182; purchased, xx. 318.
Boulder stone used for grinding stone axes, donation of, xiii. 341.
Club, donation of, vi. 182.
Hand-marked slab from cave, donation of, xiii. 26.
Implements, donation of, xi. 122–143.
Savage weapons, donation of, xxi. 262.
Shield, purchased, xx. 318.
Stone axes, donation of two, v. 287.
Stone axe in handle, donation of, x. 262.
Stone axe probably from, purchased, xxi. 8.
Stone axe, donation of, xxii. 111, 112.
Stone axe, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Stone axe with withe handle, exhibited, xxiii. 274.
Stone axe, donation of, xxiv. 278.
Tribe-mark of red hand, xiii. 26.
Wooden implements carved, exhibited, xiv. 228.
Australian Aborigines: The Language and Customs of several Tribes of Aborigines in the Western District of Victoria, Australia, donation of, xviii. 78.
Autobiography of a Nineteenth Century Printer, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Autograph letters of General Monk, vii. 267.
—— of Rob Roy, vii. 252, 267.
—— of Sir Walter Scott and Sir Joseph Banks, donation of, vii. 107.
Autographs, donation of collection of, vi. 439; ix. 393.
Avebury, model of stone circle at, exhibited and presented, i. 47, 53.
Avenel, Roger, seal of, viii. 365.
Avoch or Ormond Castle, Black Isle, Ross-shire, notice of, xix. 400.
Avondale, Covenanters' banner of, iii. 258.
Axes, bone, from—
Saverough, Orkney, donation of, v. 9.
Maori, donation of, x. 198.
Axes, bronze. *See* Bronze.
Axes, copper, from—
Ontonagon, Lake Superior, donation of, v. 126.
Pitlochry, donation of, xxiv. 444.
Axes, iron, from—
Aberdeenshire, purchased, xx. 319.
Africa, in handle, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Ardoch, donation of, v. 241.
Birse Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of, ii. 307.
Broughty Castle, donation of two, iii. 489.
Burghead, donation of, xxiv. 379.
Dowalton Loch, donation of two, vi. 110.
Garmouth, donation of, xviii. 214.
Learagen, Rannoch, donation of, vi. 491.
Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 443, 444.
Links, Westray, Orkney, donation of, v. 16.
Longman, Macduff, Banffshire, donation of miniature, vi. 41.
Lough Mourne, socketed, xx. 329, 330.
Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of, vi. 112.
Viking graves, xiv. 54.
Windygoul, Duddingston, donation and notice of, ii. 376, 422.
No locality given, donation of, xviii. 214; exhibited, xxiv. 146.
Axes, shell, from—
Barbadoes, donation of, v. 124.
Carribbean Sea, donation of six, xviii. 251.
Axevalla, "Giant's Grave" at, xii. 664.
Axle of water-wheel from Rio Tinto, donation of bronze, xxiii. 124.
Ayr—
Badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 175.
Coins of—
James II., III., IV. and V., found in, v. 217.
Scotland and England, found in, notice of, v. 105–107.
Glass phial from, xxiv. 143.
Iron key from, xxiv. 143.
Sailors' Society of, 1647, donation of photographs of three pages of Minute-Book of, v. 344, 345.
Sun-dial on "Auld Brig" of, notice of, xxiv. 193.
Ayr, Charters of Friars Preachers of, donation of, xvi. 38.

Ayr and Wigtown Archæological Association, donation of *Archæological and Historical Collections relating to the Counties of Ayr and Wigtown* by, xv. 253.
Ayrshire—
Bituminous shale found in moss in, ii. 201.
Bos primigenius in, ix. 659.
Bronze axe found in, purchased, xx. 12.
Bronze weapons from, notice of, xiv. 95.
Irish elk (*Megaceros Hibernicus*) in, ix. 346.
Polisher of quartzite found in moss in, ii. 201.
Relics from crannogs in, selection of, exhibited, xv. 107.
Rock shelter on coast of, notice of excavation of, xiii. 348.
Silver fibula from, purchased, xix. 332.
Stone axe from, donation of, v. 127.
Stone celt from, donation of, xv. 251.
Stone implements from, donation of, xiii. 343.
Ayton, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Aytoun, Professor, specimens of the hoard of silver ornaments found near Sandwick, exhibited by, iii. 107.
—— R. R., donation of a naturally formed stone in the shape of a dagger from Ashintully by, i. 101.
——Castle, Berwickshire, donation of antique glass bottle, foot of crystal wine glass, and splinters of cannel coal from, vi. 272.
"A. Z.," the anonymous correspondent of the Society, notes relating to, i. 126, 127.

BAADS, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, donation of silver Continental coins found at, i. 73.
Bacchante, donation of head of, in bronze, iii. 404.
Badentoy, Kincardineshire, notice of stone circle at, v. 130, 131.
Badges—
Beggars' lead, donation of, xx. 173; xxi. 161; notes on, 169.
Beggars, issued to, in—
Aberdeen, xxi. 173, 174.
Aberdour, xxi. 175, 176.
Ayr, xxi. 175.
Edinburgh, xxi. 172, 173.
Fossaway and Tullibole, xxi. 176, 177.
Glasgow, xxi. 176.
Badges—
Kirkwall, xxi. 174, 175.
Caledonian Horticultural Society, silver, purchased, xxii. 269.
Charles II., silver, exhibited, xxi. 200.
Crochallan Club, silver, donation of, xxiv. 412.
Dalkeith Rifle Volunteers, donation of two, iv. 229.
Lead, with figure of Virgin, &c., found at Cambuskenneth Abbey, purchased, iv. 74.
Lead St Andrew's Cross, donation of, vii. 359.
Messenger-at-arms, silver, donation of, vi. 234, 235; vii. 359.
Stirling Volunteers, donation of old, iv. 441.
Bagpipers, persecution of, xiv. 121.
Bagpipes, old, donation of, xii. 377; Scottish, xiv. 116; set of, dated 1409, 121.
Baikie, Forfarshire, notice of castle, loch, and chapel of, v. 347–349.
Baikie, Robert, on reindeer imported into Orkney, viii. 217; donation of pipe-case of ebony by, ix. 504.
Baildon, H. C., donation of model of joss-house by, vii. 267.
Baillie, James W., of Culterallers, obituary notice of, xv. 3.
Bain, Gilbert, axes, knives of porphyry, &c., from Shetland, exhibited by, xxi. 290, 291.
—— Joseph, notice of east window of choir of Bothwell church by, viii. 395; donation of books by, 415; notice of unprinted charters of Priory of St Andrew of Northampton and other documents by, xiv. 338; notes on dispensation for marriage of Johanna Beaufort with Black Knight of Lorn by, xvi. 169; notice of tack of temple lands by, xvii. 312; notes on Cambuslang and its early lords, &c., by, xix. 380; donation of instrument of seisin, dated 1508, by, xx. 315; note of original document in handwriting of William Brydone, &c., by, 336; notes on Trinitarians or Red Friars in Scotland, &c., by, xxi. 26; on two original seals of James, first Lord Hamilton, one attached to document dated in 1457, &c., 203; additional notices of St Margaret's Chapel in Edinburgh Castle by, xxiii. 91, 92;

notice of male representation of Morays of Bothwell, Duffus, &c., by, xxiv. 462–469.
Baird, Henry M., donation of "Lima" sixpence of George II., and American Indian chief's "Pipe of Peace," by, iv. 298.
—— John, of Newbyth, xi. 357.
—— Mrs, donation of canoe found in Castle Loch, Closeburn, by, vi. 435.
Bairtrum, Andrew, painter, employed by Bishop Reid, iv. 406, 407.
Bajenoff, Dr, donation of flint spear-head and two fragments of pottery from Oke, Russia, by, xxiv. 277.
Baker, J., quadrangular bell of iron from Bishampton, exhibited by, xxiv. 146.
Balance of brass, donation of guinea and half guinea, iii. 406.
Balance-beam of bronze found at Croy, with 8th century coins, xi. 264, 590.
Balance-spring, invention of, iii. 432, 433.
Balbirnie, notice of small cemetery, containing deposits of urns and burnt bones at, xiii. 107.
Balcalk, urn and jet necklace found at, exhibited and described, xiv. 228, 260.
Balcarres, David, first Earl of, xi. 419.
Balcaskie, Sir William Bruce of, xiv. 324.
Balcomie Castle, Fifeshire, notice of sundial at, xxiv. 163, 164.
Balconie, slickstone of quartz from, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Balcraig, Wigtownshire, donation and notice of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145, 210; donation of three stone whorls from, 147; donation of stone with picked hollow from, 147; notice of stone hollowed on each face from, 211; perforated stone sinker from, 212, 213.
Bald, Robert, donation of Scottish coins and Nuremberg jettons by, ii. 429, 430.
Baldoon, Mains of, notice of perforated hammer-head found at, xxiii. 207, 208; notice of rude stone implements from, 216, 217, 218.
Balearic Islands, *Les Monuments Primitifs des Iles Baleares* (plates only), donation of, xxiv. 279.
Balfarg, notice of ancient grave at, xvii. 324.
Balfour, Colonel David, donation of urn of steatite, stone ball, and a perforated stone from Orkney by, iii. 487, 488; donation of stone implement and bone cup from Orkney, and bronze axe from Abernethy, Perthshire, iv. 380; donation of small perforated whetstone found in Shapinsay, Orkney, by, 490; donation of collection of antiquities from Orkney, purchased at sale of Kirkwall Museum by, v. 15–18; donation of yoke for oxen from Shapinsay, Orkney, by, vi. 398; gold ring from Pict's house, exhibited by, viii. 407; donation of flint arrow-head by, xii. 183; donation of articles found at Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, by, 599; of Trenaby, donation of urn of steatite and leaden seal found in Orkney by, xvi. 13; donation of stone vessels, &c., found at Stennis, Orkney, by, xvii. 136; donation of hammer-stone and incised slab from Stennis by, xviii. 250; donation of clay urn from Shapinsay, Orkney, by, xix. 248; donation of urn of steatite from Shapinsay by, xxi. 134.
Balfour, Eustace, donation of circular cake of adipose by, xix. 53.
—— J. M., bronze sword scabbard point, and brooch and gold ring from Corstorphine, exhibited by, vi. 210.
—— John, donation of oval-shaped wooden platter from Peebles by, v. 342.
—— John, of Balbirnie, donation of urns by, xiii. 75; discovery of cemetery of urns by, 107; donation of urns and bronze celt by, 125; notice of ancient grave at Balfarg by, xvii. 324.
—— Dr John Hutton, obituary notice of, xix. 5.
Balfour, Orkney, donation of stone implement from, iv. 380.
Balgally, Isle of Man, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144.
Balgay, Dundee, amber bead found at, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Balglassie, Forfarshire, notice of a sculptured stone found at, ii. 193.
Balgone House, East Lothian, donation of five bronze pots, two shallow bronze basins, and two tripod ewers found near, iii. 251, 252; notice of excavations at, vi. 107, 108.
Balgour, Kirkcolm, donation of large hammer-head from, xxiii. 96.
Balgown Moss, Wigtownshire, donation of bronze spear-head found in, xvii. 283.

Balgownie, John Erskine of, xii. 246, 247.
Baliol, Devorgilla, seal of, viii. 365.
Baliol, John, crowned at Scone, viii. 72; deprived of royal emblems by Edward I., xxiv. 22.
Balishore, North Uist, four bone pins from, purchased, xxii. 271.
Balkason, Paul, Sheriff of Skye, xiv. 367.
Ballachulish, donation of female figure in oak from, xv. 154; figure and description of, 161; donation of knocking-stone or barley mortar of granite from, xvi. 11; silver brooch found near, 413; notice of flint arrow-head found at, xxiii. 93, 94.
Ballad, notice of an unpublished Shetland, i. 86–89.
Ballads, Child's English and Scottish, donation of Part I., xvii. 140.
—— *and Songs of Scotland*, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Ballantine, J., box with seal of the Cadies of Edinburgh, exhibited by, i. 280.
Ballendalloch, Balfron, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 206, 207.
Ballibeg, tobacco-pipe of iron found at, exhibited, xxii. 35.
Ballinaby, Islay, donation of contents of two Viking graves at, xii. 600; description of Viking graves at, xiv. 57.
—— William Campbell of, donation of articles by, xii. 600.
Ballinghard, Colonsay, donation of coins of Scotland, England, France, and Spain, found at, iii. 247.
Ballintruim, donation of curing stone from, xix. 79.
Ballintuim, Perthshire, donation of iron spear-head from, vi. 272.
Ballochyle, ancient Celtic brooch of the family of, exhibition and notice of, i. 170.
Balls—
  Clay, from Cambodia, purchased, xxiv. 449.
  Golf, donation of three, xxi. 262.
  Iron, from Broughty Castle, donation of nine, iii. 489.
  Rock crystal, found in Fife, purchased, xxii. 268.
  Stone (plain), from—
    Broughty Castle, iii. 489.
    Kildonan, donation of, xii. 89.
    Patagonian *bolas*, xii. 209.
Balls—
  See under Stone Balls (ornamented).
  Wooden, from Balmaclellan, donation of, vi. 205.
Ballure, Loch Etive, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 385, 386.
Ballydoo Lough, crannog of, x. 15.
Ballymenach, near Crinan, notice of cup-marked stone at, vi. 338; notice of cairn with urn at, 348, 349.
Ballymichael, Arran, donation of cinerary urn found at, v. 185.
Balmaclellan, New Galloway, donation of bronze mirror and bronze plates, &c., found at, iv. 293–295; donation of upper quern stone and bronze spear-head from, 417; donation of ball and seven pins of oak from, vi. 205; donation of imperfect perforated stone hammer from, 332.
Balmae, rock sculpture at, xxi. 157.
Balmeadie, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, donation of fragments of urns found at, i. 137.
Balmerino, Barons, notice of residence of, in Leith, iv. 449–454.
—— Castle, Fifeshire, donation of ornamental brass weight found at, iv. 296.
—— Elizabeth, Lady Dowager of, donation of MS. petition of, iv. 442; notice of, 454.
—— Lady Margaret, donation of autograph letter of, iv. 442; notice of, 453.
—— Lord, donation of autograph signature of, iv. 442.
Balmuich, near Comrie, notice of urn found at, xviii. 306.
Balnabroch, Strathardle, donation of portion of bronze wire from, vi. 396; notice of excavations in cairns, stone circles, &c., at, 402–410.
Balnaguie, Black Isle, Ross-shire, ancient remains at, xvi. 488.
Balnalich, notice of opening of sepulchral cairn at, xxii. 44, 45, 46.
Balnoon, donation of five bronze relics found in a cairn on the Hill of Fortrie of, i. 138.
Balquhidder, notes in, &c., xxi. 83.
Balveny, Mortlach, Banffshire, iron yett at, xxii. 291, 292, 295, 305; flint knife from, purchased, xxiii. 18.
Balwearie, Michael Scot of, notice of, xi. 179.
Bamboo shield from Siam, donation of, xx. 220.

Bamboo, split, used for producing fire, xiv. 246.
Bamff Estate, Perthshire, beads of vitreous paste found on, exhibited, ii. 64.
Banchory, Kincardineshire, notice of the Isle of, the Loch of, &c., iii. 35; notice of lake-dwelling in Loch of, vi. 126–128; canoes found in Loch of, 149.
Banda, North-Western India, stone implements from, xvii. 303, 322.
Bands, notice of the earliest religious, in Scotland, iv. 242, 243. *See* Covenants.
Banff, inscriptions on houses in, iv. 591; stone ball from, purchased, xx. 318; notice of pieta from old church of, 356; report on local museum at, xxii. 368.
Banffshire, articles from—
Arrow-heads, collection of, purchased, xxi. 288.
Brass Highland brooch, donation of, xv. 76.
Bronze flat axe-head, purchased, xxi. 288.
Cinerary urn, donation of, v. 213.
Stone arrow-heads, purchased, xxi. 8; xxiii. 17.
Stone implements, donation of, xix. 162.
Bangles from India, donation of pair of white metal, iv. 418.
Bankhead, Aberdeenshire, donation of coins found at, v. 217; flint knife from, purchased, xxiv. 11; trimmed flakes and flint knife from, purchased, 12.
Banks, Sir Joseph, donation of autograph letter of, vii. 107.
Bankton, Glasgow, notice of the discovery of a canoe of singular construction at, i. 211–213.
Bannatyne Club, donation of collection of casts of Scottish seals by, iii. 404; donation of silver plate, by trustees of David Laing, LL.D., xiv. 10; donation of album of autographs of members and circulars, &c., of, xvi. 238.
Banner-stone, at Loch Ashie, xvi. 384.
Banners, Covenanters', notices of, iii. 253–258. *See* Flags.
Bannockburn—
Battle of, xii. 141.
Bronze battle-axe found near, notice of, vi. 372–374.
Bannockburn—
Iron caltrop found at, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Iron horse-shoe found at, donation of, v. 241.
Miracle of St Fillan at, viii. 270.
Baptisms, notice of a Bill introduced into the last Parliament of Scotland for the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Burials, ii. 313–317.
Barbadoes, donation of shell axes from, v. 124; donation of six adzes of shell from, xviii. 250; neck ornament of silver from, purchased, 364; donation and notice of eight shell axes from, xxii. 131, 139.
Barbe, Louis A., *The Tragedy of Gowrie House* by, purchased, xxii. 275.
Barber, Edwin A., donation of catalogue of collection of tobacco pipes in Pennsylvania Museum by, xviii. 178; donation of *Catlinite: Its Antiquity, as a Material for Tobacco Pipes*, by, 178.
Barbia Urbiana, donation of denarii of, vii. 37.
Barbour, John, notices from the *Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum* of, author of "The Bruce," ii. 23–32.
—— the Scottish poet, notice of the language of, v. 65–78.
Barbour's des Schottischen Nationaldichters Legendsammlung, nebst den Fragmenten seines Trojanerkrieges, zum ersten mal herausgegeben, und kritisch bearbeitet, purchase of, xx. 13; Barbour's MSS. at Cambridge, vii. 364, 365, 368.
Barbreck, Glenorchy, notice of coins found at, ix. 272.
"Barbreck's Bone," notice of charm called, iv. 280.
Barcaldine, Argyllshire, donation of bronze flanged axe from, vi. 203.
—— Castle, Argyllshire, xvii. 129.
Barclay, arms of, viii. 323, 324, 326.
—— Lieut.-Colonel Peter, obituary notice of, x. 3.
Barddas, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Bards, Irish, names of, in the Dean of Lismore's book, ii. 41, 42.
—— Scottish, names of, in the Dean of Lismore's book, ii. 42.
Barevan, cup-marked stones in churchyard of, xvi. 361.

Barhapple crannog, Wigtownshire, notice of oaken beams found in, xxiii. 229.
—— Loch, Wigtownshire, circle of stakes in, ix. 377 ; donation of collection from crannog in, xxiii. 148.
Barhullion, Wigtownshire, donation of bronze flanged axe from, xxiii. 150 ; donation of bronze bracelet from, 151 ; notice of stone weight from, 213, 214 ; notice of bronze bracelet from, 225.
Bar-le-duc, France, donation of small copper wheel from, iv. 187.
Barlockhart Loch, Wigtownshire, artificial island in, ix. 377 ; lake-dwellings in, x. 737.
Barmekin of Echt, Aberdeenshire, stone axe found at, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Barmkin, the, vestiges of camps at, vii. 29.
Barnacles, with wooden case, donation of a pair of, iii. 110 ; vi. 421.
Barnard, Lady Anne, donation of autograph of, xv. 234.
Barnbarroch, notice of Sir Peter Young of Seton and copies of his letters to the laird of, &c., iv. 420–429.
Barnbougle Castle, donation of iron key from, vi. 397 ; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 197, 198.
Barness, Wigtown, donation of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145.
Barnett, Francis, donation of pane of stained glass from York Minster by, v. 113.
Barnfauld, Threepwood, Beith, urn of "incense-cup" type found at, xii. 628, 684.
Barnhill, Forfarshire, notice of burial-place of Bronze Age at, xxi. 316 ; stone pebble found in cist at, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Barnkirk, donation of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 144 ; notice of, 205, 206.
Barns, Sir John, acquires lands of Balnavadoch by charter from Robert Crichton, Bishop of Dunkeld, ii. 113, 114.
—— Tower, Peeblesshire, xvii. 103.
Barnsalzie Loch, Wigtownshire, mortised stakes and granite hammers found in, ix. 377.
Barnton House, Edinburgh, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 196, 197, 261–263.
Barnwell, Rev. E. L., donation of bronze socketed axe from Brittany and photograph of stone hammer found in Wales by, iii. 389 ; donation of small copper wheel from Bar-le-duc, France, by, iv. 187; donation of pair of bronze spoons found in Llanfair, Denbighshire, by, v. 110–112 ; donation of ornamented stone hammer from near Corwen, Wales, by, vi. 42–44.
Barons of Drumsargard, xix. 380.
Barony of Mouswald and its barons, notice of, xxiii. 24–79.
Barr Mòr, Kames River, Lochawe, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 414, 415, 427.
Barr, Penninghame, donation of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145; notice of, 205 ; donation of bronze flanged axe from, 150 ; notice of, 220.
Barr a Chaistalein, Lochawe, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 412, 427.
Barra, Aberdeenshire, carved stone ball from, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Barra Hill, Aberdeenshire, castellum on, vii. 28 ; sandstone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Barrack, William, Glasgow, obituary notice of, xvi. 3.
Barras, Mains of, Aberdeenshire, axe of stone from, purchased, xxiii. 7, 8.
Barravulin, Craignish, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 418, 419.
Barrow at Huntiscarth, Harray, Orkney, notice of a, iii. 195.
Barrows—
Norwegian, of Viking period, characteristics of, xii. 344.
Orkney, opened in, vii. 216.
Spottiswood, Berwickshire, notice of two at, v. 222–224.
Tugost, Bohemia, and their contents, viii. 163.
Barrow-stones, probably old burial-place, ix. 471.
Barry, Orkney, donation of iron buckle from, v. 126.
Barryhill, Alyth, donation of stone cup from, vi. 12.
Barry Hill, Forfarshire, stone cup found in fort on, exhibited, ii. 64, 71 ; notice of outfort on, ii. 70, 71.
Bartle's Church, ruins of, xix. 386.
Bartlow, enamelled vase found at, xix. 47.
Barvas, Lewis, donation of specimens of craggans from, iv. 72.

Barwinnock, notice of leather purse with coins found at, xxiii. 231, 232.
Basin or font, stone, supposed to contain St Donnan's bones, xii. 584.
—— stones near Inverness, xvi. 377, 380, 382, 385.
Basket, plaited grass, from tomb at Pisco, Peru, donation of, v. 62; from New Zealand, donation of, vii. 478; for drying fir candles (two), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Basket-hilt of sword, richly inlaid, purchased, xvii. 6.
Bass of Inverury, xx. 54.
Bass Rock: its Civil and Ecclesiastical History, purchase of, xxi. 11.
—— donation of iron key found on, xvii. 330; early notices of, and its owners, xx. 54; rent of, 70; fortifications on, 70.
Bassendyne, Thomas, xix. 207, 209.
Bateman, pyrites found in graves by, xix. 361, 362, 366.
Bathgate, donation of brass three-legged pot from, vi. 87; notice of excursion to, xii. 408; slabs with crosses near, 410.
Baths at—
Bath, donation of lead from bottom of Roman, xvii. 330.
Burghead, drawing of, exhibited, xxiv. 146.
Burghead, notice of ancient, with remarks on origin, &c., xxiv. 147–156.
Dijon, France, notice of Roman, xxiv. 150, 151.
Dumeth, sick people bathed in St Wollock's at, ii. 369.
Edzell Castle, Forfarshire, notice of ruins of, in May 1855, ii. 226–229.
Housesteads, notice of Roman, xxiv. 153–155.
London, notice of Roman, xxiv. 150.
Baton of messenger-at-arms, donation of, vi. 234, 235.
Batons, small silver-mounted ebony, purchased, xxiii. 9, 17.
—— of the High Constables of Calton, donation of, ii. 430.
—— of Edinburgh High Constables, donation of two, xx. 220.
Battle Abbey, notice of sword of, x. 462; Thomas de Lodelour, Abbot of, 463.
—— Moss, Thrumster, Caithness, vii. 293.
Battle of Langside, 1568, donation of, xix. 329.
Battle-axe, found in camp at Kintore, vii. 392; from Meyrick collection, donation of, xxiv. 411.
Battledykes, parish of Oathlaw, Forfarshire, vii. 27; notice of camp at, xxiv. 292.
Battles—
Ardderyd or Arderyth, notice of site of, vi. 91–98.
Baugé, ix. 448.
Caislen Credi (728), viii. 88, 90.
Glenshiel, notes on, xvii. 57.
Loch Lochy, between Frasers and Clanranald, viii. 444.
Solway Moss (1542), list of Scottish noblemen and gentlemen taken prisoners at, ii. 238–242.
Baugé, battle of, ix. 448.
Bavnehöi, Seeland, glass vessel found at, xx. 140.
Baxter, A. Smith, donation of iron key, found in Dunbar's Close by, viii. 144.
—— Sir David, donation of sea-chest and drinking-cup of Alexander Selkirk by, viii. 256, 262.
Bayann, Island of Yell, note of excavations and discoveries on tofts of, xix. 385.
Bayeux Tapestry, notice of the, and its historical value, i. 122–124; maces on, xi. 57.
Bayham, Canada West, donation of four stone arrow-heads from, iv. 55.
Bayle, Pierre, purchase of *Dictionaire Historique et Critique* by, xxi. 10.
Bayne, James, donation of punch for making church tokens by, x. 720.
Bayonet from Gladsmuir, East Lothian, donation of, xxiv. 277.
—— and musket from Crimea, donation of, iii. 390.
Beacon to be kept on Pantath Hill, Mouswald, xxiii. 38.
—— mounds at Loch Etive and Lochnell, ix. 103.
Beads, amber, from—
Balgay, Dundee, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Croy, xx. 93.
Cullen of Buchan, donation of, iv. 54.
Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110, 111.

Beads, amber, from—
Huntiscarth, Orkney, donation of, iii. 183.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 149.
Lang Yester, donation of, xv. 189.
Lochryan, Wigtownshire, donation of, vi. 437.
Moan, found in cist, xxi. 345.
Necklaces of, worn on shores of Baltic, viii. 412.
Rothie, Aberdeenshire, donation of two, vi. 203.
Beads, bone, from Skaill, Orkney, vii. 422, 436, 459.
—— coal, donation of, xiii. 126.
Beads, earthenware, from—
Dowalton crannog, donation of part of, xxiii. 148.
Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110, 111.
Glenluce, donation of ribbed, ix. 357.
Beads, glass, from—
Alford, Aberdeenshire, blue and white, iv. 384.
Brighouse, donation of blue, xix. 133.
Burghead, donation of two, with spiral ornament, xxiv. 379.
Cawdor, blue, xix. 133.
Croy, xx. 93, 318.
Glenluce, donation of yellow, xxiv. 277.
Green, striped with white, purchased, xxiii. 20.
India, donation of, xvii. 376.
Islay, coloured, found in Viking graves, xiv. 68.
Kinloch-Rannoch, green, x. 447.
Kirkmaiden, donation of blue and yellow, xxiii. 151.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 149.
Moan, found in cist, xxi. 345.
Monikie, blue, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Mosspeeble, Dumfries, blue, from circular structure, viii. 233.
Orillia, Canada, blue and red, donation of, v. 125.
Tressness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of blue, v. 16.
Variegated (three), exhibited, xxiv. 146.
Beads, jet, from—
Canobie, Dumfriesshire, donation of fifteen, v. 216.
Farrochie, near Stonehaven, donation of four, v. 14.
Beads, jet, from—
Gartley, Aberdeenshire, two purchased, xxiv. 10.
Kilmartin, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 340.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 149.
Melgund, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 10, 11.
Mouswald Place, donation of, xxiii. 26, 121.
Tayfield, Newport, Fife, necklace of, found with urn in short cist at, viii. 411.
Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, necklace of, viii. 408.
Beads of vitreous paste, from—
Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 95.
Aberdeenshire, with yellow spirals, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Airieoland crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148; notice of, 228.
Alford, exhibited, vii. 361.
Bamff estate, Perthshire, exhibited, ii. 64.
Bowermadden broch, Caithness, donation of enamelled, ix. 247.
Cawdor Castle, six, with spirals, exhibited, v. 300.
Cloister Seat, Aberdeenshire, five, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Clova, with yellow spirals, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Coldstone, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 385.
Cromar, Aberdeenshire, donation of enamelled, vii. 320.
Dowalton Loch, with bronze tube through centre, vi. 110.
Eddertoun, Ross-shire, with white spirals, donation of, v. 301; with yellow spirals, notice of, 312–314.
Hillswick, Shetland, purchased, xx. 8.
Kirkcowan, donation of brownish, striped with yellow, xxiii. 151.
Loch Doon, Ayrshire, xv. 156.
Mid Torrs, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Mill of Marcus, Brechin, notice of green, xxiv. 471.
Oregon, donation of string of blue and white, v. 125.
Ross-shire, two, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Slains, donation of, x. 699.
Strathlachan, donation of, xxii. 111.

Beads of vitreous paste, from—
Wigtownshire, donation of yellow, blue, and white, xxiii. 151.
Beads, shale, from cist in parish of Guthrie, donation of three, i. 57; from Forfarshire, donation of, v. 127; large, xiii. 126.
—— shell, from Cambodia, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Beads, stone, from—
Dalmore, Alness, xiii. 254.
Glenfiddoch, Banffshire, donation of mottled, v. 82.
India, donation of, xvii. 376.
Ireland, donation of, xxiii. 151.
Lyon, near Fortingall, purchased, xvii. 380.
Mexico, donation of thirteen, vi. 438, 439.
Nairn, exhibited, v. 322.
Roxburghshire, viii. 467.
Stranraer, urn in, xii. 625.
Strathfleet, donation of, x. 111.
Torrisdale, donation of, xvi. 177.
Yarhouse, Caithness, found with urn in long chambered cairn at, vii. 498; donation of part of necklace found in cist in, ix. 246.
Beads, unspecified, from—
Ferryton Fields, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 90.
Friesland terp mounds, xxiii. 104.
India, notice of collection from, xvii. 444.
Kirkmaiden, notice of melon-shaped, xxiii. 228, 229.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 239.
Mandal, Norway, donation of three, v. 188.
Beam of bronze balance found at Croy, donation of, xi. 264; description of, 590.
Beams of oak, &c., found in Barhapple crannog, notice of, xxiii. 229.
Bears—
Caledonian, noticed by Martial, xiii. 366.
Dancing in Scotland, xiii. 371.
Geological history of, xiii. 373.
Remains of, found in England, xiii. 365.
Skull of, found in Dumfriesshire, notice of, xiii. 360.
Said to have been brought from Britain to Rome, xiii. 367.
Beasts, figures of, in early Christian symbolism, xviii. 437, 439.
Beaton, Angus J., notes on antiquities of Black Isle, Ross-shire, by, xvi. 477; notes on ancient fortifications in Black Isle, Ross-shire, by, xvii. 414; notes on Ormond or Avoch Castle, and notice of bronze celts by, xix. 400.
Beaton, Cardinal, xi. 164.
—— James, Archbishop of Glasgow, arms of, in stone, from Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 11.
Beaton's (Cardinal), house, chisel found in demolition of, viii. 415.
Beatson, William, donation of wooden water-pipe from Cassell's Place by, xx. 74.
Beatts, J. M., donation of municipal history of Dundee by, x. 527.
Beauchamp Tower, inscriptions in, &c., donation of, vii. 10.
Beaufort, Lovat, stone circles at, vi. 386.
—— Johanna, notes on dispensation for marriage of, with Black Knight of Lorn, xvi. 169.
Beauly, stone axe from, purchased, xix. 9.
—— Priory of, notice of, viii. 430; built by Sir John Bisset, xix. 400.
—— Valley, notes on ancient remains in, xx. 340.
Beaven, H. J., the editor, donation of *The Plurality of the Human Race*, 8vo, vi. 205.
Beckford, Gloucestershire, sculptured tympanum at, xviii. 403.
Beddoe, Dr John, notice of the ancient and modern ethnography of Scotland by, i. 243–257.
Bedesmen, king's, xxi. 177, 178.
Bedford, Dr C. H., notice of bronze sword found in Skye by, xxiii. 258–261; notice of Fawsydes of that Ilk by, xxiv. 370–378; donation of *History of Heriot's Hospital* by, xxiv. 279.
—— Colonels R. B. R. and F. R., donation of portrait of C. Kirkpatrick Sharpe by, xxi. 222.
—— Duke of, notice of supposed portrait of the "Admirable Crichton" in the collection of the, ii. 117.
Bedposts from Amisfield Castle, Dumfriesshire, donation of, iv. 380.
Bedrule, cinerary urn from, exhibited, xx. 75.
Beechwood Mains, near Edinburgh, donation of urn found at, iv. 379.

Bee-hive houses of Kerry and North Greenland, vii. 180.
Begbie, Dr James Warburton, obituary notice of, xii. 6.
Begg, M., donation of carved stone ball from Lochnagar, Ballater, by, v. 340.
—— Alexander, donation of wooden cup found in moss at Watten, Caithness, by, xii. 629.
—— Rev. Dr James, bones of moa exhibited by, xiv. 113.
—— John, donation of half-groat of Robert II. by, vii. 386.
—— R. Burns, notice of large cinerary urn recently discovered on Easter Gellybank Farm, near Kinross, &c., by, xx. 142; donation of *Lochleven Castle, and its Association with Mary Queen of Scots*, by, xxii. 65; notice of crannog in Lochleven by, 118; notice of trials for witchcraft at Crook of Devon, Kinross-shire, in 1662, by, xxii. 211.
Beggars' badges, notes on, &c., xxi. 169.
Beheading machine, history of the "Maiden" or Scottish, vii. 535; on the Continent, 537; at Halifax, 540, 544.
Beith, notice of antiquities in Barony of, xi. 272.
Bel worship, vii. 71.
Belgium, pyrites found in bone caves of, xix. 359.
Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, gold spiral torc found in, purchased, i. 13; gold armlet found at, xviii. 237.
Bell, Charles, donation of South African digging-stones by, xi. 121; notes on South African bored stones, &c., by, 140; notice of donation of boulder stone from Australia, used for grinding stone axes, by, xiii. 341; notice of two ancient harps and two Highland targets by, xv. 10; donation of wooden stool from Africa by, 76.
Bell Collection, viii. 3, 4, 5.
—— Dr George, donation of pair of metallic tractors by, i. 240; donation of old watch of silver, by Rayner, and three pairs of shoe buckles, by, v. 64; donation of sculptured human head in stone by, vi. 421; donation of oriental finger-ring of silver by, vii. 397.
—— Rev. T. B., donation of stone with hollow on each face, found at Goldenoch, Leswalt, by, iv. 441.
Bell, John, notices of popular superstitions connected with the primitive ecclesiastical hand-bells of Ireland by, i. 54.
—— Mrs, donation of bronze sword, scabbard point, brooch, and gold ornament found at Gogar, by, vi. 311, 312.
Bell of Currie accused of murdering the Laird of Mouswald, xxiii. 44.
—— Thomas, donation of silver medal of William and Mary by, iii. 406; donation of English, Scottish, and foreign silver coins by, iv. 441.
—— Thomas, of the Broom, accused of murdering the Laird of Mouswald, xxiii. 44.
—— Rev. Walter, donation of collection of tokens by, xxii. 154, 155.
—— Wm. A., donation of assegai, bamboo staff, and wooden root-grubber, from Cape of Good Hope, by, iv. 229.
Bellarmine or Greybeard, found at Eyemouth, donation of, v. 83.
Bellarmines or Greybeards, notice of, xix. 34.
Bellenden, John, Archdeacon of Moray, xiii. 39.
Bellermann, Dr C. F., the author, donation of *Ueber eine seltene Erzmünze*, 8vo, by, iv. 554.
Bellhouse of Edinburgh, charter of site of, xx. 363.
Belliduff, Meigle, notice of stone cist found at, ii. 246.
Bells—
Aberbrothoc Abbey, donation of fragment found in ruins of, i. 73.
Bronze fragment from Clackshiant, xiv. 112, 141.
Bronze, from Invershin, donation of, xv. 189.
Celtic, at Glenlyon and Inch, notice of, xiv. 102.
Celtic, bronze, from Little Dunkeld, notice of, xxiii. 118–121.
Celtic tenure by, viii. 271.
Chime of musical, notice of contract between City of Edinburgh and John Meikle for 1698, iii. 190–201.
Circular, donation of small, xvi. 153.
Collection of, in possession of Anglican Archbishop of Armagh, viii. 271.

Bells—
Early saints', xii. 138.
Ecclesiastical, ancient, exhibited by managers of Kelso Museum, xvi. 239; described by Dr J. A. Smith, 277; analysis of, by W. Ivison Macadam, 279.
Ecclesiastical square-shaped, probably from Ireland, purchased, ii. 35.
Guthrie inscribed, exhibition and notice of, i. 55–57.
Inscribed, at parish church of Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, ix. 586.
Irish ecclesiastical hand, notices of superstitions connected with, i. 54.
Iron, from—
Burrian broch, square-sided, x. 20.
Cologne, St Cecilia's Church, xviii. 45.
Pagoda, donation of, x. 243.
Saverough, Orkney, donation and notice of, v. 9, 12.
Wiltshire, donation of brazed square-sided, xi. 20.
Quadrangular, viii. 271.
Quadrangular, donation of small, xvi. 153.
Quadrangular small, and its shrine found at Kilmichael Glassary, xviii. 79.
Quadrangular iron, found at Kingoldrum, donation and notice of, i. 15, 20.
Quadrangular iron (two), in museum at Amiens, xviii. 43.
Quadrangular iron, from Bishampton, exhibited, xxiv. 146.
Rosemount, near Tain, donation from, iii. 159, 160.
St Duthac's, xii. 148.
St Fechin's, xii. 138.
St Fillan's, of Glendochart, notice of, viii. 265.
St Fillan's, of Struan, exhibited, xiii. 345.
St Giles's, Edinburgh, notices of, xviii. 94.
St Kentigern's, viii. 272.
St Kessog's, viii. 272.
St Lolan's, viii. 272.
St Maoltuile's, viii. 271.
St Medan's, viii. 272.
St Moluag's, of Lismore, xviii. 80.
Bells—
St Molocus's, miraculous formation of, viii. 271.
St Patrick's, viii. 271; xii. 138.
St Rowan's, of Strowan, exhibited, xiii. 347.
St Teiliao's, viii. 275.
St Ternan's, viii. 274, 275.
Scottish primitive ecclesiastical, notes on, i. 18–22.
Strowan, notes on Buidhean of, i. 18, 19; vii. 444.
Trinity College Church, analysis of, xiv. 169.
Tyrolese cattle, donation of, xiv. 172.
Belmaduthy, Black Isle, Ross-shire, stone circle at, xvi. 490.
Belmont, sculptured footmarks at, xiii. 42.
Belt of sword of state of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 44, 114, 115.
Belt-clasp or gorget of brass purchased, xxii. 270.
Belton, Lincolnshire, sculptured font at, xviii. 443.
Benachie, Aberdeenshire, donation of two cup urns from Hill of, v. 13; bronze penannular ring found at, ix. 436; stone mould from, purchased, xx. 8.
Benedict Biscop, paintings of sacred subjects brought from Rome by, xi. 404.
Benedictine monks of Tyron, monasteries of, x. 206.
Benibhreac, Lochaber, three bronze ornaments found in, exhibited, vi. 46, 47; notice of bronze ornament found at, 83, 85.
Bennet, David, donation of bronze sword and iron dagger found in the Tay by, vi. 271, 272; donation of perforated wedge-shaped stone hammer found in Tay near Mugdrum Island by, viii. 264; donation of flint spear-head found at Gattaway, Abernethy, by, ix. 182; donation of portion of dress found with human skeletons at Culrain by, xiv. 91; donation of small bronze bell from Inverness-shire by, xv. 189.
Bennetsfield, lands of, once owned by Mathesons, xix. 405.
Bennie, James, on occurrence of bovine remains in ancient drift of Clyde, ix. 628.
Benrinnes, Aberlour, donation of flint knife from, xxiv. 145.

Benvie, Forfarshire, notice of the history and antiquities of, ii. 442–444.
Ben-y-gloe, Perthshire, donation of old iron horsebit from, xxiv. 143.
Beregonium, Argyllshire, donation of portion of vitrified stone from, v. 82; notice of, x. 70.
Bergen, monastery of St Michael in, xii. 487; xiv. 21; lands of Dom Kirk of, in Shetland, xiv. 16.
Bergsoe, M. A., donation of flint dagger from Denmark by, vi. 45.
Berisay, xii. 520.
Berkley, Walter de, seal of, viii. 370.
Bernane, Bell of St Fillan in Glendochart, xxiii. 115, 116.
Bernard, Abbot of Arbroath, xii. 142.
Berne, Switzerland, report on museum at, xxiv. 489–491.
Berneera, Harris, donation of human lower jaw from, iv. 54.
Bernham, David de, Bishop of St Andrews, viii. 72; xx. 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200.
Berry, George, donation of gunlock from the tower of London by, i. 240; donation of portion of skull of deer with antler, found near Drem, by, iv. 380.
—— John, donation and notice of necklace of beads and plates of jet found at Tayfield by, viii. 411; donation of "trotcosy," or hood, by, ix. 538.
—— Walter, donation of flint axe and spear-head from Moen, Denmark, by, v. 186.
Bervie, chalice and paten of pewter found in grave in churchyard of, xvii. 330, 371.
Berwick, North, donation of embossed floor tiles from Abbey of, i. 85; donation of whetstone found at, v. 127.
Berwickshire—
Bos primigenius in, ix. 658.
Bronze axehead from, purchased, xxi. 287.
Flint flake from, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Stone arrow-heads (three), from, purchased, xxi. 287.
Stone axe from, purchased, xx. 319.
Stone ball from, donation of, xix. 132.
Elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 297, 314, 324.
Iron axehead found in, purchased, xxii. 8.
Berwickshire—
Naturalists' Club, donation of *Proceedings* of, for 1860, iv. 73.
Stone whorls from, xix. 132; xxiv. 15, 16.
Berwick-upon-Tweed: The History of the Town and Guild, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Berwick-upon-Tweed: The History of, including a short Account of the Villages of Tweedmouth and Spittal, purchase of, xxi. 11; donation of bodle and half-bodle of Charles I. found at, iii. 246; donation of gold ring found near, iii. 483; donation of iron pile shoe from, vi. 90; donation of cast of Chancery seal of, xvi. 237; report on local museum at, xxii. 418; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 184, 193, 194.
Bethsaour, Palestine, donation of two flakes of chert from, xxiii. 150.
Bethune, Ferchard, king's physician, xii. 547.
Bettesthorne, John, brass of, at Thore, Wiltshire, xii. 200.
Beugo, John, engraver, donation of burgess tickets, &c., of, x. 526.
Beveridge, David, *Culross and Tulliallan, or Perthshire on the Forth*, by, purchase of, xx. 13.
—— Henry, notice of two cemeteries, with cists and urns, on estate of Pitreavie, by, xx. 240.
—— Rev. J. G., donation of communion tokens of Inveresk and Musselburgh by, vi. 113.
Beverley, St John of, banner of, xii. 152.
Bewcastle Cross, donation of photographs of the, vi. 239.
Bewick, Thomas, on British wild cattle, ix. 598.
Beza, letters of, to John Knox, xi. 245, 247.
Bible, copy of Baskett's, exhibited, iv. 188; donation of, iv. 299; printed at Edinburgh by James Watson, 1722, folio, donation of, ix. 222; first Icelandic edition, donation of, xvi. 179; folio, illustrated, Dundee 1761, purchased, xxi. 10.
Bicos, Bosphorus, donation of inscribed Turkish tombstone from, iii. 438.
Bidie, Surgeon-Major G., donation of *The Pagoda or Varaha Coins of Southern India*, by, xviii. 178.

Biel, Switzerland, report on museum at, xxiv. 486–488.
Biggar and the House of Fleming (Edin. 1867), donation of, vii. 360.
Biggar, Lanarkshire, notice of jougs at, iv. 90; axe of polished flint from, purchased, xxii. 9; notice of mote at, xxiv. 288; donation of communion token of Collegiate Church of, vi. 273.
Bignor, Sussex, an Account of the Remains of a Roman Villa discovered at, donation of, xx. 107.
Bigsley, Dr Robert, the author, donation of *Historical and Topographical Description of Repton in the County of Denny*, by, ii. 483.
Bilboa irons, donation of, xiv. 227.
Bill, advertising grand fête, &c., donation of, xx. 315.
—— hook, donation of, xii. 629.
Billings, R. W., the author, donation of *The Power of Form applied to Geometric Tracery*, 8vo, 1851, by, v. 65.
Bills introduced into the last Parliament of Scotland, the one for the registration of births, baptisms, marriages, and burials; the other for the establishment of a system of free trade, notice of, ii. 313–317.
Bilton, Lewis, donation of treatise on Runic inscriptions by, xv. 77.
—— Yorkshire, sculptured stone discovered at, ix. 177.
Bin of Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 96.
Binchester, donation of pamphlets descriptive of Roman remains at, xvi. 14.
Bindrachal, India, donation of sculptured stone from a temple at, iii. 251.
Binscarth, Orkney, donation of portion of deer-horn from, v. 18.
Biorner Prodromos Runarum, donation of, xii. 185.
Birch, W. de Gray, *Cartularium Saxonicum*, a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon History, by, purchased, xviii. 17.
Bird, Captain, two bows and three arrows from Andaman Islands, exhibited and described by, xxii. 275.
Birds of the West of Scotland, notice of great auk in, xiii. 102.
Birkhill, Dumfries, donation of gold coin of Bodvoc found at, iv. 397; notice of, 432–436.
Birkhill, Muckart, donation of stone ball found at, xxiv. 141.
—— near Stirling, donation of urn found at, iii. 245; urn, hammer, flint knife, &c., found at, exhibited, xxi. 265.
Birkle Hills, Keiss, Caithness, vii. 47, 49.
Birnie, Elginshire, donation of two flint arrow-heads from, iii. 362.
Birrell, manufacture of vellum at Kinnesswood by the family of, iii. 385–388.
Birrens, Annandale, bronze tripod ewer found at, purchased, i. 9; notice of Roman altars, &c., found at, iii. 40, 41; donation of four Roman altars from, vi. 399–400.
Birrenswark, Annandale, stone slab with winged Mercury, found at, purchased, i. 11; donation of figure of boar in terra-cotta, found at, 11.
Birsay, Orkney, stone vessel found in a cist at, ii. 60; donation of bronze pin from, v. 16; notice of wood-carver's tool-box, with Celtic ornamentation, found at, xx. 47.
Birse, Aberdeenshire, donation of stone cup found at, i. 230; donation of bronze socketed axe from, ii. 153.
—— Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of iron axehead from, ii. 307.
Birseley, Prestonpans, donation and notice of urn found at, xiv. 274, 279.
Birstane, Kirkwall, Orkney, stone vessel found at, ii. 60; donation of stone urn from, v. 15.
Birthplace of John Knox, notice of question of, &c., iii. 52–68.
Births, notice of a bill introduced into the last Parliament of Scotland for the Registration of, baptisms, marriages, and burials, ii. 313–317.
Bishampton, Yorkshire, quadrangular iron bell from, exhibited, xxiv. 146.
Bishop Burn, Penninghame, donation of perforated hammerhead from, xxiii. 145.
—— of fools, xi. 76.
Bishopric of Orkney, erection of, xix. 214, 215.
"Bishop's Palace," Glasgow, notice of sculptured stones of arms in the, ii. 317–321.
—— Close, Edinburgh, donation of iron spur found in, i. 281.

Bishops of Scotland, matrices of, seals of, exhibited, v. 221.
Bishopton, Renfrewshire, donation of stone axe found in a moss near, ii. 308.
Bismar or weighing machine from Shetland, donation of, xii. 264.
Bison, skull of, found at Eckford, xv. 49.
Bissett, Baldred, first to mention coronation stone, viii. 81.
—— family of Lovat, notices of, viii. 434.
—— Sir John, of Loveth, viii. 430; Beauly Priory built by, xix. 400.
—— Joseph, donation of three arrow-heads from Culbin Sands, xxii. 111.
Bizzyberry, Lanarkshire, notice of forts at, xxiv. 333–335, 344, 345.
Black, Charles, donation of beggar's badge, communion tokens, &c., by, xxi. 161.
—— David D., notice of the excavation of a Pict's house on the farm of Stensall of Kergord, Zetland, by, ii. 452–454; donation of snuff-grater from Logiepert by, iii. 405; donation of perforated stone hammer, portions of urns, &c., from Shetland by, vi. 310, 311; notice of cairns called "Fairy Knowes" in Shetland by, 324–327; donations of iron crusie, candle-holder, fire-dog, and peat-spade by, vii. 422; obituary notice of, xi. 323; documents communicated by, 538.
—— George F., notice of sculptured stone in Isle of Man by, xxi. 325; notice of Norwegian powder-horns in Museum, carved with Charlemagne subjects, &c., by, xxii. 320; report on local museums by, xxii. 331, 356; notice of peculiar type of implement found in ancient graves in Peru by, xxiii. 164–166; notice of two sculptured stones at Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man, with notes on Bind-rune inscriptions, by, xxiii. 332–343; notice of collection of arrow and spear heads, &c., from Alabama, United States, by, xxiv. 396–410; notice of fragment of rune-inscribed cross-slab found on Inchmarnock, Bute, by, 438–443.
—— John, donation of lint heckle from Colonsay by, xv. 252.
—— Friar John, chaplain of Mary of Guise, xxi. 311.
—— W. T., exhibition of photographs by, x. 48.
Black Calendar of Scotland, donation of, xviii. 363.
Black Isle, Ross-shire, notes on antiquities of, xvi. 477; notes on ancient fortifications in, xvii. 414; original name of, xix. 403.
—— Turnpike, notice of Queen Mary and Legend of, xxiv. 415–435.
Blackader, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, notice of the death of, during a pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1508, ii. 222–226.
Blacker, Rev. B. H., donation of pamphlet by, xiii. 26; donation of *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries* by, xvii. 378; xix. 252; xxiii. 97.
Blackhall, Andrew, minister of Inveresk, notice of, vii. 454.
Blackhill, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 317–319, 340, 343–345.
Blackie, Dr G. S., donation of stone implements from Tennessee by, xi. 153.
Black-jack or leather flagon, donation of, viii. 51.
Blackley, J. T., donation of bronze caldron and articles found in Carlingwark Loch by, vii. 7.
Blackmore Museum, donation of *Flint Chips: A Guide to Prehistoric Archæology*, by trustees of, viii. 393.
Blackness, site of Bede's Guidi, xix. 62.
Blackpark, Ross-shire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 102.
Blackshaw, Ayrshire, notice of rock surface with cup-marks and other sculpturings at, xxi. 143.
Blade, bronze, found at Balblair, Sutherlandshire, notice of, vii. 475.
—— bronze tanged, found in cist at Dalmore, Alness, xiii. 256.
Blades, bronze, notices of, x. 431.
Blairbuy, Wigtownshire, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144; donation of stone perforated at end from, 147; donation of bronze miniature axe from, 150; notice of, 221; donation of bronze statuette of Mercury found at, 151.
Blair-Drummond Moss, ix. 34; notes of antiquities discovered in, 179.
Blairgowrie, urn of "incense-cup" type found at, xii. 615, 624; flint knife from, purchased, xxiv. 382.
Blair Castle, xii. 247.
Blair, Robert, donation of polished stone

celt and socketed celt of bronze from Wigtownshire, by, xii. 11.
Blake, G. Carter, description of skull from cairn of Get, Caithness, by, vii. 500.
Blantyre, Lord, notice of portrait of the "Admirable Crichton" in the possession of, ii. 117.
Blarish, Fotheringall, donation of stone with cup-mark from, xx. 105.
Blight, J. T., donation of *Notes on Stone Circles* (8vo, 1868), by, vii. 426.
Blindburn, donation of wedge-shaped hammer from, xx. 146.
Blindfaulds, Aberdeenshire, two stone axes from, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Blind Harry, account of coronation stone by, viii. 80.
Blindmill, Rothie, Aberdeenshire, notice of cairns at, vi. 217, 218.
Bloomeries in Beauly Valley, xx. 353.
Blore, Edward, *The Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons* by, purchased, xxiii. 22.
Blue, Robert, donations of Roman remains, coins, &c., found at Braughing, Hertfordshire, by, vii. 318.
"Bluidy Banner," notice of the, of Drumclog and Bothwell Brig, preserved at Dunbar, iii. 253–258.
Blunderbusses with flint locks, donation of, vii. 200.
Blunt, William, receives Thanedom of Aberlemno from King Robert Bruce, ii. 195.
Blyth, R. H., notes on camp and fort on Garpol Burn, Moffat, by, xx. 331; donation of photograph of Ruthwell Cross by, xxiii. 97.
Blythbank Hill, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 63, 71.
Blythhill, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 45.
Boar, in terra-cotta, found at Birrenswark, donation of, i. 11; bronze head of, found in Banffshire, vii. 342; sacred to Freya, 345; a decoration of late Celtic period, 347; on coins of Gaul, Britain, Spain, Illyria, and Galatia, 347.
Boars' heads on Saxon helmets, vii. 345, 347.
Boar-spears, donation of two, vi. 272.
Boase, Charles W., obituary notice of, x. 3.
Boat, stem and stern posts of, found in Eigg, xii. 594; notice of Finnish, preserved in Edinburgh, xxiv. 353–369.
Boath, flint arrow-head, knife, and whorl from, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Boats, clinker-built, found in loch in Mull, viii. 465.
Boceno, near Carnac in Brittany, ancient sites at, xi. 155.
Bochastell, dun of, ix. 36.
Bocherville, Normandy, figure of coiner at work carved on capital of a pillar in church at, ii. 53.
Boddam, Aberdeenshire, perforated stone hammer found at, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Bodkin, bone, found in broch at Old Stirkoke, ix. 247.
Bodkins, brass, found under the flooring at Holyrood, exhibited, ii. 33; donation of ornamented, v. 64.
—— bronze, found at Lamaness, xii. 599.
—— bone, from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 95.
Bodsberry, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 295–297, 341.
Bodvoc, donation of gold coin of, found at Birkhill, Dumfriesshire, iv. 397; notice of ancient British coin inscribed, found at Birkhill, Dumfries, 432–436.
Boece, Hector, legend of coronation stone by, viii. 76; arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 82.
Boehm, Mr, and portraits of Buchanan and Knox, xi. 257.
Boethius, Hector, on ancient Scottish wild cattle, ix. 605.
Bogfechil, Aberdeenshire, donation of fragments of urn, &c., found at, v. 186; notice of eirde house at, 195, 196.
Boggach, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, donation of stone axe from, v. 14; donation of iron chain, padlock, and hasp found at, 31.
Bogheadly, Kincardineshire, donation of portion of urn and jet necklace from, vi. 88, 89.
Bogota, donation of gold objects found in Indian graves at, xiii. 75.
Bohemia, scorified ramparts in, viii. 153, 155.
Bohemian executioner's sword, notice of, xii. 620.
—— martyrs in 1621, list of, xii. 622.

Bois du Rocher, Brittany, donation of two chert implements from, xxiv. 274.
Bognie, George Morrison of, x. 104.
Boke of St Albans, The, donation of, xvi. 39.
Bolas of South America, notice of, xi. 52; donation of, xii. 209; purchased, xvi. 414; donation of, with balls of stone and lead, xxiii. 150.
Boleskin, notice of flint arrow-head found at, xxiii. 93, 94.
Bologna, procession of Clement VII. at, x. 187; report on museum at, xxiv. 503–506.
Bollandists, *Les Petits Bollandistes, Vies des Saints*, purchase of, xviii. 18.
Bonar's Well, Ratho, xvii. 184.
Boncle, "Sir Edward," Provost of Trinity College, Edinburgh, iii. 12, 13; xviii. 136, 140.
Bondi, xii. 492.
Bondington, William de, Bishop of Glasgow, xx. 193.
Bone bead rosary, purchased, xx. 317.
—— beads from Pict's house at Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 422, 436, 459.
—— bodkin found in broch of Old Stirkoke, Caithness, ix. 247.
Bone buttons from—
Highland, xvi. 14.
Murthly, ix. 269.
Sanday, Orkney, xi. 265.
Bone casket, carved with interlaced patterns, exhibited, xx. 390.
—— cave, at Lower Warburton, St Cyrus, ix. 630.
Bone combs from—
Burrian, broch of, x. 14; xi. 265.
Hamhill, Somersetshire, donation of long-handled, vii. 424.
Hercus, purchased, xx. 9.
Laws, near Dundee, xvii. 301.
Orkney, viii. 390.
Seacliff, kitchen midden, ornamented, viii. 357, 375.
Double-sided, donation of, vii. 425.
Weaving, longhandled, ix. 555, 563.
Bone cylinders from—
Dalmore, Alness, hollow, with perforation in side, found in cist, xiii. 257.
Seacliff kitchen midden, viii. 358.
Bone dice from broch of Burrian, x. 11.
—— disc from Cinn Trolla, donation of, ix. 56.
Bone handle from broch of Harray, vii. 68, 70.
Bone harpoon-heads from—
Canada, donation of, xi. 329.
Slains, donation of, xi. 407.
Bone implements from—
Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 55.
Davis Straits, donation of collection from, iii. 439.
Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 14, 15.
Grimes' graves, Norfolk, in, viii. 425.
Keiss, Caithness, from, vii. 42, 50, 83, 84,
Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, found at, xii. 599.
Lochlee crannog, found in, xiii. 213.
Okstrow broch, donation from, xi. 82.
Quoyness, Sanday, Orkney, curious implement from, vii. 359.
Skara, Skaill, Orkney, from underground building at, vii. 211, 219.
Bone needles from kitchen midden at Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, viii. 262, 290.
—— objects, triangular, found in Picts' houses, vii. 438.
Bone ornaments—
Sanday, Orkney, curiously shaped article from, viii. 390.
Seacliff, polished article from, 358, 375.
Bone pins from—
Balishae, North Uist, purchased, xxii. 271.
Braughing, Hertfordshire, donation of, vii. 319.
Burrian, broch of, x. 7.
Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, kitchen midden, viii. 262, 290.
Rome, donation of, xii. 89.
Seacliff, kitchen midden, viii. 357, 375.
Shetland, donation of, vii. 425.
Skaill, Orkney, vii. 76, 436, 459; viii. 390.
Bone scrapers from Pict's house at Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 436, 459.
—— spear-heads from Dordogne caves, viii. 114.
Bone tablemen from—
Castle Donnan, Ross-shire, vii. 361.
Kirkwall, Bishop's Palace, viii. 391.
Bones—
Animal, found at Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 446; found at Balgone, near

Bones—
North Berwick, notice of, vi. 107, 108; mixed with human, in cinerary urns, vii. 375; found in terp mounds of Friesland, xxiii. 105.
Beads, cut for, from Skerrabrae, Skaill, donation of, vi. 420.
Burnt, from cemetery at Balbirnie, notice of, xiii. 107.
Dunskeath Hill, found in kitchen midden at, xxi. 167, 168.
Engraved with symbols of sculptured stones, x. 18.
Ox, found in Whitrig Bog, donation of, xii. 214.
Perforated, from Saverough, Orkney, donation of, v. 15.
Pounded in stone mortars in Pict's house, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 434.
St Medan's Cave, found in, xx. 83.
St Ninian's Cave, found in, xxi. 139, 140.
Splintered, of kitchen middens, xii. 111.
Split, like those of kitchen middens, found in urns, vii. 374; for culinary purposes, xii. 112.
Whale, found in ancient building in South Uist, iii. 125.
Bonfils, M., donation of *Récherches sur les Outils en Silex* by, xii. 185.
Bonkill, Sir Edward, Provost of Trinity College Church, iii. 12, 13; xviii. 136, 140.
Bonn, donations of *Transactions* of Society of Antiquaries of, xvii. 305.
Bonnar, Thomas, donation of copy of drawing of ceiling at Nunraw House by, xi. 471; donation of *The Past of Art in Scotland* by, xiii. 26; donation of small Scottish pistol by, xx. 174; oriental water-bottle of black ware exhibited by, xxi. 290; donation of jar of black ware by, xxii. 33.
Bonnet of Crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 63.
Bonnets formerly worn by Doctors of Edinburgh University, donation of two, iv. 398.
Bonnington, Edinburgh, notice of the discovery of small tobacco-pipes at, i. 182.
—— House, Ratho, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 196, 198.
Bonnington Mains, donation of stone axe found on East, v. 127.
Bonnyside, Stirlingshire, donation of gold penannular armlet found at, i. 73.
Book of British Topography, purchased, xxiii. 22.
Book of the Dean of Lismore, notices of ancient Gaelic poems, and fragments in, ii. 35–51; analysis of Gaelic MS. of, 47–51.
Book of Kells, donation of pamphlet on the, xxii. 155.
—— *of Robert Burns*, donation of, xxiv. 381.
—— *of the Sword*, by R. F. Burton, purchase of, xviii. 368.
Book with shield of arms stamped on cover, exhibited, v. 322.
Bookbinding, donation of specimens of, vii. 423; xv. 249.
Books buried with saints, x. 624.
Book-stamp of John Hamilton, Archbishop of St Andrews, donation of electrotype copy of, v. 122; notice of, 140, 141.
Book-stamps, notice of early Scottish, v. 141.
Boomerang, from Australia, donation of, vi. 182.
Boomerangs, from Australia, donation and purchase of, xx. 220, 318; donation of two, xxi. 261.
Bordie Tower, xii. 248.
Boreland, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 35.
Borerary, Isle of, remains of Christian and Pagan periods in, vii. 173; notice of, x. 704, 705.
Borg, Thorvald Henrichsson of, xii. 478.
Borgie, Sutherlandshire, Pictish towers at, vii. 275.
Borgue, Borness, remains of various animals found at, xv. 57; donation of old curling-stone from, xx. 74.
Borland, John, account of vivianite by, xiii. 193.
Borness Cave, notes on excavation of, x. 476; remains of human workmanship in, 491; osseous remains of, 499; animals of, 502; notice of excavations in, xi. 305; donation of collection from, xii. 628; final report on, 669.
Bornholm's *Oldtidsminder og Oldsager af Amtmand*, E. Vedel, donation of, xxi. 222.
Boroughmuirhead, Edinburgh, donation of urn found at, vi. 397.

Borradh in Kilfinan, Argyllshire, notice of, iii. 181, 182.
Borthwick, notice of sculptured cross-shaft found at, xxiii. 350, 351.
—— Hall, entrenchments near, xiv. 173.
—— Alex. Hay, donation of circular bead of blue glass from circular structure at Mosspeeble, Dumfriesshire, by, viii. 233.
—— John, donation of two urns found at Caickmuirhill, Midlothian, by, ii. 482.
—— Lord, arms of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 14.
Borve Castle, Sutherlandshire, vii. 275.
Bos brachyceros, &c., ix. 641, 668.
—— *frontosus*, ix. 595, 597.
—— *longifrons*, vii. 52, 58, 76; xii. 495.
Donation of part of jaw found at Wideford Hill, Kirkwall, i. 180.
Donation of frontal bone found at Morbhaich Mor, near Tain, viii. 173.
Bones from kitchen midden at Gheghan rock, Seacliff, viii. 374.
Horn core found in broch of Thrumster Little, exhibited, viii. 416.
Notes by Dr John Alexander Smith on Scottish, ix. 587.
Table of measurement of skulls, ix. 613.
Notice of crania, ix. 617.
Notice of teeth, ix. 619.
Geological range in Britain, ix. 634.
Distribution, ix. 640.
Donation of jaw, xii. 498.
Found in—
Caithness, ix. 632.
Edinburghshire, ix. 624.
Forfarshire, ix. 631.
Haddingtonshire, ix. 626.
Hebrides, ix. 634.
Kincardineshire, ix. 630.
Kirkcudbrightshire, ix. 624.
Lanarkshire, ix. 628.
Limerick, ix. 622.
Linlithgowshire, ix. 627.
Orkney, ix. 633.
Ross-shire, ix. 631.
Roxburghshire, ix. 623.
Stirlingshire, ix. 629.
Sutherlandshire, ix. 631.
Wigtownshire, ix. 624.
Bos primigenius, vii. 76; xii. 495.
Remains in underground building at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 210.
Bos primigenius—
Horns found in Caithness exhibited, viii. 416.
Notes on Scottish, by Dr John Alexander Smith, ix. 587, 641.
Geological range in Britain, ix. 667.
Distribution, ix. 673.
Found in—
Aberdeenshire, ix. 622.
Ayrshire, ix. 659.
Berwickshire, ix. 658.
Caithness, ix. 665.
Dumfriesshire, ix. 658.
Fifeshire, ix. 650, 660.
Galloway, ix. 644.
Kirkcudbrightshire, ix. 658.
Lanarkshire, ix. 659.
Orkney, ix. 666.
Perthshire, ix. 661.
Renfrewshire, ix. 659.
Roxburghshire, ix. 656.
Selkirkshire, ix. 654.
Sutherlandshire, ix. 665.
Bos urus, viii. 207.
Boston, Thomas, notice of sepulchral mounds and handled urn found at Balmuick, near Comrie, by, xviii. 306.
Boswell, Alexander, of Auchinleck, xii. 85.
Botary, Mill of, Glenrinnes, Aberlour, socket-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Botfield, Beriah, models of Avebury and Stonehenge exhibited and presented by, i. 47, 53; donation of *Stemmata Bolevilliana* (privately printed), and *Passages from the Diary of General Gordon of Auchleuchries* by, iii. 407; donation of photograph of window of St Laurence Church, Ludlow, by, iv. 187.
Bothwell, Adam, tenement of, in Edinburgh, xx. 368.
Bothwell, lands of, xix. 380.
—— notice of male representation of Morays of, xxiv. 462–469.
—— Brig and Drumclog, notice of the "Bluidy Banner" of, preserved at Dunbar, iii. 253–258.
—— church, armorial shields of, viii. 395; notice of east windows of, 395; sculptured slab in, 401; notice of, xii. 220.
Bothwell, Earl of, abduction of Queen Mary by, ii. 331–336; letter to town of Haddington by, 1534, 390; arms of, xxii. 13.

Bothwell, donation of painting of mummy head of, v. 31.
Bottles—
Black ware, oriental, exhibited, xxi. 290.
Clay, from Alexandria, donation of, v. 287.
Earthenware from Peru, donation of five, iv. 298.
Earthenware from Thebes, Egypt, donation of, v. 287.
Bottles, glass—
Aytoun Castle, Berwickshire, donation from, vi. 272.
Cnidus, donation of eight from, v. 83, 84.
Greek, early, donation of variegated, xxiv. 412.
Rhodes, near North Berwick, four exhibited, xxi. 290.
Roman, donation of, iii. 405.
Roman, donation of small, xii. 89.
Skin, viii. 178.
Bottle-marks of glass found at Mouswald, donation of, xxiii. 26, 121.
Bottle-necks from Preston Tower, donation of two, xxii. 208.
Boudot, Paul, Bishop of Arras, head of St Margaret of Scotland, exhibited by, ii. 89.
Boundary crosses, vii. 259.
Bourtree-Bush, Kincardineshire, notice of stone circle at, v. 134, 135.
Bow sculptured on coffin-slab at Fordoun, x. 733.
—— and arrows, donation of, xx. 226; Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 14. *See* Bows.
Bowden, Holydean, pair of red-deer horns found at, xv. 50.
Bower, Walter, Abbot of Inchcolm, viii. 248; continuation of Fordun's *Scoti-chronicon* by, 69.
Bowerhouses, notice of bronze implements found at, vi. 357–371.
Bowermadden, Caithness, donation of relics from broch of, ix. 247; stone cups from, xi. 81.
Bowes, Sir Robert, English ambassador at court of James VI. in Scotland, xii. 93, 95.
Bowget or Budget, in heraldry, x. 637.
Bowie, Hugh, donation of celt of greenstone from Loch Fada, Colonsay, xv. 105.
Bowl of Samian ware, Roman, found in Glasgow Green, xii. 254; from Dowalton Loch, donation of, xxiii. 148; notice of, 227.
Bowland, Galashiels, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 237, 238.
Bowls, bronze, found in Sutherlandshire, xiv. 65.
—— or "caps" cut out of oak found in crannog at Corncockle Moss, viii. 19.
Bowmaker, Walter, ix. 17.
Bowmont Water, Cheviots, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Bows and arrows from South Sea Islands, donation of, v. 122, 123; from Andaman Islands, exhibited, xxii. 275.
Bows of the Scythians, &c., compared with those of India, notice of the, i. 237–239.
Box and seal of the Cadies of Edinburgh, exhibited, i. 280.
Boxes—
Brass, engraved Dutch, donation of, v. 127.
Embroidered, with knife, purchased, xxii. 8.
Iron money-box, of the chapmen of the three Lothians, exhibited, i. 280.
Silver, with portrait of Charles I. and his Queen Henrietta, exhibited, xxii. 155.
Wooden, covered with *cuir bouilli*, purchased, xx. 9.
Wooden, small carved, with sliding lid, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Boy-Bishop, xi. 77.
Boyd, D. A., notice of rock surface with cup-marks and other sculpturings at Blackshaw, Ayrshire, by, xxi. 143.
—— Mrs, donation of Burmese books, &c., of palm leaves, iii. 439; stone axe and flint spear-head from West Kilbride, exhibited by, xxiv. 280.
—— William, donation of crusie of iron by, iii. 69.
—— Dawkins, on cave bear, xiii. 365.
Boyndie, human skulls found in trench at, x. 46.
Boyne, Craig of, Banffshire, kitchen midden at, viii. 262, 290.
Boyne's *Tokens issued in the 17th Century*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Boys, Thomas de, xix. 190, 191.
Bozon, France, donation of miner's lamp from, xviii. 311.
Bracbenach of St Columba, custody of, given to the monks of Arbroath, ii. 370.

Bracadale, Skye, connection of St Maelrubha with, iii. 291.
Bracelet, bronze snake, found at Grange of Conon, x. 462; Gaulish bronze, donation of, xiii. 278; bronze, from Fiesole, donation of, xix. 164.
Brackenbury, Lieut. Henry, the author, donation of *Ancient Cannon in Europe*, part i., 1865, by, vi. 239.
Bracket, iron, for baptismal basin, purchased, xviii. 15.
Braco, Shotts, Lanarkshire, donation of Greek and Roman silver coins found at, i. 72.
Bracon, North Yell, stone with footmarks at, xiii. 40.
Braddan, Isle of Man, donation of cast of stone cross with runes at, ii. 330.
Bradie, Mungo, goldsmith, maker of temporary regalia, 1571, xxiv. 70, 93.
Braeclich, cup-marked stone in churchyard of, xvi. 369.
Braefield, Shetland, donation of rude stone implements found at, xviii. 315.
Braemar, buckle of brass from, purchased, xxiv. 445.
Braeside, Gask, Turriff, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Bragar, John Morrison of, xii. 527, 537.
Braikie, Forfarshire, iron yett at, xxii. 288, 289, 294, 295, 301.
Braimer, Col. James, notice of watch presented to, by Gustavus Adolphus, v. 310, 311.
Branboth, chapel of, in Glenlyon, xiv. 103.
Brand, Charles, donation of silver watch by Roumieu, Edinburgh, by, iv. 553.
—— William, donation of three medals of George IV. by, vi. 438.
Brandon, notice of gun-flint manufactory at, xxi. 206.
Branks, notice of, iii. 333; donation of, xi. 17; xvi. 155.
Branxholme, Roxburghshire, donation of small silver brooch found at, iii. 484.
Branzane, Walter and Matthew, of Lochar Moss, xxiii. 45.
Brash, Richard Rolt, notice of Round Tower of Abernethy by, iii. 303–319; notices, historical and architectural, of the Round Tower of Brechin by, iv. 188–209; notes on Ogham inscription of Newton Stone by, x. 134; obituary notice of, xii. 7.
Brass armlets found at Aboyne, analysis of two, xv. 356.
—— articles, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 233; purchased, xx. 9, 10, 13, 320.
—— belt-clasp or gorget, purchased, xxii. 270.
Brass brooches—
  Circular, purchased, xvii. 5.
  Donation of, xv. 7.
  Dunnacholla, North Uist, from, purchased, xxii. 8.
  Exhibited, xix. 12.
  Facsimiles, purchased, xxiv. 445, 446.
  Glentarkin, donation of, from, xxi. 260.
  Highland, donation from Banffshire, xv. 76; donation of circular, xvi. 154; engraved, purchased, xviii. 14, donation of, xix. 248; purchased, xxi. 8, 289; donation of facsimile of, xxiv. 444.
  Oval bowl-shaped, found in Viking graves, xiv. 68, 71.
Brass buckles—
  Braemar, purchased from, xxiv. 445.
  Ornamented, from Mull, donation of, xvii. 327.
  Shoe, donation of, xiii. 174.
Brass chain, portion of, found at Craigie Cliff, Dundee, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Brass coins, donation of Roman, ix. 58.
—— coin-weights, donation of, xi. 154.
—— crusie, donation of, xviii. 76.
Brass ewers—
  Donation of, xvi. 154.
  Notice of, found, full of coins at Fortrose, xix. 182, 186.
  Lion-shaped, exhibited, ix. 384; notice of, xiii. 48; donation of, xvi. 152; from Nuremberg, purchased, xxii. 7.
—— tripod, found near Birrens, Annandale, purchased, i. 9; with handle and spout found at Dalkeith, purchased, i. 219; found in the Loch of Canmore, Aberdeenshire, i. 259; found near Denny, Stirlingshire, donation of, iii. 245; found near Balgone House, East Lothian, donation of two, iii. 251, 252; with inscription found in Roxburghshire, notice of, iii. 479; found at Auchenstilloch, Lanarkshire, donation of, v. 214; from Dumfriesshire, donation of, iv. 53; with three feet

found at Mid Kelton, Kircudbrightshire, vii. 335; purchased, xvi. 410.
Brass figure of man, donation of, xix. 250.
—— flagon, donation of, xvi. 154.
—— font carried off from Holyrood by Sir Richard Lees, xiii. 294.
—— helmet found in stone coffin at Gelston, Kirkcudbright, vii. 335.
—— keys, donation of, xvi. 151.
—— lectern taken from Holyrood, xiii. 287, 294.
—— matrix, donation of, vii. 137; xiii. 171.
—— mazarin pan purchased, xx. 10.
—— monumental, of Regent Murray, donation of rubbing and notice of, i. 38, 39; in old church of Ormiston, East Lothian, iv. 225–227.
Brass pistols, by Murdoch, purchased, xviii. 365; purchased, xxi. 10.
Brass, hammer-marked plate of, found in broch of Carn Liath, x. 23.
Brass pots—
Balgone house, East Lothian, with straight handles, donation of, iii. 251; donation of four tripod, iii. 251.
Bathgate, donation of, with three legs, vi. 87.
Cambuskenneth Ford, donation of, with three feet, i. 100, 101.
Denny, Stirlingshire, donation of tripod, with ears, iii. 245.
Eigg, foot of tripod, xii. 588.
Galashiels, tripod, donation of, iv. 417.
Haddington, tripod, donation of, iv. 441.
Hunterhouse Moss, Lochmaben, tripod, donation of two, iv. 396.
Langholm, Dumfriesshire, tripod, donation of, iv. 396.
Langton, three-legged, donation of, vii. 137.
Peebles, with three feet, and tripod ewer, exhibited, vi. 183.
Rennal Knowe, Dumfriesshire, donation of tripod, v. 214.
Scotsbank, donation of, ix. 78.
Mediæval cooking-pots, donation of, xvi. 154.
From Lochgelly, purchased, xxi. 8.
Inscribed, purchased, viii. 175.
Stow, from, exhibited, xxi. 164.
Walton Park, found at, exhibited, xxii. 134.
Brass snuffers, pair of, purchased, viii. 175.
—— spoons, donation of, xv. 249.
—— sporran clasps, purchased, xviii. 15; xxi. 8.
—— vessel from Islay, note on, xv. 299.
Brasses—
Memorial, at Aberdeen, xi. 450.
Monumental, rubbings of, donation of, ii. 78; from England, exhibited, iii. 340; in county Bucks, donation of two, v. 302.
Sepulchral, of Regent Murray, exhibition and notice of, i. 174, 179, 181; notice of, vi. 49, 50; of Gawin Douglas, in Savoy, Westminster, exhibition of rubbing of, i. 175.
Sepulchral, exhibition of rubbings of, from Oxfordshire, i. 174; English and foreign, 175, 180; from Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, 175, 180; notice of art of, in England, 175, 176; of John Bettesthorne, Wiltshire, xii. 200.
Brasswork, donation of specimen of early Slavonic enamelled, iii. 390.
Braughing, Hertfordshire, donation of bronze relics, bone pins, and Roman coins found at, vii. 318, 319; enamelled cup found at, xix. 47.
Brazil, notice of Indian rock inscriptions in Amazonas, xix. 388; donation of pestle of granite from, xxi. 135.
Brazilian weapons, notes on, xix. 140.
Breadalbane, notice of *The Black Book of*, containing portraits of several members of the Breadalbane family, ii. 17–19.
Breadalbane, Marquess of, donation of *The Black Book of Taymouth*, &c., by, ii. 134.
Bread-spades, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Brecbennoch of St Columba, ii. 370; xii. 152; xiv. 435.
Breccia from Les Eyzies, Dordogne, donation of portion of, vi. 181; donation of masses of, with enclosed bones of animals and flint implements, &c., from Dordogne Caves, viii. 114.
Brechin—
Bishop of, donation of inscribed silver-gilt finger-ring by, v. 30.
Brass matrix of seal of Thomas, Bishop of, exhibited, ii. 177.

Brechin—
Brass medal of St John, the Virgin and Child, found in, donation of, vi. 180.
Castle of, besieged by Edward I., ii. 197.
Coin found at, notice of, v. 237.
David de, xii. 575.
Gold coin of James VI. found near, i. 72.
Gold half-crown of James I. found at, donation of, v. 217.
Henry of (Brechyn), grants to Lindores Abbey by, xx. 152.
Inscriptions on old manse of, iv. 587.
Matrix of chapter seal of, donation of, i. 189.
Matrix of seal of David Strachan, Bishop of, donation of, i. 190.
Round tower of, notices of, iii. 28–35, 312, 313, 314; iv. 188–209; xii. 137; sculptured stone on, xx. 225.
Seal (official) of, found on Montrose Links, donation of, i. 173.
Seal of Thomas Sydeserf, Bishop of, presented, xiii. 172.
Seals of Bishops of, exhibited, v. 221.
Breckigo, Caithness, ribbed stone cup, stone ball, and stone axe, found in cairn at, viii. 232.
Bredisholm, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 266–268.
Breive, office of, in Lewis, xii. 507.
Bremner, John, articles from broch of Thrumster Little, exhibited by, viii. 416.
Bressay, Shetland, donation of sculptured stone found at, v. 239, 240; Ogham inscription at, xii. 20; xviii. 195.
Brewster, Sir David, notice of an artificial cave at Alvey, Inverness-shire, by, v. 119; donation of iron padlock found in eirde house at Alvey by, vi. 333.
Brichan, James B., notice of a curious boundary of part of the lands of Burgie, near Forres, in a charter of King Alexander II., 1221, by, ii. 147–152.
Bricius, Bishop of Moray, pendant counter seal of, viii. 369.
Bricks—
Chinese Great Wall coping, donation of, viii. 392.
Inscribed, donation of three, from Nineveh, iv. 187.
Bricks—
Old, from Cluny Castle, donation of, xviii. 249.
Pagoda, at Nankin, donation of, v. 32.
Roman, from Verulam, donation of, viii. 392.
Romano-British, from Croyland and Woodstone, xxii. 208.
Sun-dried, donation of three from near Thebes, Egypt, iii. 363.
Bridge of Allan, ancient mound at, ix. 39; report on local museum at, xxii. 355.
Bridgeness, parish of Carriden, Linlithgowshire, Roman sculptured slab found at, viii. 5, 67, 108.
Bridle of bronze, donation of fragments of horse, ii. 236.
Bridle-bit of iron from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Briggs, near Edinburgh, the locality of the abduction of Mary Queen of Scots, ii. 331–336.
Brighouse, bead of blue glass from, donation of, xix. 132.
Brigmilston, pyrites, &c., found in barrow at, xix. 362, 366.
Brindister, Shetland, notice of excavations in broch of, xxiii. 246–249.
Brisbane, Sir Thomas Makdougall, donation of *Reminiscences* of, by his executors, iii. 365.
Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, donation of vol. vii. of *Transactions* of, xviii. 214.
Britain, North, notice of the Cymric encroachment upon the Gaels of, i. 182–188.
British American paper money, donation of, x. 262.
—— Museum, trustees of, donation of *Medallic Illustrations of British History* by, xx. 74.
British and Roman Antiquities of North Wiltshire, purchase of, xx. 320.
Brittany—
Bronze vessel found in tumulus in, xxii. 40.
Cup-markings and incised sculptures in, notes on, xi. 146.
Pierres creuses in, x. 647.
Spindle from, donation of, xix. 249.
Vitrified fort of Peran in, viii. 154.
Broad Down, pyrites found in barrow at, xix. 361.

Broadsides, donation of two, and autograph of Lady Anne Barnard, xv. 234.
Broadwood, Miss B. M., donation of rubbing of sculptured stone at Inveravon by, xvi. 402.
"Broch," or Burghead, in Moray, notice of, iv. 321–369.
Broch dwellers, food of, vii. 57.
Brochs, Samuel Laing on age of, vii. 56; not found in Scandinavia, 66; not built by Scandinavians, 66; occupied by Scandinavians, 66; notes on evidence of spinning and weaving in, ix. 548; notes on structure, distribution, and contents of, xii. 314; table of dimensions of, 319; age and character of contents of, 327; Fergusson on Norwegian origin of, 630; distribution of, 637; age of, 640; donations of plans of, xiv. 315; structural antiquities associated with, xv. 336.
—— and Picts' houses, relative antiquity of, vii. 428.
Brochs—
Bowernaddon, Caithness, donation of collection from, ix. 247, 355.
Breckness, near Stromness, vii. 63, 65.
Brounaben, Caithness, donation of collection from, ix. 245, 355; notice of excavations in, 292.
Burgar, Evie, Orkney, vii. 429.
Burghead, probable, iv. 362.
Burray, Orkney, donation of stone vessels, bone implements, &c., from, ii. 4; notice of excavation of, 5, 6, 57, 58.
Burrian, Orkney, donation of four bone buttons found in, v. 15; donation of stone with incised cross and Ogham inscription from, ix. 366; animal remains from, x. 5, 23; bone combs from, xi. 265.
Burwick, Orkney, notice of excavation of, xvi. 442.
Caithness, donation of collections from, obtained for Rhind Excavation Committee, ix. 243, 355.
Carn Liath, Sutherlandshire, plate of brass found in, x. 23.
Cilphaedar, Sutherlandshire, viii. 410.
Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, reindeer remains in, viii. 188; donation of collection from, ix. 354.
Brochs—
Clumlie, Shetland, notice of excavations in, xxiii. 249–253.
Copister, Shetland, notice of, xxiv. 473, 474.
Dunaliscaig, Edderton, Ross-shire, vii. 298.
Dunbeath, Caithness, notice of excavations in, ix. 292.
Dunnet, Caithness, vii. 300.
Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, vii. 291.
Dunviden, Sutherlandshire, vii. 297.
Glenelg, vii. 298, 299.
Halkirk, Caithness, vii. 300.
Harray, Orkney, vii. 65; description of articles found in, 36.
Keiss, Caithness, vii. 44; reindeer remains in, viii. 193, 195.
Kettleburn, donation and notice of stone vessels, bone implements, combs, bronze tweezers, iron implements, &c., from, i. 263, 264–269; notices of, iii. 188, 448, 449; vii. 292.
Kilphader, vii. 291.
Kintradwell, vii. 291; outworks of, viii. 466.
Lingrow, Scapa, donation of collection from, ix. 357.
Lochnaver, Sutherlandshire, vii. 297.
Mousa, Shetland, notice of, iii. 123, 124, 192-195; report on, iv. 300; notice of, vii. 64, 66, 68; xii. 641.
North Ronaldsay, notice of excavations in, ix. 547.
Okstrow, Orkney, donation of stone urn and lamp from, v. 15; notice of, vii. 64; Samian ware in, 69; donation of collection from, xi. 81.
Old Stirkoke, Caithness, donation of collection from, ix. 247, 355; notice of excavations in, 292.
Orkney, animal remains of, vii. 67, 427, 429; bronze relics of, 67, 68; pottery of, 68; implements of, 68, 69.
Quanterness, Orkney, notice of, iii. 449.
Quoyness, Elsness, Sanday, note of excavations in, vii. 398.
Scotland, resemblance of Nuraghes of Sardinia to, vii. 506.
Shetland, notice of, iii. 189–195; vii. 427, 429; notice of recent excavations in, xxiii. 246–253.

Brochs—
Skelpig, Sutherlandshire, vii. 296.
Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, vii. 528.
Syre, Strathnaver, vii. 297.
Tapock, Torwood, Stirlingshire, notice of excavation of, vi. 259–265.
Thrumster Little, articles from, exhibited, viii. 416.
Tirefour, Lismore, Argyllshire, xxiii. 375, 376, 426, 428.
Watnyan, Caithness, vii. 295.
Yarhouse, Caithness, vii. 501; reindeer remains in, viii. 200, 203; donation of collection from, ix. 355; notice of excavations in, 292.
Brockly, R., donation of ornamented stone whorl found at Gourlaw, Roslin, by, ix. 249.
Brodie, A. Oswald, donation of iron fetter lock found in the River Tay by, ii. 17; donation and notice of clay dagobas bearing Sanscrit stamps from Ceylon, by, 55, 56; donation of collection of paper money of British Colonies and United States by, vi. 205–208.
—— Alexander, Lyon King-at-Arms, portrait of, exhibited, ii. 329.
—— Rev. James, notes by, on food of man in prehistoric times, and methods of preparing it, viii. 177; note of excavation of tumuli at Melville Moor, ix. 151; notice of collection of flint implements found at Fordoun, now presented to Museum, by, 499; donation of flint implements by, xi. 24; flint implements obtained for Museum by, 575.
—— James, donation of collection of implements of flint, &c., from Alabama, United States, by, xxiv. 380, 396–410.
—— John C., portrait of Alexander Brodie, Lyon King-at-Arms, exhibited by, ii. 329.
—— N. Oswald, donation of Guide-book to the City of Venice 1765, by, viii. 342.
—— Thomas, donation of original MS. list of Poker Club, Edinburgh, 1768, by, vi. 182, 183.
—— William, R.S.A., obituary notice of, xvi. 3.
Brodie, notice of Oghams on sculptured stone at, xx. 14.
Brogar, engraved stone sinker found at, exhibited and described, xxii. 210, 266.
Brogue of leather from Ireland, donation of, iv. 168.
Brogues from North Uist, purchased, xx. 10.
Bronze Age—
Notice of burial-place of, at Barnhill, xxi. 316.
Notice of excavation of cairn of, xii. 439.
Forms of burial in, xii. 447.
Cemeteries, notice of, at Shanwell, xix. 114; at Uddingston, xix. 340.
Bronze antiquities exhibited, xxii. 65; collection of Continental, exhibited, xxii. 65.
—— anvil found in Sutherlandshire, xvi. 22.
—— armillæ from Naga grave, viii. 340, 343.
—— armlet of, analysis of large, xv. 316; donation of photographs of, xvii. 238; massive, exhibited, xvii. 75; notice of, property of Earl of Strathmore, xvii. 90; donation of, xviii. 72.
Bronze armlets found at—
Aberdeenshire, ornamented, vii. 355.
Auchinbady, Montblairy, ii. 371.
Auchtyre, Elgin, donation of penannular, x. 461.
Banffshire, vii. 355.
Borgue Parish, notice of "late Celtic," vii. 348.
Cairn Conan, near Arbroath, spiral, xv. 348.
Castle Newe, Strathdon, exhibited, vi. 13, 14.
Conage, Banffshire, donation of penannular, iv. 377.
Drumside Links, Belhelvie, donation of, i. 138.
Fifeshire, xv. 340.
Gotland, Sweden, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
Ireland, Celtic, notice of, by Major R. G. MacEniry, xv. 362.
Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 444.
Melfort, exhibited, xix. 134.
Montblairy, donation of, vi. 11.
Muthill, xv. 337.
Perthshire, xv. 333.
Pitalpin, near Dundee, snake pattern, vii. 356; xv. 346.
Plunton Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of, iii. 236, 237; vii. 348.
Scotland, account of horse-trappings

Bronze armlets found at—
and bronze armlets, found in, by Dr John Alexander Smith, xv. 315, 323.
Seafield Tower, Kinghorn, donation of, with Celtic ornamentation, xvii. 73.
Stanhope, exhibited, xiii. 75.
Temple Lands of Meigle, ii. 245.
Tillychitly, Aberdeenshire, notice of pair of, iv. 385.
West Africa, donation of, v. 330.
Yarhouse broch, Caithness, ix. 243.
Bronze arrowhead—
Donation of, from Thebes, Egypt, v. 187.
Donation of, from Italy, xii. 88.
Donation of, xv. 157; xviii. 172.
From Marathon, purchased, xx. 316.
Bronze articles found in Lochlee Craunog, xiii. 233; donation of Greek, &c., by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 171; found in graves in Scotland, xx. 140, 141.
Bronze axes, flanged [or palstaves] from—
Aberdeen, purchased, xvi. 414.
Applegarth, figured, xii. 602.
Auchendravie, notice of, xxi. 134.
Ayrshire, purchased, xx. 12.
Barcaldine, Argyleshire, donation of, vi. 203.
Barhullion, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Barr, Penninghame, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 220.
Burreldale Moss, chisel-shaped, xi. 153.
Busby, Lanarkshire, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Canonbie, donation of, xix. 163.
Caterthun Brechin, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Clintshill, purchased, xviii. 365.
County Cavan, Ireland, purchased, ii. 35.
Culnoag, Sorbie, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 150, 221.
Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of, vi. 332.
Dams, Balbirnie, donation of, xiii. 119, 125.
Derry, Kirkcowan, donation of, xxii. 150.
Drogheda, donation of, ii. 236.
Drumford, Blackford, purchased, xvii. 380.
Bronze axes, flanged [or palstaves] from—
Durness, exhibited, xix. 320.
Dufftown, purchased, xxi. 8.
Fifeshire, donation of, v. 127.
Greenlees, exhibited, xii. 601.
Hallhill, Kincardineshire, ii. 63.
Ireland, donation of four, xxiii. 151.
Islay, purchased, xvi. 409.
Kingoldrum, donation of, xx. 313.
Ladyland, Kilbirnie, xiv. 96; xx. 314.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 146; purchased, xxi. 288.
Licklyhead, Premnay, donation of, i. 138.
Longman, Banffshire, donation of, vi. 41.
Midlothian, donation of, v. 127.
Mouswald, donation of, xxiii. 26, 121.
Perth, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Peterhead, purchased, xvii. 381.
Sens, France, donation of, xxiii. 151.
Stirling, purchased, xx. 12.
Taynuilt, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 30.
Watten, donation of, ix. 183; figured, xix. 163.
Windshiel, Dunse, donation of, ix. 79.
West of Scotland, purchased, xix. 9.
No locality, donation of, iv. 53; xviii. 171.
Bronze axes, flat, from—
Abdie, Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Abernethy, Perthshire, iv. 380.
Aboyne, purchased, xviii. 15.
Ardgour, in cave at, ix. 182.
Ashy Bank, Roxburghshire, purchased, xvi. 409.
Ayrshire, purchased, xx. 12.
Banffshire, purchased, xxi. 288.
Berwickshire, purchased, xxi. 287.
Camptown, East Lothian, donation of, xvi. 176, 228.
Colonsay, donation of, xv. 105.
Culbin Sands, purchased, xxi. 9.
Culzean Castle, xvii. 433; xix. 195.
Dores, Inverness-shire, purchased xxiii. 7.
Durris, donation of, xvi. 37.
Gungeria, donation of, x. 698.
Hill of Fortrie of Balnoon, donation of i. 138.

Bronze axes, flat, from—
Inchnadamf, Sutherlandshire, donation of, iii. 363.
Kevans, Wigtownshire, donation of, ornamented, ii. 307.
Kintore, purchased, vi. 209.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 146.
Lawhead, Pentlands, vii. 105.
Nairn, purchased, xiv. 277.
Orkney, xiv. 96.
Ormond Castle, or Ladyhill, Ross-shire, five found together, xix. 404.
Renfrewshire, purchased, xviii. 15.
Sluie, Morayshire, donation of two, iv. 187.
Streamstown, Ireland, donation of, xxiii. 151.
Tarland, donation of, vii. 320.
Taynuilt, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Bronze axe, miniature, from Stelloch, Blairbuy, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 221.
Bronze axes, miscellaneous and unspecified, from—
Castle of Forfar, donation and notice of five, ii. 63, 65.
Colleonard, Banffshire, donation of seven, iii. 245.
Corsewald, Loch Ryan, Wigtownshire, exhibited, ii. 305.
Ireland, donation of two, iii. 485, 486; donation of ten, iv. 53.
Kilmuir, Skye, donation of, i. 180.
West of Scotland, purchased, xix. 331; xxiv. 445.
Localities unknown, richly engraved, purchased, ii. 35; donation of two, ii. 219; donation of, v. 15.
Bronze axes, socketed, from—
Achnacree, x. 83, 458.
Ayrshire, purchased, xx. 12.
Bell's Mills, Edinburgh, purchased, vi. 275, 276.
Birse, Aberdeenshire, donation of, ii. 153.
Carlisle, donation of, xxiii. 151.
Clontarf, Ireland, donation of, said to have been found on the battlefield of, ii. 153.
Comrie, Perthshire, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Corsent, near Dinan, Brittany, donation of iii. 389.
Bronze axes, socketed, from—
Curragh of Kildare, donation of, ii. 200, 236.
Derry, Mochrum, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Donegal, Ireland, purchased, six, ii. 35.
Edinburgh, donation of, v. 126.
Forfar, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Forth below Stirling, donation of, xii. 209.
Glentanner, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Greystoke, Cumberland, donation of, xxiii. 151.
Killin, purchased, xvi. 409.
Kingoldrum, donation of, xiv. 171.
Kirkland, Leswalt, donation of, xvi. 11.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 146.
Leith, donation of two, vi. 313.
Maybole, xiv. 98.
Muirfad, Kircudbrightshire, donation of, xxiii. 150.
North Berwick Law, donation of, xxiii. 33.
Peninghame, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 222.
Quimper, France, donation of six, iv. 228.
Rehill, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 138.
Shannon, exhibited, xi. 170.
St Martins, x. 401.
Strath, Skye, donation of, xix. 78.
Southern Cantire, donation of, iv. 396.
Taynuilt, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, exhibited, iv. 382.
Whithorn, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 150.
No locality, donation of, ii. 483; purchased, xx. 319; donation of, xviii. 171; xxiii. 151.
Bronze axe-head from—
Attica, Greece, double-edged, purchased, xxi. 288.
Bronze axle of water-wheel from Rio Tinto Spain, donation of, xxiii. 124.
—— balance beam found at Croy, donation of, xi. 264; description of, 590.
—— ball with Celtic ornamentation, found at Walston, Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 148.
—— basins found near Balgone House, East Lothian, donation of two, iii. 251; in

lake dwellings in Dowaltown Loch, donation of four, vi. 109.
Bronze battle-axe found near Bannockburn, notice of, vi. 372, 374.
—— bell, fragment of, from Clachshiant, donation of, xiv. 112, 141; from Inverness-shire, donation of, xv. 189.
Bronze blades (knife or dagger) from—
Ardoch, Perthshire, donation of, iii. 62.
Balblair, Sutherlandshire, notice of, vii. 475.
Balnalich, xxii. 45, 46.
Barnhill, xxi. 320, 321.
Dalmore, Alness, xiii. 256.
Edderton, Ross-shire, donation of, v. 301; notice of, 312.
Forfar, socketed, xxiii. 15, 16.
Galloway, dagger, viii. 33; xvii. 7.
Glenluce, knife, xxii. 67; described and purchased, xxii. 67, 269.
Kilham, Bowmont Water, rapier, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Kingarth, Bute, donation of three, iv. 396.
Law of Maudslie, vii. 441.
Milnegraden, rapier-shaped, purchased, xx. 320.
Orkney, socketed, xxi. 341.
Pitkaithley, Perthshire, xvii. 7.
Shanwell, oval, found with burnt bones at, xix. 115.
Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, xiv. 281.
Sluie, Morayshire, halberd, donation of, iv. 187.
Stobshill, thin triangular, with rivets, found in cinerary urn, donation of, xvi. 9.
Strath Brora, Sutherlandshire, broad, with rivets, xvi. 240.
Whiteleys, Stranraer, donation of, vii. 423.
Localities unknown, purchased, ii. 35.
Notice of, in the Museum, vi. 357–371; small, oval, bifid, &c., x. 431.
See also under Bronze daggers.
Bronze boar's head, found at Deskford, Banffshire, exhibited, vi. 183; "late Celtic," found at Leechestown, notice of, vii. 341–347.
—— bodkin found at Lamaness, xii. 599.
—— bowls and colanders found in Sutherlandshire, xiv. 65.
—— bracelet, snake, found at Grange of Conon, Forfarshire, donation of, x. 462; Gaulish, donation of, xiii. 278; from Fiesole, donation of, xix. 164; from Barhullion, donation of, xxiii. 151; notice of, 25.
Bronze [or brass] brooches from—
Canisbay, Caithness, donation of iv. 53.
Castlemaine, Ireland, flat double-spiral, vii. 140.
Coll Island, penannular, xv. 79.
Colonsay, octagonal, donation of, xv. 252.
Doune Hill, Relugas, Elginshire, donation of, iv. 377.
Dowalton Loch, donation of, xv. 154.
Dumfriesshire, donation of, iv. 552.
Eigg, xii. 590, 593, 596.
Genoch, Glenluce, donation of, xxiii. 149; notice of, 225.
Harray Broch, vii. 70.
Haukadal, Christiania, donation of, x. 524.
Ireland, exhibited, xiv. 97.
Longhills, Caithness, tortoise or bowl-shaped, xi. 152.
Maçon, donation of, x. 600.
Moan, Harray, with Celtic patterns, xxi. 344.
Mull, penannular, xiii. 67.
Norway, notices of, x. 557.
Orkney, vii. 37.
Pyrmont, donation of model of, vi. 438.
Scotland, tortoise or bowl-shaped, notices of, x. 549.
South Uist, ix. 446.
Tiree, tortoise, ix. 446, 582.
Uidh, Taransay, donation and notice of, iv. 72, 118.
Wick, Caithness, donation of, iv. 53.
Yarhouse Broch, inscribed INVS . NAZAR, ix. 243.
No locality, tortoise or bowl-shaped, composition of metal of, x. 558; method of manufacture of, x. 559; cloth found in, x. 561; donation of, xii. 598; penannular, donation of, xvi. 151.
Bronze [or brass] buckles found at Paible, Taransay, donation and notice of, iv. 72, 118; found at Doune Hill, Relugas, Elginshire, donation of, iv. 277; found at Linlithgow, donation of, iv.

398; from Tarbert, Ross-shire, donation of, v. 83; found in Eigg, xii. 588, 592.
Bronze candlestick found in County Tyrone, Ireland, purchased, iv. 74.
—— cannon found near Wemyss Castle, Fifeshire, donation of, iii. 484.
Bronze caldrons from—
Brittany, tumulus in, xxii. 40.
Cardross, exhibition and notice of, xxii. 35, 36.
Carlinwark Loch, donation of, vii. 7.
Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, donation and notice of, i. 42, 44; xix. 312.
Duddingston Loch, rings of, xix. 315.
Inchtertf, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, i. 73.
Hallstadt cemeteries, xxii. 41.
Kilkerran, rings of, xix. 315; xxii. 39.
Kincardine Moss, xix. 313; xxii. 39.
Kyleakin, Skye, moss at, purchased, xix. 8; notice of, xix. 309.
Lavindsgaard, Denmark, xxii. 40.
Parsonstown, Ireland, xxii. 39.
Russikon, Switzerland, xxii. 40.
Siem. Jylland, xxii. 40.
West of Scotland, xix. 314.
Whitehills Moss, Lochmaben, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Locality unknown, donation of, ii. 100.
Bronze celts. *See* under Bronze axes.
Bronze censer from Garvoch, exhibition and notice of, xxi. 164, 180.
—— chain and cross found at Kingoldrum, donation of, vii. 199.
—— collar found at Stitchel, Roxburghshire, notice of, iii. 237, 238; vii. 351.
—— cross of Byzantine work found in Aberbrothock Abbey, exhibition of, i. 196.
—— cross and chain found in a cist at Kingoldrum, Forfarshire, notice of, i. 191.
—— crucifix, enamelled, found at Ceres, Fife, donation of, xvii. 288.
—— cup or patera, enamelled, found in Linlithgow, purchased, xix. 9; notice of, 45.
Bronze daggers from—
Callachally, Isle of Mull, portions of, donation of, ix. 537.
Cleigh, Loch Nell, x. 84.
Collessie, xii. 440, 452.
Gretna, xiv. 96; xx. 314.
Linlathen, xii. 448, 455.
Loch Nell, Argyllshire, donation of, x. 458.
Bronze daggers from—
Scotland, enumeration of, xii. 454.
Shetland, donation of, xi. 471.
Suleman Hills, on Punjaub frontier, donation of, xvii. 302.
Yarhouse, Caithness, vii. 502.
No locality, probably tinned, ix. 433.
See also under Bronze blades.
Bronze diadem, found in vitrified fort in Bohemia, viii. 157.
—— disk, "late Celtic," notice of, vii. 344.
—— enamelled portion of crosier-head found in Hoddam Church, Dumfriesshire, purchased, i. 9.
—— ewer. *See* Brass.
—— fasteners, like paper fasteners, xi. 544.
—— ferrule, from Leetside, Berwickshire, purchased, xxiv. 16.
—— fibulae, &c., Roman, purchased, i. 13; donation of cruciform, v. 187; found at Braughing, Hertfordshire, donation of, vii. 318; donation of, xvi. 150; purchased, no locality, xix. 19; bow-shaped, purchased, xx. 317; donation of, from Glenluce, xxiii. 149.
—— figure of bull, donation of, ix. 461; xvi. 150.
—— figure of a dog, donation of, iv. 299.
—— figure of an eagle, donation of, iv. 299.
—— figure of ecclesiastic found at Holywood, Dumfriesshire, exhibited, xvi. 417.
—— figure of Hercules, &c., found in the Seine, donation of, i. 15; found at Ashly Rectory, Staffordshire, donation of, vii. 460.
—— figure of Siva in panel, purchased, viii. 176.
—— figure on pedestal, Indian, purchased, viii. 176.
—— figures from Italy, donation of six, viii. 11.
—— figures of Horus and Osiris, donation of, iii. 406.
—— flagon. *See* Brass Ewer.
—— gouge, found in River Tay, donation of, v. 127.
—— grotesque figure, fox mounted on ass, from Fiesole, ix. 10.
—— finger ring from Dun Mac Uisneachan, donation of, xix. 247.
—— hairpin, found at Quoybanks, St Ola, xxi. 343.
—— halbard, found in Saxony, xvii. 7.

Bronze handles of vessels from Italy, donation of, ii. 219; of caldron, found in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 109; of vase, donation of, xiii. 278; inlaid with silver from Cairnholly, donation of, xxiii. 151.
—— harness mounting, found at Towie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 341; found at Clova, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 14.
—— harness ornament, notice of, enamelled, xx. 396.
—— harpoon (Indian), found at Norham, notice of, viii. 292; ancient Indian, in Copenhagen Museum, viii. 298; analysis of, viii. 300; ancient, in Calcutta Museum, viii. 300.
—— head of female from Italy, donation of, v. 187.
—— "head of a war-horse" found near Glenlochar Bridge, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 335.
—— implements, &c., hoard of, found in Duddingston Loch, notice of, i. 132, 133; found at Kinleith, Midlothian, notice of, v. 84–98; found at Kinleith, donation of, v. 110; vi. 357, 358; found at Bowerhouse, notice of, vi. 357–371; found at Steinberg, notice of, vi. 367, 368; found in Broch of Harray, vii. 103; curved, found at Wester Ord, Invergordon, viii. 305, 309; found in Skye, viii. 310; of Scandinavia and Scotland, characteristic differences of, x. 536; from India, notices of, x. 690; analysis of, x. 692–695; donation of, x. 698; chisel-shaped, xii. 613; from Wigtownshire, exhibited by Earl of Stair, xiv. 112; found in Wigtownshire, notice of, xiv. 130; from Argentine Republic, donation of, xiv. 275; ornament, &c., collection of, from Denmark, purchased, xxi. 289; from Denmark, collection of, xxiii. 271.
—— incense burner of Oriental workmanship, purchased, i. 10.
—— javelin of uncommon type, note on early, xxiii. 89–91.
—— jug found in well at Burghead, iv. 357.
—— key found at Ashly Rectory, Staffordshire, donation of, vii. 460.
—— ladle found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 65.
—— mace heads with knobs, vii. 140; found at Maçon, donation of, x. 600; Peruvian, donation of, xii. 501.
Bronze masks dug up at Kanajor, donation and notice of, xix. 80, 97.
—— medal of Carlyle, donation of, xi. 409; of University Tercentenary, donation of, xix. 53.
—— mirror and other objects found at Balmaclellan, New Galloway, donation of, iv. 293–295; and crescent-shaped plate found at Balmaclellan, Kircudbrightshire, vii. 349, 350; Japanese, donation of, x. 698; from Orvieto, donation of, xii. 88.
—— mortar, inscribed, donation of, v. 218.
—— mounting of a driving saddle found at Hill of Crichie near Inverurie, vii. 111; exhibited by Archibald Douglas, xv. 79; xvi. 414; with leopard figures, donation of, xix. 162.
—— mountings found at Croy, purchased, xx. 318; from Crieff, Celtic, donation of two, xxiii. 123.
—— needle from High Torrs, Glenluce, donation of, xiv. 112.
—— objects found at Henshole on Cheviot, purchased, xvi. 414; hoard of, found at Horsehope, xxii. 199, 334; found in terp'mounds of Friesland, xxiii. 124; from Arieoland Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148; notice of, 225.
Bronze ornaments from—
Abbotsford, notice of remarkable, vii. 344.
Banffshire, like swine's head, vi. 183; notice of, vii. 342, 344.
Bensbrae, Lochaber, three, exhibited, vi. 46, 47.
Ceylon, donation of, iv. 441.
Cluny, notice of, vi. 83, 85.
Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110.
Galloway, "late Celtic," with horns, notice of, vii. 334, 341.
Hop-Pringle, Stow, in the shape of a leaf, donation of, i. 101.
Italy, inlaid with enamel, donation of two, v. 187.
Okstrow Broch, donation of, xi. 82.
Bronze palstaves. *See* under Bronze axes, flanged.
—— patella, Roman, found at Temple, Roxburghshire, notice of, i. 69, 70; and fibula, found at Longfaugh, Crichton, exhibition and notice of, ii. 235, 237, 238;

Roman, found at Palace, Roxburghshire, donation of, iv. 552; found in Teviotdale, notice of, with analyses, iv. 597–601; found at Longfaugh, Midlothian, donation of, vi. 87, 188; with inscribed handle, found in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 109; found in Dowalton Loch, notice of, vi. 123; enamelled, exhibited, vi. 183; donation of, ix. 445; pendant, looped, from Torrs, donation of, xiv. 112, 140; from Auchendolly, donation of, xx. 314; notice of, 396.

Bronze pins from—
Arran, stone circle in, iv. 515.
Birsay, Orkney, donation of, v. 16.
Bowermadden, Caithness, with open semicircular head, donation of, ix. 249, 359.
Burray, Orkney, a Pict's house, donation and notice of, ii. 158–178.
Burrian Broch, x. 20.
Coll, xv. 79.
Doune Hill, Relugas, Elginshire, donation of four, iv. 378.
Drummond, Kiltearn, Ross-shire, xxiii. 139.
Eddertown, donation of portion of, vi. 396.
Ferne, Forfarshire, notice of, iii. 80.
Gotland, Sweden, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
Heisker Island, Hebrides, with moveable head, donation of, ii. 176.
High Torrs, with quadrangular head, donation of, xiv. 112.
Laws, Forfarshire, enamelled, iii. 445.
Laws near Dundee, fortified hill of, fibula and spiral ring of, xvii. 302.
Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, xii. 599.
Okstro Broch, vii. 70.
Orkney, with flattened head, donation of, v. 16.
Perth, donation of, xxii. 111.
Shetland, donation of, vii. 425.
Tiree, ix. 446, 532; xvii. 285.
Tormore, Arran, donation of portion of, v. 61.
Urquhart, donation of, x. 359.
No locality, with movable head, donation of, ii. 236; with ring, donation of, xvi. 157.

Bronze pincers found in Broch of Kettleburn, donation and notice of, i. 264, 265, 266.

Bronze plaques, with representations of Viking swords and spears, xiv. 58.

—— plate, small pointed, found on Culbin Sands, donation of, iv. 377; found at Cambusbarron, donation of portion of thin, v. 214.; from Carse, Argyllshire, donation of fragments of, v. 345; hammer-marked, found in Pictish tower in Sutherlandshire, ix. 443; found at Laws, Monifieth, notice of drawing of, xiv. 218.

Bronze cooking pots. *See* Brass.

Bronze Priapus, found at Ostia, Italy, donation of, vi. 238.

—— razor, found in Ireland, notice of, v. 88, 89; found at Steinberg, Switzerland, notice of, v. 90, 91.

—— relics, found in a cairn on the Hill of Fortrie of Balnoon, donation of five, i. 138; from Orkney brochs, and Swiss lake dwellings, compared, vii. 70; from kitchen middens or shell heaps at Reay, vii. 296.

—— relief, found at Athlone, xx. 224.

Bronze rings from—
Abbey Park, St Andrews, inscribed with Anglo-Saxon runes, donation and notice of, i. 22, 23.
Auchtertyre, Morayshire, penannular, ix. 436.
Benachie, Aberdeenshire, penannular, ix. 436.
Birmingham, penannular, modern, donation of, vii. 424.
Caithness, with Hebrew inscription, exhibited, i. 41.
Gill, Westray, Orkney, with iron swivel, donation of, v. 16.
Italy, donation of a large, iii. 407.
Laws, Forfarshire, of spiral form, iii. 445.
Poolewe, penannular, with cup-shaped ends, xiv. 47.
Poolewe, Ross-shire, donation of, xv. 251.
Rehill, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, two penannular, donation of, i. 138.
Ruthven, Perthshire, donation of, vi. 12.
St Andrews, donation of, i. 52.
St Fort, Fife, with stone bead, donation of, xv. 251.
Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire, two, exhibition and notice of, ii. 272, 276–278.

Bronze rings from—
No locality, ornamented with incised lines, donation of, ii. 236; donation of, xvi. 149, 150; found with burials, xvii. 450, 452; small circular, with knobs, purchased, xix. 9; two spiral, purchased, xix. 9; penannular, purchased, xix. 9.
Bronze rod, found in broch of Old Stirkoke, Caithness, ix. 247.
—— Roman præfericulum and patera, purchased, i. 13.
—— "save-all" for candle from Galloway, donation of, v. 123.
—— scabbard, found near Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire, iii. 238; vii. 352.
—— scabbard point, found at Gogar, Edinburgh, donation of, vi. 311, 312.
—— scabbard tip found at Cauldhame, Forfarshire, notice of, i. 181; silver-plated, found at Westray, Orkney, vii. 355.
—— seal with Hebrew inscription found at Duddingston, donation and notice of, i. 39–41.
—— shears found in moss in Orkney, xii. 629.
—— shields found near Yetholm, Roxburghshire, two, purchased, v. 129; notice of, v. 165, 168; found in various counties, notice of, v. 166–168; found at Yetholm, vii. 356; found at Yetholm, exhibited, viii. 393.
—— sickle found at Alford, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, vi. 275; vii. 361; found at Premnay, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, vii. 361; sickles found in Scotland, vii. 375; found in England, vii. 379; found in Ireland, varieties of, vii. 379; found in lake dwellings of Switzerland, vii. 380; from Dores, Inverness-shire, purchased, xxiv. 447, 448.
—— snake head from Egypt, donation of, i. 149.
Bronze spear-heads from—
Arran, donation of, xxiv. 143.
Auchindreich, Kincardineshire, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Auchtertyre, Morayshire, ix. 435.
Ayrshire, exhibited, xxii. 36.
Balgown Moss, Wigtownshire, donation of, xvii. 283.
Balmaclellan, donation of, iv. 417.
Bronze spear-heads from—
Barhullion, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 221, 224.
Burghead, exhibition and donation of, xxiv. 146, 379.
Carlusk, Boharm, Banffshire, purchased, xvi. 409.
Castle of Forfar, donation and notice of, ii. 63, 65.
Castlemoir, Lochmaben, donation of, i. 139.
Cauldhame, Forfarshire, notice of, i. 181.
Craigielee, Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Craigtown near Kinross, exhibited, xi. 168.
Culbin, Elgin, donation of, vii. 396.
Duddo Castle, exhibited, xvii. 75.
Falkirk, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Ford, exhibition and notice of, xviii. 179, 207.
Glentanner, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Hawick, donation of, v. 214.
Highfield, Dingwall, ii. 154.
Kinghorn, Fifeshire, donation of, v. 127.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 147.
Lordscarnie Castle, purchased, xx. 318.
Newbiggin, Northumberland, donation of, xvii. 138.
Northumberland, exhibited by Sir Walter Elliot, xvi. 61.
Shetland, xxi. 342.
Strathaven, purchased, xxii. 9.
Stirling, xiv. 96; xx. 314.
Stirlingshire, donation of, ii. 153, 154.
Talladale, Loch Maree, xiv. 49.
Torran, Loch Awe, donation of, xix. 53.
No locality, eight, purchased, ii. 35; notice of, xvii. 94; donation of, xx. 219.
Bronze spoons from—
Llanfair, Denbighshire, donation of pair of, v. 110–112; vii. 356.
Moan, Orkney, xxi. 345.
Montrose, donation of, iv. 397.
Weston, near Bath, viii. 360, 362; xxiii. 235–237.
Bronze spur, jewelled, found at Monkstadt, Skye, notice of, iii. 103, 104; prick

spur found at Linlithgow, donation of, iv. 398; rowels, donation of a pair of, ii. 236.
Bronze stamps, Roman, notice of, i. 178,179.
—— stand in the form of a gladiator, purchased, i. 13.
—— statuette of Priapus, found near Kelso, donation of, i. 26; of Mercury, found at Stelloch, Wigtownshire, xi. 123; of Mercury, found at Stelloch, Blairbuy, donation of, xxiii. 151.
Bronze swords from—
Antrim, donation of two, xxiii. 151.
Cambuskenneth, exhibited, xviii. 179.
Carlinwark Loch, x. 261, 286.
Cauldhame, Brechin, donation of, i. 225; notice of, 181.
Dowies Burn, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 221.
Drogheda, Ireland, donation of, ii. 236.
Dumfriesshire, donation of portion of, vi. 112.
Edinburgh, exhibited, xiii. 309, 310; notice of, 320.
Forse, Caithness, exhibited, ii. 33.
Gladsmuir, East Lothian, donation of, xxiv. 277.
Gogar, Edinburgh, donation of, vi. 311.
Jacksbank, Fordoun, donation and notice of, xiv. 313, 316.
Keith House, East Lothian, donation, of, xvii. 70.
Kelton, donation of, xix. 327.
Kirkoswald, xiv. 96.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 147.
Listletrim Bog, County Monaghan, Ireland, viii. 67.
Lower Coilabus, exhibited, xx. 75; notice of, 102.
Mugdrum Island, River Tay, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Point of Sleat, Skye, notice of, iii. 101–103.
Poldar Moss, Stirlingshire, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Rigg, Skye, purchased, xxi. 9; donation of, 220.
Scotland, notes of bronze swords found in, xiii. 326.
Shuna, donation of, xi. 121.
Skye, xiv. 96; xx. 314.
South Uist, donation of, vi. 271; notice of, xvii. 70, 252, 253.
Tay, donation of, vi. 271–272; xvii. 70.
Bronze swords from—
Waternish, Skye, notice of, xxiii. 258, 261.
Wellhouse, Aberdeenshire, notice of, iv. 386.
Whithorn, notice of, xxiii. 221, 223.
No locality, leaf-shaped, purchased, ii. 35; large, donation of, ii. 100; peculiar form, exhibited, xxi. 200.
Bronze torc, probably from Germany, donation of portion of, iv. 187; donation of, xvi. 150.
—— trumpet found at Caprington, notice of, xii. 565; from Innermessan, donation of portion of, xxiii. 151; notice of, 224.
—— tube from lake dwelling in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 109; found at Urquhart, donation of, ix. 46.
Bronze vessels from—
Castle Derg, Tyrone, Ireland, two, with projecting handles. purchased, ii. 35.
Castle Howard, xx. 217.
Deuny, Stirlingshire, donation of portion of, iii. 245.
Helmsdale, Sutherland, notice of hoard of, xx. 214.
Hexham, with inscription, notice of, iii. 478–480.
Irchester, xx. 216.
Islay, xv. 299.
Kingoldrum, xx. 139.
Loch of Leys, Kincardineshire, donation and notice of, i. 26, 27.
Vorarlberg, Austria, notice of, vi. 434, 435.
York Museum, xx. 217.
No locality, tripod, donation of, iii. 489; polygonal form, donation of, xxiv. 380.
Bronze weight, found in Dunbar, donation of, v. 216.
—— wire from Balnabroch, Strathardle, donation of, vi. 396.
—— fragments of, found in an urn at Tuack, donation of, ii. 429; found at Rothie, Aberdeenshire, donation of portion of, vi. 203.
—— analyses of objects from Culbin Sands, supposed to be of, xii. 303.
—— thick circular cake of, found in Wigtownshire, exhibited, xiv. 175.
—— and iron in ancient Egypt, notice of the use of, iii. 464–465.

Brooch, tongue of large, purchased, ii. 35; in form of animal found at Wick, iv. 53; found at Skryne, County Meath, viii. 307; found at Dunipace, Stirlingshire, 308.
Brooches (four), found in chalice at Ardagh, County Limerick, viii. 307; presented to saints, xi. 65; found with silver chalice at Ardagh, facsimiles of, purchased, xvii. 12.
Brooches of bronze or brass, circular, oval, or penannular—
Abergeldie, found near, facsimile of, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Annular, purchased, xxiii. 14.
Brazier's shop in Glasgow, found in, viii. 307.
Broch of Harray, vii. 70.
Cabrach, found at, facsimile of, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Canisbay, Caithness, donation from, iv. 53.
Canterbury, xi. 68.
Celtic patterned, found at Moan, xxi. 344.
Circular, purchased, xvii. 5.
Crowned heart-shaped, from Culbin Sands, exhibited, xvi. 241.
Donation of, with pin, v. 83.
Doune Hill, Relugas, Elginshire, donation from, iv. 277.
Dowalton Loch, donation from, vi. 110; xv. 154.
Dunnacholla, North Uist, purchased from, xxii. 8.
Eigg, xii. 590, 593, 596.
Engraved, donation of large, iii. 448.
Exhibited, xix. 12.
Flat double spiral, found at Castlemain, Ireland, vii. 140.
Glentarkin, donation from, xxi. 260.
Gogar, Edinburgh, donation from, vi. 311.
Harlaw, facsimile, purchased, xxiv. 445.
Highland, from Banffshire, donation of, xv. 76.
No locality, purchased, xvi. 409; circular, donation of, xvi. 154; donation of, xix. 248; engraved, purchased, xviii. 14; purchased, xx. 9; dated 1764 and 1769, purchased, xxi. 8; donation of, xxi. 261, 262; two, purchased, xxi. 289; one inlaid with niello, purchased, xxiii. 14; notice of large, exhibited by Mrs Mitford, xxii. 192–199; four, exhibited, xxiv. 280; donation of facsimile of, 444.
Inscribed, ix. 536.
Inverawe, found in neighbourhood of, xv. 7.
Irish, exhibited, xiv. 97.
Jutland, donation of three, from, v. 303.
Leochel Cushnie, facsimile, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Orkney, vii. 37.
Oval bowl-shaped of Viking time, from Caithness, viii. 308; xii. 329; dug up at Haukadal, x. 524; found in Norway, 557; composition or metal of, 558; method of manufacture, 559; cloth found in, 561; donation of, xii. 598; found at Pierowall, Westray, xiv. 86, 87; from Islay, xiv. 68, 71; from Unst, purchased, xvii. 17.
Penannular, from Mull, notice of, xiii. 67; from Island of Coll, xv. 79; with interlaced ornamentation, found at Pierowall, xiv. 88.
Rogart, Sutherlandshire, found under boulder at, exhibited, viii. 305, 309.
Sutherland, found in, xvi. 492.
Tarbat, Ross-shire, donation of, v. 83.
Wick, Caithness, donation from, iv. 53.
Wire, from South Uist, donation of, iii. 122.
Brooches, Celtic—
Cast of, iii. 488.
Dug up in Norway and Sweden, x. 589, 592.
Exhibition of ancient, the property of William Rose Campbell, i. 170.
Found at Rogart, xxii. 271, 272, 273.
Jewelled, purchased, i. 9.
Reproduction of, from Banchory, purchased, xxii. 270.
Terminal portion of, found at Stromness, xxi. 345, 346.
Brooches, copper, found in foundation of old church, Dundee, iii. 122; inscribed, found in Edinburgh, donation of, vi. 113; double spiral (a forgery), said to have been found at Castlemain, Ireland, purchase of, vii. 140; from North Uist, purchased, xix. 332; xx. 10.

Brooches, gold—
Heart-shaped, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Inscribed, found in Water of Ardoch, near Doune Castle, notice of, viii. 330.
Brooches, Himalayan and Kabyle, notes on, ix. 419; exhibited, 395; Norwegian, donation of, from, xxiv. 412.
Brooches, silver—
Black-letter inscribed, ornamented in niello, exhibition of, xxiii. 153; notice of, 192–199; silver and niello, donation of, xv. 251.
Branxholme, Roxburghshire, donation from, iii. 484.
Caird, purchase of two made by, xxiv. 445.
Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, donation from, v. 216.
Celtic, exhibited, ii. 451; of Celtic pattern, found in Viking graves in Scandinavia, notices of, x. 587.
Coll, found on island of, x. 79.
Croy, found at Mains of, notice of, xx. 91.
Engraved and ornamented with niello, donation of, xv. 251; from Mull, xvii. 76; purchased, xxiii. 14.
Heart-shaped, donation of, xvii. 139, 328; three, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Highland, dated 1760, donation of, iv. 167; inscribed, found in Athelstane churchyard, xvi. 37; circular, donation of, 59; purchase of, 412; xix. 8, 332; exhibited, xx. 176.
Hunterston, xiii. 141.
Inscribed, found at Eilan Donan Castle, exhibition and notice of, i. 26; donation of, ix. 535.
Lossit, facsimile, purchased, xxii. 271.
Luckenbooth, from Glenwyvis, purchased, xxi. 288; xxii. 8.
Luckenbooth, exhibited, xvi. 241; donation of, xvii. 139; purchase of, xix. 10; purchase of, xx. 319; purchase of two, xxi. 9; purchase of, 288; purchase of engraved, xxii. 9.
Middlebie Church, Annandale, donation and notice of three from, i. 25, 26.
Octagonal, donation of, i. 181.
Penannular, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, donation of, vi. 8; exhibition of, x. 27; from Caithness and Perth, xiv. 445; from Ireland, purchased, xix. 332; found at Croy, purchased, xx. 318; found at Casterton, xxi. 141; found at Flusken Pike, Cumberland, xxi. 142; found near Penrith, xxi. 142; Rogart, Sutherlandshire, two found at, exhibited, viii. 304, 306; Tummel Bridge, purchase of, xxii. 268.
Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of nine large from, iii. 247, 248; donation of portions of three, and fragments, 249; notes on ornamentation of, xv. 286.
Brooches silver-gilt, from Norway, donation of four, xxiv. 412.
—— trefoil-shaped, from Unst, purchased, xvii. 17.
Brook, A. J. S., notice of carved ivory figure from Dunstaffnage Castle by, xxiii. 185–191; notice of silver brooch with inscription and brass brooch with incised ornamentation by, 192–199; additional notes on silver chain called "Midside Maggie's Girdle" by, 445–452; technical description of regalia of Scotland by, xxiv. 49–141; donation of facsimile of brass Highland brooch by, 444.
Broomend, Inverurie (Aberdeenshire), stone cists at, with urns, vii. 110, 115, 561; urn found in cist at, xii. 459.
Broom Hall, Fife, Greek marbles at, xix. 67.
Broomhill, Old Melrose, donation of two fragments of mediæval sculptured ston found on farm of, ii. 176, 177.
Broomylaw, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67, 68.
Brough, Barons of, xii. 478.
Broughton, History of the Barony of, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Broughton, Andrew, inscription on monument at Vevay, xvii. 288.
Broughton, Barony of, list of protocol books, with some notice of Boroughs of Canongate and Edinburgh, ii. 354–368; acquired by trustees of Heriot's Hospital, 367.
—— Burn, rings on farm of, xxii. 204, 205.
—— Moss, Peeblesshire, donation of oval-shaped stone from, iv. 187.
Broughty Castle, donation of iron "Perrier" and iron hammer-head found in, ii. 219; donation of painted panel with view of, iii. 406; donation of balls of stone and

iron, two axe-heads, a pike-head and a pick-axe, from, 489; donation of stone and iron relics from, iv. 167.
Broughty Ferry, stone cists near, notice of several, xi. 310; notice of discovery of ecclesiastical gold finger-ring at, xix. 156; notice of discovery of worked flints at, xx. 166.
Broun of Colstoun, donation of monograph on family of, xvi. 38.
Brounaben, Caithness, donation of collection from broch of, ix. 245, 255; notice of excavations in, 292; hammer-stone found in, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Brounhill, Andrew, notary public, Edinburgh, protocol books of, ii. 352.
Broun-Morison, J. B., donation of facsimile of instrument of perambulation of Marches of Finderlie, by, xiii. 344; of Finderlie, donation of privately printed books by, xvi. 38.
Brown, Mrs, donation of large spur found at Croftside by, iv. 298, 299.
—— A. D., donation of *History of Dumbartonshire: Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Territorial*, by, iii. 365.
—— A. J. Denniston, donation of flag of white silk by, ix. 394.
—— Rev. A. W., donation of medal of "Loyal Edinburgh Spearmen," by, iv. 168–169.
—— Dr Andrew, donation of three wooden deities from Africa, a bronze socketed axe, and a Roman terra-cotta lamp, by, ii. 483.
—— George, Bishop of Dunkeld, acquires the lands of Cluny in 1501, ii. 104, 105.
—— John, of Priesthill, "the Christian Carrier," notice of original letter from Graham of Claverhouse describing the military execution of, May 1685, ii. 528–530.
—— Dr John, donation of stone implements from Canada by, xi. 328.
—— Rev. John, donation of spindle and whorls by, xiv. 92; donation of chalice and paten of pewter found in Bervie churchyard by, xvii. 330.
—— Rev. John E., note on Abyssinian MSS. now in Society's Museum by, viii. 59.
—— Dr J. L., donation of charter chest of family of Lundin by, iii. 486.
Brown, J. R., hammer of greenstone exhibited by, ix. 383.
—— Miss Martha, of Lanfine, donation of broadside proclamation to apprehend traitors (1685), and declaration in favour of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1650, xiv. 93.
—— Rev. Peter, the author, donation of *Historical Sketches of Parish of Cambusnethan* by, iii. 365.
—— Robert, donation of articles from old graves and dwellings in Greenland by, vii. 359; donation of implements of bone and deer horn, fire-drill, &c., collected from Esquimaux graves by, viii. 175; donation of *The Unicorn: a Mythological Investigation* by, xx. 147; donation of *Remarks on the Gryphon* by, 147; donation of *On a German Astronomico-Astrological MS., and Signs of the Zodiac*, by, 147.
—— Thomas, stone mould found at Trochrig, Ayrshire, exhibited by, i. 45; donation of flint arrowhead from Skirling, and another from Slipperfield, Peeblesshire, by, iv. 55; donation of two Glasgow communion tokens by, v. 302.
—— Rev. Thomas, notes on Dunsinane Hill by, ix. 378.
—— William, iron lock of curious workmanship exhibited by, i. 139; donation of *Ueber einen befestigen Hügel bei Mauren in Liechtenstein*, 8vo, 1865, by, vi. 441; donation of leaden figure found at Castlehill of Rothes by, vii. 37; donation of depositions on birth of Prince James (1688) by, 109; donation of coffer with drawers and engraving (*temp.* Charles I.) by, viii. 11; donation of large bead of cannel coal by, xiii. 126.
—— William Henry, obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Browne, George Washington, notes on Newark Castle, Renfrewshire, by, xvi. 494.
Brownford, Covington, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 332, 333.
Brownhill, Andrew, of Edinburgh, protocol book of, v. 142.
Browning, Charles, donation of lower stone of pot quern by, xxii. 34; bronze spear-head, &c., exhibited by, 36; donation of bronze spear-head from Arran, iron key

and glass phial from Ayr by, xxiv. 143.
Broxmouth Ward, donation of stone object found at, ix. 79.
Bruach, Glenlyon, notice of discovery of urn at, xix. 39.
Bruce, Mr, donation of two bronze harness mountings from Towie, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 341.
—— Adam, notice of a visit to the Chateau of, at Bruis, Normandy, i. 231.
—— Alexander, donation of collection of bone implements from Davis Straits, by, iii. 439; donation of three pairs of shoe-buckles by, v. 64.
—— Sir Alexander, licence by James VI. to, to export coals, xxiv. 474, 475.
—— Alexander, of Airth, xiii. 167, 168.
—— Sir Alexander, of Earlshall, notice of, iv. 387, 388.
—— Barons, notice of visit to royal cemetery of, at Gieseborough, Yorkshire, i. 296.
—— Charles, donation of crusie of iron from Wick by, xxiii. 270.
—— George, donation of stone sinkers from Shetland by, xvii. 284; donation of two Shetland spinning wheels by, xix. 133.
—— Sir George, of Culross, acquires lease of coal mines in 1575, ii. 341.
—— Henry, exhibition of matchlock with revolving breech by, viii. 59; bronze spear-head exhibited by, xviii. 179, 208.
—— Isabella, seal of, viii. 365.
—— Rev. J. C., the author, donation of *The Bayeux Tapestry Elucidated* by, ii. 451; donation of *The Story (partly sad and partly gay) of the Thorngrafton Find* by, xviii. 78; donation of *The Three Bridges—Roman, Mediæval, and Modern —over the Tyne at Newcastle*, by, xix. 53; notice of stone bearing Roman inscription at Jedburgh, by, 321.
—— Sir James, of Powfoulis, xiii. 168.
—— Jane, of Airth, xiii. 167.
—— John, donation of urns found in Fair Isle by, xi. 515; notice of, 530.
—— John, of Sumburgh, donation of rune-inscribed stone by, xiii. 125; notice of, xiv. 14; donation of stone implements from Shetland by, xvii. 283.
—— Margaret, of Kendal, seal of, viii. 365.
Bruce, Princess Marjory, xii. 147.
—— Robert, note respecting the interment of, and Alexander III. in the Abbey Church of Dunfermline, ii. 101, 102.
—— King Robert, donation of portions of supposed tomb of, viii. 360; donation of marble carvings, &c., from supposed tomb of, at Dunfermline, 413; spurious inscription on plate of copper from supposed tomb of, at Dunfermline, 413; relics of St Fillan and, xii. 122, 124, 144, 152, 158, 171; fight of, with men of Lorn, 145; notice of fabrication of "coffin-plate" said to have been found in grave of, 466; grant of Eigg by, 578.
—— Sir Robert, of Airth, xiii. 169.
—— Robert, of Symbister, xiv. 22.
—— royal house of, notice of, genealogy of, i. 239, 240.
—— Dr William, donation of engraved portraits of Peter Garden and Isobel Walker, centenarians, by, v. 344; donation of oak canoe from river Conan near Dingwall, by, xvi. 11.
—— Sir William, of Balcaskie, General Surveyor of His Majesty's works, notice of volume of accounts of, iii. 113–117.
—— Sir William, of Earlshall, notice of, xii. 79.
—— William, of Sumburgh, xiv. 34, 39.
—— William, of Symbister, xiv. 24.
—— William Downing, obituary notice of, xii. 10.
Bruces of Kinloss, lands of Arkindeuch held by, xix. 405.
Bruceton, Alyth, Perthshire, notice of sculptured stone monument at, ii. 188–189; stone coffins found at, 188.
Bruiach near Beauly, stone circle and cup-stones at, xvi. 326; lake-dwelling in loch of, xx. 346.
Brunswick, casket of whalebone in Ducal Museum in, xx. 394.
Brus, Isabella de, charter to priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 345.
—— Robert de, xx. 157.
Brusasorci, frescoes at Verona by, x. 187.
Brussels, Museum of, xviii. 39, 41; collegiate church of St Michael and St Gudule at, xviii. 72.
Brux, Aberdeenshire, donation of iron dagger with brass handle found at Mains of, iii. 246.

Bryce, David, donation of water colour drawing of Edinburgh City Cross by, iv. 379; obituary notice of, xii. 7.
—— Dr James, notice of excavations within the stone circles of Arran by, iv. 499–524; sculptured cist-cover found at Carnwath, presented by, x. 45.
—— Thomas, donation of gun flint-locks by, iii. 389; donation of caltrop of iron from West Calder, spindle and whorl and Dutch tobacco-box, by, vi. 204.
Brydon, James, notice of opening of burial cairn at Shaws, Selkirkshire, by, viii. 352; notice of discovery of quern in supposed grave at Commonside, Roxburghshire, by, 467.
Bryson, Alexander, notice of early clock and watch making, &c. by, iii. 430–436; donation of warrant for inquiry into slaughter of Glencoe by, v. 32, 33; donation of *Trip to Iceland in* 1862, 12mo, 1864, by, 345; donation of seal of steel by, vi. 237; donation of stone axe from Claddock, Arran, and jade axe from New Zealand, by, 436; donation of head of a hookah, and MS. rules of Edinburgh stentmasters, 1721–1766, by, 436; on rise of shores of Firth of Forth, ix. 47.
—— Messrs Alexander and Robert, donation of orginal model in clay of bust of Napier of Merchiston by, iv. 167.
—— Robert, donation of bronze bridle-ring and buckle found in a cist near St Andrews by, i. 52.
Buccleuch and Queensferry, Duke of, donation of cast of inscribed stone found at Yarrow, Selkirkshire, by, iii. 462; donation of *Letters, &c., of Patrick Ruthven, Earl of Forth and Brentford*, by, x. 362; donation of *The Scotts of Buccleuch* by, xiii. 174; obituary notice of, xix. 5; donation of urn found at Wester Wooden by, xx. 314.
Buchaam, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, notice of an underground house at, iv. 436–440; viii. 24.
Buchan, Aberdeenshire, notice of ancient cannon in the sea off, iii. 35; donation of flint flakes, &c. from, vi. 234; notice of remains of the Stone Period in, 240–245; fourteen flint cores from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
—— Banffshire, donation of bead of amber and eight flint arrowheads from Cullen of, iv. 54; donation of eleven flint arrowheads from Cullen of, v. 13.
Buchan, Rev. Alexander, description of St Kilda by, xiii. 88.
—— Rev. C. F., obituary notice of, xi. 324.
—— Countess of, xix. 188, 190.
—— Earl of, letters from Lord Hailes and, relative to a proposed collection of Scottish portraits, and to the formation of the Society of Antiquaries, ii. 134–138; letter to the, from Monsignore Carlo Erskine, domestic prelate to Pope Pius VI., with notices of Papal Bulls issued to Scotland, ii. 134–139; donation of ears of wheat raised from seed taken from an Egyptian mummy case by, 273.
—— Colonel John, arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 83.
—— John, Earl of, ix. 448.
—— John Comyn, Earl of, xi. 164; xii. 150.
Buchanan, George, notice of portrait of, xi. 237.
—— John, notice of iron keys deposited in the foundation of Glasgow Bridge by, i. 38; notice of the discovery of ancient canoes on the Clyde by, 44, 45; notice of recent discoveries of Roman remains at Cadder by, 170–174; notice of the discovery of an ancient boat of singular construction in the Clyde by, 211–213; impression of Roman gem found at Uddingston, exhibited by, 217; notice of an iron instrument lately found imbedded in a natural seam of coal near Glasgow by, 121, 122; donation of *Glasgow Past and Present*, vol. iii., by, ii. 219; notice of twelve autograph letters by General Wolfe by, iv. 455–459; notice of Roman sculptures found at Arniebog by, ix. 472; notice of Roman bowl found in Glasgow Green by, xii. 254; donation of Highland brooch of silver by, xvi. 59.
—— Sir John, obtains lease of Orkney and Shetland, xxiii. 277.
—— Maurice, grandnephew of Sir John Stewart of Dernley, ix. 449; xii. 84.
—— Professor, on bones found at Uddingston, xix. 340.
—— Robert, Provost of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 85.

Buchanan, Thomas, Provost of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 85.
—— Dr W. M., donation of flint spear-head from Macinaw, Lake Michigan, xxi. 285.
—— Hill of, Aberdeenshire, donation of iron hammer found under a cairn at, i. 137.
Buchanans and Maclaurins, feud between, xxi. 83.
Buchollie Castle, Caithness, vii. 65.
Bucket of leather from Edinburgh Castle, donation of, iv. 298.
Buckinger, M., born without hands or feet, specimens of penmanship by, exhibited, iv. 188; donation of two specimens of writing by, 299.
Buckles—
Brass, donation of ornamented, from Mull, xvii. 327; donation of four, xxiii. 152; from Braemar, purchased, xxiv. 445.
Bronze, found at Doune Hill, Relugas, Elginshire, donation of, iv. 377; found at Linlithgow, donation of, 397; found in Orkney, vii. 37; found in Eigg, xii. 588, 592.
Iron, from Barry, Orkney, donation of, v. 126; found at Pierowall, Orkney, donation of, 300, 301.
Silver pair of, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Buckles found in Montrose, donation of, iv. 397.
Buddha, donation of clay figure of, v. 123.
Buddhist Stupas of Amaravati and Jaggayapata, donation of, xxii. 112.
Bugia, seal of John, Prior of, purchased, i. 10.
Buick, Rev. G. R., flint implements of peculiar form, from Ireland, exhibited by, xxi. 201; on particular kind of flint knife common in County of Antrim, xxii. 51.
Building, ancient, in South Uist, notice of, iii. 124–127; in St Kilda, notice of bee-hive, iii. 225–232; at Luffness, notice of remains of ancient monastic, iii. 299; at Alvey, Inverness-shire, notice of underground, v. 119.
Buildings designed for defence in Shetland, notice of, xv. 303.
Buist, A. W., donation of stone axe and flint arrowhead from Canada, by, iii. 203; obituary notice of, xii. 266.
—— George, donation of stone axe from Abdie, and partly perforated stone hammer, by, vi. 396.
Buist, Dr George, notice of the ancient sculptured sarcophagus discovered at St Andrews in 1833, by, i. 234–237; on the Scythian bows, and bows of the Ancients, compared with those of India, by, 237–239.
Bull of Adrian VI., *granting a Pension from Provand*, donation of, xxi. 287.
Bull sacrificed to St Cuthbert at Kirkcudbright, iv. 260; oblation of white, at Bury-St-Edmund, x. 669; sacrificed to give fecundity, 669; carvings of, at Burghead, probable meaning of, 670.
Bullet-mould of stone, exhibited, xiv. 110.
Bullets, leaden, found near Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 139.
Bullock, Mr, account of great auk by, xiii. 91.
Bulls sacrificed to St Maelrubha at Applecross, iv. 256–258; sculptured in stone, found at Burghead, notice of, 355, 356; carvings of, on water-worn stones at Burghead, x. 661–663; sacrifices of, to Christian saints, 668.
—— Papal, issued to Scotland, notices of, ii. 139, 142.
Bunawe, ironwork founded at, xxi. 89, 124, 125, 126.
Burgess, James, donation of archæological survey of Western India, by, xi. 516; donation of *The Indian Antiquary*, vols. ii.–iv., by, xii. 62; donation of *Inscriptions from Cave Temples of Western India*, by, xvi. 59; donation of two Indian weapons, xix. 80; remarks on bronze masks dug up at Kanajor, by, 107.
Burgess-tickets, donation of five Edinburgh, iv. 553.
Burgh-court Books of Haddington, ii. 404, 405.
Burgh Laws of Dundee, donation of, x. 26.
—— *Records of Stirling*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Burghead, donation of coloured drawings of sculptured stones found at, iv. 166; notice of "the Broch," or, 321, 369; notice of fortifications at, 343–351; notice of well at, 351–354; notice of chapel-yard at, 354, 355, 361, 362; notice of bronze jug found in well at, 357; notice of silver mounting of horn found

at, 358; broch probably at, 362; meaning of the name, 362, 363; occupied by the Norsemen, 365, 366; charter-history of, 366–368; donation of penny of Alfred and groat of James I. of Scotland, found at, 377, 378; donation of silver mounting of horn found at, 378; silver mounting of drinking-horn found at, x. 586; superstition of cradle stone at, 645; burning the clavie at, 647; carvings of bulls at, 661–663; probable temple of Mithras at, 666; collection of flint implements from the sands near, purchased, xviii. 363; notice of incised stone from, xxiii. 348; drawing of bath at, exhibited, xxiv. 146; Greek imperial coin of Nero, found at, exhibited, 146; notice of ancient bath at, with remarks on its origin, &c., 147–156; donation of two glass beads, bronze spear-head, and iron axe-head from, 379.

Burghill Park, Forfarshire, stone coffin found at, notice of, ii. 196; notice of large stone ball found in, 197.

Burghley, Lord, MS. declaration of sums paid into Exchequer (1594) to, donation of, xiv. 314.

Burgie, notice of a curious boundary of part of the lands of, near Forres, in a charter of King Alexander II., 1221, ii. 147–152.

Burgmair, Hans, Triumph of Maximilian by, x. 182.

Burial at East Langton, Midlothian, notice of an ancient, i. 73, 74; ancient, near Stonehaven, notice of, 139, 140; notice of, in a mound at Kinaldy, Aberdeenshire, ii. 232, 233; in use among the ancient Egyptians, notice of one of the simple forms of, observed in a recent excavation at Geezeh, ii. 274–276; in bents along Fife coast, viii. 56; Pagan customs in Christian, xi. 363; of early saints in Ireland, 369; recent, with clay vases, 376, 377; customs of Norse Vikings respecting, xiv. 51, 72; prehistoric, discovered at Torry Farm, Aberdeen, xx. 100. *See also* under Cairn, Cist, Cemetery, &c.

Burial mounds in Ireland, notes on, xiv. 88–89.

—— place of Camerons and Macdonalds of Glencoe, viii. 118.

—— places, notes on some, in Yell, xxi. 215.

Burke, John, and John Bernard, purchase of *General Armoury of England, Scotland, and Ireland* by, xxi. 10.

Burmah, donation of MS. of, painted on palm leaves, viii. 360.

Burmese books on palm leaves, &c., donation of, iii. 439.

—— idol, donation of, ix. 9.

Burnard, Roger, pendent seal of, viii. 369.

Burness, Shetland, notice of coin of Hakon V. of Norway, found at, ix. 273.

Burnet, John, donation of two bronze swords found at Jacksbank by, xiv. 313.

Burnett, J. H., notice of bronze vessels and other objects found in the Loch of Leys, Kincardineshire, by, i. 26, 27.

—— Sir Alexander, donation of cooking pot and ewer of brass found in the Loch of Leys, Kincardineshire, by, i. 26.

—— Sir James Horn, obituary notice of, xii. 7.

Burnhouse, Langhope, stone axe from, donation of, xix. 327.

Burning of John Huss, notice of original protest of Bohemian Nobles against, in 1415, iii. 408–424.

—— of the Clavie, notice of, iv. 359–360.

Burns, Edward, donation of half-pennies of Edward I. and III., &c., by, vi. 314; on coins attributed by Mr Lindsay to Kings of the Hebrides, xi. 225; notice of coins in Fortrose hoard, and of corresponding gold coinage of Scotland, by, xiv. 186; donation of agate seal of Dalkeith railway by, 276; notice of coins found in Banffshire by, xvi. 433.

—— Robert, the poet, donation of the pistols of, iii. 201–202; unpublished MS., &c., of, exhibited, 211; notice of the pistols of, 239–244.

—— William, obituary notice of, xii. 366.

Burntisland, donation of portion of cinerary urn found at, iv. 440.

Burra, donation of sculptured stone from Papil churchyard in, xv. 188; notice of, 199; crusie found in, xxii. 73.

Burrafirth (West), Shetland, stone implements from, exhibited, xi. 176.

Burray, Orkney, donation of stone vessels and bone implements from the broch of, ii. 4; notice of a broch opened in, 5–6; notice of excavation of broch in, 57–58; old form of the name of, 58; donation

and notice of a collection of stone, bone, bronze, and iron objects from a Pict's house in, 153, 157, 158, 178, 179; notes on the bronze and iron remains dug up in a Pict's house in, 178–179; notes on silver ornaments and coins found in, xxiii. 318–322.
Burreldale Moss, bronze palstave or flanged axe found in, xi. 153.
Burreldales, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, notice of cairn surrounded by circle of stones at, iv. 429–431.
—— Banffshire, stone circle at, ii. 370.
Burrian, Orkney, broch of, donation of four bone buttons from, v. 15; results of excavations in, ix. 547; bone pins, &c. from, x. 7, 11, 14; bone combs from, xi. 265; stone with inscription in, xii. 20; Ogham inscription of, xviii. 200.
Burton, Dr John Hill, obituary notice of, xvi. 6.
—— William P., drawings of Forrester monuments at Corstorphine by, xi. 353.
Burwick, South Ronaldsay, stone with footmarks at, xiii. 39.
Burying-ground of St Ninian's Isle, Shetland, xii. 21; of Cladh Bhile, South Knapdale, Argyllshire, 32.
Bury-St-Edmund, oblation of white bull at, x. 669.
Busby, Lanarkshire, bronze flanged axe from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Busk, G. W., determination of bones found at Keiss, Caithness, by, xiii. 81.
Bust in terra-cotta, donation of, iii. 405.
Buston Crannog, Kilmaurs, articles from, exhibited, xv. 110; donation of collection from; bone pin found in, exhibited, xxi. 264.
Bute, notice of two crannogs or palisaded islands in, iii. 43–46; notice of a cairn in the Island of, 180–182.
Bute, Marquis of, portrait of the "Admirable Crichton" exhibited by, ii. 103, 116; donation of *Registrum de Cambuskenneth* by, x. 47; lion ewer exhibited by, xiii. 27–57; notes on regnal years of David II. by, xvi. 41; notice of manuscript of latter part of fourteenth century by, xix. 166; head of stone cross with runic inscription from Inchmarnoch exhibited by, xxiv. 413.
Buthirkill, Forfarshire, notice of the discovery of an urn at, ii. 197.
Butter, notice of barrel of, found at Point of Sleat, Skye, iii. 105–106; notice of cask of, found in bog in Morvern, Argyleshire, xvi. 204, 222; found in bogs, chemical analysis of, 206, 215; keg of, found in moss at Kyleakin, Skye, purchased, xix. 8; notice of, 309; analysis of, 310; keg of, donation of, from Plockton, Ross-shire, xxi. 134; notes on analyses of additional specimens of, from bogs, xxiii. 433, 434.
Butter, William, Monk of Kinross, iv. 408.
—— William, donation of iron spear-head from Ballintuim, Perthshire, by, vi. 272.
Butter-pat of wood, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Butter-skat in Orkney, xviii. 261.
Buttons—
Bone, found in Pict's house in Burray, Orkney, donation of, ii. 157, 158; from Burrian broch, donation of four, v. 15; found in urn at Murthly, ix. 269; found in Sanday, Orkney, xi. 265; donation of old Highland, xvi. 14.
Jet, found on Crawford Muir, Lanarkshire, donation of, ii. 306, 307; found in cist at Tossan, Rothburgh, Northumberland, notice of three, iv. 60, 61; from cist at Law Hill, Dundee, purchased, xxiv. 10.
Silver filagree, from Norway, donation of pair of, xxiv. 412.
Button-mould of stone found at Orton, xii. 208; found in Orkney, 269.
Bywell Castle, Northumberland, xvii. 133.

CABINET of oak from the Priory of Pittenweem, donation of, ii. 4, 5.
Cabhan Cuildeach, Iona, xi. 337.
Cabrach, Aberdeenshire, notice of opening of cist at, v. 362–364; notice of antiquities of parish of, xviii. 325; facsimile of brass brooch found at, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Cachladhu, notice of charm stone found at, xxii. 25; donation of, 63.
Cadboll chalice, notice of, xxii. 423.
Cadder, notice of recent discoveries of Roman remains at, i. 170–174; donation of two gold Scottish coins found at, iii. 439; donation of gold St Andrew and

gold lion of James II. found near, iv. 168; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 234–237.
Cadell, Henry, donation of Roman sculptured slab found on his estate at Bridgeness, Carriden, Linlithgowshire, viii. 5, 67, 108.
—— John, donation of portions of cinerary urn found at Tranent by, iv. 229.
—— Robert, donation of stone axe from Shevawy Hills, India, xiv. 275.
Cademuir Hill, Peeblesshire, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 16, 18, 21, 71.
—— Farm, site of prehistoric fort of, xxi. 68.
Cadies of Edinburgh, box with seal of the, exhibited, i. 280.
Cadzow Forest, wild white cattle at, ix. 601; notes on, 613.
Cærlaverock, book of, donation of, xi. 175.
—— Castle, dagger blade of iron found at, donation of, xxiii. 121.
Cærlee, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 51.
Cærleon, xii. 28.
Cærwys, Wales, notice of stone with Latin inscription at, iv. 135.
Cæsar, Julius, donation of antique bust of, iii. 404.
Caffraria, digging stone from, purchased, xix. 330.
Cahier and Martin's *Nouveaux Melanges d'Archeologie, Bibliotheques*, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Caickmuirhill, Midlothian, donation of two urns found at, ii. 482.
Cairby Hill, Liddesdale, notice of fort on, vi. 103–107.
Cairfuil, Carpow, xii. 463.
Cairn called Ossian's, ix. 99.
Cairn burial in Christian times, xi. 366–368.
Cairnbaan, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire, donation of sculptured stone from, iii. 488.
Cairn Catta, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, flint arrow-heads found near, viii. 10.
Cairn Conan, Forfarshire, notice of underground chambers at, iii. 465–471; donation of collection of bones, urns, stone vessels, bronze ring and needle, iron implements, &c., from underground house at, iv. 489.
Cairncross, Berwickshire, donation of English silver coins found at, i. 225.
Cairncross, Robert, last abbot of Holyrood, notices of, ii. 360–363.
Cairn Curr, cists and other remains in, vii. 24.
Cairney, Aberdeenshire, notice of a stone circle in the parish of, i. 141.
Cairn Fort, prehistoric fort of, xxi. 68.
Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, urn found at, xx. 190; notice of urn found at, xxiii. 227–228.
Cairngorm, cup stone boulder on, reputed to cure barrenness, x. 645.
Cairngreg, Linlathen, notice of examination of cairn at, vi. 98–103; urn and bronze dagger from, exhibited, xii. 437.
Cairngryfe, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 325–327, 341, 343–346.
Cairnholly, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of bronze handle from, xxiii. 151.
Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, socket stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Cairns, John, donation of oil painting of interior of Skerrabræ, Skaill, by, vi. 420; sketch of underground house at Skara, by, vii. 219; donation of *Martyre de la Royne d'Ecosse*, &c., by, x. 26.
—— Mrs John, donation of collection of stone and bone implements from Skerrabrae, Skaill, by, vi. 419, 420.
Cairns at—
Ach-na-Cree, excavation of, ix. 409.
Ardross, vii. 301.
Ashhill, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 337.
Assynt, vii. 299.
Balnabroch, notice of excavations, vi. 402–410.
Balnalick, notice of opening of sepulchral, xxii. 42.
Beauly, the Lady's, viii. 441.
Beauly Firth, xix. 196.
Beauly Valley, Inverness-shire, xx. 348.
Burreldales, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, notice of, iv. 429–431.
Bute, notice of, in Island of, iii. 180–182.
Caithness, notice of chambered, vi. 442–451; excavation of chambered sepulchral, ix. 292; horned, notice of, vii. 480; classification of sepulchral, 481.
Callernish, Lewis, notice of excavation of chambered, at, stone circle of, iii. 110–112.

Cairns at—
Camster, Caithness, notice of chambered, xii. 446; donation of relics found in, ix. 246.
Carsphairn, Kirkcudbright, notice of, xiv. 283.
Clava, Nairnshire, notice of, iii. 47–50.
Cleigh, remains of, ix. 106.
Collessie, excavation of, of Bronze Age, xii. 439.
Commonside, Roxburghshire, viii. 467.
Corrimony, Glen Urquhart, with circle of standing stones, one cup-marked, x. 643.
Crinan, notice of excavations in, vi. 336–351.
Cruden, Aberdeenshire, notice of excavation of, iii. 144–146.
Cuffhill, Beith, notice of opening of, ix. 231; xi. 272.
Culcaldie Moss, Lochinch, Wigtownshire, x. 700.
Cumhal, Sutherlandshire, iii. 274.
Dekkan, India, vii. 506.
Dunnet, Caithness, vii. 300; ix. 425, 427.
Easter Island, sepulchral, viii. 316.
Edderton, Ross-shire, vii. 300, 301.
Eriska, notice of artificial, xix. 192.
Farr, Sutherlandshire, vii. 296.
Glenluce, xxi. 192.
Grenish, ring-formed, x. 685.
Halkirk, Caithness, vii. 300.
Hatton, Inverarity, xiv. 263.
Hill of Tain, Ross-shire, vii. 301.
Hilton, Ross-shire, vii. 301.
Houland, Shetland, vii. 122.
Iceland, burial in, x. 154.
Kenney's, Urquhart, Elginshire, xvi. 59.
Kilchrenan, Argyllshire, notice of, vi. 351–355.
Killearnan, near Kilcoy, vii. 301.
Knockfarril, vii. 301.
Latheron, Caithness, vii. 299.
Ledaig, Argyllshire, Baron's, near, ix. 101, 408.
Linlathen, notice of examination of, vi. 98–103; contents of, xii. 448.
Loch Creran, ix. 89.
Lochnaver, Sutherlandshire, vii. 297.
Mid-Lochaber, xvi. 56.
Mullach and Doune, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, i. 260.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, donation of relics found in, horned, ix. 245.
Papa Westray, notice of excavation of, ii. 62.
Pittentrail, Sutherlandshire, chambered, vii. 528.
Pittodrie, Aberdeenshire, notice of opening of, vi. 267–278.
Religburn, Ross-shire, semicircular, vii. 302.
Rhinavie, Strathnaver, notice of long, xviii. 228.
Roseisle, notice of excavation of, iii. 374–375.
Rosskeen, vii. 302.
Rothie, Aberdeenshire, notice of, vi. 217–218.
Shaws, Selkirkshire, notice of opening of, viii. 352.
Shetland, notice of "Fairy Knowes" in, vi. 324–327.
Skelpick, Sutherlandshire, vii. 296.
Slieve-na-Calligh, Ireland, vii. 507.
Strathnairn, notice of, xvi. 292.
Strathnaver, notes of excavations in, vii. 296; x. 519.
Sutherlandshire, long and chambered, vii. 273–274.
Syre, Strathnaver, vii. 297.
Torrish, Sutherlandshire, vii. 291.
Ulbster, Caithness, crescent-shaped, vii. 503.
Unstan, notice of excavations of, of Stone Age, xix. 341.
Urquhart, notice of, ix. 256, 260.
Watten, Caithness, ix. 183.
West Persie, notice of excavations in, vi. 402–410.
Yell, Shetland, xxi. 218.
Cairns of small and burned stones in Scotland and Ireland, ix. 296; chambered, xii. 341; white pebbles in connection with burials in, xviii. 286.
Cairnsmore, Kells, Kirkcudbrightshire, small whetstone from, purchased, xix. 8.
Carse, Argyllshire, donation of fragments of bronze plates from, v. 345.
Caislen Credi, battle at, viii. 88, 90.
Caistell-nan-Cov, Torsay, Argyllshire, xxiii. 407.
Caithness, bronze ring with Hebrew inscription found in, exhibited, i. 41; notice of

excavations of Tumuli in, in 1856, ii. 372–376; donation of small stone axe from, iv. 52; seals of Bishops of, exhibited, v. 221; notice of chambered cairns of, vi. 442–451; Ackergill Castle at, vii. 65; horned and chambered cairns of, notice of, 480; existence of reindeer in, in the 12th century, viii. 186, 205; donation of collections from brochs of, ix. 243; *Bos longifrons* found in, 632; *Bos primigenius* in, 665; old pound of, x. 37; notes on earldom of, xii. 571; remains of great auk and reindeer found in, xiii. 70.
Caithness, George, Earl of, breach of sanctuary by, xi. 87.
—— George, fifth Earl of, expedition of, against insurgents in Orkney, x. 218.
—— Robert Stuart, Bishop of, donation of seal of, xiii. 171.
Calabashes (two), from Africa, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Calabria, seal of the province of, purchased, i. 10.
Calais Muir, Dunfermline, cists with urns discovered at, xx. 245.
Calculating-board, mechanical, exhibited, xxiv. 18.
Calder of Assuanley, Strathbogie, notice of a silver cup formerly belonging to the family of, ii. 180–184.
Calder, East, stone axe found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
——West, donation of caltrop of iron found at, vi. 204; donation of hammer-stone from, xix. 80.
Caldrons, bronze, from—
Cardross, notice of, xxii. 35.
Carlinwark Loch, donation of, vii. 7.
Cockburnspath, i. 42, 44; xix. 312.
Continental, xxii. 40.
Duddingston Loch, ring of, found in, xix. 315.
Inchterff, Kilsyth, i. 73.
Kilkerran, rings of, xix. 315.
Kincardine, found in moss of, xix. 313.
Kyleakin, Skye, found in moss at, purchased, xix. 8; notice of, 309.
West of Scotland, xix. 314.
Whitehills Moss, Lochmaben, xxiv. 18.
Caledonia, New, donation of wooden idol, two stone axes, stone adze in handle, chief's dress, &c., from, iv. 297.
Caledonian bear, notice of, by Martial, xiii. 366.
—— canal, large silver chain found at, xv. 66.
Callander, Perthshire, ancient leather shoe found at, purchased, i. 9.
Caledonian Mercury, donation of three volumes of, 1753–57, ix. 505.
Calendar and obituary of Scottish saints, extracted from the martyrology for the use of the church of Aberdeen, notice of a, ii. 256–272.
—— used as a charm, notice of small brass, xxiv. 159–160.
Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, donation of, xvi. 60; xxiii. 97.
—— *of State Papers*, donation of, viii. 415; xv. 78; xvi. 60; xix. 125, 252.
—— *of the Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, &c.*, 1643–1660, part i., donation of, xxiv. 145.
California, donation of stone arrow in shaft, probably from, wrongly said in text to be from South Sea Islands, iv. 298; notice of stone daggers from, xxiv. 405.
Callachally, Isle of Mull, portions of bronze dagger found at, ix. 537; bronze dagger from, xii. 454.
Callander, Alexander, Earl of, xiii. 167.
Callender, Henry, notice of stone circle at Callernish, Lewis, by, ii. 380–384.
Callernish, Lewis, notice of the stone circle at, ii. 380–384; notice of stone circle of, and of a stone chamber under the circle, iii. 110–112; donation of fragments of charcoal dug up at one of the standing stones at, 202, 203; notice of incised markings on one of standing stones of circle at, 212–214; notice of stone circle at, v. 50–51; vii. 199.
Calton, donation of insignia of High Constables of, ii. 430.
Caltrop of iron found at West Calder, donation of, vi. 204; at Bannockburn, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Caltrops found near Jedburgh, donation of, xi. 407.
Calvin, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
Cambodia, collection of stone implements and ornaments, &c., from, purchased, xxiv. 449, 450.
Cambrensis, Giraldus, xiii. 41.
Cambrian Archæological Association, donation of *Archæologia Cambrensis*, by, ii.

483; iii. 36; iv. 300; v. 330; vii. 139.
Cambrian Institute, donation of *Cambrian Journal* by, iv. 442; v. 330.
Cambridge, notice of MSS. preserved in libraries at, vii. 362.
Cambridgeshire, donation of implement of flint from, xv. 76.
Cambusbarron, donation of urns, perforated stone hammer, and portion of bronze from, v. 213–214.
Cambuskenneth Abbey, leaden badge with virgin, &c. found at, purchased, iv. 74; notice of excavations at, vi. 14–25; notice of interment of James III. of Scotland and his queen in, 26–33; notes on excavations at, donation of, vii. 221; coffer of black oak from, exhibited, xiv. 174; bronze sword from, exhibited, xviii. 179.
Cambuskenneth Ford, donation of bronze pot with three feet found in the Forth at, i. 100, 101.
Cambuslang, donation of thistle dollar of James VI. found at, vi. 12; notes on its early lords, &c., xix. 380.
Cambusnethan, Historical Sketches of the Parish of, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Camden, Marquess, K.G., obituary notice of, vii. 4.
Camelon, alabaster vase and Samian ware found at, exhibited, and notice of, i. 47, 59.
Cameron, David, notices of antiquities of Strathnairn by, xvi. 288.
—— Sir Ewen, of Lochiell, donation of portrait of, i. 53.
—— H., donation of two bone forks made by French prisoners in Edinburgh in 1813 by, v. 343.
—— Miss, donation of five earthenware bottles and dagger with richly carved sheath from Peru by, iv. 298.
Cammo, Cramond, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 228.
Campania, Sir William de, xx. 156.
Campbell, arms of, viii. 326.
—— Mrs, donation of fragments of bronze plates found at Carse, Argyllshire, by, v. 345.
—— A. J. H., carved ivory figure exhibited by, xxiii. 152, 185–191; portion of tartan found in moss near Dunstaffnage, exhibited by, xxiv. 281.
Campbell, Sir Alex., donation of bronze axe from Barcaldine, pair of brass snuffers, plate of brass with armorial bearings, and quaich, by, vi. 203, 204.
—— Alexander, of Monzie, obituary notice of, viii. 227.
—— C., four glass bottles from Rhodes near North Berwick, exhibited by, xxi. 290.
—— Mrs Cameron, four Highland brooches of silver and brass and four finger-rings, exhibited by, xxiv. 280.
—— Lady Constance, donations of drawings of bronze objects by, xix. 12.
—— Dr Donald, notice of discovery of cist with urn and strike-light at Corran Ferry by, xxiv. 436–438.
—— Duncan, of Glenurchy, xii. 162.
—— —— and Alexander Macbain, donation of *The Highland Monthly*, vol. i., 1889–90, by, xxiv. 444.
—— Farquhard, note by, on artificial island and ancient canoe found in draining loch near Tobermory, Mull, viii. 465.
—— George, manuscript volume of sermons of, xi. 352.
—— Hugh, donation of urn by, x. 25.
—— Rev. James, donation of Saxon, Scottish, and English coins by, vii. 108; donation of *History of Balmerino and its Abbey* by, 426.
—— James A., donation of lecture on Brechin district by, xvi. 239.
—— Mrs J. A., donation of stone ball and brass brooch by, xv. 7.
—— Rev. J. A. L., donation of photographs of sculptured stones found at Helpston, Northamptonshire, by, vi. 440; donation by, x. 47.
—— John, donation of iron axe-head found at Learagen, Rannoch, by, iv. 491.
—— Rev. John, donation of seal found in Iona by, xii. 214.
—— John F., of Islay, bowl-shaped brooch found at Newton, exhibited by, xiv. 70, 71; purchase of *Popular Tales of the West Highlands orally collected* by, xxi. 12.
—— Robert, notice of discovery of eight silver armlets in cist at Rattar, Dunnet, Caithness, by, ix. 422.
—— Walter Lorne, donation of Maori axe and knives by, x. 198; donation of

carved human figure from New Zealand by, x. 361.
Campbell, William, of Ballinaby, donation of articles found in two Viking graves in Islay by, xii. 600; notice of, xiv. 51.
—— W. Watson, donation of axe of whitish sandstone found at Windshiel, Dunse, by, ix. 78.
—— W. Rose, the Brooch of Ballochyle, exhibited by, i. 170.
Campbelton, cast of Cross of, purchased, v. 218–221; stone moulds and stone axes found near, exhibited, vi. 48.
Camplaw, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 65.
Camps, motes, and forts of Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, notice of. xxiv. 281–352; general notice of rectilinear, 293–295.
Camps at—
Barmkin, vii. 29.
Battledykes near Finhaven, vii. 30; notice of, xxiv. 392.
Cleghorn, Lanarkshire, notice of recent examination of, i. 145–148; notice of, xxiv. 291, 292.
Clydesdale, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 289–291.
Culter, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 291.
Flight, Liddesdale, notice of, vi. 106, 107.
Garniehill, of Agricola, vii. 27.
Garpol Burn, notes on, xx. 331.
Glenmailen, Roman, vii. 52, 388.
Grassy Walls near Scone, vii. 30.
Harburn, Midlothian, Roman, notice of excavations in, i. 58, 59.
Huntly Hill, Lanarkshire, notice of. xxiv. 291.
Keithock, near Brechin, vii. 30.
Kintore, Roman, accounts of recent discovery of, vii. 387.
Kirkbuddo, Angus, vii. 30; viii. 167.
Knockcailleach, Aberdeenshire, entrenched, viii. 327.
Lintrose, near Coupar-Angus, vii. 30.
Midhill-Head, Borthwick Hall, notice of, with plan, xiv. 254.
Peterculter, vii. 388.
Sheriffcleuch, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 293.
Campswater, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 299–302, 342–345.
Camster, Caithness, notice of chambered cairn at, vi. 449-451; chambered cairns, vii. 293, 484, 485; donation of relics from round cairn at, ix. 246; chambered cairn of, xii. 341, 446.
Camuston, Forfarshire, urn and gold armlet found at, ii. 447.
Canada, donation of stone axes and flint arrowheads from, iii. 203, 486; donation of pottery, stone pipes, beads, implements, bone pins, &c., from, v. 124–128; donation of stone axes and arrowheads from, v. 126; institute of, Toronto, donation of publications by, viii. 175, 342; donation of stone implements from, xi. 328; bone harpoon-head from, donation of, xi. 329; notice of stone implements from, xiv. 175; stone axe from, donation of, xix. 249; axe of greenstone from, purchased, xxi. 7.
Canadian Institute, donation of *Canadian Journal* by, iii. 239; iv. 230; v. 128.
Candelabrum in terra-cotta, Etruscan,—in form of female figure, purchased, i. 13.
Candleholder of iron from Old Weighhouse, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 63; of wrought iron, purchased, xx. 317; three iron, purchased, xxiii. 20; of stone, ornamented and inscribed, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Candle-moulds of tin (two), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Candlestick of brass, donation of small, v. 302.
Candlestick of bronze found in County Tyrone, Ireland, purchased, iv. 74; donation of portion of, found at Denholm, Roxburghshire, vi. 112.
—— of different forms described, xxii. 101, 102, 103.
—— of iron, donation of hanging, xxiv. 278.
—— of stone, from Tailors' Hall, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 9; donation of two, 69; on tripod stands, iron, purchased, xviii. 365; in museum, xxii. 85, 86.
—— tripod pricket, found at Kinnoul, donation of, iii. 339.
—— of wood, purchased, xxiii. 21.
—— earliest use of word in English literature, xxii. 118.
Candyburn, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 65.
Canham, A.S., donation of three hand bricks from Croyland by, xxii. 208.
Candida casa, vii. 154.
Canisbay, Caithness, donation of circular brooch from, iv. 53.

Canmore, Aberdeenshire, piles of a lake-dwelling found in Loch of, i. 259; bronze tripod ewer found in the Loch of, i. 259; notice of the Isle of, the Loch of, &c., iii. 35; notice of lake-dwelling in Loch, vi. 166-172; stockaded island in, x. 32.
Cannel coal, donation of ring of, xvi. 149.
Cannibalism, among the Picts, alleged, vii. 439.
Cannon, in the sea off Buchan, notice of, iii. 35; of brass found near Wemyss Castle, donation of small, 390; of bronze found near Wemyss Castle, Fifeshire, donation of, 484.
Cannon-ball of iron found near Dunbar, donation of, iii. 390, 438; and bullet found at Monelaws, Coldstream, donation of, iv. 187; of iron found at Preston, East Lothian, donation of, 292; found near Ormond Castle, xix. 405.
Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, donation of quern and sculptured stone dated 1660 from, v. 30; donation of four silver brooches, fifteen jet beads, two gold rings, and early English and Scottish coins found at, 216; notice of coins found at, 236, 237.
Canoes, notice of discovery of ancient, on the Clyde, i. 44, 45; found in various localities in Scotland, notice of, vi. 148-151; donation of model of, xi. 20; notes on the Currach and Ammir, xv. 179.
Canoes found at—
Bankton, Glasgow, notice of, i. 211-213.
Closeburn Loch, Dumfriesshire, donation of, vi. 435; notice of, 458.
Conon, near Dingwall, donation of oaken, xvi. 11.
Holderness, figure like, xv. 176.
Knaven, Aberdeenshire, moss of, viii. 19.
Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 225.
Loch of Leys, Kincardineshire, i. 27.
Loch Lotus, donation of, xi. 19, 21; notice of, 21.
Mull, ancient, from loch in, viii. 465.
New Zealand, carved model from a chief's grave, purchased, viii. 416.
Oban, notice of discovery of, in bog, xiii. 336.
Orkney, Finn-men's, notice of, xxiv. 353-369.
Canoes found at—
St Columba's Loch, Skye, xi. 553.
Stronsay, Orkney, xxi. 279.
Swiss Lakes, vi. 150.
Canonbie, donation of bronze axe from, xix. 163.
Canongate, History of the Burgh of, with notices of the Abbey and Palace of Holyrood, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Canongate, Edinburgh, list of the protocol books, with some notices of the other records of the borough of, and regality and barony of Broughton, ii. 354-368; charters and regality court books of the borough of, ii. 365; council books of borough of, 366; book of privileges of borough of, 367; burgh and regality of, purchased by Magistrates of Edinburgh, 367; cross of the, iv. 100; donation of brass matrix of burgh seal of, v. 112; donation of copper matrix of seal of, xiii. 25; donation of small seal of burgh of, xxiv. 141.
—— tolbooth, and Knox's house, Edinburgh, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 171.
Canonical Histories, donation of, xi. 448.
Canonmills, Edinburgh, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 179.
Canons of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, history of, iv. 83, 84.
Cant, Alanus, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 84.
Canteen from Crimea, donation of wooden, vi. 273.
Canterbury brooches, xi. 68.
—— notice of pilgrimage to, x. 528.
Cantiana Archæologia, donation of, vol. vi., vii. 10.
Cap of Edinburgh University, donation of doctor's, iv. 398.
Cape Club, Edinburgh, donation of diploma of, v. 114.
Cape of Good Hope, donation of assegai, bamboo staff, and wooden root-grubber from, iv. 229.
Capenoch, donation of quartz polisher from, xxiii. 145.
Capitals of pillars, sculptured, in Trinity College Church, xviii. 156-160; in Adel Church, Yorkshire, 422, 435.
Capri, collection of relics from, x. 398.
Caprington, family of, x. 28.
Caprington, notice of bronze horn or trumpet found at, xii. 565.

Carausius, monumental inscription of, xi. 367.
Carberry, Midlothian, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 208, 209, 264, 265.
Carbuddo, Forfarshire, camp at, vii. 36; viii. 167.
Cardiehill, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 64.
Cardinal points and weathercock from St Ninian's Church, Leith, donation of, iv. 295.
Cardonnel, Adam, account of Roman remains at Inveresk by, xiii. 277.
Cardrona, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 18.
Cardross, bronze caldron found at, exhibition of, xxii. 35; notice of, 36.
Carelli's *Nummi Italici*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Careston, inscriptions on hall of castle of, iv. 586.
Careston, Nether, Forfarshire, ancient causeway discovered at, ii. 193, 194.
Carfrae, Robert, donation of pardon granted to Alexander Robertson of Strowan, 1733, and brass bodkin, by, v. 64; donation of collection of autograph letters, &c., by, vi. 439; donation of old five shilling and one pound notes, and Madden's *History of Jewish Coins*, royal 8vo, by, 439; donation of autograph letters of Sir Joseph Banks and Sir Walter Scott by, vii. 107; donation of medal of Charles II., medallion of Oliver Cromwell, and *Hawkins on the Silver Coinage of England*, by, 220; donation of Roman coins by, ix. 58; donation of silver medal of Duke of Cumberland by, x. 46; donation of basin of glass from Cyprus by, 242; donation of brooch of bronze wire, &c., found at Macon, by, 600; donation of silver medal of Society for defence of the country by, xi. 471; donation of shekel and half-shekel by, 535; donation of Norse bowl-shaped or tortoise brooches by, xii. 598; donation of bronze bracelets and handle of bronze vase by, xiii. 278; donation of engraved powder-horn by, xiv. 226; donation of axe of greenstone by, xv. 8; donation of Highland brooch in silver and niello by, 257; donation of silver quaich by, xvi. 38; donation of Luckenbooth brooches of silver by, xvii. 328; donation of bronze bracelet from Fiesole, Italy, by, xix. 164; donation of carved clubs from New Zealand, xx. 219; donation of stone axes from Greece by, 34; donation of urn from Tartraven by, xxi. 199; donation of two Javanese swords by, xxii. 34; donation of Smyth's *Catalogue of Roman Imperial large Brass Medals* by, xxiii. 240; donations by, xxiv. 411, 412.
Cargill, notice of cup-marked and incised stones at, xviii. 313.
Cargill, Dr James, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 179, 180.
Carib shell axes, six, donation of, xviii. 250.
Carles, or wooden candlesticks, donation of, xxii. 110; notice of, 113; from Wigtownshire, exhibited, 112.
Carleton, Wigtownshire, donation of parts of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145; donation of sink-stone from, 146; donation of perforated pebble from, 146; donation of stone perforated at end from, 147; donation of conical-shaped stone from, 147.
Carlile, Katherine, wife of Simon Carruthers of Mouswald, xxiii. 46.
—— Lord, of Torthorwald, pledged to serve the English sovereign, xxiii. 51.
Carlingwark Loch, donation of bronze caldron and articles found in, vii. 7; bronze sword found in, x. 261, 286.
Carlisle, donation of bronze socketed axe from, xxiii. 151.
—— Castle, donation of photographs of devices on dungeon walls of, vii. 460.
Carlochan cairn, bronze dagger found in, xii. 454.
Carlops, stone axe from, purchased, xix. 330; site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 69.
Carluke, Lanarkshire, donation of urn from, iv. 551; notes on ancient remains in parish of, vii. 440; note of contents of stagnant pool at, xii. 70.
Carlyle, Dr John A., donation of *Chronicon Gotwicense*, 2 vols. folio, 1732, and *Modern Account of Scotland*, 4to, 1676, by, iv. 299; donation of *Germaniæ Opus Historicum S. Schardii*, 4 vols., Basil, 1610–18, by, v. 303; purchase of *History of Scottish Poetry* edited by, xxiii. 23.
—— T. J., donation of *The Scotts of Euisdale* by, xix. 134.
—— Thomas, on a national exhibition of Scottish portraits, i. 285–291; letter

on election as honorary member, viii. 35; portraits of John Knox and, xi. 237, 262; donation of bronze medal of, xi. 409; obituary notice of, xvi. 3.
Carmanock, donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437.
Carmichael, Alexander A., donation of baptismal font from Chapel of St Maelrube, Lochaoineart, Skye, by, viii. 237; notices of Teampull Michael and sculptured stones in Bernera, &c., by, 276; donation of two sculptured stones, stone mortar, and shoe-like stone, from North Uist, by, 415.
—— Rev. A. W., donation of communion tokens of Linlithgow by, vii. 397.
Carmylie, Forfarshire, donation of flint arrowhead from, v. 326; donation of urn from, vi. 313; boulder with human footmark at, xiii. 38; flint arrow-heads found near, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Carnac, Brittany, notice of chambered tombs at, vii. 394; donation of Milne's account of excavations at, xvi. 38.
Carnac, J. H. Rivett, donation of papers on sculptured rocks in India by, xiv. 227; donation of *Mason marks on Old Buildings in the North-West Provinces of India* by, xviii. 177; donation of *Spindle Whorls and Votive Seals found in Buddhist Ruins in the North-West Provinces of India* by, 178; donation of *On Coins of the Sunga Dynasty* by, 178.
Carnegy, Lord James, keeper of Aberbrothock Abbey, xi. 538.
Carnegie, Miss, donation of sixty-four volumes of the *Scots Magazine* by, vi. 114.
Carn Glas in Black Isle, Ross-shire, xvi. 479.
Carniemore, Kincardineshire, quartzite slickstone from, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Carn Inernan, Black Isle, Ross-shire, xvi. 478.
Carniveran, Aberdeenshire, notice of cairn with cists and urn at, iv. 385.
Carn Liath, plate of bronze-like metal found in broch of, analysis of, x. 23; notice of sculpturings of lintel of entrance to broch of, xv. 180.
Carnousie, Banffshire, donation of urn found at, xvi. 237.
Carnoustie, Forfarshire, notice of stone coffins at, xii. 611; donation of polished stone axe found at, xvi. 237.
Carnrie, Glenluce, donation of stone with indented hollows from, xxi. 286.
Carn Righ, excavation of, ix. 293.
Carnwath, Lanarkshire, sculptured cist-cover found at, x. 45; notice of mote at, xxiv. 288, 289.
Carpenter, W. H., portrait of John Clerk of Eldin, exhibited by, i. 293.
Carpow, notice of fragment of ancient stone cross at, xii. 462.
Carr, Ralph, notice of some of the Runic inscriptions at Maeshowe by, vi. 70–83; notice of inscriptions on Newton stone by, vii. 11, 18; notice of inscription on sculptured stone at St Vigeans by, 19; note on No. vii. of Mr Petrie's copy of Maeshowe Runes by, viii. 139; notice of passage in so-called death song of Regnar Lodbrog by, 256; note on bronze patella by, ix. 567; amended reading of inscription on Newton stone by, xiv. 292.
Carrick, seal of Marjorie, Countess of, viii. 365.
Carriden, ix. 50; earliest mention of, xix. 59.
Carron, ironwork founded at, xxi. 90, 129.
Carruthers, origin of name, xxiii. 26, 27; family of, support Robert the Bruce, 28; lands of, obtained by Sir John Carlile, 38.
Carruthers, Alexander, of Glengapp, &c., xxiii. 38.
—— Archibald, of Mouswald, actions raised by, &c., xxiii. 39, 40, 41.
—— Charles, donation of bronze axe, whorls, beads, &c., by, xxiii. 121.
—— Christopher, of Mouswald, sasine to, xxiii. 42.
—— Janet, married to Thomas Rorison of Bardannoch, xxiii. 54.
—— John, of Dormont, shot at Torthorwald, xxiii. 68.
—— John, of Mouswald, xxiii. 36.
—— John, of Woodfoot, heir-male of Mouswald, xxiii. 52.
—— John, of, Rector Ecclesie de Revel, xxiii. 32; obtains lands of Raffles, &c., 30, 31, 32, 33, 36.
—— Sir Laurence, chaplain to Master John Gray at Bruges, xxiii. 35.
—— Marion, heiress of Mouswald, xxiii. 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61.

Carruthers, Sir Mark, parson of Mouswald, xxiii. 47, 53, 54.
—— Nigel of, instituted to the rectory of the Parish Church of Ruthwell, ii. 31; chaplain to Abbot of Paisley, xxiii. 33; Chamberlain of Scotland, 29.
—— Robert, of Medilschaw, xxiii. 46, 47.
—— Roger of, grants to, xxiii. 32.
—— Sir Simon, murdered in 1504, xxiii. 44.
—— Simon, of Mouswald, charged with treason, &c., xxiii. 51.
—— Simon, son of Simon of Mouswald, charter granted to, xxiii. 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52.
—— Simon of, first of that name, xxiii. 32, 33.
—— William, of Mouswald, donation to Abbey of Newbattle by, xxiii. 26; obtains charter of lands of Middlebie, 29; rector of Dalton, 41.
—— of Holmains, family of, xxiii. 39, 47, 51, 52, 63.
—— of that ilk and of Mouswald, genealogy of, xxiii. 78.
—— of Mouswald, notice of family of, xxiii. 26–77.
Carsaig, Mull, the Nun's Cave at, x. 597; xii. 105.
Carsecreugh, Wigtownshire, cists discovered at, ix. 517.
Carsegownie, Forfarshire, stone urn and two stone cups found in a grave at, notice of, ii. 191.
Carsphairn, Kirkcudbright, notice of cairns, stone circle, and incised stone in, xiv. 283.
Carstares, Principal, notice of monument of, xi. 525.
Cartailhac, Emile, donation of *La Grotte de Reilhac* by, xxiv. 249; donation of *Les Monuments Primitifs des Iles Baleares* (plates only) by, 279.
Cartama, Spain, donation of marble head of Trajan from, i. 22.
Cartridge-box, donation of old, vi. 273.
Cartularium Saxonicum: a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history, purchase of, xviii. 17.
Carving, in ivory, of nativity and crucifixion, purchased, i. 9; in oak, of the Drummond Arms, impaling the Royal Arms of Scotland, purchased, 10; in oak, of nativity, intombment, resurrection, &c., purchased, 10; in oak, from Mary of Guise's House, Leith, purchased, 10; in ivory, from Italy, donation of antique, iii. 407; in oak, of cherub from Colchester, donation of, v. 127; in oak, representing Christ and the money-changers, donation of, v. 285; wooden, donation of portion of, vii. 397; donation of human figure from New Zealand, x. 361; in oak, panelling from Montrose, exhibition and description of, xvi. 60, 61.
Cas-Chròm from Skye, donation and notice of, iii. 463, 486, 487.
Cashel, donation of large key found in the Cathedral of, ii. 236; notice of round tower of, iv. 202, 203.
—— Dhu, a Pictish tower, Sutherlandshire, vii. 278.
Casimir, Frederic, buried with horse and arms, xi. 384.
Casket, iron, found near the monastery of Coupar-Angus, purchased, i. 9; of ebony from Crockbet, Lanarkshire, donation of ornamented, vi. 87, 88; of steel, damascened, donation of, xiv. 314; cetacean bone, carved with interlaced patterns in panels, &c., notice of, xx. 390; in Brunswick Museum, 394; in British Museum, 395; notice of curious pewter from Dundee, xxii. 164, 169.
Caspari Anecdota I.; Daae om Johan Lauremberg, donation of, xxiv. 381.
Cassendeoch, Wigtownshire, sculptured stone at, x. 60.
Cassie, James, donation of padlock from old jail at Aberdeen by, ix. 367.
Cassillis, arms of Earl of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 13.
Cast of sculptured standing stone at Dunfallandy, purchased, xvi. 415.
Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland from the twelfth to the eighteenth century, purchase of, xxi. 13.
Castellum, Roman, at Barrahill, vii. 28; at Ardoch, 30.
Casterton, notice of penannular silver brooch found at, xxi. 141.
Castle Campbell, donation of portion of lead-piping from, xviii. 249.
Castlecary, donation of Roman centurial tablet, pottery and two stone querns from,

i. 68–69; Roman fort at, ix. 477; iron yett at, xxii. 295, 297.
Castle Derg, Tyrone, Ireland, two bronze vessels with projecting handles found at, purchased, ii. 35.
—— Dermot, Kildare, notice of round tower at, iii. 312.
—— Donnan, Ross-shire, bone tablemen found at, vii. 361.
—— Dubh, Grantully, notice of hill fort of, xxiii. 365–367.
Castlefield, Lancashire, notice of Roman well at, xxiv. 149.
Castlehill, Caithness, chambered cairn at, ix. 424.
—— Candybank, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 335, 336, 343, 344.
—— Horsburgh, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67.
—— Peeblesshire, notice of cup-marked stone at, xxiii. 141, 142.
—— Symington, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 332.
Castle Howard, Yorkshire, bronze vessels found at, xx. 217.
Castlemain, Lochmaben, donation of bronze spear-head found at, i. 139.
Castle Menzies, Perthshire, xvii. 126.
Castlemilk, Lanarkshire, notice of canoes found at, vi. 149; Stuarts of, xix. 383.
Castle Newe, Aberdeenshire, donation of stone cup from, v. 30; donation of farthing of George II. found at, 31; massive bronze armlets found at, vi. 13, 14; xv. 315.
Castle Rock, Portsoy, vii. 467.
Castles—
Caithness coast, vii. 65.
Clackmannan, notes on, xxiii. 158.
Craig, Aberdeenshire, viii. 323; xvii. 126.
Craigcaffie, Wigtownshire, 384.
Dunottar, vii. 65.
Earlshall, Fifeshire, notice of, iv. 387–391.
Edinburgh, notice of St Margaret's Chapel in, xxi. 291.
Eddyrdon, viii. 439.
Eilan Donan, viii. 447.
Farr, six Picts', vii. 299.
Fithie, Forfarshire, viii. 474.
Forth valley, ix. 29.
Latheron, Caithness, Picts', vii. 299.
Lismore, viii. 325.
Castles—
Malcolm Canmore's, Forfar, ii. 63, 65.
Sadell, viii. 133.
Teith Valley, ix. 29.
Varich, Sutherlandshire, vii. 278.
Weem, xi. 458. *See also* under Yetts.
Castrum Puellarum, viii. 95.
Cast of Campbelton Cross, purchased, v. 218; weapons of bone and carved reindeer's horn from Dordogne caves, viii. 114; of vessels from Indian mounds, purchased, xvi. 410; of sculptured stones at St Vigeans, purchased, 410; at Dunfallandy, 415.
Catacombs, forms of burial in, xi. 366; Christian sculptures and paintings in, 392.
Catalogue de Monnaies et Medailles, purchase of, xxi. 290.
—— *des Medailles Antiques et Modernes*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
"Catalogue of Antique and Historical Shoes, collected and exhibited by Joseph Box," donation of, xxiv. 145.
Catalogue of Heraldic and other Books and Manuscripts of the late Alexander Sinclair, donation of, xii. 502.
—— *of Musical Instruments, formerly the collection of J. Kendrich Pyne*, donation of, xxiv. 412.
—— *of the German Central Museum* (*Casts*), Lindenschmidt's, purchased, xxiv. 450.
—— *of the National Museums of Bavaria*, purchased, xxiv. 450.
—— *of Seals in the British Museum*, donation of, xxii. 209.
Catalogues—
Antiquities exhibited at Chester at Sixth Annual Meeting of British Archæological Association, donation of, xxi. 136.
Antiquities in Colchester Museum, donation of, xxi. 136.
Broadsides, donation of, vii. 10.
Collection of tobacco pipes in Pennsylvania Museum, donation of, xviii. 178.
Dymock coin sale, donation of, xxi. 136.
Exhibition of National Portraits, donation of, viii. 51.
Lewes Castle Museum, donation of, xxi. 136.
Loan Exhibition of works of old masters and Scottish National

Catalogues—
Portraits, Edinburgh, 1883, donation of, xviii. 78.
Stuart Exhibition, London, 1889, donation of, xxiii. 239.
Caterthun, cup-stone at, x. 642; hill fort of, xii. 18; bronze flanged axe from, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Cathcart, C. W., donation of cinerary urn found at Magdalen Bridge, Joppa, by, xvi. 402.
Cathedral of St Magnus, Kirkwall, memorial from Society of Antiquaries against alterations being made in, i. 71.
Catlinite, its Antiquity as a Material for Tobacco Pipes, donation of, xviii. 178.
"Cat-rail," notice of the ancient barrier called the, iii. 117–121; viii. 467.
Cat-Stane, Kirkliston, the tombstone of the grandfather of Hengist and Horsa, notice of, iv. 119–165; donation of portions of skulls from the, vi. 181; notice of cists discovered near the, 184–194; notice of human crania found near the, 195–198.
Catti, the, x. 113.
Cattle of Scotland, notes on ancient, by Dr J. A. Smith, ix. 587; origin of our domestic, 595; ancient, of Great Britain, 598, 605; notices of, by early authors, 605; wild white, at Cadzow Forest, 601; notes on, 613.
Cauca, New Granada, donation of two penannular rings of gold from, vi. 397.
Cauldhame, Forfarshire, donation of two bronze swords and scabbard-tip found at, i. 225; notice of bronze swords, spear-head, and scabbard-tip found at, 181.
Caunter, Robert, donation of antique silver watch by, i. 86.
Causeway of stone laid on oak trees found in draining loch in Mull, viii. 465.
Causeways, wooden, in marshes, viii. 19, 20.
Cavan, Ireland, bronze flanged axe found in, purchased, ii. 35.
Cave dwelling at Tarlair, Banffshire, vii. 470.
—— paintings in South Africa, notice of, xi. 144.
Caverhill, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Caves—
Borness, Kirkcudbrightshire, notice of excavation of, x. 476; donation of collection from, xii. 628; final report on excavation of, 669.
Carsaig, Mull, the Nun's, x. 597; xii. 105.
Colonsay, with shell-heap and bones of animals, notice of, xiv. 318; xv. 140; xvii. 351, 363.
Duntroon, notice of, x. 306.
Fife, notes on sculptured, xi. 107.
St Medan's, notice of excavation of, xx. 76.
St Ninian's, notice of further excavation of, xxi. 137.
Scottish, notices of, explored, x. 476.
Scottish anchorite, list of, ii. 522.
Cave Temples of India, donation of, xv. 252.
Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire, inscription on, iv. 589; six beads of vitreous paste found near, exhibited, v. 300; cup-marked stone at, xvi. 331, 358; stone circles at, xviii. 251; blue glass beads found at, xix. 133; iron yett at, xxii. 293, 305–308, 316.
Ceiling of house of Mary of Guise, Edinburgh, portions of painted, from, purchased, i. 10.
—— painted, in house at Linlithgow, notice of, vii. 409; painted, at Old Craigball, donation of sketch of, 479; painted, at Nunraw House, donation of drawing of, xi. 471; of "Painted Gallery" at Pinkie House, notice of, xxii. 10.
Cell or oratory on Inchcolm, notice of old stone-roofed, ii. 489–528.
Cellach, Abbot, xi. 338.
Celt. *See* Axe, under Bronze, and Stone.
Celtic art of early Christian period, x. 588; characteristics of, xii. 39.
—— bell, ancient, analysis of coating of, xiv. 103.
—— Christian art, notice of some illustrations of early, xx. 222.
Celtic Origin of Greek and Latin, donation of, ix. 80.
Celtic reliquary preserved at Monymusk, notice of, xiv. 431.
Celtic and Scandinavian styles of art combined, x. 589.
Celtic Society of Ireland and Irish Archæological Society, donation of twenty-three volumes of publications of joint Societies, iv. 230, 231.

Celtic Studies from the German of Dr Herman Ebel, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Celtic topography of Scotland, notice of the Kymric element in the, vi. 315–324.
Celtic Tumuli of Dorset, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Celticism a Myth, donation of, xix. 53; xxiv. 145.
Cemeteries at—
Airth, notes on, xiii. 165.
Balbirnie, notice of, xiii. 107.
L'Isle Thinic, prehistoric, xix. 199.
Hospitalfield, near Arbroath, notice of discovery of supposed, of hospital of St John the Baptist, v. 135–137.
Rosegg, Carinthia, prehistoric, xxiii. 241–246.
Shanwell, prehistoric, xix. 114.
Uddingston, prehistoric, xix. 340.
Cemeteries of urns, notices of, xiii. 107; two, containing cists and urns, on estate of Pitreavie, notice of, xx. 240.
Centaur in Christian symbolism, xviii. 440.
Ceramic Art of Great Britain, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Ceres, Fife, donation of enamelled bronze crucifix found at, xvii. 283.
Ceylon, donation of three coins of, i. 230; donation of collection of coins of, i. 240; notice of the coinage of, during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, i. 241–243; donation and notice of clay dagobas bearing Sanscrit inscriptions from, ii. 55, 56; donation of specimens of the early coinage of, iii. 110; donation of seventeen iron spear-heads, dagger, and bronze ornament from, iv. 441; donation of twenty-five copper coins of, iv. 490; donation of two iron spear-heads from, vi. 334.
Chadwick, Major, necklace of beads found at Culbin Sands, exhibited by, ix. 80; donation of beads by, 155.
Chain-armour, donation of portion of, found at Old Liston near Edinburgh, iii. 438.
Chain, brass, portion of, found at Craigie Cliff, Dundee, purchased, xxiv. 14.
—— bronze, found at Kingoldrum, donation of, vii. 199; from Ireland, exhibited, xiv. 97.
—— gold wire, found during excavations in Holyrood Park, Edinburgh, donation of, iii. 246.
Chain, iron, found at Boggach, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, donation of portion of, v. 31; from Lochard, donation of, vi. 45.
—— silver, of knitted pattern, found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of portion of, iii. 249; donation of massive, found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, v. 216; donation of portion of, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, vi. 8; notices of massive, ix. 532; x. 321; xi. 44; of knitted wire found in Islay, xiv. 67; found at Whitecleuch, xiv. 174, 224; double links, with plain terminal penannular link, found at Hordwell, exhibited, xv. 10; notice of discovery of massive, at Hordwell, 64; analysis of, found at Hordwell, xv. 69; notes on, called "Midside Maggie's Girdle," xxiii. 445–452.
Chains found in Scotland, notice of silver, xv. 64.
Chairs—
Bronze, designed for the "Lia Fail," by Edward I., viii. 104.
Coronation, viii. 76, 98.
Malvina's, Glencoe, xvii. 56.
Marble coronation, of German Emperor, viii. 76.
Naturally-shaped stones of, viii. 103.
O'Neill's, viii. 105.
Represented on Scottish sculptured stones, viii. 103.
Saints', xvii. 55, 56.
Stated to have belonged to Don Guzman de Medina, commander of division of Spanish Armada, viii. 470.
Chalices—
Ancient, notices of two, x. 91.
Cadboll, reproduction of, purchased, xxii. 270; notice of, 423.
Communion, and other church plate, notice of, xx. 398.
Exhibited, x. 69.
Pewter, found in grave in Bervie churchyard, xviii. 330, 371, 372.
Silver, found at Ardagh, purchase of facsimile of, xvii. 9; notices of, at St Mary's College, St Andrews, 141; of Elizabethan period, exhibited, xviii. 215.
Wax, found in St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, donation of, v. 217.
Chalmers, Alexander H., obituary notice of, ix. 353.

Chalmers, James, portions of jet necklace found at Pitkennedy, exhibited by, iii. 68.
—— James Hay, donation of half angel of Edward IV., found at Whitehills, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, iv. 297, 298; notice of remains found under a cairn surrounded by upright stones at Burreldales, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, 429–431; bronze sickle found at Alford, Aberdeenshire, exhibited by, vi. 275; donation of contents of stone cist found at Broomend, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, by, vii. 110; notice of opening of stone cist at Broomend, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, by, 110.
—— John, donation of collection from kitchen midden on Dunsappie Craig by, ix. 445.
—— John Inglis, notice of Dr Patrick Chalmers, Professor of Medicine in Aberdeen in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, by, iv. 181–185; notice of Sir Peter Young of Seton, and copies of his letters to the Laird of Barnbarroch relative to their embassies to Denmark in the reign of James VI., by, 420–427; obituary notice of, viii. 7.
—— Patrick, notice of a bronze cross and chain found in a stone cist at Kingoldrum, Forfarshire, by, i. 191.
—— Dr Patrick, Professor of Medicine in Aberdeen, 1684–1721, notice of, iv. 181–185.
—— Rev. Dr Peter, donation of leathern shroud from a stone coffin in Abbey Church, Dunfermline, by, ii. 63; notice of a stone coffin found in the Abbey Church, Dunfermline, and of its contents, by, 75–77; note on the existence of relics of St Margaret in France and Spain by, 102; notice of cists and other remains discovered at Craigdhu, North Queensferry, by, 533; the author, donation of *History of Dunfermline*, vol. ii. by, iii. 407; bequest of collection of antiquities by, viii. 413; obituary notice of, ix. 3; bequest by, 5.
—— Robert, donation of clay crucible found at Balfron by, xvi. 178.
Chambered cairns, in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271; contents of horned, of Caithness, 496; notice of, at Carnac, Brittany, 394; of Viking time unknown in Norway, xii. 346, 347.
Chamberlain, David, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 178.
Chambers in underground buildings at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, described, vii. 203.
Chambers, Robert—
On ancient terraces of cultivation, commonly called daisses, by, i. 127–133.
Notes on St Roque, and the chapel dedicated to him, near Edinburgh, by, i. 269–271.
Notes on a box presented by Alexander Pope, poet, to his relative, Rev. Alexander Pope, minister of Reay, Caithness, by, ii. 19–22.
Silver watch said to have once belonged to Prince Charles Edward Stuart, exhibited by, ii. 79, 101.
On a curious difficulty as to evidence arising from an entry of the Duke of York's name in the sederunt of the Privy Council, Edinburgh, 1684, by, ii. 90–93.
Notices of comets, eclipses, earthquakes, &c., from old Scottish chroniclers and diarists, by, ii. 184.
On the locality of the abduction of Queen Mary by, ii. 331–336.
Donation and notice of two palæolithic implements of flint from St Acheul, Somme, by, iii. 253, 389.
The editor, donation of *The Songs of Scotland prior to Burns, with Tunes*, by, v. 64.
Obituary notice of, ix. 353.
Chambers, Mrs Robert, donation of silver Cufic coin found near Göttenberg by, i. 53.
—— William, LL.D., donation of stone weight found in St Giles's Church by, xvii. 74; of Glenormiston, obituary notice of, xviii. 4; purchase of *A History of Peeblesshire* by, xxi. 10.
—— William, junior, donation of stone celts from New South Wales by, vii. 9.
Champfrein of the ancients and of the middle ages, vii. 340.
Chancel arches, examples of Norman, in Scotland, xxi. 294.
Chancellor, H. A. R., silver box with portrait of Charles I., exhibited by, xxii. 155.

Changelings, superstitions connected with, in Uig, iv. 286.
Chapel and cemetery on ruins of a burg or broch, vii. 60.
Chapelheron, near Whithorn, donation of polished stone celt found at, ix. 445.
Chapels—
Airlie, notice of, v. 349–352.
Auldbar, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 196.
Caithness, early, ix. 424.
Clibrig, Sutherlandshire, vii. 271.
Holy Trinity, St Margaret's Inch, Forfar, x. 33.
Kirkheugh, St Andrews, notice of, iv. 74–76.
St Adrian, Isle of May, viii. 7, 8.
St Ché, Harris, iv. 116.
St Margaret, Edinburgh Castle, notices of history of, i. 70; restoration of, 157; notice of, xxi. 291; additional notices, xxiii. 91, 92.
St Mary, Edinburgh Castle, xxi. 307, 308.
St Roque, Edinburgh, notes on, i. 269–271.
St Serf, Lochleven, notice of, iii. 382–385.
Chapelton, Ayrshire, notice of coins found at, ix. 271; donation of whorl found at, xi. 86.
Chapel-yard at Burghead, notice of, iv. 354, 355, 361, 362.
Chaplainry founded on island in the Loch of Cluny, by George, Bishop of Dunkeld, ii. 104.
Chapman, Thomas, donation of set of Napier's bones by, xiv. 225; donation of old Scotch cruisie of iron by, xv. 157; donation of old wooden chair by, xix. 133; donation of two boomerangs by, xxi. 261.
—— Thomas, jun., donation of small silver brand by, xv. 157; donation of weaver's rubbing-stone from Ireland by, xvi. 177; donation of tin tinderbox from south of England by, 177; donation of two wrought-iron candlesticks by, xvii. 330.
Chapmen of the Three Lothians, money-box, charters, and measure of, exhibited, i. 280.
Charcoal in Christian graves, xi. 370.
—— pits in Beauly Valley, xx. 353.
Chargelaw, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 51, 71.
Charles Edward (Prince), donation of medals of, iii. 482.
—— Prince, and James VI. silver medal, donation of, xiii. 25.
Charles I., donation of coins of, vii. 109, 480; donation of half quarter unit of, vii. 138; donation of portrait of, x. 720; charter to James, Lord Carnegy, constituting him keeper of Aberbrothock Abbey, by, xi. 541; coronation of, at Holyrood, notice of, xxiv. 32–35.
Charles II., donation of coins of, vii. 109, 200; viii. 50; coronation of, at Scone, notice of, xxiv. 37–39; notice of George of Order of Garter worn by, xxiv. 124, 125.
Charles V., pageant of coronation of, x. 185.
Charlton, Dr Edward, the author, donation of *The Runic Inscriptions at Maeshowe*, 8vo, 1862, by, v. 18.
Charm called the Lee-Penny, notice of the, iv. 212–224; from West Africa, donation of, v. 330; to cure toothache, donation of, ix. 57; to cure toothache, xi. 154; of rock crystal, in brass setting, donation of, xvi. 149; notice of small brass calendar used as, xxiv. 159, 160.
Charma, M. A., donation of *Sur les Fouilles de Vieux*, &c., by, i. 281.
Charm-stones, notice of Scottish magical, iv. 211–224; of Auchmeddam, notice of the, iv. 221; from Dumfriesshire, donation of, v. 128; from Cumbernauld, donation of, v. 128; from Forfarshire, donation of, v. 327; donation of supposed, xi. 175; from Ireland, donation of two, xxiii. 152; notice of Highland, xxiv. 157–160; set in silver from Argyllshire, donation of, xxiv. 411. *See* Curing stones.
Charms common in the Lewis for various diseases, iv. 286; from Galloway, donation of two, xxiii. 152.
Charter by Adam Sime, 1545, donation of, iv. 379; charter by Patrick, Bishop of Ross, dated 1630, donation of, v. 33.
—— of confirmation by King Frederick III. of lands in Shetland, xiv. 14.
—— of confirmation to Franciscan nunnery, xx. 120.
—— of Thomas, Abbot of Holywood, 1548, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Charteris, Rev. John, donation of two bed-

posts from Amisfield Castle, Dumfriesshire, by, iv. 380.
Charters and documents relating to the Burgh of Dundee, donation of, xvi. 39.
Charters of the Priory of Beauly, with notices of the Priories of Pluscardine and Ardchattan, &c., by E. Chisholm Batten, purchase of, xviii. 368.
Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr, donation of, xix. 133.
Charters of the Fraternity of Chapmen of the Three Lothians, exhibited, i. 280.
—— of the Borough of Canongate, ii. 365.
—— notice of two Norse, among sheriff court records at Lerwick, xii. 472.
—— unprinted, of Priory of St Andrew of Northampton, notice of, xiv. 338.
Chartularies of religious houses, on the series of unprinted, viii. 6.
Chasing, the art of, known in Scotland in 1540, xxiv. 75.
Chateau of Adam Bruce, at Bruis, Normandy, notice of a visit to, i. 231.
Chatelaine of jewellers' gold, donation of, vi. 314; with lockets, &c., donation of, xi. 350.
Chattan, notes on names of clan, x. 112.
Chaucer, medallion portrait of, in ivory, exhibited, ii. 79.
Chedworth Wood, Gloucester, notice of excavations in, vi. 278–283.
Cheese-ring near Liskeard, Cornwall, model of, viii. 303.
Cheisley, Rachel, Lady Grange, x. 722.
Chelles, France, donation of chert implement from, xxiv. 276.
Cheney, T. A., donation of *Nineteenth Annual Report of Regents of University of New York* by, v. 218.
Chessboard inlaid in ivory, with subjects from Æsop's Fables, exhibited, ii. 164.
Chessmen found in Lewis, donation of casts of five, ii. 345; presented to Museum by Lord Macdonald, notice of, iii. 104, 105; found in Lewis, donation of casts of four, iv. 441; found in Lewis, notice of, iv. 411–413; found in Lewis, purchased, xxiii. 9–14; of ivory from Dunstaffnage, exhibition of, xxiii. 152; notice of, 185–191.
Chest of family of Lundie of Auchtermairnie, donation of charter, iii. 486; chest of oak which contained the regalia, notice of, xxiv. 118–120.
Chester, notice of a Greek medical inscription found at, ii. 79–81; reindeer horn found under Roman altar at, viii. 206.
Chester Hill, Grierston, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67.
Chesterhill, Hundleshope, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 28.
Chester Knowes, Polmood, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67.
—— Lees, Tweedsmuir, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 17.
—— Rigs, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 63.
Chesters, Lanarkshire, notice of forts and stone cirles at, xxiv. 329–331, 337, 342–344, 348.
Cheviots, pair of mountings of cast bronze from, exhibited, xv. 79.
Chewil, the clan, x. 128.
Cheyne, arms of, viii. 325.
Cheyne, Harry, Norse deed relating to lands in Shetland, exhibited by, xiv. 33.
—— Henry, of Tanwick, obituary notice of, viii. 7.
Chiefs of Colquhoun and their Country, purchased, xxii. 10.
Chiefs of Grant, donation of, xviii. 77.
Chiesley, John, executed for assassination of Sir George Lockhart, xxi. 279.
Child, Professor F. J., donation of *English and Scottish Ballads* by, xvii. 140; xxi. 199; xxiv. 381.
Chili, donation of digging-stone from, xiv. 173; oval-shaped spear-head, arrow-head, &c., from, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Chilian jar, donation of, vii. 266.
Chimney-crook, with chains and hooks, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Chimneys in earth-houses, viii. 25.
China, notice of visit to Great Wall of, viii. 403; donation of writing style of, 414.
Chinese bell, iron, from pagoda, donation of, x. 243.
—— coins, donation of, x. 243.
—— lamps, various forms of, described, xxii. 90, 91, 92, 102.
—— razor, donation of, ix. 462.
Chinnery-Haldane, Very Rev. J. R. A., donation of female figure in oak by, xv. 154.

Chiriqui, Panama, donation of small vase from, v. 124.
Chirmory, Ayrshire, donation of spindle whorl from, xvii. 330.
Chirnside, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Chisel of iron found in a Pict's house in Burray, Orkney, donation of, ii. 158; mason's, found in demolition of Cardinal Beaton's house, Cowgate, donation of, viii. 415.
Chisholm, James, donation of MS. volume by, xii. 569; donation of ancient daggers by, xii. 615; donation of stone bracer by, xiii. 73; donation of stone bush and old Scottish pistol by, xv. 8; donation of door sneck and wooden implement by, xxi. 199; donation of old key and Chinese steelyard by, xxi. 261; donation of plaster cast of stone mould by, xxii. 34; donation of set of "Napier's Bones" by, xxii. 63, donation of two stone axes, &c., from North America by, xxii. 131.
—— William, Bishop of Dunblane, xi. 517.
Chisholms of Cromlix, xi. 517.
Christian IV. of Denmark visits James VI. in England, xxi. 250.
Christian Art, early, symbolism of, xi. 396.
—— burial, in cairns, xi. 366, 368; with charcoal, 370; with urns or clay vases, 372; with arms and ornaments, 381; with shoes on feet, 384.
Christian, James, notice of sculptured stones at Dinnacair, Stonehaven, by, iii. 74, 75.
Christiania, Royal University of, donation of *Diplomatarium Norvegicum*, vol. iv.; *Olaf den Helliges Saga, ved Snorre Sturlasson; Olaf Tryggvesöns Saga, ved Odd Munk*, by, i. 281; donation of books by, xii. 91; donation of *Norges Gamle Love indtil* 1387, by, xx. 222.
Christianity in Northumbria, rise of, iv. 309–313.
Christians, agapæ of early, xi. 387.
Christie, Alexander, on the style of ornament which prevailed from the fourth to the twelfth century, i. 67, 68; notice of the Bayeux Tapestry and its historical value by, i. 122–124; notice of the mosque of Santa Sophia, Constantinople, by, i. 225; notice of wooden spoons with interlaced ornament, from Somali, Africa, by, i. 91; communication regarding the proposed National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits by, i. 299–301; casts of the mouldings and bosses of St Margaret's Well, exhibited by, ii. 146; original MS. of address by the poet Burns to Robert Graham of Fintry, exhibited by, iii. 211; donation of collection of papers, printed and in MS., relating to the affairs of the City of Edinburgh, dated 1760, by, iii. 250, 251.
Christie, Rev. John, notice of opening of cist at Cabrach, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 362–364; donation of flint arrowhead from Kildrummie by, vi. 234.
Christina of Sweden, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
Christison, Sir Alexander, stone axes, porphyry knife, and steatite lamp, exhibited by, xxiii. 274.
—— Dr David, notice of grated iron doors of Scottish castles and towers by, xvii. 98; *The Prehistoric Forts of Peeblesshire* by, xxi. 13; notice of ancient remains in Peeblesshire by, xxii. 192; additional notices of yetts or grated iron doors in Scottish castles by, xxii. 286; notice of flint arrowhead found at Ballachulish by, xxiii. 93, 94; notes on cup-marked stones in Peeblesshire by, xxiii. 140–142; "The Duns and Forts of Lorne, Nether Lochaber, and the Neighbourhood," by, xxiii. 368–432; notice of forts, camps, and motes of Upper Ward of Lanarkshire by, xxiv. 281–352.
—— John, W.S., donation of University calendar by, xvii. 140.
—— Professor Sir Robert, opening address to Royal Society (1868), viii. 36; donation of vitrified stones from fort on Finhaven Hill, near Aberlemno, Forfarshire, by, viii. 415; donation of four specimens of vitrified stones of fort in Glen Nevis by, xv. 154; notes on ancient wooden image from Ballachulish by, xv. 158; donation of knocking-stone or barley mortar of granite from Ballachulish by, xvi. 11; notice of knocking-stone by, xvi. 25.
Christ's Kirk (Rothmuriel), xx. 151.
Christy, Henry, donation of slab of breccia from Les Eyzies, Dordogne, by, vi. 181; donation of cores and flakes from

Pressigny le Grand by, vi. 274; donation of *Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ* by executors of, vi. 441; vii. 461.
Chronica Rogeri de Hoveden, vol. iii., donation of, xxiv. 145.
Chronica Rogeri Wendover, vol. i., donation of, xxi. 222.
Chronicles of Lincluden, donation of, xxi. 137.
Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow, 1605–1879, donation of, xviii. 251.
Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., donation of, xix. 252.
Chronicles of Robert of Brunne, donation of, xxiii. 125.
Chronicles of Robert of Gloucester, donation of, xxiii. 125.
Chronicles of Roger of Wendover, vol. ii., donation of, xxiii. 125.
Chronicles of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., vol. iii., donation of, xxiii. 125.
Chronicles and calendars of State papers, donations of, x. 26.
Chronicon Henrici Knighton, donation of, xxiv. 145.
Chroniques par Waurin, 1431–1447, vol. iii., donation of, xxiii. 125.
Chronometer invented by Earnshaw, iii. 434, 435.
Chundrawutty, India, donation of two marble sculptures from, iv. 299.
Chur, Switzerland, report on museum at, xxiv. 482, 483.
Church, Professor A. H., analysis of brass armlets, Aboyne, by, xv. 356.
Church of Scotland in the Thirteenth Century: Life and Times of David de Bernham, donation of, xxiii. 239.
Church sand-glass, donation of, vii. 200.
—— tokens, donation of punch for, x. 720.
Churches—
Airth, notes on, xiii. 165.
Applecross, collection of presentations to, iii. 282–286.
Continental, notes on some, xviii. 49.
Haddington, notice of altar plate of Collegiate, i. 57, 58.
Holyrood, on the state of the Abbey subsequently to the devastations committed by the English in the years 1544 and 1547, i. 101–115.
Killaghy, Killarney, notice of stone-roofed, ii. 518, 519.
Churches—
Mid-Calder, notice of deed by which Sir James Sandilands of Calder binds himself and his heir to complete the vestry of the parish church of, iii. 160–165.
Mull, ancient, in, xvii. 349.
Ross, notice of cathedral, i. 282, 283.
St Congan, Turriff, and a fresco of St Ninian in it, notice of, vi. 427–433.
St Cuthbert, Coldingham, notices of history, &c., of, i. 84, 85.
St Flannan, Killaloe, notice of, ii. 518.
St Monance, Fife, donation of emblematic paintings from, i. 85.
Churn, Indian method of working, xiv. 236.
Ciborium, or cup of ivory with cover, donation of, xv. 105.
Cill Choinnich, Tyree, ancient structure at, vii. 170.
Cill ma Neachdain, Iona, x. 614.
Cilline, Abbot, xi. 338.
Cilpheadar, Sutherlandshire, hut circle with eirde house attached and broch at, viii. 410.
Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, reindeer remains in, viii. 188; donation of clay crucibles from broch of, ix. 54; bone tools from, 55; bone disc from, 56.
Circles, earthen, in Sutherlandshire, vii. 273.
—— stone, of Northern Scotland, xii. 347; burials in, 449. *See* under Stone circles.
Cisbury Hill, flint implements found at, xix. 360.
Cissbury, stone implements from, donation of, xi. 122.
Cist paved with pebbles, and containing an urn, viii. 137; pentagonal, 138; small, near burial-ground, supposed cooking places, 180.
—— with skeleton, bronze cross, &c., found at Kingoldrum, Forfarshire, notice of, i. 191.
Cist cover, sculptured, found at Carnwath, x. 45.
Cists found at—
Arbroath, notice of, with urn, v. 100–102.
Ardoe, Aberdeenshire, notice of, ix. 269.
Ardyne, Castle Toward, Argyllshire, notice of, ii. 251–255.
Athbhile, x. 87.
Bruach, notice of, with urn, xix. 39.
Cabrach, Aberdeenshire, notice of opening, v. 362–364.

Cists found at—
Carnwath, with sculptured cover, x. 45.
Carsecreuch, Wigtownshire, ix. 517; xxi. 191.
Catstane, Kirkliston, notice of, vi. 184–194.
Clendrie, Inch, Wigtownshire, with urn, ix. 571.
Ceughhead, xii. 610.
Cocharie, with urn, viii. 179.
Commonside, Roxburghshire, viii. 467.
Cossins, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 249, 250.
Craigdhu, North Queensferry, notice of, ii. 533.
Crinan, notice of examination of, xv. 103.
Dalmore, Sutherlandshire, vii. 528.
Drummond, Kiltearn, notice of two, with unburnt burials, xxiii. 138, 139.
Eddertoun, Ross-shire, notice of, v. 311–315.
Fallaws, Monikie, Forfarshire, group of, viii. 164; donation of rubbing-stone from, ix. 59; with urn, x. 25.
Flowerburn, notice of, with urn, xix. 352.
Garthsvoe, Shetland, notice of, v. 320.
Hartlaw, viii. 179.
Imrie, Sutherlandshire, vii. 530.
Invergowrie, notice of, with urn, vi. 394, 395.
Inverugie, notice of, iii. 374.
Isbister, Orkney, notice of discovery of, vi. 411–418.
Kelso, notice of, with human remains, vi. 245–249.
Kilmartin, with grooves for insertion of end slabs, viii. 378; with axe-head and other sculpturings, 379.
Kingoldrum, Forfarshire, with bronze chain and enamelled cross, i. 191.
Kirkliston, viii. 179.
Knockankelly, notice of discovery of, xx. 170.
Lauder, group near, ix. 223.
Ledaig, egg-shaped, built with boulders, ix. 90.
Lesmurdie, Banffshire, notice of discovery of, with urns and human remains, i. 205–211.
Locmariaker, Brittany, with axe-head and other sculpturings, viii. 381.

Cists found at—
Lunan Head, xii. 288.
Lundy, Fifeshire, notice of, iii. 76, 77.
Mawk's Mill, xx. 100.
Melfort, bronze armlet and jet necklace from, xix. 134.
Mosstower, xx. 100.
Muiresk, Turriff, xx. 98.
Murray's Green, Jedburgh, rubbing stone under, viii. 233.
Newbigging, Orkney, notice of, vi. 411–418.
Orkney, notice of, with urns of steatite, xix. 160.
Pitkennedy, Forfarshire, notice of, with urn and jet necklace, iii. 78, 79.
Pitmilly Law, Fife, viii. 56.
Pitreavie, notice of, xx. 240.
Rathelpie, St Andrews, viii. 58.
Roseisle, Morayshire, notice of, iii. 490; donation of slabs of, iv. 52.
Rowin Hill, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 66, 67.
Slap, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, with urns, x. 739.
Stennis, Orkney, notice of, ii. 60.
Stromness, with three skeletons, xii. 301.
Stronsay, Orkney, with large cinerary urns, viii. 231, 347.
Tealing, with overlying urns, viii. 381.
Teindside, Teviotdale, notice by Lord Rosehill of, viii. 135.
Torran Dubh, near Tain, notice of, with urns, vi. 418, 419.
Torrish Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, containing necklace of beads and plates of jet and flint arrowheads, viii. 408.
Tosson, Rothbury, Northumberland, notice of, iv. 60–63.
West Grange of Conan, notice of, iv. 497.
Wester Wooden, notice of, with urn, xx. 338.
Windymains, Haddingtonshire, with urns and human bones, iii. 50–52.
Yarrow, Selkirkshire, notice of, ii. 484; with skeleton, vi. 62–70.
Yell, Shetland, xxi. 218.

Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, purchased, xxiii. 274.

Clach-a-Charra at Onich, Lochaber, notice of the, vi. 328–332.
Clach-Dearg of Ardvoirlich, notice of the, iv. 220–222; donation of water-colour drawing of, 298; (charm-stone), xxi. 231.
Clach Mharlich, Rosskeen, xiii. 261.
Clach-na-Bratach, or stone of the standard, notice of the, iv. 219, 220; exhibition and notice of, xxi. 201, 226.
Clachshiant, fragments of bronze bell from, xiv. 112, 141.
Clackmannan, notice of Market Cross at, iv. 91, 93; drawings of Tower, exhibited, xiv. 112; origin and meaning of name, xxiii. 161, 162; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Claddock, Arran, donation of stone axe from, vi. 436.
Cladh-an-Diseart, Iona, x. 611.
—— Bhile, near Ellary, notice of burying-ground of, xii. 32.
—— Bhrennu, in Glenlyon, bell of, xiv. 102.
—— Davi, Mornish, Killin, curing-stones at, xviii. 375.
—— Iain, Iona, x. 614.
Clan of the Bell of St Fillan, donation of, xiii. 345.
Clanranald, notice of the Leabhar Dearg or Red Book of, i. 89–91; book of, x. 204; shield of arms of, xii. 582.
Clans, Nairnshire, notice of explorations of lake dwelling at Loch of, v. 332–335.
Clapperton, J., donation of impression of Cufic inscription near Tarsus by, i. 233.
Clark, Rev. George, discovery of Runic stone by, xiii. 145.
—— J. Gilchrist, notice of gold lunette and massive silver chain by, xiv. 222; obituary notice of, xvi. 6.
—— Robert, donation of *Golf: A Royal and Ancient Game* by, xi. 352.
—— William Bruce, notice of excavation of cave at Borness by, x. 476; notes on osseous remains of Borness cave by, 499; notice of excavations in Borness cave by, xi. 305; final report on Borness cave by, xii. 669.
Clarkhill, Sutherlandshire, Pictish tower at, vii. 275.
Clashcairn, Ross-shire, stone axe from, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Clath, Aberdeenshire, donation of silver coin of Valentinian I. found at, v. 326.
Clava, notice of the chambered cairns and stone circles at, iii. 47–50; standing stones round cairns at, ix. 411; cup-marked stones at, xvi. 302, 333; cairns of, xvi. 306, 310; cairns with circles at, xviii. 342, 345, 347.
Clavers, the Despot's Champion: a Scot's Biography, donation of, xxiv. 380.
Clavie, notice of the burning of, iv. 359, 360; burning of, at Burghead, x. 647; notices of, in presbytery and kirk-session records, 652; blessing of cornfields and cattle by, 658; origin of ceremony, 659; derivation and meaning of word, 659.
Clay, mass of hard, found at Montblairy, Aberdeenshire, donation of, ii. 347; donation of lump of, with finger-marks, from barrow in Jersey, xxiii. 151.
—— crucibles from broch of Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 54; found at Balfour, donation of, xvi. 178.
—— loom weights found at Ravensby, donation of, ix. 154.
—— vases, Christian burial with, xi. 372; recent burial with, 376, 377; donation of, from Cumæ, xv. 156.
—— vessel (hand-made) or craggan from Hebrides, donation of, xi. 175.
Claycross, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, polished stone hammer found at, xvi. 37, 56.
Cleaning and lighting the City of Edinburgh, notice of proposals for, dated 1735, iii. 171–180.
Cleghorn, Lanarkshire, notice of recent examination of (Roman) camp at, i. 145–148; notice of camp at, xxiv. 291, 292.
Cleigh, Lochnell, bronze dagger found at, x. 84; xii. 454.
Cleigh Bhearnaig, Kerrara, ruins at, x. 89.
Cleits, or dome-roofed buildings in St Kilda, vii. 175.
Cleland, Professor John, report on osseous remains from rock shelter at West Kilbride by, xiii. 349; report on bones found in St Medan's cave by, xx. 87; report on osseous remains found in cist at Knockankelly by, xx. 171.
Clement VII., procession of, at Bologna, x. 187.
Clement XI. (Pope), donation of medal of, iii. 483.

Clementina, Princess, portrait of, exhibited, v. 280.
—— Marie Sobieski, notice of miniature of Princess, xxiv. 135, 136.
Clendrie, Inch, Wigtownshire, cist with urn at, ix. 571.
Clerk, Rev. Archibald, donation of stone mould for rings found at Kilmailie, Inverness-shire, by, ix. 248; donation of stone ball found at Loch Lochy by, xvi. 12.
—— Duncan, notice of urn found at Oban by, xi. 468.
—— Sir George, donation of four large and twelve small Roman altars and inscribed stones by, iii. 37.
—— John, of Eldin, portrait of, exhibited, i. 293.
—— John, younger of Penicuik, notice of, iii. 38, 39.
Clermont-Ferrand, France, donation of fragment of Samian ware from, xxiii. 151.
Cleughhead, Glenbervie, stone hammer from, xii. 598, 610; notice of cist at, 609.
Clickemin, Lerwick, stone with footmarks at, xiii. 40.
Clifton Hall, donation of portion of an urn found near, iii. 438.
Clintshill, bronze palstave from, purchased, xviii. 365.
Clivocast, Yell, standing stone at, xxi. 216.
Clivvies of iron or holders for fir candles (sixteen), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Clochan on Cnoc Dubh, Uig, Lewis, vii. 161.
Clochans, or bee-hive buildings, County Kerry, vii. 180.
Clocharie, cist with urn at, viii. 179.
Clock and case made in Edinburgh, donation of an eight-day, iv. 298.
Clockmaking, notice of early watch and, &c., iii. 430–436.
Cloister Seat, Udny, Aberdeenshire, notice of stone axes, flint arrowheads, &c., found at, iv. 64; donation of arrowheads, stone axes and cup, whetstone, &c., found at, v. 185, 186; five beads of vitreous paste, &c., found at, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Clondalkin, Dublin, round tower of, iii. 312, 313, 315; iv. 192.
Clones, Monaghan, notice of round tower at, iv. 203.
Clonmacnoise, notice of the round tower of, iii. 311, 316, 317; stone with sculptured footmarks at, xiii. 44; donation of ring of bog oak from, xxiv. 411.
Clontarff, Ireland, donation of bronze socketed axe said to have been found on battlefield of, ii. 153.
Closeburn, donation of canoe found in Castle Loch, vi. 435.
—— Castle, Dumfriesshire, iron yett at, xxii. 287, 295, 297.
—— Loch, Dumfriesshire, notice of canoe found in, vi. 458.
Cloth, donation of portion of, found in a sarcophagus in the Cathedral of Glasgow, ii. 308; donation of specimens from ancient graves in Peru, v. 62; woollen, from bog in Birsay, Orkney, donation of, xvi. 11; woollen, donation of fragments of, from Greenigoe, Orkney, xxiii. 123.
Clothing, ancient, found in moss, xiv. 81; found with skeletons in moss at Culrain, Ross-shire, 91, 92.
Cloth-mark, leaden, found in kitchen midden at Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, viii. 391.
Clouston, R. S., notice of excavation of cairn at Unstan by, xix. 341.
Clova, eirde houses at, notice of opening of, xii. 356; stone circles at, xvi. 319; bead of vitreous paste with yellow spirals from, purchased, xxiv. 11; bronze harness mounting found at, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Cloyne, notice of round tower at, iii. 311, 312, 313, 315, 317; iv. 200, 201, 209.
Clubs, wooden, donation of, xx. 147.
Clubs from—
  Australia, donation of wooden, vi. 182.
  Fiji Islands, throwing, xi. 62; xii. 601; donation of, xvi. 406.
  Navigators' Islands, donation of wooden, vii. 37.
  South Pacific Islands, donation of three, vi. 273; war, and paddles, purchased, xxi. 9.
Cluden Mill, Dumfries, donation of iron spear-head from, iv. 187.
Clumlie, notice of excavations in Broch of, xxiii. 249–252.
Clune, Dores, Inverness-shire, notice of sculptured stone from, xxiii. 347, 348.

Cluniac order of monks, x. 206.
Cluny, notices of Sir Robert Crichton of, and of his son James, "The Admirable Crichton," ii. 103–118; chaplainry founded on island in the Loch of, by George, Bishop of Dunkeld, 104; lands of, resigned to the King for infeftment, to be given to George, Bishop of Dunkeld, 104; notice of copper-plate for printing paper notes found at, vi. 83, 85.
Cluny Castle, donation of old brick from, xviii. 249.
Clusius, Carolus, description of penguin by, xiii. 96.
Clyde, notice of the discovery of ancient canoes on the, i. 44, 45; donation of Roman coin of Constantine II. found in the, ii. 200; medal of copper of George II. found in widening the river, donation of, ii. 200; notice of discoveries of relics in the river, ii. 216; reindeer remains found in alluvium of, viii. 207; bovine remains in ancient drift of, ix. 628.
Clydesburn, Lanarkshire, notice of camp at, xxiv. 289–291.
Clyth, sculptured slab with cross at, x. 630.
Cnap Reamhar, Argyllshire, hill fort of, xxiii. 106.
Cnidus, donation of terra-cotta lamps, glass bottles, marble tablets, terra-cotta dishes, &c., from, v. 83, 84.
Cnoc an Tigh Mor, Argyllshire, fort on, xxiii. 401, 402, 429.
Cnoc Dubh, Uig, Lewis, clochan on, vii. 161.
Coal known in Scotland in 1291, xxi. 95; first used in Scotland for iron manufacture about 1760, 95; first used in England for iron smelting, 1611, 96; from Scotland, notice of two papers relating to export of, 1596 and 1614, xxiv. 474–477. *See also* Stone.
Coal-bullet used in the North of Scotland, notice of the, vi. 257, 258.
Coal mines in Scotland first worked by monks of Newbattle Abbey, xxi. 95.
Coal-mining at Culross in the latter end of the sixteenth century, notice of, ii. 341, 342.
Coats, Thomas, catalogue of selection of coins from cabinet of, donation of, xii. 12; obituary notice of, xviii. 4; donation of *The Coinage of Scotland* by representatives of, xxii. 132.
Cobbinshaw Loch, donation of perforated stone hammer from, xxiv. 277.
Cobbold, A. B., donation of dagger with bone handle found at Sheriffmuir by, iii. 390.
Cochet, M. l'Abbé, notice of Gallo-Roman tetinæ by, ix. 109; on flints found with Merovingian interments, xix. 359.
Cöchorn, Dutch engineer, "Perrier" improved by, ii. 220.
Cochrane, James, donation of coin of James VI. found at the camp, Harburn, by, i. 126.
—— Rev. James, obituary notice of, xii. 367.
Cochrane Patrick, R. W., notes on long cairn, enclosing two parallel rows of cists, on Cuff Hill, Beith, by, ix. 231; notice of very rare type of half plack of James II. by, 287; notes on antiquities recently discovered in Ayrshire by, 385; donation of *Unpublished Varieties of Scottish Coins* by, 505; notice of International Congress at Stockholm by, xi. 102; donation of coins and forgeries of coins by, 122; donation of collection of worked flints and animal bones from cave at Mentone by, xii. 118; donation of *Les Grottes de Menton* and *Biorner, Prodromus Runarum*, by, 185; remarks on coinage of Alexander II. by, 278; notice of Caprington bronze horn by, 565; donation of *Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland* by, xiii. 25; donation of stone implements from Ayrshire by, 343; notice of excavations in rock shelter on Ayrshire coast by, 348; donation of bronze sword from Skye by, xx. 314; donation of bronze axe from Ayrshire by, xx. 314; of bronze spear-head from Stirling by, 314; of bronze dagger from Gretna, 314; donation through, xxi. 136.
Cock, sacrifice of a, as a cure for lunacy and epilepsy, iv. 215, 216, 274, 275.
Cockade, donation of French revolutionary tricolour, v. 344.
Cockburn, Alexander, notice of monumental brass of, in Ormiston Church, East Lothian, iv. 225–227.
—— House, Midlothian, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 174, 175.
Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, donation and

notice of two bronze caldrons, iron implements, &c., found at, i. 42-44; notice of Market Cross at, iv. 91, 92; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 181, 182.
Cockenzie, horn of deer found at, xv. 44.
Cocklaw, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 337, 338, 342, 344.
Coelfrid, Abbot of Jarrow, supports the Roman usages, iv. 311.
Coenwulf, coin of, found at Croy, donation of, xi. 264.
Coffer, with drawers, &c., donation of Dutch, v. 63; with drawers and engraving (*temp.* Charles I.), donation of, viii. 11; of oak, with stamped plates of pewter, donation of, ix. 11; of black oak, said to have come from Cambuskenneth Abbey, exhibited, xiv. 174; or jewel-box of wrought iron, donation of, xxii. 111.
Coffin-plate, said to have been found in King Robert Bruce's grave, notice of fabrication of, xii. 466.
Coffin-slab with sculptured cross, sword, and bow, at Fordoun, x. 733.
Coffins from—
Abercorn and Linlithgow, notice of common, xxiv. 387–391.
Carnoustie, notice of stone, xii. 611.
Cramond, iii. 505.
Invergowrie, notice of stone, xxii. 164, 167.
Leith Links, notice of, containing human remains, v. 98–100.
Milton, Haddingtonshire, iii. 503–506.
Old Haaks, Fife, iii. 505.
Coghill, David, donation of ribbed stone cup and stone ball from cairn at Breckigo, Caithness, by, viii. 232.
—— J. G. Sinclair, donation of brick from Great Wall of China by, viii. 392; notice of visit to Great Wall of China by, 403; donation of suit of Japanese armour by, x. 44; exhibition of Japanese weapons by, 48; notes on feudalism in Japan by, 51; donation of iron bell from pagoda and ancient Chinese coins by, 243.
Coilabus, Lower, bronze sword found at, exhibited, xx. 75; notice of leaf-shaped sword found at, 102.
Coillemohr, Loch Ranza, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 98.
Coimbatore, Nilgheries, India, donation of six urns from tombs at, iii. 238.
Coinage of Ceylon during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, notice of the, i. 241–243.
Coinage of Scotland, donation of, xxii. 132.
Coinage of Scotland, Records of, donation of, xii. 11.
Coiner at work, notice of carved figure of, on pillar at St George's, Bocherville, Normandy, ii. 53.
Coins, Anglo-Saxon—
Cœnwulf, found at Croy, donation of, xi. 264; found at Croy, purchased, xx. 93–96, and notice of, 318.
Ethelstan and another; donation of silver found at Skail Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, iii. 249, 250.
Osbercht, styca, found near Jedburgh, donation of, iii. 252; found near Jedburgh, notice of, iii. 300–303.
Coins, unnamed, donation of, vii. 108, 424; found at Knowe, Islay, five, purchased, i. 218.
—— Arragonese, of James II., donation of, iv. 377.
Coins, British—
Bodvoc, gold, found at Birkhill, Dumfriesshire, donation of, iv. 397; inscribed "Bodvoc" found at Birkhill, Dumfriesshire, notice of ancient, iv. 432–436.
Crispus, third brass, found at Twynholm, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of, vi. 238.
George II. "Lima" sixpence, donation of, iv. 298; shilling, donation of, vi. 438.
George III. copper, donation of eleven, vi. 438.
Unnamed tin, donation of two early, xxiii. 239; donation of, i. 230, 232.
Coins, Castilian, donation of copper, of King James, v. 287.
—— Chattillon, donation of sterling, of Gaucher II., iv. 441.
—— Chinese, donation of ancient, x. 243.
—— Cingalese, donation of three, i. 230; donation of collection of, i. 240; donation of specimens of the early, iii. 110; donation of twenty-five copper, iv. 490.
—— Continental silver, found at Baads, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 73.

Coins, Cufic silver, found near Göttenberg, donation and notice of, i. 53; two, and twelve fragments, found at Skail Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation and notice of, iii. 249, 250; found in Viking hoards, x. 579.
—— Egyptian tetradrachms of Ptolemy I., donation of four, iv. 298.
Coins, English—
Alfred, donation of penny of, found at Burghead, iv. 377, 378.
Charles I., donation of gold half quarter unit of, vii. 138.
Edward I., donation of penny of, found near Symington, Biggar, iv. 55; donation of pennies of, iv. 441; donation of pennies, found at Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, v. 216; notice of pennies of, found at Keir, Dumfriesshire, vi. 457.
Edward II., donation of silver penny of, iii. 489; donation of pennies of, iv. 441; donation of pennies of, found at Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, v. 216; notice of pennies of, found at Keir, Dumfriesshire, vi. 457.
Edward III., donation of two groats of, iv. 418; donation of half-pennies of, vi. 314; jar full of, found at Freeland, xii. 120.
Edward IV., donation of half-angel of, found at Whitehill, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, iv. 297, 298.
Edward VI., notice of, found at Kelso, vi. 247, 248.
Elizabeth, donation of six, found at Dunbar, iii. 247; donation of, found at Bankhead, Aberdeenshire, v. 217; donation of, vii. 200.
George II., donation of, found at Castle Newe, Aberdeenshire, v. 31.
Henry I., notice of, found in Bute, v. 372–384; donation of, found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, v. 215.
Henry III., donation of pennies of, found at Glenchaumber, Wigtownshire, iii. 247; donation of penny of, found at Garochy, Aberdeenshire, v. 31.
James I., donation of, found at Bankhead, Aberdeenshire, v. 217.
James VI., donation of sixpences, two, and four penny pieces, found in Dunbar, iii. 247.
Coins, English—
John, donation of three farthings, iii. 107.
Richard II., donation of penny of, iv. 553.
Stephen, donation of pennies, found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, v. 215; notice of, found in Bute, v. 372–384.
Unnamed, donation and notice of, found at Mackrie, Kildalton, Islay, i. 72, 74–81; donation of silver, found at Portobello, i. 223, 224; donation of silver, found at Coldinghame, Berwickshire, i. 225; donation of silver, found in Kirkyard of Monifieth, Forfarshire, ii. 63–68; notice of, in the Society's Museum, iv. 67, 70; purchased for the Museum, iv. 74; donation of, found at Duns, Berwickshire, iv. 397; donation of several silver, iv. 418; notice of, found in Ayr, v. 105–107; donation of pennies, xiv. 173; donation of gold and silver, xxiii. 97, 239.
Coins, Flanders, donation of Robert III., iv. 397.
—— foreign, donation of, i. 230, 232; vii. 424.
—— French, donation of two-franc piece of Louis XIV., found at Ballinghard, Colonsay, iii. 247.
—— Greek, donation of silver, found at Braes, Shotts, Lanarkshire, i. 72; collection of silver and brass, exhibited, iv. 55; donation of, v. 326, 327; donation of, by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 173.
—— Hainault, donation of two, of John II., iv. 397.
—— Indian, donation of gold of the Dewan Moobray of Mooltan, ii. 200, 201; donation of twenty-one, ii. 330; used by ex-King James as counters, viii. 360.
—— Irish, donation of silver, found at Portobello, i. 223, 224; donation of four farthings of King John, v. 188.
—— Japanese, donation of gold, i. 126.
—— Lybian, donation of, i. 42.
—— Oriental, notice of, in the Society's collection, i. 134–136.
Coins, Parthian, i. 234–237.

Coins, Roman—
Constantine II., donation of, found in the Clyde, ii. 200.
Faustina, donation of denarius, v. 64.
Hadrian, notice of, found at Newstead, v. 360–362.
Marcus Aurelius, donation of denarius, found in Abbey Yard, Holyrood, Edinburgh, iii. 247.
Maximinus, donation of large brass, of, v. 64.
Nero, aureus of, found near Dunbar, purchased, i. 218; imperial of, found at Burghead, exhibited, xxiv. 146; aureus, donation of, found at Newstead, v. 217.
Servillian family, donation of silver, of, ii. 308.
Tiberius, donation of, v. 326.
Trajan, donation of, v. 326.
Valentinian I., donation of, found at Clatt, Aberdeenshire, v. 326.
Unnamed, notice of, found at Red Abbey Stead and Newstead, Roxburghshire, i. 33–38; donation of, i. 42; notice of discovery of hoard at Portmoak, Fifeshire, 60–66; donation of silver, found at Braes, Shotts, Lanarkshire, 72; miscellaneous silver and brass, purchased, 219; donation of, found on the Hill of Megray, Stonehaven, 225; donation of copper, found at Fortrose, Ross-shire, 225; notice of denarius found at Newstead, 230; donation and notice of, found near Reculvers, 230, 231; donation of two, found near the Curragh of Kildare, Ireland, ii. 200; donation of twelve, found in Egypt, iv. 53, 54; collection of silver and brass, exhibited, iv. 55; notice of, found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, v. 107, 108; donation of collection of, v. 288; donation of, v. 326, 327; donation of, found at Newstead, v. 341, 342; notice of, found at Pyrmont, Hanover, v. 370, 371; donation of spurious, said to have been found in London, vi. 178; notice of, found at Braughing, Hertfordshire, vii. 319; donation of third brass, found at Pæstum, viii. 143; note on, viii. 170; purchased, viii. 3–11; donation of first brass, by Robert Carfrae, ix. 58; found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 589; found at Inveresk, xiii. 74; donation of, by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 173; found at Cramond, xix. 204; purchased, xix. 332.

Coins, Scottish—
Alexander II., notes on, xii. 278.
Alexander III., donation of, found in Dunkeld and Monifieth, iii. 246; found in St Medan's Cave, xx. 86; donation of two pennies of, iv. 397, 441; donation of, vii. 108.
Baliol, John, donation of pennies of, iv. 397; donation of penny of, found at Auchlesbie, Forfarshire, iii. 246.
Charles I., donation of half-noble found at Middleton Moor, Edinburghshire, iii. 246; donation of bodle and half-bodle found at Berwick, iii. 246; donation of half-crown found at Ardoch, v. 217; donation of, vii. 480; donation of, 109; donation of half-unit Falconer's coinage, xvii. 74.
Charles II., donation of marks found at Ballingham, Colonsay, iii. 247; donation of, vii. 109, 200; donation of copper, viii. 50.
David II., donation of, vii. 109.
Francis and Mary, donation of four pennies of, v. 114; donation of, vii. 109.
James I., donation of gold St Andrew found at Cadder, Lanarkshire, iii. 439; donation of groat found at Burghead, iv. 378; donation of gold two thirds bonnet piece, v. 64; notice of, found at Brechin, v. 237; donation of gold half-crown found at Brechin, 217; donation of sixpence found at Loanhead, Hawick, 217.
James II., gold lion of, found at Cadder, Lanarkshire, iii. 439; donation of gold St Andrew of, found at Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, 246; donation of gold St Andrew and gold lion found near Castle of Cadder, iv. 168; donation of coins of, found in Ayr, v. 217; donation of coins of, vii. 109; gold lion of, purchased, xviii. 17.

Coins, Scottish—
James III., donation of placks of, v. 113, 114.
James V., donation of placks of, v. 113, 114; donation of coins of, vii. 109.
James VI., donation of gold coin of, found near Brechin, i. 72; donation of coin of, found at the Camp, Harburn, 126; donation of several placks of, found at Prestonpans, iii. 24–36; donation of two shillings and sixpence piece of, found at Gardenstown, Clatt, Aberdeenshire, iii. 246; donation of forty-shilling piece of, found at Ballinghard, Colonsay, 438; donation of sword dollar of, 247; donation of half-crown of, found at Ardoch, v. 217; donation of thistle dollar of, found at Cambuslang, vi. 12; donation of hardhead of, 420.
James VII., donation of English half-crown of, found at Ballinghard, Colonsay, iii. 247.
Mary, donation of billon plack of, and another found at Eigg, iv. 379; donation of placks of, v. 113, 114; donation of coins of, vii. 109.
Robert II., donation of coin of, vii. 386.
Robert III., donation of coins of, vii. 109.
William I., Perth penny of, iv. 398; donation of penny of, found at Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, v. 31.
William and Mary, donation of bodle of, found at Dunbar, iii. 247; donation of coins of, vii. 109.
Miscellaneous, donation of silver, &c., found at Edzell, Forfarshire, i. 73, 224; donation of silver, found at Portobello, 224, 225; donation and notice of six, found in Kirkyard of Monifieth, Forfarshire, ii. 63–68; donation of abbey pieces, &c., ii. 429, 430; donation of collection of rare gold and silver, iii. 480, 481; notice of, in the Society's Museum, iv. 67–70; purchased for the Museum, iv. 74; notice of, found in Ayr, v. 105–107; found near Prestonpans, viii. 167–169; donation of, viii. 414; drawings of, from 16th century MS., x. 461; donation of, xiv. 173; purchase of, xxiii. 273.
Coins, Scythian, donation of copper, found in Perthshire, i. 126.
—— Spanish, donation of two dollars of Philip IV. found at Ballinghard, Colonsay, iii. 247.
—— Swedish, donation of, found at King Edward, Aberdeenshire, vi. 422.
—— Turkish, donation of, found at Gozzo, Africa, i. 190.
—— Venetian, donation of gold, vii. 108.
Coins, various—
Donation of, i. 190; purchased, silver, i. 219; notice of, presented to the Society by the Lord Commissioners of the Treasury, i. 226–228; notice of, added to the collection, i. 231–233; exhibited, from Kintore, ii. 33; notice of, found at Knowheid, Banffshire, v. 234; notice of, found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, v. 235; notice of, found at Kilmarnock, v. 235, 236; notice of, found at Kippendavie, Dunblane, v. 236; notice of, found at Woodhead, Canonbie, v. 236, 237; notice of, found at Kinghorn, Fifeshire, v. 237, 238; donation of, v. 302, 303; donation of, from Queensferry, vi. 397; donation of copper, found at Mountblairy, vi. 421; notice of recent discoveries of, vii. 195; bequest of John Lindsay, vii. 313; donation of silver and copper, vii. 479; notice of gold found at Dunblane, viii. 286; at Bankton House, Prestonpans, viii. 289; notice of, discovered at Coulnakyle, viii. 289; purchased for Museum, viii. 364; notes of, recently found in Scotland, ix. 508; notice of, found at Annat, Argyllshire, x. 305; purchased, Sutherland, collection of, x. 353; donation of treasure trove, x. 461; donation of, xi. 122; recent finds of, in Scotland, xi. 547; notice of recent finds in Scotland, xii. 306; note on seven Himyarite, presented to Museum, xiv. 147; notices of hoards of groats found at Fortrose, xiv. 182–186; donation of various ancient, xv. 253; donations of, found in various places in Scot-

Coins, various—
land, and recovered by Exchequer, xvi. 144; notice of hoard of, found in Banffshire, xvi. 431–433; notice of recent discoveries of, in Scotland, xvi. 464; donation of, xvii. 284; notices of recent finds of, in Scotland, xviii. 378; donation of, xix. 78; donation of two, xx. 174; donation of six skillings, xxii. 208; found in terp mounds of Freisland, xxiii. 105; notice of discovery of, at Tarbat, Ross-shire, xxiii. 314–317; notice of discovery of, in Burray, Orkney, xxiii. 318–322.
Coins, Medals, and Seals of Oliver Cromwell, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Coins of the Sunga Dynasty, donation of, xviii. 178.
Coin-weight of brass, donation of, xi. 154.
Coin-weights, donation of box of, vii. 321.
Colanders, bronze, found in Sutherlandshire, xiv. 65.
Colburn, Dr G. Fitzjames, donation of flint arrow-head by, x. 67.
Colchester, carving of cherub in oak and metal figure in ducal robes from, v. 127; donation of two bone pins from, xxiii. 152.
Coldchapel, North Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 304, 342, 343, 344, 346.
—— South Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 304, 342.
Coldingham, notices of the history, &c., of the Church of St Cuthbert at, i. 84, 85; donation of portion of sculptured cross-shaft from, xii. 569; altar slab from, exhibited, xii. 571; altar slab found at, donation of, xiii. 125; portion of antler of stag found at, xv. 46.
Coldoch, broch of, ix. 37; xii. 324.
Coldstone, cross and grave of St Wallach at, x. 611.
Coldstream, notice of proceedings at election of Janet Hoppingill as prioress of, v. 315–320.
Colinton, notes on early history of parish of, xvii. 364.
Coll, left-handed, x. 705, 709.
Coll, notice of antiquities in island of, xii. 686; penannular brooch of bronze, silver brooch, and bronze pin found on island of, xv. 79; notes on contents of shell-heaps from, 152.
Collairnie Castle, painted ceiling at, xxii. 21, 22.
Collar of bronze found near Stitchell, Roxburghshire, vii. 351.
—— of Order of Garter, notice of, xxiv. 121.
Collectanea Antiqua, donation of, xiii. 74.
Collected Writings of Dugald Graham, Skellat Bellman of Glasgow, donation of, xviii. 312.
Collection of Cases relating to Scottish Burghs, purchase of, xviii. 368.
Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases, donation of, xv. 158.
Collection of Pamphlets relating to the Covenant and Civil War, &c., purchase of, xviii. 368.
Collection of Pipe-tunes, donation of, xiv. 377.
Collection plate of brass, inscribed, purchased, xxiv. 445.
College, Free Church, donation of calendar of, by, xvi. 239.
Colleonard, Banffshire, donation of urn and seven bronze axes found at, iii. 245.
Collessie, notice of excavation of cairn at, xii. 439; bronze dagger found under cairn at, 440, 452; urns found in cairn at, 444, 458, 460.
Collier, Peter, donation of stone celt found at Gask, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, viii. 50; donation of stone hammers, whorl, and arrow-heads from Turriff, by, ix. 155; donation of flint arrow-heads found at Montblairy, Banffshire, by, 504; donation of celt and arrow-heads of flint by, x. 241; donation of flint knife and arrow-heads by, xii. 207; donation of flint and bronze implements by, xii. 613; donation of flint arrow-heads from Banffshire by, xvi. 405.
Collis credulitatis, or Mount of Belief, viii. 70, 87, 88,
Colman, Bishop of Lindisfarne, iv. 310.
Cologne, Museums of, xviii. 44; churches of, 61,
Colonial Coins and Tokens, Young Collector Series, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Colonsay, ix. 82; notice of discovery of bone-cave in island of, xiv. 318; donation of bronze axe-head from, xv. 105; donation of upper and under stones of quern of micaceous schist from, 105;

donation of celt of greenstone from, 105; donation of hand lint-skutch of wood from, 106; donation of stone pounder, two spindles, and broken stone cross from, 106; donation of bronze brooch from, 225; donation of lint heckle from, 252; donation of articles from, xvi. 178; notice of crystal spring cave in, xvii. 351.
Colonsay and Oransay, notes on antiquities of islands of, xv. 252.
Colquhoun, E., donation of casts of various English burgh seals, v. 343.
Columba, influence of Church of, on art of sculptured crosses of West Highlands, viii. 124.
Columba, St, coronation of King Aidan by, xxiv. 19.
Colville, John, supposed author of anonymous history of King James the Sixth, notice of, xii. 77.
Colvin, Rev. Dr, donation of Runic ring found at Cramond by, ix. 156, 459.
Comb, small, donation of, with open semicircular handle, from broch of Bowermadden, Caithness, ix. 247.
Combs, bone, from—
Aalzum, donation from terp mound at, xxiii. 95.
Burray, Orkney, donation from a Pict's house at, ii. 157.
Burrian, from broch of, xi. 265.
Deerness, Orkney, donation of double-edged, vi. 42.
Hamhill, Somerset, donation of long-handled, from Roman camp at, vii. 424.
Hercus, Berwickshire, purchased, xx. 9.
Hillswick, Shetland, donation of long-handled, from shell-heap at, ix. 56.
Kettleburn, donation and notice of, found in broch of, i. 264–266; donation of, found in a Pict's house at, ii. 134.
Laws, Dundee, found at, xvii. 301.
Okstrow, donation of long-handled, from broch of, xi. 81.
Sanday, Orkney, donation of, v. 15.
Saverough, Orkney, donation of double-edged, v. 9.
South Uist, donation of, for weaving, iii. 122; notice of, from ancient building, iii. 125–126; with semicircular back, found in, ix. 446.
Combs, bone, from—
Unknown, donation of double-sided, with incised circles, vii. 425.
Combs, miscellaneous—
Double-margined, found in crannog of Loch Inch Crindil, ix. 381.
Double-sided, from Orkney, vii. 71.
Danish, from shell mounds, xi. 136.
Eskimo, ix. 135.
Hand-shaped from Orkney brochs, vii. 71.
Indian, ix. 136.
Irish, ix. 136.
Ivory, donation of, from Repulse Bay, v. 126; carved, purchased, found near the nunnery, North Berwick, xvii. 380; comb of St Herbert, xx. 228; Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Long-handled, materials of, ix. 124; general form of, ix. 124; several forms of, ix. 125; localities of, ix. 125, 135; characteristics of teeth of, ix. 126; microscopical structure of, ix. 128; manufacture of, ix. 128; ornamentation of, ix. 133; uses of, ix. 139–140; found in broch of Lingrow, Scapa, Orkney, ix. 360; found with Roman remains, ix. 552; from broch of Burrian, x. 16; from brochs, xii. 328; found at Howmae, xix. 27–30.
Of loom, *pecten textoris*, description and uses of, ix. 553; references to, by classical writers, ix. 555; names in different languages for, ix. 556; modern form of implement, ix. 559.
Maori, ix. 140.
Rib of, donation of ornamented, found at Broughty Castle, iv. 167.
Roman coins, found with, ix. 136; for toilet and loom, ix. 550; from broch of Burrian, x. 14; for stripping flax, x. 261; and comb case, found in cist in Skaill Bay, xxii. 284; for carding wool (three), purchased, xxiii. 21; for heckling flax (four), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Wooden, donation of, found in lake dwelling at Ledaig, x. 460.
Comets, eclipses, earthquakes, &c., notices of, from old Scottish chroniclers and diarists, ii. 184.

Comgalls (Conghoilles), meaning of the word, iv. 174, 175.
Comlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire, xvii. 109; iron yett at, xxii. 287.
Commission signed by Prince Charles Edward, donation of blank, iii. 364.
—— signed by King William III., dated 1693, donation of army, vi. 422.
Commissioners of Supply for Dumfries, donation of MS. Proceedings of 1692–1711, v. 241.
Commissioners for publishing the ancient laws of Ireland, donation of *Ancient Laws of Ireland—Senchus Mor*, vol. i., by, vi. 399.
Common Law, unique structure on, xxii. 207.
Commonside, Roxburghshire, cist and urn in cave at, viii. 467.
Communion tokens. *See* Tokens.
Como, Italy, report on museum at, xxiv. 497.
Compartment of Arabesque ornament with Arabic inscription, from the Alhambra, donation of, i. 53.
Compasses, donation of pair of brass, iv. 552.
Compleat Gentleman, donation of, xx. 147.
—— *Set of Maps of all the Counties of England*, donation of, xx. 148.
Compostella, descriptions of pilgrims at, xi. 66.
—— St Jago di, pilgrimages to, xi. 65.
Comrie, Perthshire, donation of bronze socketed axe from, xxiii. 150.
Comuston, Forfarshire, urn and gold armlet found at, notice of, ii. 447.
Comyn, Sir John, Earl of Buchan, xi. 164; xii. 150.
—— Lord Walter, Earl of Menteith, viii. 72.
Conage, Banffshire, donation of bronze penannular armlet found in moss at, iv. 377.
Conan, Ross-shire, circular cake of adipose found at, donation of, xix. 53.
Concise, Lake Neuchatel, notice of collection of implements from, vi. 376–386.
Concordia Facta inter Anglicos et Scotos, notice of, iii. 454–462.
Condlan, Robert Crichton of, x. 93.
Confederate fifty-dollar note, donation of, xx. 106.
Confession of Faith, 1560, notice of the, iv. 243.
Confessions of Forfar witches, from original documents, xxii. 241.
Conningsburgh, large stone club from, exhibited, xxii. 133; purchased, 275.
—— stone, Shetland, Ogham inscription of, xviii. 206.
Conon, Forfarshire, notice of excavation of underground chambers at West Grange of, iv. 492–499; bronze snake bracelet found at Grange of, x. 462.
Consecration, crosses of, x. 627.
Constable, A.H., donation of *An Illustrated Handbook of Indian Arms* by, xxiv. 413.
—— Thomas, donation of key by, x. 360.
Constable's staff of wood, carved, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Constables of Calton, donation of Insignia of the High, ii. 430.
Constance, council of, in 1415, notice of, iii. 408–412; notice of the connection between Scotland and, iii. 471–478.
—— Switzerland, report on museum of, xxiv. 480, 481.
Constantinople et le Bosphore de Thrace, 1812–26, donation of, xxii. 155.
—— yearly service of lamentation in the Scottish Church for the fall of, ii. 159.
Constantius, notice of battle by the Emperor, iv. 303.
Contin, Ross-shire, church, &c. of St Maelrubha at, iii. 289, 290; Rev. Angus Morrison of, xii. 532.
Continent, beheading machines on the, vii. 537.
Contract between the City of Edinburgh and John Meikle for a chime of musical bells, 1698, notice of, iii. 196–201.
—— of contractors for national monument, donation of, xxii. 63, 64.
—— of marriage between Robert Burnett and Lady Ann Arbuthnot, 1717, donation of, v. 33.
Convent of black friars at Montrose, xvi. 66.
Convent of St Catherine of Sienna, donation of, ix. 367.
Conveth, thanage of, ii. 370.
Convil Hill, Dufftown, axe of claystone from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Cook, Charles, donation of flint arrow-head by, xviii. 76.

Cooke, Rev. E. A., donation of *Novum Testamentum Graece cum Vulgata Latina*, 1619, &c., by, xix. 252.
—— Mary, donation of *the Picards or Pychards of Stradewy Castle and Scethroy, Brecknockshire, &c., with some account of the family of Sapy of Upper Sapy, Herefordshire*, by, xv. 77.
—— Thomas Etherington, notice of heraldic ceilings in house at Linlithgow by, vii. 409; donation of views of painted ceilings, Linlithgow, by, 461; notice of cross shaft at Arthurlee, Renfrewshire, by, ix. 451.
Cooking by hot stones in Easter Island, viii. 314.
Cooking in skins, viii. 178.
Cooking-pit, Sutherlandshire, vii. 272; for deer near Skelpick, Sutherlandshire, viii. 179; supposed, at Harelaw, 179.
Coomlees, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67, 72.
Cooper, Miss, donation of polished celt from Jamaica by, xviii. 309.
—— Richard, engraver, noticed, viii. 38.
—— W. S., of Failford, donation of *History of Ayrshire Yeomanry Cavalry* by, xvi. 38.
Cooper's Ditch, Lossiemouth, stone axe found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Copenhagen, donation by Royal Library of, xvii. 305.
Copister, Shetland, notice of broch of, xxiv. 473, 474.
Copland, Patrick, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 177, 178.
Copper anvil, notice of large, xvi. 45; analysis of, 18.
—— axe from Pitlochry, donation of, xxiv. 444.
—— brooches from North Uist, purchased, xix. 332; xx. 10.
—— coins, donation of, vii. 479.
—— cover of Irish potheen still, from County Westmeath, donation of, xv. 234.
—— crusie, donation of, xvii. 283.
—— implements, notice of ancient North American, ii. 208, 209; donation of fragments from Shetland, vii. 425.
—— matrix of Canongate seal, donation of, xiii. 25.
—— pipe-case, engraved, found at Cruchley, exhibited, xxii. 156.
—— plate for notes, engraved, exhibited, vi. 47.
Copper plate for printing paper notes, found at Cluny, notice of, vi. 83, 85.
—— tokens, donation of, xv. 234; xviii. 176.
Cork Exhibition, donation of medal commemorating the, i. 230.
Cormac, Abbot of Turriff, xii. 134.
Corncockle, Applegarth, notice of stockaded island at, vi. 163–165.
—— Moss, Applegarth, crannog in, viii. 19.
Cornwall, donation of large stone axe from, iv. 52.
Corografia, Fisica, Storica, e Statistica dell' Italia e delle sue Isole, &c., di Attilio Zuciagni Orlandini, donation of, xv. 157.
Coronation of Charles I. at Holyrood, notice of, xxiv. 32, 33–35.
—— of Charles II. at Scone, notice of, xxiv. 37–39.
—— stone, notice of Scottish, viii. 68; Irish or "Lia Fail," 83; lithological character and composition of Scottish, 85, 97; note on, 99; xiii. 40.
Corpach, handreel from, donation of, xii. 275.
Corporal case from Dunfermline Abbey, donation of frontal of, iii. 484.
Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, vol. iii., by John Faithful Fleet, C.I.E., donation of, xxiv. 380.
—— *Poeticum Boreale:* the poetry of the old Northern tongue from the earliest times to the thirteenth century, donation of, xviii. 18.
Corrachree, stone at, with sculptured symbols, x. 637, 640.
Corran Ferry, Inverness-shire, notice of discovery of cist, with urn and strike-light, at, xxiv. 436–438.
Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, donation of, xi. 352.
Corrib, Lough, Galway, Ireland, half of a stone mould for a palstave found at, purchased, ii. 34.
Corrie, Adam, notice of excavation of cave at Borness, by, x. 476; donation of objects found in Borness Cave by, xii. 628.
Corrimony, Glen Urquhart, cairn with circle of standing stones, one cup-marked, at, x. 643; cairn and cup-marked stones at, xiv. 314; cup-marked stone at, 381.

Corry Charmaig, donation of stone cup from, xv. 8.
Corse Knowe, traces of ancient fortifications on, xxii. 201.
Corselet, donation of breast and back plates of a, vi. 272.
Corsent, Dinan, Brittany, donation of bronze socketed axe found at, iii. 389.
Corse Stane, Kearn, Aberdeenshire, viii. 327.
Corsewall, Loch Ryan, Wigtownshire, bronze axe found at, exhibited, ii. 305.
Corsican shell-heaps, ix. 51.
Corstorphine, monuments of Forrester family at, xi. 353; relation anent, by Lord Newbaithe, 357.
—— church, xii. 220; engraved views of, xi. 355; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 184.
Corwen, Wales, donation of finely ornamented stone hammer from, vi. 42–44.
Cosmo II., Duke of Florence, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
—— —— Tuscany, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
Cossins, Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stone at, ii. 248, 249, 251; xii. 464; notice of stone cists found at, ii. 249, 250.
Cottier, D., donation of portions of painted glass from Lincoln Cathedral by, vi. 204.
Cottonian MSS., British Museum, Unprinted Charters relating to Scotland in, xiv. 338.
Couchiching, Canada, donation of stone pipe found on shore of lake, v. 124.
Coughtrey, Millen, donation of long-handled combs from Hillswick, Shetland, by, ix. 56; notes on, 118.
Coull, Aberdeenshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxii. 274.
Coulnakyle, notice of coins discovered at, viii. 289.
Council of the Abbotsford club, donation of *A Pennie Worth of Witte*, &c., and *Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland in 1715, by John, Master of Sinclair*, &c., by, iii. 184.
Council-books of Dundee, notice of the, ii. 348.
—— and other records of the town of Haddington, notice of the oldest, ii. 384–420.
Counters, found in Aberdeen, donation of four French Abbey, v. 217.
Couper-Angus, iron casket found near, purchased, i. 9; lands of Tyrbeg granted to the monks of, x. 33; whetstone from, purchased, xxii. 8, 147; notice of flooring tiles discovered at, 146. *See* Cupar-Angus.
Courtney, Capt. E. H., account of recent discovery of Roman camp at Kintore, by, vii. 387.
Couthallan, Lanarkshire, notice of mote at, xxiv. 289.
Coutts, Baroness Burdett, letter from, x. 357.
Covenant, original copy of, with signatures, exhibited, xii. 62, 215.
—— notice of the National, 1638, and list of copies of, iv. 245–248; signing of National, at Culross, xii. 246; donation of autotype copy of National, xxii. 35.
—— Solemn League and, of 1643, original copy of, notice of, xii. 64.
Covenanters' flag described, iii. 253; donation of, v. 343; exhibited, viii. 115.
Covenants of Scotland, notice of a declaration against the National, 1685, iv. 232–237; notice of the names of some of the persons who have original copies of our National Covenants and Solemn League (about the year 1720), &c., iv. 238–250; declaration against the, 602; Godly Band of 1557, xii. 212.
Coventry, Andrew, donation of British-American paper money by, x. 262; obituary notice of, xii. 367.
—— Mrs, donation of urn found at Shanwell by, xix. 80.
Covington, Lanarkshire, notice of mote at, xxiv. 286–288.
Cow-Castle, notice of fort at, xxiv. 310–312, 343, 348.
Cowal, Argyllshire, holiday notes in, &c., xxiii. 106–108.
Cowan, A. D., donation of pair of Turkish stirrups and wooden saddle-tree by, vi. 113.
—— Rev. C. J., donation of bronze sword and ring from Kelton by, xix. 327.
—— Charles, donation of *Monuments de l'Ancien Evêché de Bale* by, vii. 109.
—— James, donation of quartzite whetstone, beads, &c., from Mandal, Norway, by, v. 188; exhibition and notice of silver tankard formerly the property of the King of Denmark, by, 189; donation of portion of Egyptian bas-relief by, ix. 462.

Cowan, John, donation of celt found at Lawhead, Pentland Hills, by, vii. 105.
Cowdenknowes, Berwickshire, vitrified fort at, viii. 152.
Cowe, George, donation of polished celt by, xi. 20.
Cowell, Colonel, donation of papers relating to William, Earl of Gowrie, by, vii. 200.
Cox, Dr James, donation of slab, with mark of hand, from cave in Australia, xiii. 26.
—— Robert, donation of two English groats of Edward III. by, iv. 418; donation of *Literature of the Sabbath Question*, 2 vols. 8vo, by, vi. 422; donation of select writings of late Charles M'Laren by, viii. 144; obituary notice of, x. 3.
Coxe, Rev. Henry Octavius, Bodleian Library, Oxford, obituary notice of, xvi. 5.
Coxton Tower, Elginshire, xvii. 126.
Coygerach or pastoral staff of St Fillan, viii. 270. *See* Quigrich.
Coyne, R.F.A., donation of wooden cup from Shetland by, v. 302; notice of stone cist, wooden drinking cup and old dry stone dyke in Shetland by, 320, 321.
Cradle stone, superstition of, at Burghead, x. 645.
Cragantol, Loch Tayside, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 101.
Craggan, or hand-made clay vessel from Hebrides, donation of, xi. 175.
Craggans from the Hebrides, notice of, iv. 32; from Lewis, donation of nine specimens of, 72; in Skye, use of, xiv. 145, 146.
Craig, Alexander, donation of arrowhead and stone axe from the United States, by, ii. 4.
Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, notice of kitchen-midden at, viii. 290.
Craig-Brown, T., *The History of Selkirkshire, or Chronicles of Ettrick Forest*, by, purchase of, xxi. 13.
Craig-Castle, Aberdeenshire, notice of, viii. 323; xvii. 126; iron yett at, xxii. 291, 295, 303.
Craig, Donald, obituary notice of, viii. 227.
—— Jas. T. Gibson, donation of two "Tailor's candlesticks" of stone by, i. 69; donation of carved groin-stone from St Giles', and cast from antique bronze bust with Greek inscription, by, iv. 166; donation of two marble sculptures from Chundrawutty, India, by, 299; donation of painting of Edinburgh Castle by Runciman by, v. 31; donation of glass sepulchral vase found in Sardinia by, vi. 238; donation of Peruvian pottery by, x. 24; donation of figure in jet of St James the Greater by, xi. 62; donation of Peruvian pottery by, 328; donation of *Canonical Histories*, &c., by, 448; carved ivory ciborium, exhibited by, 536; donation of *Facsimiles of Old Book-Binding in the Collection of James Gibson Craig* by, xviii. 77.
Craig, Phadric, Inverness, vitrified fort of, viii. 148.
—— Sir Wm. Gibson, donation of iron grated door and window from Haddo's Hole, St Giles', Edinburgh, by, iv. 229; donation of *National Manuscripts of Scotland*, part i., through, vii. 360.
Craigcaffie Castle, Wigtownshire, viii. 384.
Craigdhu, North Queensferry, notice of cists and other remains discovered at, ii. 533; donation of cup-shaped urn found at, xv. 6.
Craigend, Croy, notice of Roman inscribed stones found near, iii. 40.
Craigenhollie, Glenluce, donation of small clay urn from, xiv. 112, 142; urn found at, xxi. 189.
Craigie, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 338, 339, 346.
—— Cliff, Dundee, portion of brass chain found at, purchased, xxiv. 14.
—— Mrs Margaret, donation of carved panel from Muness Castle by, xviii. 251.
—— West, near Dalmeny, gold ornament with filagree work, and set with garnets, found at, purchased, i. 217.
Craigiechow Cave, curing-well in, xix. 405.
Craigiehall, Cramond, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 199, 200, 255.
Craigielee, Perthshire, bronze spear-head from, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Craigievar, medallions and mottoes in the Hall at, ii. 344; iron yett at, xxii. 290, 293, 295, 303.
Craiglemine, Wigtownshire, donation of sculptured stones from, xxi. 134; donation of two perforated pebbles from, xxiii. 146.

Craigmillar, axe of greenstone found near, purchased, xx. 13.
—— Castle, crossbow, found at, purchased, iii. 489.
Craignish, Argyllshire, Church of St Maelrubha at, iii. 293.
Craigock Well, Ross-shire, resorted to for healing, xix. 405.
Craigton, Linlithgowshire, reindeer remains found at, viii. 207; bronze spear-head found at, exhibited, xi. 168; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 231, 232, 255, 256.
Craiguck, Avoch, Ross-shire, superstitious practices at well of, iv. 269–272.
Crail, Fife, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 296.
Crailing, Teviotdale, notice, with analysis, of Roman bronze patella, found in parish of, iv. 597–601.
Crailinghall, urn found at, xx. 100.
Cramond, notice of centurial stone found at, iii. 40, 41; stone coffins found at, 505; donation of runic ring found at, ix. 156, 159; Roman coins found at, xix. 204; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 232–234.
—— W., donation of *Cullen Church and Churchyard* by, xviii. 18.
Cranach, Lucas, representation of beheading machine by, vii. 541.
Crania, ancient Caledonian, vii. 113; human, from Kirkhill, St Andrews, donation of, viii. 414; found in cists at Dalmore, Alness, notes and report on, xiii. 262.
Cranium, found in a sarcophagus in Glasgow Cathedral, donation of cast of, ii. 308; of Robert Logan of Restalrig, notice of supposed, v. 102–105.
Cranney Moss (crannog), Culter, Lanarkshire, viii. 19.
Crannogs in—
Airieoland, Wigtownshire, donation of collection from, xxiii. 148.
Arisaig, Inverness-shire, notice of discovery of, vii. 516.
Ayrshire, selection of relics from, exhibited, xv. 107.
Ballydoo, Lough of, x. 65.
Barhapple Loch, Wigtownshire, donation of collection from, xxiii. 148.
Black Loch, Wigtown, donation of collection from, xxiii. 148.
Buston, Kilmaurs, donation of collection from, xvii. 331.
Crannogs in—
Bute, notice of two palisaded islands, or, iii. 43–46.
Corncockle Moss, Applegarth, wooden structure in, or, viii. 19.
Dowalton Loch, viii. 20; donation of collection from, xxiii. 148.
Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire, description of, xvi. 73.
Ireland, notice of, vi. 126–135, 139–141.
Jordanlaw Moss, Berwickshire, viii. 18.
Loch Canmore, x. 32.
Loch of Clans, Nairnshire, notice of two, v. 116–119; notice of further explorations of, v. 332–335.
Loch of Forfar, x. 31.
Loch Luch Crindil, notice of examination of, ix. 388.
Loch Kielziebar, notice of, vii. 322.
Loch of Kilbirnie, notice of, xi. 284.
Lochlee, notice of excavation of, xiii. 175–252; description of woodwork in, xiii. 187; crystals of vivianite in bones from, xiii. 193; donation of relics from, to Town Council of Kilmarnock, by Duke of Portland, xiii. 195; wooden implements found in, xiii. 197; stone implements found in, xiii. 205; report of fauna of, xiii. 241; reindeer found in, xiii. 244; report on flora of, xiii. 245; character of woodwork of, xiii. 248; level of lake, xiii. 249.
Lochleven, notice of, xxii. 118.
Loch of Leys, Kincardineshire (site of), i. 26.
Lochmaben, donation of squared beam from, iv. 417–418.
Mull, or artificial island, viii. 465; xvii. 350.
Scotland, notice of artificial islands, or, throughout, vi. 114–178.
Tolsta, Lewis, x. 741.
Torlundie, Fort William, vii. 519.
Whiteburn Moss, Berwickshire, wooden structure or, viii. 16.
Wigtownshire, notes of, ix. 368.
Crannogs, notice of artificial islands called, iii. 35.
Cranstoun, Thomas, constable of Edinburgh Castle, xx. 373.

Crathes Castle, Aberdeenshire, xvii. 124.
Craw, Paul, burnt at St Andrews, 1433, iii. 477.
Crawford, Countess of, donation of *History of Earldom of Mar* by, xvi. 59.
Crawford, David, ninth Earl of, baths erected at Edzell by, ii. 227–228.
—— Earl of, on St Fillan's bell and Phallic worship, viii. 274.
—— J. A., donation of bronze axle of water-wheel from Rio Tinto by, xxiii. 124.
Crawford, East, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 297, 298.
—— Mid, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 298, 299, 346.
—— Moor, Lanarkshire, donation of jet button found on, ii. 306, 307; notice of gold, silver, and lead mining at, xxiv. 90, 91.
—— West, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 299, 341, 346.
Crawfurd, Walter, of Ferme, xix. 384.
Creaga of Dun Carloway, Lewis, vii. 157.
—— of Valtos, Uig, Lewis, vii. 157.
Cree Forest, in Galloway, notice of vestiges of, v. 19–29.
—— River, donation of elk antler found in, xvii. 303.
Creech's Land, Edinburgh, xx. 374.
Creeke, J. C., brass matrix of seal of Thomas, Bishop of Brechin, exhibited by, ii. 177.
Creese from Sumatra, donation of finely inlaid, v. 31.
Cremation associated with stone implements in Orkney, vii. 216; of body of Norse chief, ceremonies at, ix. 519; among Esthonians, 526; origin and continuance of, 526–532; among Pagan Franks, 527; among Greeks and Romans, 527–529; of body of Maharajah of Judpore, 530; as practised in Japan, &c., x. 246; simulated in Christian graves, xi. 371.
Crenneville, donation of *Das Grabfield von Halstatt*, &c. (4to, Wien, 1868), by, vii. 360.
Creran, Loch, cairns near, ix. 89.
Cresswell caves, donation of animal bones from, xiii. 278.
Crichie, Aberdeenshire, donation of perforated stone hammer found at, ii. 306; notice of excavation of stone circle at, xviii. 319.
Crichie, East, stone circle at, xix. 376.
—— Upper, stone circle at, xix. 375.
Crichton of Cluny, in Fifeshire, family of, contemporary with the "Admirable Crichton," ii. 105.
—— George, Bishop of Dunkeld, xiii. 290.
—— James, "The Admirable," exhibition and notice of portraits of, ii. 103, 115–118; notice of death of, 114, 115.
—— James, of Frendraught, x. 91.
—— Sir Robert, of Cluny, notices of, and of his son James, "The Admirable," ii. 103–118.
—— Robert, of Condlau, x. 93.
—— Robert, of Nauchton, becomes Bishop of Dunkeld about 1550, ii. 105, 106.
—— Lord William, xx. 373.
—— William, donation of *Journal of the Marches of His Royal Highness the Prince Regent's Army, from the time they entered England, 18th November, till their return to Scotland, 28th December* 1745, by, xxiv. 413.
—— Castle, donation of floor tile found at, viii. 67.
—— church, xii. 220.
—— Mains, notice of earth-house at, viii. 195.
—— Midlothian, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 103.
Criech, Fifeshire, notice of urns and sepulchral monuments in, vii. 401.
Crieff, donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437; donation of two bronze Celtic mountings from, xxiii. 123.
Crinan, notice of excavations in cairns near, vi. 336–351; notice of examination of cist at, xv. 103.
Croach, Wigtownshire, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144.
Croall, Thomas A., donation of *The Boke of St Albans* by, xvi. 39.
—— Master David Octavius, donation of bronze mace-head from Peru by, xii. 301.
Crochallan Club, donation of silver badge of, xxiv. 412.
Crockbet, Lanarkshire, donation of ornamented ebony casket and charm-stone from, vi. 87, 88.
Croc-nam-Fiontam, Argyllshire, hill fort of, xxiii. 106.
Croftamie, Dumbartonshire, reindeer remains found at, viii. 211.

Croftcroy, stone circle at, xviii. 334.
Croftcrunie, Black Isle, Ross-shire, ancient remains at, xvi. 484.
Croft Morag, Kenmore, notice of stone circle at, xxiii. 356–359.
Croft-na-Haven, Aberdeenshire, fabricator of flint from, purchased, xxiii. 17, 18; stone axe found at, purchased, 19; spice-mill from, purchased, 20.
Croftside, Stirlingshire, donation of spur found at, iv. 298, 299.
Crogans from Island of Harris, notices of, ix. 205.
Croix Well, Banffshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 98.
Croket, Hugh, of Kameslank, xix. 383.
—— William, of Kilbride, xix. 383.
Cromar, Aberdeenshire, notice of the earlier antiquities of the district of, &c., i. 258–263; donation of stone implements, &c., found in district of, vii. 320; notice of antiquities in, x. 603.
Cromartie, Earls of, donation of, xii. 11.
Cromarty, Sir Alexander Urquhart of, x. 104.
Cromaske Moss, Perthshire, keg of butter found at, xxiii. 434.
Crombie, Sir Thomas, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 174.
Cromdale, Strathspey, iron dagger blade from, ix. 10; ornamented stone ball found at mill of, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Cromlechs at—
Achnacridhe-beg, ix. 99.
Arzon, with sculptured footmarks, xiii. 43.
Dekhan, vii. 506.
Er-Lanic, Morbihan, xix. 197.
Haugabost, Harris, notice of, iii. 142, 143.
Iona, so-called, x. 614.
Sutherlandshire, vii. 271.
Thrumster, Caithness, vii. 294.
Tormain Hill, so-called, of Witch's Stone, x. 143.
Cromlix, Chisholms of, xi. 517.
Cromwell, Oliver, donation of medallion of, vii. 220.
Cronicon Rythmicum, viii. 77.
Croniques, &c., par Waurin, 1431–1447, donation of, xix. 252.
Crookedshields, tenement of, xix. 383.
Crookmore, Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, notice of stone circle at, i. 116; notice of two stone cups at, 116, 117; donation of stone cup from, 138.
Crosby Garrett, pyrites found in cairn at, xix. 366, 368.
Crosiers of—
St Fillan, notices of, ii. 14; iii. 233; xxiii. 110–118.
In museum, xii. 163.
Oak, found in tomb in St Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, donation of, v. 217.
St Donnan, notice of, ii. 125.
St Moluag, notice of, ii. 12–14.
St Serf, notice of, ii. 125.
Scottish saints, notes on, ii. 14, 15, 125; xii. 135.
Cross and Carruthers, donation of portion of coloured glass from Melrose Abbey by Messrs, ii. 33.
Cross, City of Edinburgh, notice of the, illustrated by a model and drawings, ii. 287–294; notice of, iv. 93–112, 114; report of committee on restoration of, 228; donation of water-colour drawing of 379; notice of new site for, 420; restoration of, vi. 375, 376; notice of, xx. 377.
Cross, Maltese, as symbol, x. 637.
Cross, stones with, incised, in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271.
Crossbow, donation of steel, ii. 273; found at Craigmillar Castle, purchased, iii. 489; found at Auchmeddan, Aberdeenshire, donation of, iv. 553; found at Auchmeddan, Aberdeenshire, notice of early, iv. 592; purchased for museum, vii. 110; donation of steel-mounted, xxiii. 124.
Crosses—
Abyssinian, donation of wrought-iron, of, xiv. 225.
Canongate, Cross of, iv. 100.
Carpow, notice of fragment of ancient stone at, xii. 462.
Carsaig, incised, in cave at, xii. 105.
Crail, parish church, ix. 580.
Crosshill, Alloa, slab, notice of, iv. 86–88.
Dunblane Cathedral, notice of, xv. 261.
Eccles, Berwickshire, notice of sculptured, at, iv. 87, 89.
Elgin Cathedral, dedication, ix. 579.
Foulis Easter, in churchyard of, iv. 87–90, vii. 245.

Crosses—
Inkerman, donation of brass enamelled, from, iv. 490.
Inverallan, on slab at, x. 687.
Ireland, sculptured, scriptural subjects on, xi. 399.
Italy, reliquary inlaid from, exhibited, i. 280.
Kingoldrum, donation of enamelled, and chain of bronze, found at, vii. 199.
Kiklispeen, at, xii. 38.
Lesmahagow, sculptured, at, vii. 256.
Lethnot, fragment of sculptured, found at, xix. 316.
Oransay, at, xv. 116.
Pluscarden Abbey, ix. 580.
Riskbuie, Colonsay, from, xv. 121.
Ruthwell, statement relative to, vii. 35; xxi. 194.
St Ernan, Iona, of, xi. 334.
St Magnus, Kirkwall, donation of patriarchal, of silver, found at, iv. 53.
Crosses, stone, various purposes of, vii. 258; of absolution, found in tombs, x. 625; of consecration, x. 627; varieties of, on early monumental stones, xii. 41, 43, 45, 47.
—— Market, of Scotland, notice of the, iv. 86–115.
—— West Highland, Celtic art of ancient, viii. 120.
Cross-Kirk, Northmavine, Shetland, Runic stone at, xiii. 143.
Cross-shaft, portion of sculptured, donation of, xii. 569.
Crossraguel, Charters of the Abbey of, donation of, xxi. 136.
Crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 25, 26, 56–93; notice of temporary, 29; notice of bonnet of, 63; notice of stones on circle of, 63–65, 89; goldsmiths who made, 69–71; antiquity of, 71–80; notice of arches of, 80–85; assay of, 83, 84; notice of older, 85–89; notice of gold in, 89–92; payments to goldsmiths for repairs, &c., 92, 93; crowns on coinage of Scotland, forms of, xxiv. 82.
Croy, Dumbartonshire, notice of centurial stone found near, iii. 39, 40; bronze balance-beam found at, donation of, xi. 264; description of, 590; coin of Coenwulf found at, donation of, 264; silver ornaments found at, 588; cup-marked stones at, xvi. 352; notice of brooches of silver and beads of glass and amber found at, xx. 91.
Croyland, donation of three Romano-British bricks from, xxii. 208.
Croziers. *See* Crosiers.
Cruchley, Banffshire, carved copper pipe-case found at, exhibited, xxii. 156.
Crucible of clay, found in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 109; from kitchen midden at Seacliff, viii. 358, 376; donation of, ix. 54; from Airieoland Crannog, donation of parts of, xxiii. 148; notice of, 227.
Crucifix, amber and ivory, exhibited, vii. 360.
—— brass, found in Dunfermline, donation of, iv. 397.
—— enamelled bronze, found in churchyard of Ceres, Fife, notice of, xvii. 147; donation of, 283.
Crucifixes, two ancient, from White Abbey, Ireland, purchased, xvi. 414.
Crucifixion, representations of, xviii. 84.
Cruden, Aberdeenshire, notice of excavation of a cairn at High Law, and of other antiquities in the parish of, iii. 144–149; donation of flint arrow-head, leaden token, and whorl from, vi. 313; flint knife from, purchased, xxiv. 11; flint spear-head from, purchased, 13.
Cruden peat moss, articles found in, xi. 445.
Cruet of brass, donation of, iii. 484.
—— of white metal said to have belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline, exhibited, ii. 425.
Cruikshank, James, donation of stone button mould by, xii. 208.
—— John, of Tilliemorgan, arms of, xxiii. 84.
—— Robert, donation and notice of fragments of urn from Muiresk, xx. 74, 98.
Cruisie, with stand, from Inverkeithing, purchased, xvi. 414; the ancient oil lamp of Scotland, xxii. 70; found in Houss, Burra Isle, 73.
—— mould from Shetland, xxii. 74.
Cruisies—
Brass, donation of, xviii. 76.
Copper, donation of, xvii. 283.

Cruisies, iron, from—
Alyth, donation of, xxii. 131.
Dufftown, purchased, xxi. 8.
Italy, exhibited, xxii. 77, 78.
Montrose, donation of, xxiii. 234.
Shetland, purchased, xxi. 289.
Wick, donation of, xxiii. 270.
Unnamed, iii. 69, 405, 406; xv. 157; xvii. 283; xviii. 249; xx. 317; xxiii. 20.
Crypt at Roslin, notice of working drawings at, x. 63.
Crystal, Thomas, Abbot of Kinloss, notice of, iv. 409.
Crystals of vivianite in bones from crannog at Lochlee, xiii. 193.
Cuff Hill, Beith, long cairn enclosing two parallel rows of cists on, ix. 231; account of the opening of, xi. 272.
Cufic coins found in Viking hoards, x. 579.
Culbin Sands, donation of small pointed bronze plate found on, iv. 377; donation of eleven arrow-heads found on, iv. 377; necklace of beads found on, ix. 155; collection from, exhibited, xi. 537; notes on age of settlements on, xii. 302; analysis of supposed bronze objects from, xii. 303; donation of collection of flint and bronze articles from, xiv. 226; bronze armlet found at, xv. 342; donation of pottery from, xvi. 177; donation of collection of flint implements, &c., from, xvi. 237; collection of stone and bronze objects, &c., found in, purchased, xvii. 20; collections of flint implements from, exhibited, xviii. 365; collections of flint implements from, purchased, xix. 10, 322; collections from, purchased, xx. 13, 302; axe of bronze found at, purchased, xxi. 9; collection of flint implements from, purchased, xxi. 10, 289; collection of flint implements from, purchased, xxii. 9, 275; donation of arrow-heads from, xxii. 111; cinerary urn of clay from, purchased, xxiii. 21, 22; collections of flint implements, &c., from, purchased, xxiii. 21, 273; implements of flint, &c., from, purchased, xxiv. 17, 450.
Culcaldie Moss, Lochinch, Wigtownshire, burnt cairn in, x. 700.
Culcroich, Robert Napier of, xi. 416.
Culdee establishment at Monifeith, ix. 72.
Culdees of Abernethy (Abirnithi), xx. 155.
—— of Muthill, xx. 155.
—— settlement of, at Paible, Taransay, vii. 170.
Culdoich, Strathnairn, stone circle at, xviii. 340.
Cullen of Buchan, donation of amber bead and eight flint arrow-heads from, iv. 54; donation of eleven flint arrow-heads from, v. 13; notice of antiquities of, ix. 274; three kings of, 275; bede-house of, 281.
Cullen Church and Churchyard, donation of, xviii. 18.
Cullen House, inscriptions on, iv. 588, 589.
Culnakirk, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 351.
Culnoag, Wigtownshire, bronze flanged axe from, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 221.
Culrain, Ross-shire, donation of six large silver spoons found on Hill of, iii. 246; clothing found with skeletons in moss at, xiv. 91, 92.
Culross and Tulliallan, or Perthshire on the Forth, purchase of, xx. 13.
Culross, notice of inscription on door-lintel at, iv. 581; secular and ecclesiastical antiquities of, xii. 245; National Covenant signed at, 246; Abbey, 250; horns of red deer found at Abbey of, exhibited, xvi. 180; carved knife handle of ivory found at, exhibited, xviii. 252.
—— Palace, notice of poetical maxims from a room in, with notices of the history of the building and its probable founder, ii. 339–342.
—— William, Abbot of Kinloss, notice of, iv. 409.
Culsh, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, notice of underground house at, i. 261, 262; notice of earth house at, v. 283, 284.
Cult, standing stones at East, xv. 83.
Culter, Lanarkshire, notice of camp at, xxiv. 291; notice of fort at, 315, 316, 341.
Cults, Fifeshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 315, 316, 341.
Culzean Castle, Ayrshire, flat bronze celts found near, xvii. 433.
Cumæ, donation of clay vases from, xv. 156.

Cumberland, Duke of, silver medal of, x. 46.
Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, donation of inscribed bronze ring from, v. 127; donation of ring of shale from a cist at, 127; donation of charm-stone from, 128; Roman legionary tablet discovered at, ix. 178; wild white cattle at, 600.
Cumin, Bigla, x. 672; stone of her keys, 676; her loupin'-on stane, 676.
—— Gilbert, x. 672.
Cumine, James, donation of curiously shaped cylindrical urn found near Castlehill of Rattray by, viii. 174.
Cuming, H. Syer, on early tetinæ, ix. 112.
Cumins, Aberdeenshire, urn and piece of bronze found at, iv. 384.
—— Craig, Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, viii. 329.
—— of the Hen-trough, x. 672.
Cummertrees, Lands of, Dumfriesshire, xxiii. 49, 50.
Cumming, Sir A. Gordon, donation of slabs of stone cist, found at Roseisle, Elginshire, by, iv. 52.
—— Rev. J. C., donation of plaster casts of cross, with runes, at Braddan, stone cup found at Sauton, and stone found at Curroch, Isle of Man, by, ii. 330.
—— Miss Sophia, donation of four flint arrow-heads from Moy Sandhills by, iii. 362.
Cumyn, Willelmus, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 82.
Cunningham, Alexander, donation of tack of teinds from John Spottiswoode, Archbishop of St Andrews, to David Cunningham of Robertlands, Stewarton, 1616, by, vii. 108.
—— D., hammer of granite, exhibited by, ix. 383.
—— George, donation of pocket tinderbox from Lybster by, xiv. 313.
—— James, donation of nest of brass weights from Old Cunzie House, Edinburgh, by, i. 180.
Cunninghame, George, donation of helmet by, xiii. 73.
—— G. C., donation of dagger of Francois Thurot by, v. 344; notice of Francois Thurot, a French Naval Officer, buried at Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, in 1760, by, v. 364–368; donation of manuscript blazons of ensignes of Britain, and armorial bearings of nobility of England, Scotland, and Ireland, *circa* 1700, by, vi. 336; donation of manuscript list of persons concerned in the rebellion of 1746 by, vi. 336; donation of testoon of Francis and Mary by, vii. 386; donation of Etruscan vases by, ix. 220; obituary notice of, x. 3.
Cunninghame, Captain John, donation of original copy of Godly Band of 1557 by, xii. 212.
Cunninghame Topographised, donation of, xii. 121.
Cunningsburgh, Shetland, Ogham inscription at, xii. 20; Runic stones at, xiii. 144; notice of church at, xiii. 153.
Cunnister, Shetland, wooden dish of butter from, purchased, xxii. 270; analysis of bog butter found at, xxiii. 433, 434.
Cunynghame, Sir William, of Caprington, x. 28.
Cunzie House, Edinburgh, donation of nest of brass weights from, i. 180.
Cupar-Angus, inscription on fulling-mill at, *See* Couper-Angus, iv. 578, 579.
Cupar-Grange, Cupar-Angus, earth-house at, viii. 27.
Cup-cuttings at Aviemore stone circle, vii. 303.
Cup-markings on cist cover at Links of Dornoch, vii. 270.
Cup-marked stones at—
Aberfeldy, xviii. 109.
Brittany, xi. 146.
Cairngorm, reputed to cure barrenness, x. 645.
Cargill, xviii. 313.
Caterthun, x. 642.
Corriemonie, Glen Urquhart, in connection with cairn, x. 643.
East Cults, xv. 84.
England, xvi. 126.
France, xvi. 130.
Glenhead, Doune, ix. 39.
Glenlyon, xviii. 376.
Inverness, notice of, by William Jolly, in neighbourhood of, xvi. 300.
Ireland, xvi. 129.
Laggan, near Grantown, x. 643.
Lochlee, found in Crannog, viii. 210.
Lochmalonie, Logie, Fife, x. 642.

Cup-marked stones at—
Migvie, x. 641.
Redhills, near Penrith, notice of, xvi. 438.
Rothiemay, vii. 524.
Scandinavia, xvi. 133.
Scotland, list of, xvi. 79, 122.
Sutherlandshire, and other sculpturings, vii. 276.
Switzerland, xvi. 132.
Cup-marked stones in England and Wales, xvi. 126.
Cups and circles, produced by modern customs among children, x. 647; sculptured on rocks, xi. 266; marked on stones, bibliography of, xvi. 139.
Cups—
Bone drinking, donation of, found in a Pict's house in Burray, Orkney, ii. 157; donation of, found in a Pict's house, Shapinsay, Orkney, iv. 380.
Chalk, in "Grimes Graves," Norfolk, viii. 425.
Clay, donation of, from Tappock, Stirlingshire, vi. 111.
Communion, notice of, from Durinish, Skye, &c., xx. 398.
Glass, notice of, found at Peterborough, xxii. 149, 150.
Porcelain, donation of, from Joppa, v. 32.
Silver, notice of, formerly belonging to the family of Calder of Assuanley, ii. 180, 184; donation of drinking, from Norway, xxiv. 412.
Stone, found in Strath Tummel, xii. 91; from Walls, Shetland, xii. 269; from brochs, xii. 331.
—— Wood drinking, Ireland, purchased, i. 9; donation of, from Shetland, v. 302; oval, of one piece, donation of, found in Dalvaird Moss, ix. 357; purchased, xxiii. 20. *See also* Stone cups.
Curach and ammir, note on, xv. 179.
Curing-stones found in graves, x. 622; found in Island of Lewis, 742; at Cladh Davi, Mornish, Killin, xviii. 375. *See* Charm stones.
Curious Epitaphs, donation of, xviii. 18.
—— *Myths of the Middle Ages*, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Curle, Alexander, donation of two polished axes of diorite in stag's-horn sockets from Switzerland, by, xiv. 276; floor-tile, &c., from Melrose, exhibited by, xxii. 132, 133.
Curle, James, donation of meta-tarsal bone of an ox found in Whitrig Bog by, xii. 214; brooches, armlets, and pins of bronze, and gold finger-ring, from Gotland, Sweden, exhibited by, xxiv. 381.
Curling stone from Borgue, donation of old, xx. 74.
Currach, Isle of Man, donation of cast of stone axe of peculiar form found at, ii. 330.
—— notice of the use of, in Scotland, vi. 151, 152.
Curri, Peter de, pendant seal of, viii. 369.
Currie, Andrew, donation of ring of shale and portion of urn found at Yarrow Kirk, Selkirkshire, ii. 482, 483.
—— Hugh, Prior of the Priory of Strathfillan, xxiii. 111.
—— James, donation of bronze flanged axe from Auchendrane by, xxi. 134.
Currour, John, goldsmith, maker of crown of 1503, xxiv. 69, 93.
Cursiter, James W., notice of stone ball found at Hillhead, near Kirkwall, by, xvi. 295; stone implements from Orkney and Shetland, exhibited by, xix. 136; notice of wood-carver's tool-box, with Celtic ornamentation, from peat-moss in Birsay, Orkney, by, xx. 47; notice of canoe found in Stronsay, Orkney, by, xxi. 279; notice of bronze weapons of Orkney and Shetland, &c., by, xxi. 339; donation of fragments of cloth from Greenigoe by, xxiii. 123; notes on hoard of silver ornaments and coins found in Island of Burray by, xxiii. 318–322.
Curzon, W. D., donation of *The Manufacturing Industries of Worcestershire* by, xviii. 214.
Cuzco, Peru, seven small images of human heads from, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Cymbals of steel purchased, viii. 416.
Cymry, encroachment of the, upon the Gaels of North Britain, notice of the, i. 182–188.
Cyprus, donation of glass basin from, x. 242; donation of collection of terra-cottas from, xxi. 134.
Cyttiaur Gwyddelod, donation of, xii. 62.

DACK, C., donation of catalogue of Tercentenary of Mary Queen of Scots Exhibition at Peterborough by, xxii. 65.
Dacotahs, cooking in skins by, viii. 178.
Dagger-blade, bronze, found at Whiteleys, Stranraer, donation of, vii. 423; found with urn in cist at Maudslie Law, 441.
—— iron, found at Walston, West Linton, donation of, v. 186; donation of, from Haughs of Cromdale, ix. 10; donation of, found at Caerlaverock Castle, xxiii. 121.
Dagger-hilt, gold mounting of, found at Collessie, xii. 440, 453.
Dagger-like weapon of cast-iron, purchased, xvii. 6.
Daggers—
Ancient, donation of, xii. 615.
Bone-handled, donation of, found near Sheriffmoor, iii. 390.
Daggers, bronze, from—
Cairn Greg, Linlathen, exhibited, xii. 437, 448, 455.
Callachally, portions of, found at, ix. 537; xii. 454.
Cleigh, Lochnell, found at, x. 84.
Collessie, found under cairn at, xii. 440, 452.
Gretna, found near, xiv. 96.
Scotland, found in, enumeration of, xii. 454.
Yarhouse, Caithness, found in a cist at, vii. 502.
Daggers, miscellaneous—
Buffalo horn, donation of, viii. 14.
Deerhorn handle, donation of, vi. 273.
Francois Thurot's, donation of, v. 344.
African, donation of, from Somali, i. 149; which belonged to a Mameluke attendant of Napoleon, exhibited, iv. 55; donation of four spurious, from the Thames, vi. 273.
Indian, donation of, inlaid with gold, viii. 174.
Iron, &c., donation and notice of, found at East Langton, Midlothian, i. 73–74; donation of, with brass handle, found at Mains of Brux, Aberdeenshire, iii. 246; donation of, found in Tay, vi. 272. *See* Dirks.
James V.'s, xxiv. 31.
Peruvian, donation of, with richly carved sheath, iv. 298.
Daggers, miscellaneous—
Scottish, single-edged, purchased for museum, viii. 116.
D'Agincourt's *History of Art by its Monuments*, purchased, xxii. 10.
Dagobas, notice and donation of clay, bearing Sanscrit inscriptions, from Ceylon, ii. 55, 56.
Dairsie, notice of urn, &c., found in cist at, xxi. 132. *See* Darsy.
Daisses. *See under* Terraces of Cultivation.
Dalarossie, priest's stone at, xvi. 380.
Dalchairn, Sutherlandshire, Pictish towers at, vii. 275.
Dalgarno, James, notice of flint implements found at Fernie Brae, Slains, by, x. 508; donation of polished axe of flint by, 598; donation of bead and flint arrowhead by, 699; donation of whorl and flint arrowhead by, xi. 234; donation of bone harpoon, &c., by, 407; aureus of Honorius, exhibited by, 516; donation of *Notes on Parish of Slains*, &c., by, xii. 62; donation of flint arrowhead by, 183; donation of woollen yarn and wooden implement found in moss at Slains by, 629; donation of sink stones found at Slains by, xiii. 277; donation of stone celt and flint arrowhead from Slains by, xiv. 170; donation of flint arrowhead from Slains by, 313.
Dalgarnock, Willelmus de, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 82.
Dalgetty Church, xix. 210.
Dalhousie, East Lothian, donation of broken stone axe from, by J. Horsburgh, i. 101.
—— Earl of, donation of two clay pipe-heads from Edzell Castle by, v. 82; donation of rubbing-stone from cist at Fallaws by, ix. 59; obituary notice of, xi. 3.
—— Marquess of, communication to the, on the subject of preservation of notaries' protocol books, ii. 377, 378, 379.
Dalkeith, donation of Tailor's candlestick of stone from, i. 69; donation of stone mould for casting buckles, found at, i. 125; bronze tripod ewer, with handle and spout, found at, purchased, i. 219; notice of the ancient monument supposed to be that of James, first Earl of Morton, in the Church of, iii. 25–27; notices of the Lords of, 26, 27; extracts from the

presbytery records of, relating to Newbattle parish, during the incumbency of Robert Leighton, iv. 459–489; donation of communion token of, vi. 437; regalia of Scotland removed to, xxiv. 35.
Dalkeith railway, donation of agate seal of, xiv. 276.
—— rifle volunteers, donation of two badges of, iv. 229.
Dallas, E. W., donation of flint arrow-heads from the United States by, i. 69.
Dalmally, recumbent slabs at, xvii. 340, 341.
Dalmeny, Linlithgowshire, gold ornament with filagree work and set with garnets, found near the Church of, purchased, i. 217.
Dalmore, Alness, notice of ancient graves at, xiii. 252; bronze tanged blade found in cist at, 256; report on crania from, 262.
Dalriada, historic kings of, viii. 77.
Dalriadic kings, inauguration of, xiii. 28.
Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of bronze flanged axe from, vi. 332; donation of articles found in excavating Court Hill of, x. 262; notice of excavations, 281; battle of, xii. 145.
Dalrymple, C. E., note on the letters from Lord Hailes, and the Earl of Buchan, relative to a proposed collection of Scottish portraits, by, ii. 137, 138; notice of a silver cup formerly belonging to the family of Calder of Assuanley, in Strathbogie, by, ii. 180–184; donation of fragments of bronze found in an urn at Tuack, portion of bracer of stone from Rayne, and fragments of urns, by, ii. 429; notice of excavation of a tumulus at Auchleven, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, by, ii. 431, 432; donation of a glazed clay urn found in Hanover by, iii. 250; notice of opening of cairn at Pittodrie, Aberdeenshire, by, vi. 276–278; notice of excavation of shell-mounds in Aberdeenshire by, vi. 423–426; donation of sixty-three negatives of historical portraits through, ix. 221, 355; notice of examination of crannog in Loch Inch-Crindil by, ix. 389; donation of drawings of objects exhibited at Archæological Exhibition at Aberdeen by, x. 193; portrait formerly in Stirling Castle, exhibited by, xvii. 285; notice of, 290; notice of excavation of stone circle at Crichie by, xviii. 319.
Dalrymple, Sir John, notes on "Ane Informatione" drawn up by, xix. 103.
Daltallachan, Carsphairn, stone sculptured with incised cross at, xiv. 284.
D'Alton, John, donation of *Illustrations, Historical and Genealogical, of King James' Irish Army List* 1689, by, ii. 201; iv. 73.
Dalton and Mouswald, parishes of, united, xxiii. 68.
Daltullich, Nairn, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 100.
Dalvaird Moss, Glenluce, wooden cup found at, ix. 357.
Dalyell, Sir J. G., bronze ring with Hebrew inscription found in Caithness, exhibited by, i. 41.
Dalziel, stone coffin discovered in the old church of, ii. 163.
Damian, John, Abbot of Tungland, xi. 184.
Damil Hill, Alford, Aberdeenshire, stone cup found on, iv. 385.
Dammann, Dr Adolf, notice of Germanic antiquities and Roman coins found at Pyrmont, Hanover, by, v. 368–371; donation of model of bronze brooch found in Pyrmont by, vi. 438.
Dams, parish of Kettle, ornamented bronze celt found at, donation of, xiii. 119, 125.
"Dane's Dyke" at Fifeness, notice of the, iii. 209–211.
"Dane's forts" of Derry, vii. 185.
Danford, Charles G., donation of six folios of Abyssinian Gospels by, ix. 11.
Daniel among the Lions, conventional representations of, xi. 388.
Danish shell-mounds, combs from, ix. 136.
Danish-English dictionary, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Darby, Abraham, succeeds in use of coal for smelting iron, xxi. 96.
Darien Company, donation of iron lid of treasure chest of, v. 284, 285.
Darn Hall, Peeblesshire, urn found at, x. 43.
Darnhall, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.

Darnley, Lord, notice of death of, xxiv. 416–422; notice of skull of, 423–425.
Darsy, donation of communion token of, vi. 421.
Das Grabfield von Halstatt, donation of, vii. 360.
Date-marks on plate, introduction of, iv. 542.
Davendor, kirk of, viii. 329. *See* Auchindoir.
Davach, extent of, xx. 202, 203, 204, 208.
David I., charters of Priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 340.
David II., donation of coins of, vii. 109; notes on regnal years of, xvi. 41.
—— Abbot of Arbroath, xi. 164.
—— first Earl of Balcarres, xi. 419.
Davidson, arms of, viii. 330.
—— C. B., urn, lamp of leather, and piece of ox-hide found in short cist at Broomend, Inverurie, exhibited by, vii. 110; on stone cist found at Broomend, Inverurie, containing skeletons, urn, and leather lamp, 115; supposed lamp of leather shown to be a spoon of ox-horn, vii. 561; ix. 203.
—— James, notice of small cup-shaped glass vessel found in cist at Airlie by, xx. 136.
—— R. D., donation of carved stone pipe from Queen Charlotte Island by, iv. 442.
—— William, M.D., notice of, x. 265.
Daviot, Inverness-shire, donation of two stone axes and cylindrical stone implement from, vi. 178, 179; stone circle at, xviii. 339; cup-marked stones in churchyard of, xvi. 373; site of old ironwork at, xxi. 100.
Davis, Dr J. B., the author, donation of *Ancient British Coins*, 8vo, 1864, by, vi. 13; donation of *notice of opening of a barrow at East Scale House*, 8vo, by, 422.
Davis Straits, donation of a collection of bone implements from, iii. 439.
Dawick, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 54.
Dawkins, W. Boyd, on former range of reindeer in Europe, viii. 218, 221; on ancient British cattle, ix. 635, 669, 674.
Dawson, Adam, donation of two iron spear-heads from Ceylon by, vi. 334; donation of celt of greenstone found at Linlithgow by, xiv. 313.
—— Rev. Æ. M'Donald, donation of three silver brooches found in ruins of Middlebie Church by, i. 25, 26.
Dawson, James, donation of *Australian Aborigines* by, xviii. 78.
—— M. C., Abercorn, description of excavation of graves at Hopetoun by, xii. 67.
—— Provost, donation of plaster medallion found in "Cornwall's Lodgings," Linlithgow, by, ix. 79.
—— R., donation of two stone celts found at Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by, viii. 33.
Day, Robert, jun., donation of engraving of bronze sword with bone haft, found at Listletrim Bog, County Monaghan, by, viii. 67; donation of description of bronze figure found at Clonmacnoise, Ireland, by, 265.
—— St John Vincent, donation of *The Prehistoric use of Iron and Steel* by, xv. 106.
Dean House, Edinburgh, panels painted with scriptural subjects from, purchased, i. 10.
Deaths, notice of a bill introduced into the last Parliament of Scotland for the Registration of births, baptisms, marriages, and, ii. 313–317.
Debateable ground between England and Scotland, tracing of plat of, exhibited, xiv. 277.
Debenture on vellum for return of duties paid on tobacco, dated 1732, donation of, v. 287, 288.
De Castilho, Alexandre Magno, donation of *Etudes Historico-Geographiques* by, viii. 265.
Declaration against the National Covenants of Scotland, 1685, notice of a, iv. 232–237, 602.
Decretals of Pope Gregory IX., donation of, xii. 210.
Deer, donation of portion of skull of, with antler, found at Drem, Haddington, iv. 380; notice of remains of red, with notes on others found in south of Scotland, xv. 37.
Deer, Book of. *See* Deir.
Deer, Old, Aberdeenshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, vi. 420; notice of stone circles in parish of, xix. 370; origin of name, 371.
Deer-horn from Saverough, Orkney, dona-

Deer-horn—
tion of, v. 9; from Tressness, Orkney, donation of portion of, v. 16; picks of, found in underground flint workings at "Grimes Graves," Norfolk, viii. 424; flattened, at Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, viii. 466; implements of, found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 220; found in River Cree, donation of, xvii. 303. *See under* Reindeer.
Deerness, Orkney, donation of bone and stone implements from, vi. 42; donation of stone with cup-mark from, 42; perforated hammer of granite from, purchased, xxiii. 16; socket-stone from, purchased, 16.
Deeside, donation of stone cup found at, v. 82; three flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Deeside Tales, donation of, x. 402.
De Flandre, Charles, donation of work on monograms by, xv. 236.
Deir, Abbot of, viii. 438.
—— Cistercian Abbey of, xii. 150.
Deir, The Book of (MS. at Cambridge), vii. 364; xii. 134.
De La Cour, William, master of drawing academy, viii. 39.
Delavorar, Elginshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 100.
Delaware Mountains, Delaware, ovate disc of flint from, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Delft, donation of painted bread-plate of, iv. 168.
Delgaty, Burnside of, Turriff, donation of fragments of urn from, i. 137.
Delhi, notice of silver coin of, dated A.D. 1321, i. 232; pillars of couch, and cup and saucer, which belonged to King of, exhibited, vii. 360.
Delting, Foud of, xii. 474, 475; remarks on, 487.
D'Emery's *Catalogue des Medailles Antiques et Modernes*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Demonology, Witchcraft, and Popular Delusions, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Dempster, George, of Dunnichen, xvi. 231.
—— Dr John, donation of Australian stone urn and knife by, x. 262.
Dempsters, hereditary of Edzell, xii. 160.
Denarii of Diadumenianus and Barbia Orbiana, donation of, vii. 37. *See under* Coins.
Denholm, Roxburghshire, donation of portion of bronze candlestick from, vi. 112.
Denmark—
Bronze implements, &c., collection of, purchased, xxi. 289; collection of, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Kings of, buried, clothed and with arms, xi. 382.
Megalithic monuments of, xviii. 28.
Pottery from, collection of, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Preservation of natural monuments, report on, xiv. 348.
Stone arrow-heads, &c., from, xi. 509, 511; donation of, chisel and axe, iv. 52; axe, purchased, xxii. 271; donation of two axes, xxiii. 144; donation of perforated axe, xxiv. 411; donation of dagger, vi. 45; implements, purchased, xxi. 7, 289.
Denny, P., donation of two armlets and hollow penannular ornament, both of gold, found in the West Highlands, by, iii. 23, 24.
Denny, Stirlingshire, donation of bronze tripod pot, tripod ewer, portion of bronze vessel, and portion of iron sword-blade found near, iii. 245, 246.
De Nova Villa, or the House of Nevill in Sunshine and Shade; and the battle of Neville's Cross, donation of, xxi. 287.
De Perthes, M. Boucher, the author, donation of *Antiquites Celtiques et Antédeluviennes*, by, iii. 110.
Dereth, office of, xii. 160.
Dernley, Sir John Stewart of, ix. 448.
Derrick's Image of Irelande, donation of, xviii. 18.
Derry, Kirkcowan, donation of bronze flanged axe from, xxiii. 150.
Derry, Mochrum, donation of bronze socketed axe from, xxiii. 150.
De Saulcy's *Numismatique Judaique*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Description of a Roman Monument at Colchester, donation of, xii. 502.
—— *of Seven Pagodas*, donation of, x. 401.
—— *Raisonnée du Musée de Saint-Germain-en-Laye*: I. "Époque des Alluvions et des Cavernes," par Salomon Reinach, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Design, supposed missing school of, in University of Edinburgh, 1784, viii. 36.

Deskford, Banffshire, boar's head in bronze found at, exhibited, vi. 183.
—— Alexander Ogilvy of, ix. 278, 281.
D'Este, Borso, Marquis of Ferrara, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
Deuchar, Captain P., donation of ivory and ebony quaich, ivory snuff-box, and palm-leaf with inscription, by, iii. 488; donation of four tetradrachms of Ptolemy I. of Egypt by, iv. 298.
Development and Distribution of Primitive Locks and Keys, donation of, xviii. 178.
Devenish, Fermanagh, notice of round tower of, iv. 203.
Deveron, notices of the early Ecclesiastical settlement of the country of the, ii. 368–372.
Devil-worship in India, xix. 98.
Deville, A., donation of *Dissertation sur une Médaille Romaine frappée sous Tibère au nom de Juliæ Augustæ*, 8vo, by, ii. 273.
Devil's Dyke, in Dumfriesshire, notice of the, v. 189–195; donation of earthenware lamp found at, 287.
Devon, near Alloa, donation of oval stone implement found in river, iv. 55.
Devon, Crook of, trials for witchcraft at, notice of, xxii. 211.
Devonshaw, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 306–308, 346.
Dewar, signification of term, xii. 157; official name of keeper of the Quigrich, xxiii. 111–114.
Dewar, Alexander, last hereditary keeper of crosier of St Fillan, xii. 122, 126, 128, 129, 132; special vote of thanks to, 181.
—— Archibald, xii. 127, 132, 133.
Dewar's Croft, xii. 161; xxiii. 114.
Dewars of crosier of St Fillan, notices of, xii. 122, 132, 156; xxiii. 110.
Dhu-loch, Bute, notice of crannog or palisaded island in, iii. 44, 45.
Diadumenianus, and Barbia Orbiana, donation of denarii of, vii. 37.
Dial, astronomical, and ring, donation of, vii. 107.
Dials. *See* Sun-dials.
Dialoghi di D. Antonio Agostini Arcivesco di Tarragona intorno alle Medagli, donation of, xxii. 65.
Diamond cutting in Europe and Asia, notice of, xxiv. 75–80.
Diamonds of crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 75–80; of Louis, Duke of Anjou, list of cut, 78.
Diarmid and the Boar, legend of, ix. 103.
Diarmid's grave, Sutherlandshire, vii. 277.
Diary in MS., of George Sinclair of Ulbster, written in 1738–9, donation of, iii. 36.
Diary of a Dean, donation of, ix. 462.
Dice of bone from Burrian, x. 11.
Dick of Braid, notes of connection of, with Earldom of Orkney, &c., xxiii. 275–313.
—— Miss, donation of autograph of Napoleon I. by, x. 47.
—— Alexander, of Heugh, East Lothian, xxiii. 282.
—— Sir Andrew, of Craighouse, xxiii. 282, 283, 284, 285, 291, 305, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313.
—— Ann, of Prestonfield, pension obtained by, xxiii. 285.
—— Catherine, of Braid, married to Sir Patrick Nisbet, xxiii. 283.
—— Elizabeth, of Braid, married to Sir John Nicolson, xxiii. 283.
—— John, donation of old print of Stirling, and another of Stirling Castle, by, viii. 304; donation of *Here and There in England* by, ix. 249.
—— John, served heir-male to Sir William Dick of Braid, xxiii. 282.
—— Thomas, donation of ornamented urn found at Grangehill near Kinghorn, viii. 143.
—— W. D., donation of photographs of sculptured stones at Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, by, vi. 439.
—— Sir William, of Braid, obtains lease of Orkney and Shetland, &c., xxiii. 279–281.
—— William, of Grange, County Edinburgh, xxiii. 282, 286, 291.
Dickson, Edward, notary, protocol book of, ii. 352.
—— Messrs John, and Sons, donation of gun-flints by, ix. 461.
—— Robert, donation of urn from Carmylie, and portion of another from Monifieth, by, vi. 313; notice of discovery of stone coffins at Carnoustie by, xii. 611; donation of stone implement with oval hollow in one face, and oblique depression in opposite face, by, xiv. 276; donation of *Who was Scotland's First Printer?* by, xv. 157.

124493

Dick, Dr T., notice of register of Lindores Abbey, &c., by, xx. 148.
—— Walter G., donation of phallus of clay from Japan by, viii. 303; donation of the *Caledonian Mercury*, 1753–57, by, ix. 505; donation of dispensation for marriage of William Houston by, x. 601; donation of *Japan: a Sketch of its History* by, xiii. 128; donation of lead from Roman bath at Bath by, xvii. 330; donation of two phalli from Japan by, xix. 250; donation of perforated axe and whorl by, xx. 49.
—— William, Alnwick, donation of pipe-rolls for County of Northumberland, 1273–84 (4to, 1868), by, vii. 461; obituary notice of, xi. 324.
Dictionaire Historique et Critique, purchase of, xxi. 10.
Dicuil, mention of pilgrimages by, xi. 64.
Die for coins found at Pittencrieff, donation of, ii. 16, 17; notice of, 52–55; donation from the Scottish mint, iv. 398; donation of collection of, from old Scottish mint, 397; of twopenny piece of Queen Anne, donation of two, vi. 90.
Digging stones from South Africa, xi. 121, 140.
Dijon, France, notice of Roman bath at, xxix. 150, 151.
Diller Law, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 340, 346.
Dilly-mœnan, Banffshire, ancient pit-dwellings at, vii. 465; derivation of the name, 468.
Dingwall, notice of cup-marked stone near, vi. 386; donation of oak canoe from River Conon near, xvi. 11; iron yett at, xxii. 287, 289, 290, 291, 295, 308, 319.
—— Castle, Edinburgh, xviii. 133.
—— Sir John, xviii. 133.
—— Robert, silver fork and spoons exhibited by, xxi. 164; old French watch exhibited by, xxiii. 153.
Dinnacair, Stonehaven, notice of sculptured stones found at, iii. 69–75.
Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, axe from, purchased, xxii. 274.
Dinnie, Robert, donation of a Roman and a Greek coin by, v. 326, 327.
Dinwoody, Elizabeth, widow of Andrew Carruthers of Mouswald, xxiii. 36.
Diploma of Edinburgh Revolution Club, donation of, iv. 553; v. 114; of Cape Club, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 114; of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in favour of Alexander Argo, dated 1808, donation of, v. 326.
Directors of Bank of Scotland, donation of iron lid of treasure chest of Darien Company by, v. 284, 285.
—— of Edinburgh Academy, donation of Roman altar of marble by, vi. 44.
—— of Railway Station Access Company, donation of pot quern found near Warriston Close, Edinburgh, by, iii. 203.
Dirks, Highland, purchased, viii. 116; donation of, xii. 377; xvi. 155; with sheath, purchased, xvi. 414; two, purchased, 414; purchase of, xvii. 6; xviii. 14; xx. 9; xxi. 288, 289; donation of, from Sauchie, xxii. 155; with carved handle, &c., purchased, 270; brass-mounted, purchased, xxiii. 15; mounted with pewter, purchased, xxiii. 20; with interlaced handle, purchased, xxiv. 17. *See* Daggers.
Disc, bone, from Cinn Trolla, donation of, ix. 56.
—— of clay, ornamented, and another of wood, from Cambodia, purchased, xxiv. 449, 450.
—— of lead, stamped, dug up in London, donation of, v. 342.
—— of shale from Saline, Dunfermline, donation of, xxi. 219.
Discourse and Defence of Armory, donation of, xx. 147.
Discs, stone, of unknown use, notes on, x. 717.
—— of gold, two, found in cist at Barnhill, xxi. 321, 322, 323.
—— of wood and clay from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 95, 96.
Diseases cured by bathing in Loch Manaar, vii. 272.
Disert of Columcille at Iona, x. 614.
—— —— at Kells, x. 615.
Dish of bronze, "late Celtic," notice of, vii. 344.
—— of earthenware from priory of Pittenweem, donation of, xxiii. 124.
—— wooden, filled with butter from Shetland, purchased, xxii. 270; from moss at Kirkchrist, donation of, xxiii. 152; notice of, 230; from Africa, purchased, xxiv. 17.

Dispensation for marriage by Gavin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow, x. 601.
Dissertation on Coins, 1671, donation of, xvii. 304.
—— *on St Paul's Voyage*, donation of, ix. 58.
Dissington, Sir William, receives Mill of Aberlemno, &c. from David II., ii. 195.
Distaff from St Kilda, xii. 185, 191.
Distaffs, donation of two carved, xii. 208; donation of carved, xvi. 156; purchase of, xvi. 409; xxiii. 21.
Dixon, B. Homer, the author, donation of *Surnames*, 8vo, 1858, by, ii. 377; donation of *The Image of the Cross and Lights on the Altar* by, xiv. 276.
—— John H., donation of *Gairloch*, &c., by, xxi. 163.
Dobie, John Shedden, donation of *Cunninghame Topographised* by, xii. 121; donation of small urn found at Barnfauld, Beith, by, 628; notice of small urn by, 684; donation of two privately printed books by, xiv. 277; donation of reprint of *The Church of Kilbirnie* by, xv. 9.
—— William, donation of collection of works on epitaphs and rites of sepulture, viii. 4, 13.
Document, note of original, in handwriting of William Brydone, &c., xx. 336.
Documents from Duntreath charter chest, exhibition of collection of, v. 340.
Doddington, Northumberland, donation of casts of cup and ring marked stones at, v. 301.
Doddridge Law, Haddingtonshire, notice of forts on, iii. 52.
Dodhead, donation of bronze pot and stone ball found at, ix. 78.
Dods, A., donation of brass-mounted horse pistol by, v. 83.
Dog, bones of, in cairn at Shaws, Selkirkshire, viii. 354.
D'Olier, J. R., donation of photographs of illuminations in *The Book of Kells* by, xxii. 155.
—— Mrs J. R., donation of Luckenbooth brooch from Shian, Perthshire, by, xvii. 139.
Dolmen at Ardenadam, Argyllshire, xxiii. 107.
Dolmens at—
Brittany, xi. 148, 162.
Dolmens at—
Carnac, Brittany, vii. 394.
Port Blanc, xix. 199.
Scandinavia, xii. 662.
Dolphinton, stone arrow-head found at, donation of, xi. 265; perforated stone found at, purchased, xxii. 268.
Domengart, Ferleginn of Turriff, xii. 134.
Domesday Book in relation to the County of Sussex, donation of, xx. 222.
—— *Studies*, donation of, xxiii. 240.
Domitilla, catacomb of, xi. 366.
Domring, so-called, at Ellida Vatn, Iceland, x. 156.
Donaghmore, sculptured stone at, xx. 225.
Donald, Rev. James, donation of bronze chisel-shaped palstave by, xi. 153.
Donald's Isle, Loch Doon, donation of relics from, xv. 156.
Donaldson, A. G., donation of howitzer by, xi. 535.
Donegal, Ireland, six looped axes of bronze found in, purchased, ii. 35.
Don John of Austria, donation of, xviii. 18.
Donner, Prof. Otto, donation of *The Scottish Families in Finland and Sweden* by, xviii. 312; notice of round tower of, iii. 311; iv. 194.
Don Wauchope, Sir John, donation of key of iron of strong box by, xv. 235.
Door, from Haddo's Hole, St Giles', Edinburgh, donation of iron-grated, iv. 229; carved, at Veignsdal, Norway, xxi. 337.
Doorie, at Burghead, x. 649, 660.
Door-knocker from Edinburgh, donation of, iv. 399; from Unst, notice of ancient, xv. 101; from Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh, donation of, xxiv. 144.
Door-pillar, carved, at Gaulstad, Norway, xxi. 334; at Hyllestad, Norway, 335.
Doors, notice of iron-grated, in Scottish castles, xxii. 286. *See* Yetts.
Dorchester, notice of encaustic tiles found in, xxii. 149, 151.
Dores, near Inverness, stone circle at, xviii. 357; bronze flat axe from, purchased, xxiii. 7; donation of ornamented stone whorl from, xxiv. 277, 278; bronze sickle from, purchased, 447, 448.
Dornoch Firth, shell-heaps on shores of, xxiii. 316.
Dornock, Dumfriesshire, notes of coins

found at, ix. 508; sculptured stones in churchyard of, x. 240.
Dorset, notice of encaustic tiles found in, xxii. 149, 151.
Douay, notice of relics of St Margaret of Scotland at, ii. 89, 102.
Douglas, Archibald, pair of mountings of cast bronze from Cheviots, exhibited by, xv. 79.
—— Archibald, fourth Earl of, xii. 218.
—— Archibald, Earl of Angus, monument of, viii. 397.
—— A. J., donation of iron cannon ball and lead bullet from Monelaws, Coldstream, by, iv. 186, 187.
—— A. Sholto, donation of craggan by, xi. 175; donation of pair of circular iron moulds, two broadsides, guinea note of Caithness bank, and lottery ticket, by, xv. 234; donation of articles from Norway by, xvi. 178; donation of sandstone ball from Birkhill by, xxiv. 141.
—— Charles J. C., donation of sword, two rapiers, and battle-axe from Meyrick, collection by, xxiv. 410, 411.
—— David, W.S., donation of silver reliquary found at Threave Castle by, xiv. 92; donation of small cup-shaped urn, and fragment of larger urn from Craigdhu, North Queensferry, by, xv. 6.
—— David, publisher, donation of *Religiose Symboler* by, xv. 106; donation of *The Past in the Present; What is Civilisation?* and *Scotland in Early Christian Times*, by, xv. 191; donation of *Scotland in Pagan Times* by, xvii. 376; donation of *Scotland in Pagan Times, The Bronze and Stone Ages*, by, xx. 175.
—— Elizabeth, served heir to her uncles, xxiii. 76.
—— Mrs Fettes, donation of portion of bronze vessel by, xii. 215.
—— Gawin, exhibition of rubbing of sepulchral brass of, in the Savoy, i. 175; notice of language of, v. 65–78.
—— Dr J., donation of sheepskin purse from Sorby by, xx. 221.
—— James, donation of *Hawick and its Old Memories*, 8vo, 1858, and *Select Views in Edinburgh*, 4to, 1818, by, iii. 160; donation of *History of City of Geneva*, 1687; and *Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grece, et du Levant*, 3 vols., 1678, by, 340.
Douglas, James, commendator of Melrose, xxii. 129.
—— James, of Mouswald, xxiii. 66, 67, 68, 71, 72.
—— Rev. James, *Nenia Britannica, or a Sepulchral History of Great Britain from the Earliest Period to the Establishment of Christianity*, by, purchased, xix. 12.
—— Sir James, of Drumlanrig, has grant of lands, &c., of Mouswald, xxiii. 51, 54, 55; appointed warden of the West Marches, &c., xxiii. 53.
—— James T., donation of a stone quern found at Merchiston Tower by, i. 100.
—— John, donation of iron spear-head from Cluden Mill, Dumfries, by, iv. 187; donation of iron candleholder from Old Weighhouse, Edinburgh, by, v. 63.
—— Dr John, sculptured stone exhibited by, xix. 336.
—— Lancelot, donation of flint arrow-head from Brockholes by, vii. 385.
—— Lady Margaret, of Lochleven, notes on deed by, xvi. 224.
—— of Mouswald, genealogy of, xxiii. 79.
—— Robert, younger of Lochleven, xxiii. 285.
—— R. M., donation of flint-lock tinderbox by, xii. 90.
—— William, donations of drawings and engravings by, i. 224; donation of antique wheel-lock pistol by, i. 280; donation of pair of antique two-pronged forks by, ii. 377; donation of hunting spear-head found near Falkirk by, ii. 451; donation of thumbscrews, iron lamp, goat bell, bronze ring, stone dish, specimens of glass, &c., from Italy, by, iii. 407; donation of Flemish stove tile by, iv. 490; donation of penny of Richard I. of England, two German bracteate coins, and two spear-heads from Copenhagen, by, iv. 553, 554; donation of penny-wedding table knife and *Catalogue of Works of Art on loan in South Kensington Museum*, 8vo, by, v. 285; donation of bronze finger-ring key from Italy by, v. 343; donation of two three-legged pots, and portions of stained glass from Rome, by, vi. 180.
—— William, eighth Earl of, put to death in Stirling Castle, ii. 186.

Douglas, William, of Mouswald, xxiii. 72.
—— W. Fettes, donation of leaden whorl by, xi. 515; donation of arrow-heads of flint and bronze from Italy by, xii. 88; donation of bronze arrow-head and iron arrow-head from Italy by, xv. 157; donation of three assegais from South Africa by, xv. 237.
Douglas Book, donation of, xx. 315.
Douglas family connection with the Sandilands of Calder, iii. 166, 167.
"Douglas Room," Stirling Castle, letter referring to the destruction of, ii. 186, 187.
Douglass, J. S., notice of bronze vessel found in the Vorarlberg, Austria, by, vi. 434, 435.
Douie, J. M., donation of bronze dagger found in Suleman Hills, Beloochistan, in Punjaub Frontier, by, xvii. 302.
Doull, David, donation of *The High Street Catastrophe* (newspaper cuttings) by, vii. 221.
Dounan, note of ancient graves at, xv. 277.
Doune, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, cairns and stone circles at, i. 260.
Doune, Perthshire, notice of market-cross of, iv. 114; iron yett at, xxii. 287, 291, 293, 294, 295, 298, 300, 318.
—— Castle, Perthshire, xvii. 129.
—— Hill, Relugas, Elginshire, donation of fragments of pottery and two bronze brooches and bronze buckle from, iv. 377; donation of four bronze pins found on, 378.
Dover, Kent, donation of flint scraper from, xxiv. 274.
Dowalton Loch, donation of collection of antiquities from site of lake dwelling in, vi. 109–111; notice of group of stockaded islands in, and of other artificial islands throughout Scotland, 114–178; crannogs in, viii. 20; donation of bronze brooch from, xv. 154; donation of whetstone found in, xvi. 37; donation from crannog in, xxiii. 148; brass cooking-pot found in, donation of, 152; notice of, 226; notice of perforated hammer-head found at, 208; notice of wooden trough found in, xxiii. 230.
Dowe Lowe, pyrites, &c., found in grave at, xix. 361, 362, 366.
Dowie's Burn, Wigtownshire, bronze sword from, donation of, xxiii. 150; notice of, 221.
Downiebank, Monikie, flint knife from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Downie Muir, Monikie, leaf-shaped implement from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Dowth, Ireland, notice of great cairn at, iii. 449.
Draffan, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 340, 346.
Dräfle, Upland, Sweden, sculptured stone at, xxi. 334.
Drain under floor of underground building at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 204, 207; in Pict's house at Skerra Brae, Skaill, Orkney, 434, 459.
Drainie, Elginshire, collection of flint implements from, purchased, xix. 8.
Drawing in sepia of bronze plate, donation of, xv. 107; of bath at Burghead by Billings, exhibited, xxiv. 146.
Drawings of archæological objects, donation of collection of, x. 193; by James Drummond, collection of, purchased, xii. 378.
Drom, Haddington, donation of portion of skull of deer with antler found near, iv. 380; horn of red deer with portion of skull found at, xv. 43; donation and notice of urn found at, xvi. 236, 299.
Dresden, communications from the Royal Society of Antiquaries at, ii. 185, 186; donation by Royal Library of, xvii. 305.
Dress, of Chinese Mandarin, donation of full war, iii. 340; of flax from New Caledonia, donation of chief's, iv. 297; donation of official court, from Japan, v. 32; of Scottish pilgrims of the twelfth century, notice of, v. 336–339; of cords and nutshells from Amazonas, Brazil, donation of, xxiii. 124.
Dress-fasteners of bone, three Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Dreva, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 22.
Drimdarroch, Stralachlan, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 97.
Drim-na-comb, Sutherlandshire, graves of battlefield of, vii. 276.
Drinking-cup of maple wood from Canada, donation of, v. 126; of wood found at Garth, Shetland, notice of, 321.
Drinking-horn and whistle, donation of combined, from Waterton Castle, Aberdeenshire, v. 186; silver mounting of, found at Burghead, x. 586.

Drochil Castle, Peeblesshire, notes on, xxii. 125.
—— Lower, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 49.
—— Upper, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 64.
Drogheda, Ireland, donation of bronze palstave from, ii. 236; donation of bronze sword-guard found near, 236.
Dromandoora, sculptured footmarks at, xiii. 42.
"Druidical temple," so-called, at Annaclogh, Mullen, Ireland, vii. 506.
Druidism Exhumed, donation of, ix. 80.
Druids turned into standing stones, x. 605.
Drum Castle, Aberdeenshire, xvii. 122.
Drumbo, County Down, notice of round tower at, iv. 203, 205, 206.
Drumclog and Bothwell Brig, notice of the "Bluidy Banner" of, preserved at Dunbar, iii. 253–258.
—— two-edged sword found near battlefield of, donation of, ii. 235.
Drumfad, Blackford, donation of flint implements found at, xvii. 138; bronze palstave found at, purchased, 380.
Drumkilbo, burial vault of Nairnes of, at Meigle, xii. 430.
Drumlahan, Cavan, round tower of, iv. 203, 204.
Drumlanrig, wild white cattle at, ix. 601; iron yett at, xxii. 287, 295.
Drummond of Hawthornden, donation of, x. 527.
Drummond, George, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, donation of medal of, iii. 390; notice of, 393, 394; donation of medal of, xvi. 237.
—— George Stirling Home, obituary notice of, xii. 7.
—— Henry Home, notice of collection of antiquities found in Blair Drummond Moss, ix. 179.
—— James, donation of bronze statuette of Priapus, found near Kelso, by, i. 26; volume of drawings of buildings in Edinburgh, exhibited by, i. 47; donation of Scythian copper coin, found in Perthshire, by, i. 126; exhibition of drawings of sculptured standing stones by, i. 175; donation of stone cup found in forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, by, i. 230; engravings and prints exhibited by, i. 279; miniature of Prince Charles Stewart, and antique Highland powder-horn, exhibited by, ii. 101; donation of two bronze axes and bronze spear-head by, ii. 153; donation of jet button from Crawfurd Muir, and iron axe-head from Birse, by, ii. 306, 307; notice of the ancient monument supposed to be that of James, first Earl of Morton, in Dalkeith Church, by, iii. 25–27; notice of "the bluidy banner" of Drumclog and Bothwell Brig, preserved at Dunbar, by, iii. 253–258; donation of wheel gun-lock by, iii. 390; donation of cruisie with stand, set of mint weights, two snuff-mulls, snuff-grater, brass ring, Roman bronze and lachrymatory, by, iii. 405, 406; donation of iron padlock, cast of Celtic brooch, and five shilling note, by, iii. 488; notice of some stone crosses, with especial reference to the market-crosses of Scotland, by, iv. 86–115; donation of water-colour sketch of the Clach Dearg of Ardvoirlich by, iv. 298; donation of door-knocker from Edinburgh by, iv. 399; donation of Edinburgh token of 1811 by, v. 188; notice of Clach-a-Charra, a stone of memorial at Onich, Lochaber, by, vi. 328–332; donation of Church sand-glass by, vii. 200; notes by, during a wandering in West Highlands, and on monumental stones at Iona, &c., viii. 117; notice of iron mask by, viii. 428; notes on early monumental art in the Highlands, ix. 24; notes on value of rubbings as compared with drawings by, ix. 68; notice of Highland target with coguisance of Lord of the Isles by, ix. 185; notice of Highland powder-horn by, ix. 503; notice of mediæval triumphs and processions by, x. 177; notes on ancient monuments in Iona by, x. 215; notice of one of supposed burial-places of St Columba by, x. 613; notes on some Scottish historical portraits by, xi. 237; donation of Scottish ale-cap by, xii. 119; donation of spinning-wheel by, xii. 215; obituary notice of, xii. 364; bequest by, xii. 374; collection of drawings by, purchased, xii. 378; drawings of sculptured stones by, purchased, xiii. 20; drawings of ancient Scottish weapons by, with descriptive notices, published by G. Waterston and Sons, donation of,

xvi. 39; donation of two note-books of the late, xxiv. 144.
Drummond, James, Lord Maderty, matrix of seal of, exhibited, viii. 304.
—— Miss, donation of old door-knocker from Blackfriars Wynd, and two note-books of the late James Drummond, by, xxiv. 144.
—— William, Rockdale, obituary notice of, viii. 7.
Drummond, Kiltearn, notice of two cists with unburnt burials at, xxiii. 138, 139; urn and bronze pin found in cist at, 139.
—— Castle, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 204, 205, 250, 251.
—— Hill, Aberfeldy, fine stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 271; rubbing-stone from, purchased, xxiv. 15; rude flint scraper from, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Drummond Moray, C. S. Home, unpublished letter on battle of Glenshiel in possession of, xix. 64.
Drumnore, Wigtownshire, sculptured stone built into wall of mill at, ix. 582; donation of two stone axes from, xxiii. 144; donation of stone whorl from, 146; stone axe from, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
—— House, Musselburgh, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 219.
Drumnahoy, Aberdeenshire, notice of underground house at, i. 263.
Drum-na-marbh, Black Isle, Ross-shire, ancient remains at, xvi. 487.
Drumsargard, Barons of, xix. 380, 381, 382; origin of name, 385; pedigree of family of Moray of, xxiv. 469.
Drumscallan, Wigtownshire, donation of stone whorl from, xxiii. 147.
Drumside, Links of, Belhelvie, donation of bronze armlet found at, i. 138.
Drumnakill, notice of cup-marked stones, burial-ground, &c., at, xxii. 23.
Drury Lane, Wigtownshire, donation of flint axe from, xxiii. 143.
Dryden, Sir Henry, notice of the Broch of Mousa, Shetland, by, iii. 123, 124; notice of a circular building and other ancient remains in South Uist by, iii. 124–127; notice of chambered tombs at Carnac, Brittany, by, vii. 394; donation of five portfolios of drawings and plans of brochs, circles, and churches in Orkney and Shetland, viii. 143; donation of *Transactions of the Architectural Institute of Scotland* by, ix. 58; donation of two portfolios of plans, sketches, and measurements of brochs, stone circles, and lines of standing stones in north of Scotland, by, ix. 444; donation of sheep-bell by, xi. 20; notice of megalithic remains in France by, xi. 235; plans of Shetland churches made by, xii. 21; donation of plans of cairns by, xii. 211; donation of plans of brochs, &c., by, xiv. 315; notice of Sempill sword by, xviii. 226; donation of *Langford, Oxfordshire; Notes on the Parish, the Church, and the Sculptures* by, xxii. 131.
Drysdale, Lady, donation of collection of canoe paddles, war-clubs, &c., from South Sea Islands, by, iv. 297.
—— Miss, casket of cetacean bone carved with interlaced patterns, exhibited by, xx. 390.
—— William, donation of Russian musket and bayonet from Crimea by, iii. 390.
Duddingston, donation and notice of bronze seal with Hebrew inscription from, i. 39–41; donation of two communion tokens of, dated 1745, v. 324; probable lake dwelling at, viii. 339.
—— Church, donation of stone axe found near, iii. 462; collection plates of, xiv. 167; old parish, xx. 225; sculpture of crucifixion in, xx. 226.
—— Loch, notice of hoard of bronze implements, &c., found in, i. 132, 133; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 312; bronze caldron-rings found in, xix. 315.
Duddo Castle, bronze spear-head found near, exhibited, xvii. 75.
Dudgeon, Miss, donation of Maori axe of jade by, xxi. 198.
—— Patrick, donation of *Historical Notes on Gold in Scotland* by, xi. 175; donation of rude implement of sandstone from Shetland by, xvii. 304; donation of "*Macs*" *in Galloway* by, xxii. 112.
Dudley, Lord, obtains patent for use of coal in smelting, xxi. 96.
Dudwick, stone ball found at, vii. 102; large core of flint from, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Duff, Andrew, of Muldavit, ix. 280, 674.
—— Edward Gordon, notice of shell-mounds

at Lossiemouth by, xvi. 31 ; donation of tally-stick by, 59.
Duff, John, of Muldavit, ix. 280.
Dufftown, Banffshire, bronze axe from, purchased, xxi. 8 ; two iron crusies from, purchased, 8.
Duffus, extracts from kirk-session records of, with reference to burning of clavie, x. 656 ; collection of flint implements from, purchased, xviii. 364 ; sandstone font from, purchased, xviii. 364 ; notice of male representation of Morays of, xxiv. 462–469.
Duiriuish, Skye, notice of communion cups from, &c., xx. 398.
Duirness, Morrisons of, xii. 510.
Duke, Rev. William, notice of St Vigeans Church, and sculptured stones recently discovered there, by, ix. 481 ; donation of portion of leaden water-pipe by, xiii. 343 ; donation of stone ball found at St Vigeans by, xvi. 176 ; notice of recumbent hog-backed monument and portions of sculptured slabs, &c., from St Vigeans, by, xxii. 143.
Dul-batelach, or Doun-bealach, Church of, viii. 437.
Dull, Perthshire, donation of sculptured slab from, vi. 90; abbacy of, xiv. 102.
Dulnain Bridge, Grantown, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Dumbarton Castle Rock, donation of bead of steatite found at, xviii. 250.
—— iron yett from, xxii. 296, 297, 298.
Dumeth, the ancient church of, dedicated to St Wollok, ii. 369.
Dumfries Antiquarian Society, donation of *Transactions* for 1863–64, 8vo, by, vi. 13.
—— donation of silver seal and coins found at, xvi. 144; notes on old Town Hall of, &c., xx. 186; contract to build Town Hall of, xx. 188; report on local museum at, xxii. 417.
—— town of, pledged to serve the English sovereign, xxiii. 51.
Dumfriesshire, donation of bronze flagon from, iv. 53 ; donation of bronze ring, brooch, and small seal from, iv. 552; donation of charm-stone from, v. 128; notice of the Devil's Dyke in, v. 189–195; donation of portion of bronze sword from, vi. 112 ; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 658 ; skull of bear found in, notice of, xiii. 360.
Dùn Ablaich, Luing, Argyllshire, xxiii. 406, 407, 425, 428.
Dùnach, Loch Feochan, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 391, 392.
Dunadd, Glassary, Argyllshire, the place of inauguration of the Dalriadic kings, xiii. 28 ; donation of plaster mould and cast of footmark from, xv. 76.
Dùn a Ghaill, Eilean Dubh Mòr, Argyllshire, xxiii. 407.
Dunagoil, Bute, analysis of vitrified matter from fort of, ix. 84.
Dùnan an, Minard, Argyllshire, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 393, 394, 425.
—— an, Oban, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 387, 424.
—— Ceardaich, Loch Nell, Argyllshire, xxiii. 391.
—— Clachach, Loch Etive, xxiii. 384.
—— Corr, Loch Feochan, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 392.
—— Creagach, Connel Ferry, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 384, 425, 427.
—— Droighean Beag, Kerrera, Argyllshire, xxiii. 388.
—— Droighionn Mòr, Kerrera, Argyllshire, xxiii. 388.
—— Garbh - Shròine, Craignish, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 417, 418, 427, 430.
Dùn an, Glenamacrie, Glen Lonan, fort at, xxiii. 390, 424.
—— an, Kilchrenan Church, Lochawe, Argyllshire, xxiii. 413, 424.
—— an, Loch Fiart, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 378, 379, 424, 430.
Dùnan Mhic Ronuill, Kerrera, Argyllshire, xxiii. 388.
—— Molach, Lower Ardoran, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 392.
Dùnans, Oban, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 387.
Dun an Selma, ix. 89.
Dùnan Tiodhlacaidh, Loch Nell, Argyllshire, xxiii. 390, 391.
Dùn Aorain, Easdale, Seil, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 399, 400, 423.
—— Athaich, Lochawe, Argyllshire, xxiii. 412.
—— Bachloch, Loch Etive, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 381, 382, 431.
Dunbar, aureus of Nero found near, pur-

chased, i. 218; donation of Scottish and English coins found at, iii. 247; donation of iron cannon ball found near, iii. 390; notice of standing stone at, iv. 86, 87; donation of flint arrowhead from, iv. 490; donation of upper stone of quern, large whetstone, and bronze weight found in, v. 215, 216; donation of silken standard carried at battle of, v. 343; notes of coins found at, ix. 508.
Dunbar, Alexander, donation of iron padlock and hasp from Boggach, Strathdon, by, v. 31.
—— —— Earl of Murray, x. 92.
—— A. Hamilton, donation of autotype portrait of Prince Charles by, xviii. 214; notes on old earldom of Dunbar, &c., by, xxii. 187.
—— Archbishop, arms of, formerly in the Episcopal Palace, Glasgow, notice of, ii. 317, 318; notice of a sarcophagus found within the choir of Glasgow Cathedral, supposed to have contained the remains of, 317, 327–329.
—— Bishop Gavin, tower in the old cathedral at Aberdeen, erected by, vii. 473; arms of, xxiii. 82.
—— Lady, notice of the excavation of a cairn at Roseisle by, iii. 374, 375; donation of coloured drawings of sculptured stones found at Burghead by, iv. 166.
—— Patrick, Earl of, pendent seal of, viii. 369.
Dunbeath, Caithness, excavations in broch of, ix. 292; iron yett at, xxii. 287, 289, 296, 309.
—— Alexander Sutherland of, xii. 219.
—— Castle, vii. 65.
Dùn Beg, Ardanstour, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 411, 424.
—— Dunstaffnage, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 383, 425.
Dun Bhaile an righ, ix. 87, 396.
Dunbhairdall, in Glen Nevis, xvi. 51.
Dùnbhairdghall (Dùndeardail), Glen Nevis, fort of, xxiii. 371–374, 423, 426, 427.
Dùn Bhlàran, Loch Feochan, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 392, 393, 425.
Dùn Bhugan, Lochawe, Argyllshire, xxiii. 413.
Dunblane, Abraham, Bishop of, xx. 153.
Dunblane, notice of gold coins discovered at, viii. 286; process against Bishop of, by Lady Jane Fleming, xi. 517; notice of sculptured stones at, xv. 254; see of, xx. 154.
Dunblane Cathedral, donation of specimen of ancient glass from, v. 63; notice of cross at, xv. 261.
Dun of Bochastell, ix. 36.
Dùn Buiaig, Kilninver, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 396.
Dun Buidh, Sutherlandshire, vii. 277.
Duncan, son of Andrew, and Earl of Athole, xxi. 232.
—— Dr James, donation of bronze figures of Isis and Osiris by, iii. 406.
—— Rev. Dr John, Scoonie, obituary notice of, xv. 3.
—— J. Dalrymple, notes on urns found at Uddingston by, xix. 337.
—— J. S., donation of iron hanging candlestick and steel strike-light by, xxiv. 278; donation of *Regiam Majestatem: the Auld Lawes of Scotland, &c., faithfullie collected be Sir John Skene*, by, xxiv. 278.
—— William, donation of flanged axe from Kingoldrum by, xx. 313.
Dun Cathich, ix. 103.
Dùn Chatach, Loch Etive, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 384, 425, 428.
Dùn Chonallaich, Ford, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 416, 417, 423, 427, 430.
Dùn Chonnel, Garveloch, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 407–409, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431.
Dùn Chrùban, Lismore, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 379, 380, 425, 427, 428, 429.
Dùn Corrach, Kilmaha, Lochawe, Argyllshire, xxiii. 415.
Duncraigaig near Crinan, notice of cist and cairn at, vi. 347, 348.
Dùn Creagach, Achnacloich, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 384, 427.
Duncrub, Margaret Rollox of, xiii. 168.
Dùn Crutagain, Loch Melfort, Argyllshire, xxiii. 409.
Dùn Cuilein, Frackersaig, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 378.
Dundas, Miss Ann, donation of MS. volumes relating to teinds, &c., by, ix. 221.
—— Lieut. Colin M., notice of Easter Island, its inhabitants, antiquities, and colossal statues, by, viii. 312; donation of two spear-heads of obsidian from Easter

Island by, ix. 11; note on Easter Island by, ix. 116.
Dundas, George, portrait of the "Admirable Crichton," exhibited by, ii. 108, 117.
—— Col. Joseph, donation of collection of antiquities from Tappock, Stirlingshire, by, vi. 111, 112; notice of excavation of ancient building at Tappock, Torwood, Stirlingshire, by, vi. 259–265; of Carronhall, amber and ivory crucifix, exhibited by, vii. 360; obituary notice of, x. 3.
—— Sir Lawrence, xix. 214, 239.
—— Robert, donation of two urns found at Arniston, iii. 462; donation of natural concretion in shape of a battle-axe found in river Esk, iv. 71; donation of gold St Andrew and gold lion of James II., found near Castle of Cadder, by, iv. 168; notice of gold and silver ornaments presented to Museum by, xviii. 233; donation of polished celts found at Largo by, xviii. 308.
—— Major T., donation of gold finger-ring from Ireland by, xix. 251.
—— Sir Walter, letter of James VI. to, xi. 239.
—— Castle, West Lothian, xvii. 117; notice of fountain and sun-dial at, xxiv. 215–217.
Dundee, notice of a silver reliquary dug up at, ii. 32; notices of manners from the older council-books of, ii. 347–349; accounts of expenses of "Miracle Plays in," ii. 349; donation of copper brooch found in foundation of old church, iii. 122; notice of the Market Cross of, iv. 98; inscriptions on houses in, iv. 584; donation of "Charters and Documents relating to Burgh" of, xvi. 39; abstract or inventory of charters and other documents belonging to the corporation of weavers of, xviii. 78; notice of carved oak panels formerly in Franciscan nunnery of, xx. 108; land of, granted to David, Earl of Huntingdon, xx. 150; church of, xx. 155; old spectacles found in, purchased, xxii. 8; notice of pewter casket and ecclesiastical music found in, xxii. 164, 169; notice of armourers of, xxii. 276; report on local museum at, xxii. 346; axe of flint found near, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Dùn Dige, Glen Nevis, prehistoric fort of, xxiii. 370, 426.
Dùn Diomanhais, Seil, Argyllshire, xxiii. 399.
Dun Dornadilla, Sutherlandshire, vii. 278, 298.
Dundrennan Abbey, stone mould found at, xi. 78.
Dùn Dubh, Ford, Argyllshire, xxiii. 416.
Dùn Dubhaich, Loch Melfort, Argyllshire, xxiii. 409.
Dundurn, viii. 269.
Dunedin, Luing, Argyllshire, xxiii. 403.
Dùn Eystein, xii. 516, 545.
Dùn Fadaidh, Loch Melfort, fort at, xxiii. 409, 411, 425, 429.
Dunfallandy, near Logierait, sculptured stone at, xii. 433; xvi. 20; xix. 275, 278; cast of, purchased, xvi. 415.
Dunfermline, donation of leathern shroud from a stone coffin in Abbey Church, ii. 63; notice of a stone coffin and its contents found in the Abbey Church, ii. 75–77; the body of King Malcolm III. transferred to, ii. 86; remains of St Margaret, Queen, buried in Abbey of, ii. 86, 87; note respecting the interment of Alexander III. and Robert Bruce in the Abbey Church of, ii. 101, 102; anchorite cave at, ii. 522; donation of cast from a sculptured stone at the old palace of, iv. 381; donation of brass crucifix found at, iv. 397; notice of inscription on door lintel at, iv. 582; notice of Dean John Angus at, vii. 454; spurious inscription on plate of copper from supposed tomb of Robert the Bruce at, viii. 413; supposed grave of King Robert Bruce at, xii. 466; donation of small stone mortar from, xv. 234; charter granted to Abbot and Convent of, to dig coal, xxi. 95; arms of Earl of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 12, 13, 15; family connections of Earl of, xxii. 15; finely polished stone axe found at, xxiii. 271, 272.
—— Abbey of, "cruet" of white metal and frontal of a "corporal" case of ancient embroidery said to have belonged to the, exhibited, ii. 425, 426; donation of front of corporal case from, iii. 484; donation of specimens of glass from, v. 63; donation of marble carvings, &c., from supposed tomb of Robert Bruce at, viii. 413; donation of stained window glass from, viii. 414; donation of portion

of leathern shroud and keys from, viii. 414; donation of glazed flooring tiles from, viii. 414.
Dun Fheurain, Kerrera, Argyllshire, xxiii. 389, 427.
Dun Firbolg, St Kilda, x. 710.
Dun Fuaraidh, Mull, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 375.
Dun Geal, Fortingall, notice of hill fort at, xxiii. 365.
Dunglas, Lord, silver chain found at Hordwell, Berwickshire, exhibited by, xv. 10.
Dunglass, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 260, 261.
Dunham, Ralph de, Prior of Tynemouth, ii. 83–86.
Dunino, donation of grooved whetstone found at, xxiii. 234.
Dunion Hill, Jedburgh, urn found at, exhibited, xx. 75; notes on, 98; two flint arrowheads from, xxii. 270.
Dunkeld, donation of three pennies of Alexander III. found in, iii. 246; seals of Bishop of, exhibited, v. 221; donation of flint arrowhead from, xxi. 219.
—— church, re-edified by Kenneth M'Alpin, xxiii. 119.
—— Little, notice of Celtic bell of bronze from, xxiii. 118–121.
Dunkeld, William, Bishop of, xii. 148.
Dunlichity, cup-marked stones in churchyard of, xvi. 372; basin-stone used as font at, 379.
Dunlop, John, minister of Mouswald, xxiii. 76.
Dùn Mac Sniachan, Loch Etive, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 382, 425, 426, 430.
Dùn Macuisneachan, vitrified fort of, x. 78; xi. 36; plan and description of, xii. 13; vitrified fort of, 14; donation of bronze mounting, &c., from, xix. 247.
Dùn Mai, Sutherlandshire, vii. 277.
Dùn Mhic Rhonuil, Argyllshire, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 394–396, 425, 429, 430.
Dùn Mhuirageal, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 386, 429.
Dùn Monaidh, xiii. 29, 33, 35, 47.
Dùn Mòr, Balygrundle, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 377, 378, 425.
Dùn Mor, Inverawe, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 385, 425, 426.
Dùn Mor, Seil, Argyllshire, xxiii. 399, 425.
Dunmore, Inverness-shire, vitrified fort at, xx. 344.
Dùn Mucaig (Muicinnis), Seil, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 400, 401, 423, 425, 429.
Dùn-na-Cuaiche, Lochawe, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 413.
Dunnaholla, North Uist, brass brooch from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Dùn Neil, Loch Nell, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 390, 425.
Dunnet, Caithness, cairns and brochs at, vii. 300; notice of eight silver armlets discovered in cist at, ix. 422; round and boat-shaped cairns at, ix. 425, 427.
Dunnichen, George Dempster of, xvi. 231.
—— Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stone monument at, ii. 189, 190; cup-marked stones at, xvi. 103.
Dunnikier House, Fifeshire, notice of sundial at, xxiv. 165, 166.
Dunora, Kirkmaiden, notice of earthenware sinker from, xxiii. 228.
Dùn Ormidale, Kerrera Sound, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 388, 389, 425, 427, 430.
Dùn Othail, xii. 547, 548.
Dunottar, Kincardineshire, donation of portion of urn from, vi. 89.
—— Castle, vii. 65; regalia of Scotland conveyed to, xxiv. 39–43.
Dun, Dr Patrick, Principal, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 182.
Dunraven, Earl of, donation of *Memorials of Adare Manor*, 4to, 1865, by, vi. 239.
Dunraven and Montearle, Earl of, obituary notice of, ix. 353.
Dùn Rhinnovie, Sutherlandshire, vii. 274.
Dùn Richard, Sutherlandshire, vii. 275.
Dun, Dr Robert, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 179.
Dunrobin Castle, Sutherlandshire, notice of sculptured stone found at, i. 297; notices of two ancient graves near, i. 297–299; iron yett at, xxii. 287, 296, 309, 310.
Dunrossness, notices of court book of, xvi. 157; parish of, xix. 220, 222, 223, 228, 229, 234, 235, 239.
Duns, Berwickshire, donation of perforated disc of jet found near, iii. 363, 364; donation of English coins found at, iv. 397; donation of human calvarium and portions of urn found at, v. 240; notice of cranium found in short cist at, v. 279–283; report on local museum at, xxii. 383.

Duns (unnamed) at—
Coldoch, ix. 38.
Colonsay, xv. 127.
Forth Valley, ix. 29.
Glen Halladale, vii. 296.
Lorne, xxiii. 368–432.
Oransay, xv. 127.
Nether Lochaber, &c., xxiii. 368–432.
Sutherlandshire, vii. 271.
Teith Valley, ix. 29.
Duns, Professor John, donation of five Indo-Scythic coins by, ix. 249; notes on bronze spearhead, celt, &c., by, xi. 168; notes on burial mound at Torphichen and "cromlech" at Kipps by, xii. 405; notice of recent explorations at Santa Barbara by, xii. 557; notice of Bohemian executioner's sword by, xii. 620; notice of bronze brooches found in Mull by, xiii. 67; donation of smoothing stones by, xiii. 278; description of smoothing stones by, xiii. 279; description of cure stones by, xiii. 283; donation of stone hammer found near Gretna by, xiii. 339; donation of falcon's hood by, xiii. 339; donation of penannular bronze brooch found in Mull by, xiii. 339; donation of catalogue of Shandon Collection by, xiv. 92; notice of stone implements from Nova Scotia and Canada by, xiv. 175; notice of trotter roofing by, xiv. 180; notice and donation of ancient Celtic reliquary by, xiv. 286, 313; note on stone implements from Shetland by, xv. 241; jottings in Mid-Lochaber by, xvi. 49; donation of farthing of Edward I. by, xvi. 239; notice of silver brooch from Mull by, xvii. 76; notes on North Mull by, xvii. 79; donation of ornamented buckle of brass, from Island of Mull, by, xvii. 327; notes on North Mull by, xvii. 337; donation of cinerary urn from Kipps by, xviii. 311; notes on Brazilian weapons by, xix. 140; donation of diploma of Revolution Club by, xix. 164; notice of photographs of Indian rock-inscriptions from Brazil by, xix. 388; on some rock-markings, xx. 126; notice of idol human head from Ecuador, &c., xx. 159; notes on Easter Ross by, xxi. 165; notes on Carib-incised stones and shell implements by, xxii. 134; donation of shell ring from Polynesia by, xxii. 154; notes on stone arrow-heads from South America, &c., by, xxiii. 109, 110.
Dunsappie Crag, donation of collection from kitchen-midden on, ix. 445.
Duns Castle Loch, donation of flint-lock pistol found at, xvii. 330.
Dunsinane, Perthshire, notice of excavations in the Hill Fort at, ii. 93–99; donation of vitrified stones from, viii. 391.
—— Hill, notes on, ix. 378.
Duns Law, donation of sword with guard found on, ii. 273.
Dunstaffnage, coronation stone at, viii. 79; ix. 82, 83; exhibition and notice of carved ivory figure from, xxiii. 152, 185–191; portion of tartan found in moss near, exhibited, xxiv. 281.
Dunsyre, Lanarkshire, ancient terraces of cultivation at, i. 129.
Dun Tigh Nam Arm, xii. 516.
Duntocher, notice of undescribed cup-marked rocks at, xxiii. 130–137.
Dùn Toiseach, Ford, Lochawe, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 415, 425, 430.
Duntreath, Stirlingshire, iron yett at, xxii. 290, 293, 296, 312–315.
Duntroon, Argyllshire, vitrified fort at, vi. 338, 351; ix. 407; xiii. 35; notice of bone cave at, x. 306.
Dùn Valanri or Bhail an Ri, Loch Etive, xxiii. 383.
Dun Viden, a Pictish tower, vii. 272.
Dupont, Dr E., on pyrites found in Belgian bone caves, xix. 359.
Durer, Albert, triumphal car of Maximilian, by, x. 183.
Durham Castle, carved miserere in chapel at, xxi. 337.
Durham, Mrs Dundas, portions of human bones from a cist at Lundin, Largo, donation of, by, iii. 68; notice of cists discovered at Lundy, Fifeshire, by, iii. 76, 77; donation of human calvarium and thigh bones from a cist near Largo by, iii. 159, 183; donation of collection of silver ornaments found at Norrie's Law, Largo, by, vi. 7–11.
Durness, bronze axe found at, exhibited, xix. 320.
Durris, Kincardineshire, notes on stone circles at, xiv. 294.
Durward, Alan, justiciary of Scotland, viii. 72.

Duthil, cairns of, x. 683; church of, 689.
Duty-mark on plate, introduction of, iv. 542.
Dyak shield, donation of, x. 400.
Dyeing of woollen yarn by natives of Fair Isle, viii. 470, 473.
Dyke in Shetland, notice of old drystone, v. 321.

EACH-UISGE, notice of beehive houses in Harris and Lewis, with traditions of the, connected therewith, iii. 127–134.
Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia, donation of, xix. 252.
Earl of Stirling's Register of Royal Letters relative to the Affairs of Scotland and Nova Scotia from 1615 *to* 1635, donation of, xx. 75.
Earldom of Marr, with Sketch of the Times, donation of, xviii. 363.
Earldom of Orkney, compting rental of, xix. 246.
Earldoms of Dunbar, March, and Moray, notes on, xxii. 187.
Earlsferry, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 106.
Earlshall, Fifeshire, notice of painted inscriptions, &c., in the hall of the Castle of, ii. 343; notices of the Castle and painted room of, iv. 387–391; drawings of, exhibited, xiv. 112; painted ceiling at, xxii. 21, 22.
Earlshall, Sir William Bruce of, xii. 79.
Early Christian Art in Ireland, purchased, xxii. 275.
Early Christian Symbolism in Great Britain and Ireland before the Thirteenth Century, donation of, xxii. 65.
Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland, donation of, xiii. 25.
Earnshaw, inventor of the chronometer, iii. 434, 435.
Ear-rings of lava and gold, donation of pair of, v. 326.
Earthen circles in Sutherlandshire, vii. 273.
Earthenware jar dug up on Gullane Links, purchased, xvii. 6; kabyle, double jug of, ix. 9; lamps, ix. 6; patellæ, ix. 6; tetinæ, donation of, ix. 6.
Earth-houses, note of occurrence of, vii. 185, 186; probable use of, 187, 188; chimneys (?) in, viii. 25; drain underneath, 25; occupied as habitations down to comparatively recent times, 25; pottery and Samian ware in, 25; Roman mouldings on stones of, 26.
Earth-houses at—
Aberdeenshire, &c., viii. 23.
Airlie, &c., notice of, v. 352–355; group of five, viii. 24.
Alvey, donation of iron padlock from, vi. 333.
Auchnabourin, Sutherlandshire, vii. 275.
Bogfechil, and Mill of Torry, Udny, notice of, v. 195, 196.
Broomhouse, Berwickshire, underground structure near, viii. 20.
Buchaam, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, notice of, iv. 436–440; vii. 533; viii. 24.
Cairnconan, Forfarshire, notice of, iii. 465–471.
Castleuewe, Strathdon, notice of, vi. 13, 14.
Cilpheder, Sutherlandshire, attached to hut circle, viii. 24, 410.
Clova, notice of opening of, xii. 356.
Crichton Mains, notice of, viii. 105.
Cromar, x. 603.
Culsh, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, notice of, i. 261, 262; v. 283, 284.
Cupar-grange, Cupar-Angus, viii. 27.
Drumnahoy, Aberdeenshire, notice of, i. 263.
Eday, Orkney, iii. 55, 178.
Elie, notice of, xii. 626.
Eriboll, Sutherlandshire, notice of, vi. 249, 250; vii. 276; viii. 24.
Fithie, parish of Farnell, vii. 533; near Brechin, viii. 25.
Gress, Lewis, x. 741.
Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, group of fifty, viii. 24; ix. 220.
Kinnord, ix. 455.
Kintradwell, double, vii. 291; viii. 24, 466.
Knawland, Rothiemay, vii. 525.
Krakenies, Sutherlandshire, vii. 276.
Letham, Arbroath, viii. 24.
Middleton House, Midlothian, near, viii. 27.
Migvie, Aberdeenshire, notice of, v. 304, 306; viii. 23.
Murroes, near Dundee, notice of, viii. 164.

Earth-houses at—
Newstead, Roxburghshire, notice of the discovery of, i. 213, 217.
Northern Scotland, xii. 350.
Pirnie, Wemyss, Fife, notice of, vii. 532.
Pitcairn, Cupar-Angus, viii. 25.
Pitmedden, Udny, iv. 64.
Port Skerra, Sutherlandshire, vii. 275.
Ribigil, Sutherlandshire, vii. 276.
Shetland, rude stone implements found near, viii. 66.
Syre, Strathnaver, vii. 297.
Tealing, x. 287.
Torrish, Strathdonan, Sutherlandshire, vii. 291; viii. 24.
West Grange of Conan, Forfarshire, notice of excavation of, iv. 492–499.
Earthquakes, eclipses, comets, &c., notices of, from old Scottish chroniclers and diarists, ii. 184.
Earthworks at Kirkton Glen, notes on, xxi. 87.
East Calder, notice of sundial at, xxiv. 185.
Easter Island, notice of inhabitants, antiquities, and colossal statues, viii. 312; cooking by hot stones in, 314; election of king in, 316; donation of spear-heads of obsidian from, ix. 11; note of discovery of carved planks in, 116; notice of obsidian spear-head from, xxiv. 407.
East Lothian, a seat of the Frisians in Scotland, iv. 175, 176; donation of bronze sword found in, xvii. 70.
Ebony pipe-case, donation of, ix. 504.
Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, sites of old ironworks at, xxi. 99.
Eccles, Berwickshire, notice of sculptured cross at, iv. 87, 89; gold coin of Nero found at, vii. 187; stone axe from moor of, xx. 318.
Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy from the time of Constantine to the Fifteenth Century, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland, purchase of, xx. 13.
Echt, Aberdeenshire, stone axe found at Barmekin of, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Eckford, fragments of trees, skull of a bison, and horns of red deer, found at, xv. 49.
Eclipses, earthquakes, comets, &c., notices of, from old Scottish chroniclers and diarists, ii. 184.
Ecuador, notice of idol human head from, xx. 159.
Eday, Orkney, notice of antiquities on the Isle of, examined by James Farrar, ii. 154–158, 178, 179; donation of stone with incised circles from, iv. 185, 186.
Edderdail, barony of, xix. 400.
Edderton, iron mine at, xxi. 94.
Eddertoun, Ross-shire, donation of bronze blade and blue paste bead with white spirals, found at, v. 301; notice of cist and its contents at, 311–315; notice of sculptured stone at, vi. 386; donation of portion of bronze pin from, 396; opening of tumulus at, vii. 268.
Eddyrdor, Castle of, viii. 439.
Edgehill, musket-ball from battle-field of, donation of, vii. 424.
Edie, Principal Andrew, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 181.
Edinbellie, Sir Archibald Napier of, xi. 410.
Edinburgh, donation of articles from—
"Act of Town Council of" against profaneness, iv. 398.
Artillery, leather bucket from Castle, iv. 298.
Donation of iron axe found at Windygoul, on Arthur's Seat, ii. 422.
Basket-hilted sword, dug up in the Castle, i. 190.
Bronze axe, found above Samson's Ribs, on Arthur's Seat, v. 126.
Burgess tickets, five, iv. 552.
Carved stone pipe found at Morningside, v. 126.
Chain of gold wire found during excavations in Holyrood Park, iii. 246.
Collection of printed and MS. papers relating to the affairs of the city, supply of water, &c., iii. 250, 251.
Communion tokens, two, v. 63; vi. 437.
Denarius of Marcus Aurelius found in Abbey Yard, iii. 247; iv. 399.
Door-knocker from Blackfriars Wynd, xxiv. 144.
Eight-day clock and case, made in, iv. 298.
Engravings, two old, of, v. 114, 115.
Inscribed brooch of copper found in, vi. 113.
Inscribed gold finger-ring found in, vi. 234.

Edinburgh, donations of articles from—
Insurance plate from John Knox's House, iv. 296, 297.
Iron candleholder from Old Weigh-House, v. 63.
Iron girdle, with fetter-locks, from Old Tolbooth, iv. 292.
Iron grated door and window from Haddo's Hole, St Giles' Church, iv. 229.
Iron key found in Queen's Park, v. 122.
Implements of black glass, xv. 191.
Key found in John Knox's house, v. 302.
Medal of Francis II. on Treaty of, iv. 399.
MS. containing proposals for cleaning the streets (1734), iv. 442 ; rules of stentmasters of, 1721–1766, vi. 436.
Original MS. list of Poker Club, 1768, vi. 182, 183.
Original subscription list of Royal Exchange, iv. 554.
Painting of Castle of, by Runciman, v. 31.
Pot quern, found near Warriston Close, iii. 203.
Repentance stool from Old Greyfriars Church, v. 285, 286.
Report on sanitary condition of, by magistrates, 1865, vi. 336.
Sculptured stone discovered in, iii. 348; found in Princes Street Gardens, iv. 229.
Sedan chair, formerly used in, iv. 292, 293.
Silver spoon, found in West Bow, v. 126.
Standard yard measure of, iv. 442.
Token of, dated 1811, v. 188.
Urn, found on Arthur Seat, v. 127; found at Boroughmuirhead, vi. 397.
Volume of engraved views and drawings of old buildings in, viii. 223, 231.
Edinburgh—
Badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 172, 173.
Bronze swords found in, notice of, xiii. 309, 310, 320.
Burned by Richard II., xx. 362.
Chronological list of plate marks used in, since 1681, iv. 544–546.
Edinburgh—
Contract between the city of, and John Meikle for a chime of musical bells, 1698, iii. 196; notice of, 201.
Early reference to wheel carriages used in streets of, notice of, iii. 490.
Entry of Mary Queen of Scots into, iv. 106, 107.
Finnish boat preserved in, notice of, xxiv. 353, 369.
Friendly Insurance Society of, iv. 297.
Greek and Roman marbles in, xix. 67.
"Haddo's Hole," St Giles' Church, notice of, iv. 289–290.
Inscriptions on old houses in, notice of, ii. 344.
List of the Protocol Books of the city of, with extracts, v. 141–164.
Luckenbooths of, ii. 291, 292.
Meaning of the name, iv. 20.
Model of St Giles' Church, The Krames, &c., exhibited, iv. 290.
Notes on its name and name word, xxiii. 323, 332.
Notice respecting the Royal Exchange, and the original list of subscribers in 1752, iv. 593–597.
Old Weigh-House of, notice of, ii. 292.
Paul Romieu, watchmaker in, iii. 435, 436.
Proposals for cleaning and lighting the city of, dated 1735, notice of, iii. 171–180.
Rebuilding of Trinity College of, notice of, v. 331.
Rothiemay's view of, xiv. 225.
Seals of bishops of, exhibited, v. 221.
Search for tomb of royal founders of Collegiate Church of Holy Trinity, notice of, iv. 554, 565.
The Catastrophe, donation of, vii. 221.
Three bronze socketed axes found in, purchased, vi. 275, 276.
Urn, &c., found on Arthur's Seat, notice of, ii. 420–422.
Visit of Ben Johnson to, notice of, iii. 206, 208 ; of John Taylor, the water poet, to, iii. 207.
Was it an open and defenceless town previous to 1450? xxi. 251.
Edinburgh Architectural Association Sketch-Book, vol. i., 1883–86, donation of, xxi. 263.

Edinburgh Cape Club, donation of diploma of, v. 114.
Edinburgh Castle, donation of basket-hilted sword dug up in, i. 190; of iron pike-head found in, iv. 229; leather bucket from, 298; iron yett in, xxii. 288, 289, 291, 293, 296, 317, 319; regalia of Scotland in, xxiv. 30, 35–37, 44, 46, 47; instrument upon lodging regalia in, 50–55.
Edinburgh City Cross, notice of, illustrated by model and drawings, ii. 287–294; notice of, iv. 93–112, 114; execution of Marquis of Montrose at, iv, 110; report of Committee on restoration of, 228; donation of water-colour drawing of, 379; new site for, 420; restoration of, vi. 375, 376; notice of, xx. 377.
Edinburgh County Prison Board, donation of iron bar and fetter-locks to which convicts were fastened in the old prison of Edinburgh, by, iii. 69.
Edinburgh Evening Courant, 18th November 1745, donation of, xviii. 178.
Edinburgh in Early Times, notice of, v. 7, 8; ix. 223.
Edinburgh Revolution Club, donation of medal of, iii. 482; donation of diploma of, iv. 553; v. 114.
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, notice of, iii. 394.
Edinburghshire, notice of election of member of Parliament for, in 1628, ii. 436, 437.
Edinburgh Spearmen, donation of medal of Loyal, iv. 168, 169.
Edinburgh Town Guard, guard-house of old, ii. 291; donation of two hats of old, vi. 273.
Edinburgh University, donation of academic gown, doctor's cap, and two bonnets from, iv. 398; supposed missing school of design in, viii. 36; donation of calendar, 1885–1886, xx. 107.
Edinburgh Zoological Gardens, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 217, 219.
Edinkillie, Elginshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 99.
Ediu's Hall, Berwickshire, notice of condition of, iv. 492; broch at, viii. 25, 41, 417; notice of recent excavations at, 394.
Edmond, J. P., donation of *The Aberdeen Printers, Edward Raban to James Nicol*, 1620, by, xix. 12.
Edmonston, Midlothian, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 240, 241.
Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, exhibition of collection of documents from Duntreath charter chest by, v. 340; donation of standard of silk carried at battle of Dunbar by, v. 343; obituary notice of, ix. 353.
—— Thomas, donation of *Glossary of Orkney and Shetland Dialect* (1866) by, vii. 321; notes by, on straw masquerade dress still used in Shetland, certain woollen articles manufactured in Fair Isle, and supposed relic of Spanish Armada, viii. 470; donation of silver coin of Hakon V. dug up in Unst, Shetland, by, ix. 249; notice of excavations in island of Unst by, ix. 283; donation of collection of stone vessels, implements, &c., from Shetland, by, ix. 355; donation of Shetland "casies" by, x. 679.
Edmonstone and Douglas, the publishers, donation of *Characteristics of Old Church Architecture*, &c., by, iv. 320.
Education, with Notices of the Schools and Schoolmasters of Auchterhouse for the last two hundred Years, donation of, xxii. 155.
Edward, Thomas, boar's head in bronze found at Deskford, Banffshire, exhibited by, vi. 183.
Edward I., donation of coins of, vii. 424; removal of coronation stone to Westminster by, viii. 74; donation of farthing of, xvi. 239; John Balliol deprived of royal emblems by, xxiv. 22.
Edwards, George, notice of northern penguin or great auk by, xiii. 98.
Edzell, Forfarshire, donation of Scottish silver and copper coins found at, i. 73; donation of Scottish coins of silver found at, i. 224; notice of decorations on the garden wall of the castle of, ii. 344; order to arm tenantry of, xi. 542; hereditary dempsters of, xii. 160.
Edzell Castle, Forfarshire, notice of the ruins of baths discovered at, in May 1855, ii. 226–229; donation and notice of photographs of carved oak panels in, ii. 63, 70; donation of two clay pipe-heads from, v. 82.
Eel-spear with three prongs, purchased, xxiii. 21.

Effigy of oak found in moss near Whithorn, notice of, xxiii. 231.
Eggs, &c., from mummy-pits, donation of, xi. 122.
Eglinton and Winton, donation of collection from Buston Crannog by Earl of, xvii. 331.
Eglinton family, notices of impressions of seals, principally of the, ii. 78.
Egypt, donation of bronze snake-head from, i. 149; note on bronze implements found in, ii. 73; donation of mummy figures of porcelain from, 219; donation of a large collection of antiquities from, ii. 450, 451; donation of a large collection of antiquities from, iii. 339; donation of bronze figures of Horus and Osiris from, iii. 406; notice of the use of bronze and iron in ancient, iii. 464, 465; donation of twelve Roman coins found in, iv. 53, 54; donation of sculptured stone from, iv. 418; donation of mummy and case from, vi. 438; donation of mummy figure in wood from, iv. 441; donation of antiquities of, viii. 389; figure in stone of god from, donation of, xxii. 172.
Egypt, Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute, par V. Denon (2 vols. folio), donation of, vii. 221.
Egypt, Lower, donation of flint flakes from, xxiii. 150.
Egyptian bas-relief, donation of portion of, ix. 462.
Egyptians, notice of a simple form of burial in use among the ancient, observed in a recent excavation at Geezeh, ii. 274–276.
Eigg, donation of two coins found in, iv. 379; antiquities from island of, exhibited, xii. 570; notes on antiquities from island of, xii. 577; grant of, xii. 578; burning of inhabitants of, in cave, xii. 580; crosses in, xii. 582; Ronald Oig M'Ailein, piper of, xii. 582; bronze foot of tripod pot found in, xii. 588; bronze buckles found in, xii. 588, 592; bronze brooches found in, 590, 593, 596.
Eikon Basilike, donation of, xx. 147.
Eilan Donan Castle, notice of silver inscribed brooch found at, i. 26; castle of, viii. 447; iron yett of, xxii. 309.
Eilean an Duin, Craignish, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 419, 420, 427, 430.
Eilean Dùin, Seil, Argyllshire, xxiii. 399.
—— Dunain, Ross-shire, iron yett at, xxii. 296, 309.
—— Mòr, Loch Etive, early headstone from, xii. 53; prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 383, 429.
—— More, Argyleshire, donation of stone with incised cross from, iv. 551, 552.
Eilean Naomh, the saint's island, Sutherlandshire, vii. 275.
Einsiedeln, jet figure of St James found at, xi. 70.
Eirde house. *See* Earth house.
Elcho on the Tay, notice of inscribed gold ring found at, i. 24.
Elder, William, donation of small jar and tripod stand of clay, and two small lamps from Egypt, by, viii. 144.
Eldrig, Mochrum, donation of polisher of quartz from, xxiii. 145.
Eleanor of Castile, arms of, ii. 476.
Eleanor, Queen, shrines visited by, xi. 65.
Elections of Members of Parliament for the shires of Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Orkneys in 1628, notice of contemporary official reports of, ii. 432–442.
Elements of Armories, donation of, xx. 147.
Elements of Heraldry, donation of, xx. 148.
Eleonora, daughter of James I. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 94–96, 98.
Elgin, inscription on door-lintel of old jail of, notice of, iv. 579, 580; cathedral of, viii. 437; report on local museum at, xxii. 341; stone cup found at, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Elginshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, iii. 362; donation of stone implements from, xix. 162.
Elibank, Lord, urn found at Darn Hall, exhibited by, x. 43; donation of, 110.
Elie, underground house at Ardross near, xii. 626; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 188, 189.
Eliot, David, Monk of Kinloss, iv. 408.
Elizabeth, Queen, donation of coin of, vii. 200; donation of shilling of, ix. 394; donation of sixpence of, x. 243; original letter of, to Anne, Queen of James VI., notice of, xii. 92.
Elk, foot of, a specific against epilepsy, iv. 279; characters of American, ix. 302, 307; antler of, found in river Cree, dona-

tion of, xvii. 303; notice of, by Dr J. A. Smith, xvii. 325.
Elk, *Cervus alces*, notices of discovery of remains of, in Scotland, ix. 297; geological range of, ix. 341; geographical range of, 342.
—— *Cervus alces*, in—
Berwickshire, ix. 297, 314, 324.
Duddingston Loch, ix. 312.
England, ix. 332.
Forfarshire, ix. 314.
Haddingtonshire, ix. 325.
Ireland, ix. 340.
Peeblesshire, ix. 332.
Perthshire, ix. 317.
Roxburghshire, ix. 327.
Selkirkshire, ix. 331.
Sutherlandshire, ix. 322.
Wales, ix. 339.
Elk, Irish, *Megaceros Hibernicus*, notes on remains of, found in Scotland, ix. 345; in Ayrshire, 346; in Roxburghshire, 347.
Ellerslie, stone axe from, purchased, xx. 320.
Ellesmere, Earl of, donation of *The Guide to Northern Archæology* by, i. 52.
Ellice, Right Hon. Edward, donation of half of an urn found at Ardochy, Glenquoich, Inverness-shire, &c., by, iii. 202.
Ellida Vatn, Iceland, so-called domring at, x. 156.
Elliot, Sir Walter, donations through, ix. 79; donation of *Description of Seven Pagodas* by, x. 401; notice of two bronze implements from India by, x. 690; donation of bronze implements by, x. 698; bronze celts exhibited by, xiii. 310; exhibition of bronze spear-head by, xvi. 61; donation of six Carib axes of shell by, xviii. 250; notice of bronze masks dug up at Kanajor, Province of Maisur, India, by, xix. 97.
Elliot, W. Scott, donation of photograph of Round Tower of Abernethy by, iv. 300; donation of bronze palstave from Canonbie by, xix. 163; donation of two spear-heads of chert from Utah by, xxiii. 238.
Elliots and Scotts, notes on feud between, xv. 39.
Ellis, James, donation of flint arrow-heads and whorl by, xxiii. 123; donation of U.S. ten-cent bill by, xxiv. 412.
Ellison, Ralph Carr, obituary notice of, xix. 5. *See* Carr, Ralph.
Ellon, Aberdeenshire, two stone axes from, purchased, xxiv. 7; eleven flint cores from, purchased, 11; flint arrow-head from, purchased, 13.
Ellora, India, donation of photographs of cave temples of, &c., iii. 340.
Elphingston, Richard, of Airth, xiii. 167.
—— deer's horns found at, xv. 43.
Elphinstone, Sir Archibald, donation of antiquities from Egypt and Italy, and wooden spade found in old coal mine near Glasgow, by, v. 187.
—— Sir George, of Gorbals, provost of Glasgow, ii. 214.
—— Sir J. D. H., letters from Lord Hailes and the Earl of Buchan relative to a proposed collection of Scottish portraits, and to the formation of the Society of Antiquaries, communicated by, ii. 134–138.
—— Robert, x. 28.
—— William, Bishop of Aberdeen, viii. 251; notice of probable author of unpublished History of Scotland, attributed to, ix. 447; notice of, xii. 82; arms of, xxiii. 82.
—— Tower, donation of brass ring found near, iii. 405.
Elswick, Kincardineshire, notice of sundial at, xxiv. 256.
Eltham, John of, son of Edward II., donation of brass plate with arms of, vi. 204.
Elton Moor, pyrites found in barrow at, xix. 361, 366.
Embassy, reception of Danish, by King of Scotland, xxi. 245, 246, 247.
—— to Scotland, from King of Denmark, account of, xxi. 242, 243.
Embroidery, piece of 16th century Spanish, ecclesiastical, exhibited, iii. 107.
Emery, Nicolas, notice of permissions given to, to make jettons with arms of Queen of Scots, ix. 506.
Enamel (champlevé), found in Dun Mac Uisneachan, xix. 248.
—— donation of altar-piece of brass, Sclavonic, inlaid with, iii. 484.
Enamelled cup found in Linlithgowshire, notice of, xix. 45.
—— metal work, spiral patterns on, xix. 255.
Enamelling, origin of, xix. 49.

Engelhardt on pyrites found at Thorsbjerg, xix. 359.
England, national manuscripts of (folio, 1865), vii. 398.
England, assumption of title of Queen of, by Mary Queen of Scots, vii. 280, 283; great seal of, made for Francis and Mary at Paris, vii. 283; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 332; remains of bear found in, xiii. 365; donation of five palæolithic implements of flint from, xxiii. 144; description of regalia of, converted into coin during Commonwealth, xxiv. 62; notice of diamond cutting in, xxiv. 79, 80.
English and Scottish Popular Ballads, donation of, xxi. 199; xxiv. 381.
Engraved Illustrations of Ancient Arms and Armour from the collection of Llewelyn Meyrick at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Eochaidh Buidhe, King of Dalriada, xiii. 33.
Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages, adapted from the work of Dr W. Wagner, purchased, xxiii. 274.
Epilepsy, superstitions connected with the cure of, iv. 215, 216; notice of superstitions relating to, iv. 272–280; cure of, by drinking blood, xiii. 368.
Epitaph on Donald M'Murk, Sutherlandshire, vii. 278.
Epitaphs, Dobie collection of books on, viii. 13.
Erasmus, donation of medallion of, iv. 381.
Eriboll, Sutherlandshire, notice of eirde house at, vi. 249, 250; underground house at, vii. 120; earth house at, viii. 24.
Eriska, notice of artificial mound or cairn at, xix. 192.
Ermengarde, Queen, xx. 150.
Errol, Hays of, xx. 155.
Erskine Monsignore Carlo, domestic prelate to Pope Pius VI., letter to the Earl of Buchan from, with notices of Papal bulls issued to Scotland, ii. 139–142.
—— Ebenezer, marriage contract of, dated 1704, exhibited, v. 323.
—— Sir George, of Innertiel, xi. 561; notice of, 189.
—— Hon. James, of Grange, x. 722.
—— James E., urn and bronze dagger from Cairn Greg, Linlathen, exhibited by, xii. 437.
Erskine, John, of Balgownie, xii. 246.
—— H. D., bronze caldron found at Cardross, &c., exhibited by, xxii. 35.
—— Col. K., donation of cinerary urn and two stone balls (no locality) by, vi. 12.
—— Robert, Canon of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 85.
Erysipelas, superstitious cure for, in Ross-shire, iv. 287.
Eskhill, Roslin, perforated stone hammer from, purchased, xxiv. 115.
Eskimo combs, ix. 135.
—— dialects, polysynthesis in, xix. 397.
—— lamp of stone, donation of model of, xx. 105.
—— lamps, various kinds of, xxii. 83, 84.
—— implements of bone and ivory purchased, xxiv. 14, 15.
—— method of working cord-drill by, xiv. 238.
Esmore, Stralachlan, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 97.
Essay on Additional Figures and Marks of Cadency, donation of, xx. 147.
Essay on Roman remains near Weymouth, donation of, xxi. 136.
Essays, Montaigne's, translated by Florio, donation of, xv. 8.
—— (Wright's) *on the Literature, &c., of England in the Middle Ages*, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Essendine, Rutland, sculptured tympanum at, xviii. 405, 427.
Essex Institute, donation of publications by, viii. 341.
Essie, Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stone at, ii. 247.
Esthonians, cremation among, ix. 526; funeral customs of, 526.
Etal, The Priests of, donation of, viii. 360.
Ethelwold, stone cross of, x. 622.
Ethnography of Scotland, notice of the, ancient and modern, i. 243–257.
Ethnology, Publications of the Bureau of, vol. ii., donation of, xx. 74.
Etive, Loch, descriptive list of antiquities near, ix. 396; x. 70; xi. 298.
Etruria, donation of gold ornaments and vases of Nolan ware, &c., from, iii. 405.
Etruscan tomb at Cumæ, earthenware patella from, ix. 6.
—— vases, donation of, ix. 7, 220.

Etudes, Historico Geographiques, donation of, viii. 265.
Etui-case and contents, donation of, iv. 441.
Eunan's Fair at Kilmaveonog, Perthshire, notice of, xxiv. 387.
Evan, Rev. J., donation of grooved whetstone found at Dunino by, xxiii. 234.
Evans, John, D.C.L., LL.D., the author, donation of *Flint Implements of the Drift* by, iv. 230; donation of eight implements of flint from St Acheul, Amiens, by, v. 186; donation of *The Forgery of Antiquities*, 8vo, 1865, by, vi. 208; donation of pamphlet on discovery of flint arrow-head near Bath by, vii. 109; donation of flint implements from Yorkshire Wolds and from Spiennes by, vii. 220; donation of matrix of seal with bearings of Keith, Earl Marischal, by, viii. 51; notice by, of legend on coins of Romulus, son of Maxentius, viii. 172; donations of notes of hoards of coins from *Numismatic Chronicle* by, ix. 505; donation of *Petit Album de l'Age du Bronze* by, xii. 12; donation of *Ancient Bronze Implements, &c., of Britain* by, xv. 236; donation of half unit of Charles I., Falconer's coinage, by, xvii. 74; donation of medal of Numismatic Society, &c., by, xviii. 362; donation of works by, xviii. 363; on flint strike-lights, xix. 357; on use of pyrites for pigment, xix. 358; donation of pamphlet on military decoration relating to the Roman conquest of Britain by, xxi. 136.
Evanton, Ross-shire, two flint arrow-heads from, exhibited, xxiv. 413, 414.
Evil eye, superstitions connected with the, iv. 285, 286.
Ewe-hill-rig, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Ewer, brass, and coins found in it, at Fortrose, donation of, xvi. 144; purchased, xvi. 410; tripod found in Loch of Leys, Kincardineshire, donation of, i. 27; donation of, xvi. 154; purchased, xx. 320; donation of, from Innermessan, xxiii. 152; notice of, 227. *See* Flagon.
Ewers, brass, lion-shaped, exhibited, ix. 384; exhibited, xiii. 27–57; notice of, xiii. 48; analysis of, xiii. 66; donation of, xvi. 152; purchased, xx. 13; from Nuremberg, purchased, xxii. 7.
Ewing, William, donation of *Notices from the Local Records of Dysart* by, i. 294; obituary notice of, xi. 4.
Examination of Ancient History of Ireland and Iceland, &c., donation of, xix. 251.
Excavation of Three Tumuli at Broad Down, Honiton, donation of, xxi. 136.
Excavations in Cranbourne Chase, donation of, xxiii. 240.
Exchange, Edinburgh, notice respecting the royal, and the original list of subscribers, iv. 593–597.
Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, donation of, xv. 157; xviii. 312; xxi. 163.
Excise stamp for candles for Scotland, donation of, vii. 137.
Executions at the Cross of Edinburgh, notice of, iv. 110–112.
Exhibition of national portraits, donation of catalogue of, viii. 51.
—— of Scottish portraits in Edinburgh in 1855, suggestions for a National, i. 284–292, 299–301.
Expedition of the Earl of Hertford into Scotland in 1545, &c., notice of a contemporary account of the, i. 271–279.
Exposition upon the Two Epistles of the Apostle Sainct Paule to the Thessalonians, by the Reverende Father John Jewel, late Bishop of Salisbarie, at London, donation of, xx. 221.
Eyemouth, donation of small greybeard of glazed ware from, v. 83; jar filled with quicksilver found at, xix. 34.
Eyton, Miss A. M., donation of *Domesday Studies*, &c., by, xxiii. 240.
—— Joseph Walter King, obituary notice of, x. 3.

FAA, Johnny, notice of supposed charter chest of, ix. 264.
Fabricius, Otho, description of great auk by, xiii. 100.
Facsimiles of old Bookbinding in the Collection of James Gibson Craig, donation of, xviii. 77.
Fafni's Bane, Sigurd, xi. 365.
Fair Isle, Shetland, donation of specimens of knitted work from, viii. 415; woollen manufactures of, 470, 473; donation of urns found in, xi. 515; notice of, xi. 530;

donation of stone vessel found in, xiii. 25; donation of stone implements, &c., from, xvii. 283.
Fair of St Fillan, Struan, notice of, xxiv. 384.
—— St Maelrubha's, at Contin, Ross-shire, iii. 289.
Fairfax, Dr Robert, notice of, vii. 451.
Fairgrieve, Mr, donation of floor-tile, and bodle of Charles II., found at Crichton Castle, by, viii. 67.
Fairholt, F. W., the author, donation of *Illustrated Catalogue of Collection of Antique Silver Plate formed by Lord Londesborough* by, iv. 73.
Fairless, Dr W. D., donation of cast of inscription on bronze vessel found near Hexham, iii. 440; notice of a bronze tripod vessel, with an inscription, found at Hexham, by, 478–480.
Fairs in Athole, note of, xiv. 105.
"Fairy Folds" on Kiltearn, Ross-shire, vii. 301.
Fairy Knowe, Pendreich, notice of opening of, vii. 519.
"Fairy Knowe" in Yell, Shetland, xxi. 218.
"Fairy Knowes" in Shetland, notice of cairns called, vi. 324–327.
Fala, Edinburghshire, donation of stone axe found near, vi. 234.
Fala Moor, Mid-Lothian, donation of portion of urn found on, vi. 41.
Falconer, William, donation of *Dissertation on St Paul's Voyage* by, ix. 58.
Falconers of Glenfarquhar, x. 731.
Falcon's hood, donation of, xiii. 339.
Faleria, Italy, flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Falhar, Whithorn, notice of stone axe found at, xxiii. 201, 202.
Fallburn, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 323–25, 342, 343, 346.
Falkirk, donation of hunting spear-head of iron found near, ii. 451; notice of inscribed Roman altar found near, iii. 40; spear-head of bronze found near, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Falkland, stone with hollow on each side from, purchased, xxii. 271.
Fallaws, Monikie, Forfarshire, group of cists at, viii. 164; donation of rubbing stone from cist at, ix. 59; cist with urn at, x. 25; perforated stone axe-hammer from, purchased, xxiv. 7; saw, knife, and trimmed flake from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Family of James the First of Scotland, notices of the, iii. 87–101.
Fan of goose feathers, donation of weaver's, xxiv. 412.
Fandowie, Little, cup-marked stone at, xix. 43.
Faolan the Stammerer, viii. 268.
Farme, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire, notice of painted inscriptions in the castle of, ii. 343.
Farming Society, notice of records of, xvi. 231.
Farnaway, cup-marked stones in churchyard of, xvi. 375.
Farnell, Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stone found at, ii. 197; discovery of a stone cist at, 198.
Farnell Castle, Forfarshire, donation of plaster casts of two shields at, iv. 187.
Faroe Islands, notice of stone cup from the, i. 117, 118.
Farquharson, Francis, donation of urn found in cairn at Migvie by, ix. 366; obituary notice of, xii. 7.
—— Robert, bronze sickle and bead of vitreous paste, exhibited by, vii. 361.
Farr, sanctuary of, xi. 91.
Farrar, James A., donation of stone vessels, bone implements, &c., from a broch in Burray, Orkney, by, ii. 4; donation of stone and clay urns from Stennis, Orkney, by, 4; notice of a "Burgh" opened in the Island of Burray, Orkney, by, 5, 6; notice of tumulus at Pickaquoy, Kirkwall, Orkney, opened by, ii. 61; donation of a collection of bone and other implements from a Pict's house in the Island of Burray, Orkney, by, 153, 157, 158; notice of antiquities on the Isle of Eday, Orkney, examined by, 154–158, 178, 179; donation of a small collection of implements, &c., of iron, from a grave on the Links near Pierowall, Orkney, by, 158; notes on the bronze and iron remains dug up in a Pict's house in Burray, Orkney, &c., by, 178, 179; donation of cup and ring marked stone from Pickaquoy, Orkney, by, v. 300; donation of four circular discs of gold and amber

beads found at Huntiscarth, Orkney, by, iii. 183; donation of plaster casts of Runic inscriptions discovered at Maeshowe, Orkney, by, v. 9; the author, donation of *Notice of Runic Inscriptions discovered in Orkney*, 4to, by, v. 9; donation of skull, urn, deer-horn, bone comb, animal remains, bone pins, iron bell, &c., from Saverough, Orkney, by, v. 9–12; donation of buckles and rivets of iron, found at Pierowall, Orkney, by, v. 300, 301; donation of stone and bone antiquities from Deerness, Orkney, by, vi. 42; notice of excavations in Chedworth Wood, Gloucester, by, vi. 278–283; donation of articles found in broch at Harray, Orkney, by, vii. 36; on stone and bronze relics found in broch of Harray, Orkney, vii. 103; donation of implements of stone and bone from broch at Quoyness, Elsness, Sanday, Orkney, by, vii. 358; note of excavations in Sanday by, vii. 398; obituary notice of, xiv. 4.

Farrochie, near Stonehaven, donation of four jet beads from, v. 14.

Farskan, Cullen, ancient church of Virgin at, ix. 275.

Farthing, specimens of one-third of, donation of, vii. 426; of Edward I., found near Torphichen, donation of, xvi. 239.

Fasagh, smelting furnaces and ironworks at, xxi. 106, 107, 108, 109.

Fassiefern, notice of old Gaelic poem found among papers of the family of, iii. 367–373.

Fat-guid, duty of, xix. 225.

Faulds, Dr H., donation of stone celts, flint arrow-heads, &c., from Tokio, Japan, by, xiv. 310.

Fauna of Orkney brochs, vii. 67.

Faustilia, donation of marble sepulchral slab of, xiv. 91.

Fawsydes of that Ilk, notice of, xxiv. 370–378.

—— lands of, invaded by John Borthwick, 1585, xxiv. 375.

Fearn, Ross-shire, stone axe from, exhibited, xxi. 202.

Feasts at funerals, xi. 386.

Feeddale Farm, Keithhall, axe of flint from, purchased, xxiii. 7.

Feeding-bottles for infants, or ancient tetinæ, ix. 106.

Feideland, Shetland, notice of incised sculpturings on rocks at, xii. 202.

Fell, Loch, Wigtownshire, island and causeway in, ix. 377.

Fellow of the Society, donation of a thimble of silver filagree by a, ii. 78.

Fenwick, John, notice of the devastations effected by Scottish raids into Northumberland in the 14th century by, i. 118–121.

Feorline, Stralachlan, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 97.

Ferg (Farichd), of St Fillan in Glendochart, xxiii. 115–117.

Ferguson, J., donation of two large shield-headed nails from Chapel of Kilbride by, i. 149.

—— James, donation of brass embossed alms-plate, brass Stirling volunteer badge and mummy figure in wood, by, iv. 441.

—— James, donation of holograph ticket of admission to lectures of, in 1768, ix. 57.

—— Sir James, deposit of articles from Crannog of Lochspouts by, xvii. 331.

—— R. S., notice of penannular brooch of silver, with ends like thistle-heads, found at Casterton, Westmoreland, by, xxi. 141.

—— Robert, donation of photographs by, vii. 460; donation of *Surnames as a Science* by, xvii. 330.

—— William, notes on collections of flint implements from Buchan by, x. 507; notes on occurrence of native flints in Aberdeenshire by, x. 514; donation of urn of drinking-cup type by, xvi. 58; description of cist, &c., by, xvi. 69; donation of iron axe-head by, xviii. 214.

Fergusson, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander, donation of two African statuettes in wood by, xiii. 339.

—— James, on Norwegian origin of Scottish brochs, xii. 630.

—— Rev. John, donation of whetstone from cist in Glenshee by, xiv. 172.

Fermails or brooches presented to saints, xi. 65.

Fernan, curing-stone of measles at, xviii. 370.

Ferne, Angus, notice of inscriptions on house of, iv. 585, 586.

—— Forfarshire, notice of coffin cut out of

solid rock, containing an urn and bronze pin, at, iii. 80.
Fernie Brae, Slains, Aberdeenshire, polished flint axe found at, x. 508.
—— John, donation of badge of St Andrew's Cross by, vii. 359.
Fernybank, Forfarshire, donation and notice of iron spear-head found at, ii. 63, 66.
Ferquhard of Gilwulscroft, arms of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 14.
Ferral, J. Carmichael, donation of *The Ulster Carmichaels*, part i., by, xxiii. 97.
Ferrall and Repp's Danish-English Dictionary, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Ferryton (Ferridan) Fields, Forfarshire, urns and beads found in a cist at, notice of, ii. 190.
Ferules, iron, from Broch of Burrian, x. 21.
Fetlar, jar filled with quicksilver found at, xix. 34.
Fetterangus, Aberdeenshire, donation of stone implements from, vi. 86.
Fettercairn, notice of sun-dial on market cross of, xxiv. 191, 192.
Fetter-lock found in the River Tay, donation of, ii. 17; purchase of iron, from Kintore, vi. 209.
Fetter-locks and iron bar to which convicts were fastened in the old prison of Edinburgh, donation of, iii. 69.
Feuardent, Gaston, donation of bronze dentated mace-head by, x. 600.
Feud between Elliots and Scotts, notes on, xv. 93.
Feudal system introduced into Scotland, xx. 212.
Fiart, Loch, remarkable enclosure near, xxiii. 380.
Fibula, cruciform, found at Peterborough, exhibited, xxii. 210; described, 263.
—— found at Woodstone, drawing of, exhibited, xxii. 210.
—— double cup-shaped gold, cast of, purchased, xix. 331.
—— silver harp-shaped, from Ayrshire, purchased, xix. 332.
—— of silver, inlaid with gold and niello, purchased, xxiii. 14.
Fibulæ, bronze, found at Braughing, Hertfordshire, donation of, vii. 318.
—— harp-shaped, found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 233.
Fichtelite, analysis of, xvi. 211.
Fiddes, Udny, Aberdeenshire, notice of stone circle formerly at Hill of, iv. 65, 66.
Field Club Excursions: St Columba's and Barony of Kynmylies, donation of, xv. 236.
Fiesole, Italy, bronze grotesque from, ix. 10; donation of bronze bracelet from, xix. 164.
Fife, Earl of, notice of two original documents relating to the Scots Guard of Louis XIV., exhibited by, iii. 220–225.
—— Malcolm, Earl of, viii. 72.
Fifekeith, Banffshire, spice-mill from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Fifeness, notice of "The Dane's Dyke" at, iii. 209–211.
Fifeshire, donation of bronze axe from, v. 127; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 650, 660; notes of sculptured caves in, xi. 107; donation of linen-smoother with dark-coloured glass handle from, xv. 251; donation of bronze ring with stone bead from, xv. 251; bronze armlet found in, xv. 340; arrowhead of flint from, purchased, xix. 330; stone axes from, purchased, xix. 330; ball of rock crystal found in, purchased, xxii. 268.
Fifty-dollar note (Confederate), donation of, xx. 106.
Figure, female, in lead found at Castlehill of Rothes, vii. 37.
—— female, in oak, from Nether Lochaber, donation of, xv. 154.
—— of St John (?), donation of, vii. 397.
Figures in lead found in tumuli at Frögg, Rosegg, Carinthia, xxiii. 241–245.
—— of porcelain, donation of mummy, ii. 219.
Fiji clubs and pottery, exhibited, xii. 601.
Fiji Islands, donation of club from, xvi. 406; paddle and club from, purchased, xx. 13; stone adze in handle from, exhibited, xxi. 202; carved paddle from, purchased, xxi. 289; throwing clubs, xi. 62.
Filfot, x. 134. *See* Swastika.
Fillets of gold found at St Blane's Chapel Bute, donation of three, v. 215; notice of, 373.
Finderlie, donation of *Progress of Titles of*, xvi. 38.

Finderlie Marches, perambulation of, donation of facsimile of instrument of, xiii. 344.
Findhorn Sands, collection of flint implements from, purchased, xviii. 364; xix. 10.
Findlarig, near Grantown, Inverness-shire, donation of sculptured stone from, vi. 179.
Findlay, John R., notes on Hatton House by, xi. 124; donation by, xi. 234; two engraved plates, exhibited by, xiii. 129; notice of stone with incised cross in parish of Ratho by, xiv. 94; donation of *Corografia, Fisica, Storica, e Statistica dell' Italia e delle sue Isole, &c., di Attilio Zuccagni-Orlandini*, by, xv. 157; notice of brass three-footed pot found near Edmonston House by, xvi. 26; statuettes of terra-cotta, exhibited by, xviii. 18; crusies from the Continent, exhibited by, xxii. 78; donation of worked flints from Aberlour by, xxiii. 94; donation of old Scottish marriage ring by, xxiii. 95; donation of flint knife from near Benrinnes, Aberlour, by, xxiv. 145.
—— Rev. W., donation of whorls and disc of shale from Saline by, xxi. 219.
Findowie Hill, stone circle at, xix. 42.
Findowrie, inscriptions on Castle of, iv. 586, 587.
Fingask, Perth, iron yett at, xxii. 290, 291, 296, 301.
Finger-ring of bronze, donation of, v. 326; silver, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, donation of spiral, vi. 8; gold, found in Edinburgh, donation of inscribed, vi. 234; silver-gilt, inscribed, donation of, vi. 421. *See under* Rings, Bronze, &c.
Finhaven, Forfarshire, donation of two floor tiles from old church of, iv. 489.
Finlay, Rev. A. R., donation of pick-head found at Houston, Renfrewshire, by, vi. 436.
—— George, donation of *Prehistoric Archæology of Greece* (1869) by, viii. 264.
—— James, donation of sculptured stone from Findlarig, Inverness-shire, and one from Grantown, Inverness-shire, by, vi. 179, 180.
—— Kirkman, stone ball from Islay, exhibited by, xxii. 133.
Fintry, Stirlingshire, donation of upper stone of quern found at, vi. 436.
Fintry, William Graham of, xi. 164.
Firbolg, the, viii. 83.
Fire, notes on machines for producing, xiv. 229; notice of survival of superstitions relating to, in Scotland, xxiv. 391–395.
Fire-arms, ancient revolving, viii. 61.
Fir-gullies or tyaave knifes (nine), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Fir-gully, exhibited by John Rae, xv. 10.
Fiscary, Sutherlandshire, cairns at, vii. 275.
Fish-bones, pounded, Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 213.
Fish-hooks, donation of Eskimo and Polynesian, i. 190.
Fishing-hooks of bone and shell, said to be from Sanday, Orkney, donation of, v. 16.
Fisto, Adam de, xi. 164.
Fitchie, H. I., donation of portions of cinerary urn found near Meigle by, ii. 134.
Fithie, near Brechin, earth-house at, viii. 25, 473.
—— Castle of, viii. 474.
Fitzalan, Walter, great steward of Scotland, ii. 471; pendent seal of, viii. 369.
Fitz-Gibbon, A., donation of unpublished Geraldine documents, ix. 58; donation of *Geraldine Documents* by, xvi. 38.
Fladda, St Columba's miracle stone at, x. 623.
—— Chuin, ring of interlaced gold wires found in the island of, purchased, i. 13.
Flag of Glasgow volunteers, purchased, xix. 10.
—— carried at Battle of Dunbar, donation of, v. 343.
—— of Gow the pirate, donation of portion of, v. 18.
—— of white silk, donation of, ix. 394.
Flags, Covenanters', iii. 253.
Flagellum of iron wire, purchased, viii. 176.
Flagon of brass, donation of, xvi. 154.
—— of bronze with three feet, found at Mid Kelton, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 335. *See* Ewer.
—— of leather, or black jack, donation of, viii. 51.
Flakes of sandstone, method of working, vii. 74; from Skara, Skaill, Orkney, 213.
Flanders Moss, supposed Roman camp at, xxii. 38.
Flandre, Charles de, donation of proof im-

pressions of engravings of Queen Mary by, x. 526.
Flannan Isles, ancient dwellings in, vii. 163.
Flask, steel powder, purchased, xxi. 9.
Flax, comb for stripping, donation of, x. 261.
Flax-stripping instrument, donation of, vii. 386.
Fleming, Sir Bartholomew the, xx. 156.
Fleming, Biggar and the House of, 4to, Edin. (1867), donation of, vii. 360.
—— Lady Jane, process against Bishop of Dunblane by, xi. 517.
—— James William, donation of wax medals by, xii. 615.
—— Professor John, description of great auk by, xiii. 91.
—— Rev. Dr John, remarks on reindeer in Caithness in twelfth century by, viii. 205.
Flemington, Forfarshire, stone graves found at, ii. 192; lands of, xix. 383, 384.
Fletcher the dramatist, donation of medallion of, v. 326.
—— Jane, Viscountess Kingston, monument of, in Seton church, xxii. 183, 184.
Flight, Liddesdale, notice of camp at, vi. 106, 107.
Flint. *See under* Stone.
—— and steel from Kumaon, North-Western India, donation of, xvii. 375.
Flint Chips: A Guide to Prehistoric Archæology, donation of, viii. 393.
Flint-locks, donation of a case of, for guns, iii. 389.
Flints, native, notes on occurrence of, in Aberdeenshire, x. 514.
—— worked, from cave at Mentone, donation of, xii. 118.
Float, Stoneykirk, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 96.
Flodden, battle of, contemporary account of, vii. 141, 143; list of Scottish noblemen slain at, 149; list of English noblemen knighted after, 151.
Floor-tile from St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, donation of, v. 17; from Melrose, &c., exhibited, xxii. 132, 133. *See* Tiles.
Florence, Italy, report on museum at, xxiv. 506, 507.
Floriant et Florete, donation of, x. 361.
Florio, donation of Montaigne's essays, translated by, xv. 8.
Flowerburn, cinerary urn, &c., from, donation of, xix. 328; notice of cist, with urn and strike-light of flint and pyrites, found at, xix. 352.
Flowers, Professor W. H., notice of bones found at Keiss, Caithness, by, xiii. 81.
Flute from South Pacific, donation of, iv. 297.
Fochabers, Elginshire, gold lunette found near, viii. 32; site of old ironwork at, xxi. 99.
Fodisch, Dr Jul. Ernest, on scorified ramparts in Bohemia, viii. 155.
Foggo, James, donation of Indian dagger inlaid with gold by, viii. 174.
Folk-Lore, or Superstitious Belief in the West of Scotland within this Century, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Font, sculptured, at Belton, Lincolnshire, xviii. 443.
—— of sandstone from Duffus, purchased, xviii. 364.
—— at St Donan's, Island of Eigg, xii. 584.
—— sculptured, at Helpringham, Lincolnshire, xviii. 399.
—— of brass carried off from Holyrood by Sir Richard Lees, xiii. 294.
—— sculptured, from Hutton Cranswick, Yorkshire, xviii. 400, 401.
—— at Lenton, Notts, sculptures on, xviii. 391, 393.
—— sculptured, at the Cathedral, Lincoln, xviii. 442.
—— from Monswald Church, xxiii. 69, 70.
—— in Church of St Andrew, Cologne, xviii. 69.
—— in Church of St Cunibert, Cologne, xviii. 68.
—— in St Clement's Church, xix. 125.
—— in Church of St George, Cologne, xviii. 67.
—— in Cathedral of St George, Limburg, xviii. 60.
—— in Church of St Gereon, Cologne, xviii. 63.
—— sculptured, of St Maelrubha's Church, Skye, xx. 229.
—— in Church of St Mary, Lyskirchen, Cologne, xviii. 73.
—— sculptured, at St Peter's, Ipswich, xviii. 442.
—— in Church of St Severin, Bruges, xviii. 74.

Font in Church of St Severin, Cologne, xviii. 65.
—— or holy water stoup in St Ninian's Cave, xix. 95.
—— sculptured, from Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancashire, xviii. 409.
Fonts in Museum, Namur, xviii. 71.
—— in Museum of Porte de Hal, Brussels, xviii. 72, 74.
—— notices of Scottish baptismal, xxi. 346.
—— and tympana, sculptured, localities of, xviii. 446, 449, 455.
Food of man in prehistoric times and methods of preparing it, notice of, viii. 177.
Fools, festival of, xi. 76.
Foot of cooking-pot of brass found at Mouswald, donation of, xxiii. 121.
Footmarks in stones and rocks, xiii. 28, 38, 39, 40.
Forbes, arms of, viii. 326, 328.
—— Right Reverend A. P., Bishop of Brechin, notice of manuscript of eleventh century by Marianus of Ratisbon by, vi. 33–40; account of Robert Watson by, vii. 324; donation of photographic views of Priory of Restennet by, vii. 387; notice of ancient bell of St Fillan by, viii. 265; obituary notice of, xi. 324.
—— Barbara, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 179.
—— Sir Charles, donation of three flint arrow-heads from Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 54.
—— Miss Eliza, donation of Perth penny of William the Lion by, iv. 398.
—— Sir John S. H., parcel-gilt silver tankard said to have belonged to Queen Mary, exhibited by, v. 322.
—— William, donation of three flint arrow-heads and stone axe from Ireland, and bronze axe (no locality), by, v. 14, 15; donation of flint spear-head from Slipperfield, Peeblesshire, and iron dagger-blade found at West Linton, by, v. 186; donation of stone axe and whorls from Slipperfield, Peeblesshire, and forgeries of Roman coins, by, vi. 178; donation of brass matrix of fabric seal of church of Metz by, xii. 614; donation of seal of Thomas Sydeserf, Bishop of Brechin, by, xiii. 172; donation of Stewart's *Works of Sallust* by, xiv. 93; donation of Abyssinian cross of wrought iron by, xiv. 225; note with reference to fabric seal of Metz by, xv. 280; donation of *Dialoghi di D. Antonio Agostini Arcivesco di Tarragona intorno alle Medagli, Inscrittioni et altre Antichita*, by, xxii. 65; donation of *Constantinople et le Bosphore de Thrace*, 1812–26, by, xxii. 155.
Forbes, William, Principal, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 181.
Forcop, in Orkney, xviii. 266.
Ford, Argyllshire, notice of standing stone with incised cross at, xiv. 346.
—— Lochawe, notice of find of bronze weapons at, xviii. 207.
Fordel Park, donation of quern-stone from, xxiii. 95.
Fordington, Dorset, notice of representations of St George at, xvii. 332.
Fordoun, Kincardineshire, notice of the antiquities and history of, ii. 464–466; notice of collection of stone implements found at, ix. 499; sculptured slab with cross, sword, and bow at, x. 733; notice of flint and stone implements from, xi. 24; flint implement from, purchased, xxi. 287; two stone axes from, purchased, xxi. 287; flint implement from, purchased, xxiv. 12; five arrow-heads of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13; carved stone ball from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Fordun, John of, notice of life of, viii. 242.
Fordun's *Chronicle*, manuscript copies of, ii. 521; MS. in Trinity College, Cambridge, viii. 69; notice of existing MSS. of, viii. 239; notice of additional MSS. of, by W. F. Skene, ix. 13; notice of MS. of, x. 27.
Fordun's *Scotichronicon*, Wolfenbuttel, MS. of, exhibited, ix. 13.
Fordyce, Banffshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 294.
Foreign coins, donation of, vii. 424.
Forest of Cree in Galloway, notice of vestiges of the, v. 19–29.
Forester, John, of Corstorphine, charter by, xxi. 252.
Forfar, donation and notice of five bronze axes, spear-head, &c., found at Malcolm Canmore's Castle at, ii. 63, 65; bronze knife and axe-head found at, purchased, xxiii. 15, 16; Loch of, notice of lake-

dwelling in, vi. 125, 126; crannog in, x. 31; witches, notice of confessions of, xxii. 241.
Forfarshire, notices of localities of sculptured monuments in, ii. 187–199; donation of stone axe found in, ii. 200; donation of perforated stone hammer found in, iii. 437; donation of flint arrowhead found in, iii. 438; a seat of the Frisians in Scotland, iv. 174; donation of stone cup found in, v. 82; bead of shale from, donation of, v. 127; donation of charm-stone from, v. 327; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 314; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 631; notice of records of Farming Society in, xvi. 231; socket-stone with two pivot holes from, purchased, xxiii. 20; ornamented toasting-stone from, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Forgan, alternatively called St Phillans, viii. 270.
Forgandenny, Perthshire, notice of inscription at, iv. 581.
Forge, description of African, xxi. 91, 92.
Forgeries of coins, donations of, xi. 123.
Forglen, Banffshire, notice of painted inscription in the old house of, ii. 343; stone implement found at, xii. 613.
Forgue, chalice and salver of parish church of, exhibited, x. 69.
Fork, iron, donation of, xv. 249.
Forks, donation of pair of antique two-pronged, ii. 377.
—— ancient bone, vii. 212.
—— of bone made by French prisoners in Edinburgh in 1813, donation of, v. 313.
—— Esquimaux, vii. 212.
—— of ivory from Repulse Bay, donation of two, v. 126.
Forman, Andrew, prothonotary, notice of, xxiv. 100, 101.
—— Robert, donation of urn and fragments of another found at Windymains, Haddingtonshire, by, iii. 36; notice of discovery of stone cists with urns and human bones at Windymains, Haddingtonshire, by, 50–52.
Forne, fishery of, viii. 434.
Forres, Elginshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 294, 295; donation of rapier blade found at, v. 215; report on local museum at, xxii. 353.
Forrest, A. S., notes on urn found at Dunion Hill by, xx. 98.
—— James, notice of circular foundations at Gallow-hill, Auchterless, by, ix. 157.
—— Robert, donation of the jougs, with padlock and key, from parish kirk of Clova, Forfarshire, by, ix. 155; donation of snuff-mill by, x. 699.
Forrester, Adam, of Corstorphine, xi. 355, 359.
—— Sir Alexander, of Corstorphine, xi. 359.
—— Sir Duncan, of Gairden, xi. 359.
—— Sir John, of Corstorphine, xi. 353, 359.
—— Sir Malcolm, of Torwoodhead, xiii. 169.
—— monuments at Corstorphine, xi. 353.
Forse, burn of, North Yell, standing-stone near, xxi. 217.
—— Caithness, bronze sword found in a moss at, exhibited, ii. 33.
Forsyth, John, donation of part of bronze spear-head found in Glentrool, ix. 357.
—— Reverend William, donation of knocking-block of wood from Tulloch, Abernethy, by, xxiv. 278.
Forteviot, sculptured arch from, exhibited, x. 721.
Forth, castles of valley of, ix. 29; Alexander Bryson on rise of shores of, ix. 47; socketed bronze celt found in, donation of, xii. 209.
Fortifications on Bass Rock, xx. 70.
—— at Burghead, notice of, iv. 343–351.
Fortingall, notice of ancient Celtic bell at, xiv. 103.
Fortrie of Balnoon, donation of bronze axe, one of seven found on the Hill of, i. 138; donation of five bronze relics found in a cairn on the Hill of, i. 138.
Fortrose, Ross-shire, donation of two Roman copper coins found at, i. 225; notice of remains found in a tomb in the cathedral church of, i. 281–284; notice of hoard of groats found at, xiv. 182, 186; donation of ewer of brass and coins found at, xvi. 144.
Forts, prehistoric, at—
Aberfeldy, notes on, xxiii. 356, 357.
Abernethy, iii. 318.
An Dùn, Glen Lonan, xxiii. 390, 424; Loch Fiart, xxiii. 378, 379, 424, 430.

Forts, prehistoric, at—
Arbory, notice of, xxiv. 302, 304, 343, 344, 346, 348.
Ardford, Seil, Argyllshire, xxiii. 398.
Ashhill, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 336.
Ballure, Loch Etive, xxiii. 385, 386.
Balnacraig, xx. 42.
Barra, vii. 388.
Barr a Chaistalen, Loch Awe, Argyleshire, xxiii. 412, 427.
Barravulin, Craignish, Argyleshire, xxiii. 418, 419.
Barry Hill, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 70, 71.
Beauly Valley, xx. 340.
Bennachie, viii. 388.
Bizzyberry, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 333–335, 344, 345.
Blackhill, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 317, 319, 340, 343–345.
Blythbank Hill, xxi. 63, 71.
Blythshill, xxi. 45.
Bodsberry, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 295, 297, 341.
Boreland, xxi. 55.
Broomielaw, xxi. 67, 68.
Brownford, Covington, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 332, 333.
Cademain Farm, site of, xxi. 68; Hill, xxi. 16, 18, 21, 71.
Caerlee, xxi. 51.
Cairley Hill, Liddesdale, notice of, vi. 103, 107.
Cairn Fort, xxi. 68.
Cairngryfe, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 325–327, 341, 343–347.
Camplaw, xxi. 68.
Campswath, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 299, 302, 344, 345.
Candyburn, xxi. 65.
Cardiehill, xxi. 64.
Cardrona, xxi. 18.
Carlops, site of, xxi. 69.
Castlehill, Candy Bank, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 335, 336, 343, 344.
Castlehill, Horsburgh, xxi. 67.
Castlehill, Symington, Lanarkshire, xxiv. 332.
Caterthun, xii. 18.
Caverhill, xxi. 68.
Chargelaw, xxi. 51, 71; Chester Hill, xxi. 28; Grierson, xxi. 67.
Forts, prehistoric, at—
Chester Knowes, Polmood, xxi. 67.
Chester Lees, xxi. 17.
Chester Rigs, xxi. 63.
Chesters, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 329–331, 337, 342–344, 348.
Cnap Reamhar, Ardentinny, Argyleshire, xxiii. 106.
Cnoc an Tigh Mor, Argyleshire, xxiii. 401, 402, 429.
Cocklaw, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 337, 338, 342, 344.
Coomlees, xxi. 67, 72.
Cowcastle, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 312, 343, 348.
Craigie, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 338, 339, 346.
Croc-nam Fiontan, Argyleshire, xxiii. 106.
Culter Park, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 315, 316, 341.
Darnhall (site of), xxi. 68.
Dawick, xxi. 54.
Devonshaw, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 306–308, 346.
Diller Law, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 340, 346.
Doddbridge Law, Haddingtonshire, notice of, iii. 52.
Draffan, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 340, 346.
Dreva, xxi. 22.
Drummond Hill, Kenmore, notice of, xxiii. 359, 362.
Dunach, Loch Feochan, Argyleshire, xxiii. 391, 392.
Dunan Corr, Loch Feochan, Argyleshire, xxiii. 392.
Dunan Creagach, Connel Ferry, xxiii. 384, 425, 427.
Dunan Garbh-Shròine, Craignish, Argyleshire, xxiii. 417, 418, 427, 430.
Dunan Molach, Lower Ardoran, Argyleshire, xxiii. 392.
Dunans, Oban, Argyleshire, xxiii. 387, 424.
Dun Aorain, Easdale, Seil, Argyleshire, xxiii. 399, 400, 423.
Dun Bachloch, Loch Etive, xxiii. 381, 384, 431.
Dun Beg, Ardanstour, Argyleshire, xxiii. 411–424.
Dun Beg, Dunstaffnage, xxiii. 383, 425.

Forts, prehistoric, at—
Dun Bhlàran, Loch Feochan, Argyleshire, xxiii. 392, 393.
Dun Buiaig, Kilninver, Argyleshire, xxiii. 396.
Dun Chathach, Loch Etive, xxiii. 384, 425, 428.
Dun Chonallaich, Ford, Argyleshire, xxiii. 416, 417, 423, 427, 430.
Dun Chonnel, Garveloch, Argyleshire, xxiii. 407, 409, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431.
Dun Chrùban, Lismore, xxiii. 379, 380, 425, 427–429.
Dun Creagach, Achnacloich, Loch Etive, xxiii. 384, 427.
Dun Cuilein, Frackersaig, xxiii. 378.
Dunbhairdghall, Dundeardail, Glen Nevis, xxiii. 371–374, 423, 426, 427.
Dun Dige, Glen Nevis, xxiii. 370, 426.
Dun Eilean Mòr, Loch Etive, xxiii. 383, 429.
Dun Fadaidh, Loch Melfort, Argyleshire, xxiii. 409–411, 425, 429.
Dun Fheurain, Kerrera, Argyleshire, xxiii. 389, 427.
Dun Fuaraidh, Mull, xxiii. 375.
Dun Mac Sniochan, Loch Etive, xxiii. 382, 425, 426, 430.
Dun Mhic Rhonuil, Argyleshire, xxiii. 394, 396, 425, 429, 430.
Dun Mhuirageal, Loch Etive, xxiii. 386, 429.
Dun Mòr, Balygrindle, Lismore, xxiii. 377, 378, 425.
Dun Mucaig (Muicinnis), Argyleshire, xxiii. 400, 401, 423, 425, 429.
Dun na Cuaiche, Loch Awe, Argyleshire, xxiii. 413.
Dun Neil, Loch Nell, Argyleshire, xxiii. 390, 425.
Dun Ormidale, Kerrera Sound, Argyleshire, xxiii. 388, 389, 425, 427, 430.
Dunsinane, Perthshire, notice of excavations in, ii. 93, 99.
Dun Toiseach, Ford, Loch Awe, Argyleshire, xxiii. 415, 425, 430.
East Crauford, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 297, 298.
Eilean an Dùin, Craignish, Argyleshire, xxiii. 419, 420, 427, 430.
Ewe-hill-rig (site of), xxi. 68.
Forts, prehistoric, at—
Fallowburn, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 323, 325, 342, 343, 346.
Gallanach "Castle," Kerrera, Argyleshire, xxiii. 389, 390, 430, 431.
Gallowslaw, xxi. 68.
Garpol Burn, notes on, xx. 331.
Goseland, xxi. 48.
Hamildean, xxi. 62.
Harehope, xxi. 33.
Harehope-rings, xxi. 30, 71.
Harthill, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 293.
Hartree, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 316, 317, 342, 346.
Helmend, xxi. 62.
Helmswater, xxi. 30, 72.
Henderland, xxi. 34.
Henry's Brae, xxi. 18.
Highland Shiel, Kailzie, xxi. 66, 71.
Hoghill, xxi. 33.
Hogsknowe (site of), xxi. 68.
Hogston Craig (site of), xxi. 68.
Horsburgh, xxii. 17, 71.
Hutchinfield, xxi. 68.
Janet's Brae, xxi. 43, 71.
Kersknowe, xxi. 62, 71.
Kier, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 337, 346, 349.
Kirkhope, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 322, 323, 342.
Kirnie Law, xxi. 66.
Kittlegairy, xxi. 64.
Knowe Kniffling, xxi. 63.
Knowehead, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 327, 329, 341.
Ladyurd, xxi. 53.
Lanarkshire, names of, xxiv. 348, 349; mode of life of builders of, 349–351; method of defending, 341–343, 347; water supply of, 347, 348.
Langlaw, xxi. 59, 71.
Langloch, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 312, 343, 346.
Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 452, 453.
Leadlaw, site of, xxi. 69.
Linton, xxi. 68.
Loch Pearsan, Kilmelford, Argyleshire, xxiii. 411, 412.
Lochurd, xxi. 65.
Lorne, Nether Lochaber, and neighbourhood, notices of, xxiii. 368–432; comparison of, with forts of

Forts, prehistoric, at—
South Scotland, 431, 432; number and distribution of, 420–422; historical and legendary references to, 425; generic names of, 422, 425; masons of, 427, 428; structure and form of, 425–427; dimensions of walls of, 428, 429; entrances into, 429, 430; interior of building in, and size of, 430; outlooks connected with, 429; water supply of, 431.
Losgann Lornach, Argyleshire, xxiii. 396–398, 427, 430.
Lour, xxi. 69.
Lower Drochil, xxi. 49.
Lower Houndhill, xxi. 42.
Luing, North, at, Argyleshire, xxiii. 403–405, 427–430; South, at, Argyleshire, xxiii. 405, 406, 427–429.
Macbeth's Castle, xxi. 25; Broughton, xxi. 68.
Meldon, xxi. 62, 71.
Mid Crawford, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 298, 299, 346.
Mill rings, xxi. 63.
Mitchell Hill, xxi. 42.
Mitchell Hill Rings, xxi. 59, 71.
Muirburn, xxi. 55, 71.
Mull, in island of, ancient, xvii. 85.
Mullach Dubh, Craignish, Argyleshire, xxiii. 419, 430.
Newbigging, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 339–342, 346.
Newton, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 319, 320, 344, 346.
Nisbet, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 309, 310, 346, 350.
Norman's Law, Fifeshire, ancient British, vii. 408.
North Coldchapel, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 304, 342–344, 346.
Northshield, xxi. 38.
Onich, Lochleven, xxiii. 374.
Peeblesshire, notices of, xxi. 13; list of, in following course of streams, xxi. 82.
Penria, site of, xxi. 68.
Pirn Craig, xxi. 26, 71.
Rachan, xxi. 26, 71.
Rings, Chester Rigs, xxi. 60.
Ringknowes, xxi. 55.
Scrogwood, site of, xxi. 68.
Sean Dùn, Lismore, Argyleshire, xxiii. 376, 377, 424.
Forts, prehistoric, at—
Shaw Hill, Kirkurd, xxi. 29.
Shiel Burn, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 304–306, 341–343, 346.
Skirling, xxi. 68.
Snaip, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 312–315, 345.
South Coldchapel, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 304, 342.
South Langlow, xxi. 68.
Stirkfield, xxi. 66, 72.
St John's Kirk, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 321, 322, 345, 346.
Suidhe Chennaidh, Kilchrenan, Loch Awe, xxiii. 413, 414, 425, 427, 428, 430.
Teatle Water, Loch Awe, Argyleshire, xxiii. 412, 413.
Tinnis, xxi. 70.
Tirefour, Lismore, Argyleshire, xxiii. 375, 376, 427, 428.
Tom a Chaisteil, Loch Awe, xxiii. 412, 413.
Torhill, Happrew, xxi. 67, 71.
Torwood, xxi. 65.
Upper Drochill, xxi. 64.
Upper Houndhill, xxi. 29.
Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, notes of and notices of, xxiv. 281, 352.
Venlaw, xxi. 67.
West Crawford, Lanarkshire, notices of, xxiv. 299, 341, 346.
Westside, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 331.
Whitecastle, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 338, 346.
Whitehill, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 308, 309.
Whiteside, xxi. 39.
Whiteside Hill, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 320, 321, 341, 345.
Wilkieston, xxi. 47.
Woodhouselee, site of, xxi. 68.
Wormiston Rings, site of, xxi. 68.
Forts, general form of prehistoric, xxi. 72; heights above sea, 72; water supply of, 72; construction of, 73; details of defences of, 74, 75; entrances to, 75–77; interiors of, 77; use and antiquity of, 77–81.
Forvie, flint chips and flakes from, xi. 407.
Fossoway, badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 176, 177.

Fotheringhame, H., notes respecting the life of Swein Aslief, an Orkney Viking of the twelfth century, illustrating the annals of that period, &c., by, ii. 278–287.
Fothringham, James, charter to Franciscan nunnery of Dundee by, xx. 120.
—— W. H., notes relating to "A. Z.," the anonymous correspondent of the Society, &c., by, i. 126, 127; donation of sculptured stone from St Peter's Church, South Ronaldsay, by, i. 139; notice of the Thule of the ancients by, iii. 491–503; obituary notice of, viii. 7.
Foud of Delting, xii. 475; of Northmavine, xii. 475; of Shetland, xii. 478; of Unst, xiv. 31.
Foud courts in Shetland, xvi. 181, 185.
Foular, John, notary public, Edinburgh, Protocol Books of, ii. 352; notice of, v. 141, 142, 145, 149, 156.
Foulis Easter, notice of cross and sculptured slab, iv. 87, 90; cross in churchyard of, vii. 245.
Foulis, Thomas, goldsmith in Edinburgh, notice of, xxiv. 70, 90, 91.
Foundation of St Andrews as an ecclesiastical settlement, iv. 300–321.
Fountain at Dundas Castle, notice of, xxiv. 215–217.
Fountainhall, Midlothian, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 165; notice of jougs and sun-dial at, 187, 188.
Four Perthshire Families: Roger Playfair, Constable, and Haldane of Barmony, donation of, xxi. 163.
Fowler, A. G., donation of bronze sword from Gladsmuir, old bayonet, and eleven provincial tokens, by, xxiv. 277.
Fowlis, in Gowrie, foundation of church of, vii. 241; altar-shaped tomb near, 247.
Fowlis Castle, vii. 247.
Fowlis Wester, notice of cup-marked and incised stones at, xviii. 313.
Fox, G. T., account of great auk by, in synopsis of Newcastle Museum, xiii. 94.
Frame of sewed work from Albano, donation of, iii. 407.
France, donation of forty palæolithic implements and fifteen axes of flint and stone from, xxiii. 144.
Francis, Lieut.-Col. G. G., note of urn found at Darn Hall by, x. 43.
Francis, John Deffett, donation of MS. volume of sermons by, xi. 352.
Francis and Mary, donation of coins of, vii. 109; donation of hardhead of, ix. 539.
Franciscan nunnery of Dundee, xx. 108, 120.
Franks, A. W., donation of encaustic tile from Aston-Burnell, Shropshire, by, i. 42; donation of casts of five chessmen found in Lewis by, ii. 345; donation of two penannular gold rings from Cauca, New Granada, by, vi. 397; notice by, of permissions given to John Acheson to make dies with portrait of Queen Mary, and to Nicolas Emery to make jettons with arms of Mary Queen of Scots, at Paris, 1553, ix. 506; donation of bronze celt from Gungeria by, x. 698; translation of report on preservation of national monuments in Denmark, communicated by, xiv. 348; donation of silver soup-ladle by, xxii. 35.
Franks, Pagan, cremation among the, ix. 527.
Fraser, list of officers of name of, 1715, vii. 254.
—— Alexander, donation of cast of stone with axe-head sculpturings from cist near Kilmartin by, viii. 392.
—— Christiana, foundation of Houston, by, xxii. 26, 29.
—— James, plans of prehistoric monuments in neighbourhood of Inverness, exhibited by, xv. 253; notice of stone circles in Strathnairn by, xviii. 328.
—— James, of Chelsea, arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 83.
—— Rev. John E., donation of ornamented stone whorl from Dores, Inverness-shire, by, xxiv. 277, 278.
—— Lewis W., donation of urn from short cist at Achroisk, Banffshire, by, viii 341.
—— Miss, donation of Jacobite relics by, xxii. 109.
—— P. A., donation of collection of stone implements, &c., from South Persie, Strathardle, &c., vi. 395, 396.
—— Simon, xii. 574; execution of, xix. 188.
—— Thomas, donation of coin weight by, xi. 154.
—— Rev. Thomas, donation of silver ornaments found at Croy by, xi. 264.

Fraser, William, supplementary notice regarding the entry of the Duke of York's name in the Privy Council Record, July 1685, by, ii. 118–120; donation of *Memoirs of Maxwells of Pollok* through, ix. 79; *The Red Book of Grantully, The Chiefs of Colquhoun and their Country*, and *The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers*, by, purchased, xxii. 10.
—— Dr William, donation of *Remains of St Mary's Abbey, Dublin*, by, xxi. 287.
—— Rev. William R., donation of *Maryton, Records of the Past*, by, xii. 184; donation of small urn by, xii. 615; notice of urn by, xii. 624.
—— of Lovat, notice of, viii. 440.
Fraser family, tombs of, at Beauly, viii. 444, 459.
Frederick III., King, notice of charter by, xiv. 13.
Free Church of Scotland, donation of college calendar of, xviii. 251.
Free Church College Museum, Aberdeen, report on, xxii. 361.
Freeman, Edward A., *Comparative Politics* by, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Free Trade, notice of a bill introduced into the last Parliament of Scotland for the establishment of a system of, ii. 313–317.
Freland, jar full of Edward III. coins, &c., found at, xii. 120.
French, Gilbert J., donation of *Notes on the Nimbus* by, ii. 33; donation of *Parallel Passages from Two Tales, elucidating the Origin of the Plot of Guy Mannering*, 8vo, and *Bibliographical Notices of the Church Libraries at Turton and Gorton, bequeathed by Humphrey Chetham*, by, ii. 272, 273; donation of *The Origin and Meaning of the Interlaced Ornamentation on the Sculptured Stones of Scotland, Ireland, &c.*, 8vo, by, iii. 183, 184; donation of *The Banners of the Bayeux Tapestry, and of some of the earliest Heraldic Charges*, by, iii. 212.
Frendraught, burning of house of, x. 95.
—— James Creighton of, x. 69.
—— Lady of, dealings of Presbytery of Strathbogie with, x. 105.
Fresco of St Ninian in St Congan's Church, Turriff, notice of, vi. 427–433.
Frescoes of catacombs, Christian subjects of, xi. 392.
Frescoes at Verona by Brusasorci, x. 187.
Freskin de Moravia, notice of descendants of, xxiv. 462–469.
Freugh, Wigtownshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Friars, Jedburgh, urn found at, xx. 100.
—— Preachers of Perth, donation of matrix of seal of the Provincial of the, i. 189, 190.
Fribourg, Switzerland, donation of socketed head of iron chisel from, xv. 157; report on museum at, xxiv. 491, 492.
Frisian settlements in Scotland, notice of early, iv. 169–181.
Frögg, prehistoric cemetery of, at Rosegg, Carinthia, xxiii. 241–246.
Frontal of a "corporal" case of ancient embroidery said to have belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline, exhibited, ii. 425.
Fruit, &c., from mummy-pits, donation of, xi. 122.
Fryer, Alfred C., donation of *St Cuthbert of Lindisfarne* by, xv. 237.
Fuaran Fionntag, or well of virtue, x. 671.
Fuleymont, or Wheedlemont, viii. 327.
Fuller, Dr John, purchase of *The History of Berwick-upon-Tweed*, &c., by, xxi. 11.
Funeral of James, second Earl of Murray, notices of, i. 191–196.
—— of Mrs Barbara Ruthven, daughter-in-law of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn, 1695, ii. 233–235.
Funeral customs of—
Early Christians, ix. 50.
Esthonians, ix. 526.
Greeks, ix. 527–529.
Lapps, ix. 530.
Middle Ages, xi. 370–388.
Norsemen, ix. 520.
Romans, ix. 527–529.
Swedes, ix. 530.
Funeral expenses of Regent Earl of Murray, vi. 52, 53.
—— invitation, 1739, donation of, x. 242.
Funerali di Giacomo III., &c., donation of, xxi. 163.
Funerals of Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen, donation of, ix. 539.
Furnace, Argyleshire, ironwork founded at, xxi. 89, 109.
Futhie, Sir John, notice of, vii. 455.

Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, donation of urn, stone bracer, and skull from, vi. 233; notice of skull found at, 266.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, flint arrow-head and shaft found in moss of, xi. 508; notice of sculptured stone at, xxiii. 346, 347; stone axe-head found at, purchased, xxiv. 7; two carved stone balls from, purchased, xxiv. 8; stone cup found at, purchased, xxiv. 8; flint arrow-head from, purchased, xxiv. 13; stone axe-hammer from, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
—— Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of leaden bullets found near, i. 139.

GABOON, iron axe-head in form of bronze flat celt from, xvii. 382.
Gaelic, notice of old poem in, found among papers of family of Fassiefern, iii. 367–373.
—— topography of Lewis and Harris, xi. 498.
Gaelic Topography of Scotland, donation of, viii. 237.
Gaels of North Britain, notice of the encroachment of the Cymry upon the, i. 182–188.
Gaich, Grantown, stone axe found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Gaikwar, His Highness Maharaja Sayajirav, of Baroda, donation of *Antiquities of Dabhoi* by, xxiii. 270.
Gairden, Sir Duncan Forrester of, xi. 359.
Gairdner, Robert, donation of finely inlaid creese from Sumatra by, v. 31.
Gairloch: its Records, Traditions, Inhabitants, and Natural History, donation of, xxi. 163.
Gairloch, Ross-shire, St Maelrubha in, iii. 286–289.
Gairns, John, donation of iron key from John Knox's house and coins by, v. 302, 303.
Galashiels, Selkirkshire, donation of bronze tripod pot from near, iv. 417; donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437; notice of sun-dial on market cross of, xxiv. 192, 193.
Galbreth, James, Abbot of Kinloss, notice of, iv. 409.
Gale, Thomas, editor of *Scotichronicon*, viii. 243.
Galfridus, Bishop of Dunkeld, viii. 72.
Galileo, pendulum discovered by, iii. 432.
Gall, James, donation of polished stone celt from Ayrshire by, xv. 251; donation of hammer of whinstone from Blindburn by, xx. 146.
Gallanach Castle, Kerrera, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 389, 390, 430, 431.
Gallowsha', near Kirkwall, donation of piece of stump of gallows formerly at, v. 17.
Galley on ancient West Highland crosses, viii. 119.
—— of Haco, three decks in, viii. 132.
Gallo-Roman house, plan of, xi. 158.
—— —— *tetinæ*, notice of, ix. 109.
Galloway, Studies in the Topography of, donation of, xxii. 35.
Galloway, a settlement of the Frisians in Scotland, iv. 179; donation of bronze "save-all" for candle from, v. 123; donation of seventy old communion tokens of churches in, v. 324–326; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 644; notice of collection of stone implements from, xix. 62; donation of two charms from, xxiii. 152.
—— Alan of, Constable of Scotland, charter to Priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 342.
—— Bishop of, seal of, exhibited, v. 221.
—— Earl of, tomb in St Giles' Church of, xix. 211.
—— Thomas, donation of earthenware dish from Pittenweem by, xxiii. 124.
Galloway, William, drawing of stone circle at Leys by, x. 200; notes on St Blane's Chapel, Bute, by, x. 245; notice of ancient burying-ground termed Cladh Bhile in South Knapdale, Argyllshire, by, xii. 32; notice of two cists at Lunan Head, Forfar, by, xii. 288; notice of sculptured stones at Meigle by, xii. 425; notes on stone cross at Carpow by, xii. 463; description of sculptured stone at Logierait by, xii. 561; notice of ancient Scottish lectern of brass by, xiii. 287; note of camp on Midhill-Head, Borthwick Hall, by, xiv. 254; notice of sculptured stone at Tullibole by, xiii. 316.
Gallowhill, Montblairy, urn found in a cist at, ii. 371.
Gallows Knowe, Scone, viii. 71.
Gallowslaw, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.

Gamery, seal of John de, Canon of Caithness, viii. 366.
Gammack, Rev. James, notice of cist at Cleughhead, Glenbervie, by, xii. 609; donation of old mouse-trap of oak by, xvi. 404; notice of chalice and paten of pewter found in grave in churchyard of Bervie, xvii. 371; donation of upper stone of snuff quern by, xviii. 311; donation of *Memorials of Angus and the Mearns* by, xx. 107; notice of bronze censer found under floor of Garvoch Church, Kincardineshire, by, xxi. 180; donation of stone ball by, xiii. 25.
Gamrie, Banffshire, donation of two whorls from, v. 15.
Garden, Peter, centenarian, donation of engraved portrait of, v. 344.
Gardenstown, Clatt, Aberdeenshire, donation of two shillings and sixpence piece of James VI. found at, iii. 246.
Gardyloo, Old Edinburgh cry, origin and meaning of, iii. 177.
Gardyne, Colonel, donation of urn, stone implements, and portions of bronze knife-dagger found at Callachally, Glenforsa, Mull, by, ix. 537.
Gare-fowl or great auk, notes of occurrence of, in Scotland, xiii. 76; additional notes on, xiv. 436; works on, presented, xvii. 284; xx. 74.
Gargunnock, Kier of, ix. 34.
—— Peel of, ix. 35.
Garland, Robert, donation of collection from kitchen midden at Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, by, viii. 262; notice of kitchen midden at Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, by, viii. 290.
Garmouth, donation of iron axe-head from, xviii. 214.
Garnet, notice of magical properties ascribed to, xxiv. 63, 64.
Garochy, Aberdeenshire, donation of penny of Henry III. of England found at, v. 31.
Garpol Burn, notes on camp and fort on, xx. 331.
Garra, Captain Don Ignacio L., report on Easter Island by, ix. 116.
Garry Whoine, hill fort, Caithness, vii. 295; short cairn of Get at, vii. 487, 490.
Garson, Dr J. G., on bones found at Unstan, xix. 345, 351.
Garter, notice of Collar and George of order of, xxiv. 121–124; form of installation of knight of, xxiv. 127, 128.
Garth, Perthshire, notice of cup-marked stones and curing well at, xx. 41.
—— Shetland, notice of wooden drinking-cup found at, v. 321.
Garthsvoe, Shetland, notice of stone cist at, v. 320.
Gartley, Aberdeenshire, two jet beads from, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Garvoch, Kincardineshire, exhibition and notice of bronze censer found at, xxi. 164, 180; two flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
—— Hill, Kincardineshire, donation of carved stone ball found at, iv. 292.
Garvald, Haddingtonshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Gas, invention of, by William Murdoch, xxii. 108, 109.
Gask, Strathnairn, bore-stone of, xii. 464; stone circle at, xviii. 335.
Gate of Somnauth Temple, Gujerat, India, donation of portion of, v. 123.
Gattaway, Abernethy, flint spear-head from, ix. 182.
Gattonside, Melrose, oval seal of brass found at, exhibited and purchased, xxi. 202, 288.
Gaud, or iron bar and fetter-locks, to which convicts were fastened in the old prison of Edinburgh, donation of, iii. 69.
Gaulcross, Banffshire, silver chain found at, x. 327.
Gaulish bronze bracelets, donation of, xiii. 278.
Gaulstad, Norway, carved door-pillar at, xxi. 334.
Gauntlets, donation of two iron, vi. 272.
Gaval, stone circle at, xix. 377.
Gavine, Mr, donation of small vessel of Roman pottery found at Inveresk by, xiii. 74.
Geddes, Jenny, notice of Barbara Hamilton, better known as, iii. 179; notice of stool of, iii. 180, 334.
Geddie, W. S., notice of discovery of hoard of groats in ewer of brass by, xiv. 182.
Geezeh, notice of one of the simple forms of burial in use among the ancient Egyptians, observed in a recent excavation at, ii. 274–276.

Geikie, Archibald, on reindeer remains at Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, viii. 213.
Gellatly, Robert, donation of eight-day clock and case by, iv. 298 ; donation of leister or eel-spear by, xiv. 226.
Gellybank, Easter, donation and notice of cinerary urn found at, xx. 105, 142.
Gem found at Uddingston, impression of Roman, exhibited, i. 217.
Gemmill, Dr William, donation of collection of stone implements from Wigtownshire by, xvii. 328.
Genealogical Collections concerning the Scottish House of Edgar, donation of, xxi. 136.
Genealogy of the Family of Harvey, donation of, xxiv. 444.
Genealogy of the Wholl Nobility of Scotland, donation of, x. 601.
General Armoury of England, Scotland, and Ireland, purchase of, xxi. 10.
General View of the Agricultural and Rural Economy of the County of Aberdeen, &c., donation of, xxii. 209.
Geneva, Switzerland, report on Museum at, xxiv. 495, 496.
Geographical Society of Bombay, donation of publications by, v. 241 ; viii. 342.
Geography of Scotland, the early, iii. 323.
Geological Society of Dublin, donation of *Journal* by, v. 288; viii. 265.
—— Society of Edinburgh, donation of *Transactions* by, viii. 115.
George of the Order of the Garter, notice of, xxiv. 121–124 ; notice of, worn by Charles II., 124, 125.
George III., donation of letter with signature of, x. 527.
George IV., donation of three medals of, vi. 438 ; silver medal of, purchased, xxii. 8.
Georgiades, Nicholas, notice of safe conduct granted by James II. of Scotland to, a Greek travelling through Scotland to collect alms for the ransom of his brother, captured by the Turks at Constantinople, 1453, ii. 159–161.
Georgian Bay, Canada, Indian graves with relics found at, ii. 205.
Geraldine Documents, donation of, xvi. 38.
German Astronomico-Astrologico MS. and signs of the Zodiac, donation of, xxi. 147.
Germany, donation of two crusie-like iron lamps from, iv. 187 ; donation of portion of bronze torc from, 187.
Ghegan, derivation of name, ix. 626.
—— Rock, notice of kitchen midden on, viii. 372.
"Giant's Cave," at Axevalla, xii. 664.
Giants' graves near Levenwick, Shetland, ix. 215.
—— graves of Sardinia and Balearic Islands, vii. 506.
Gibb, Andrew, donation of *Notice of Heraldic Ceiling of Cathedral of Aberdeen* (8vo, 1868), by, vii. 398 ; notes and sketches of mason marks in Old Cathedral of Aberdeen by, vii. 471 ; notice of brass of Dr Duncan Liddel, and tomb of Sir Paul Menzies, by, xi. 450 ; suggestions as to our mural antiquities by, xii. 192 ; obituary notice of, xvi. 7.
—— John S., donation of perforated stone hammer, flint arrow-head, and two whorls from Forfarshire, and two oval stone knives from Shetland, by, iii. 437, 438 ; donation of carved stone ball, found at Garvock Hill, Kincardineshire, iv. 292 ; donation of flint arrow-head, found near Auldbar, by, xii. 628 ; donation of leaf-shaped arrow-head of flint by, xiii. 128.
Gibbon More, x. 672.
Gibson, W. G., notice of elfin pipes by, ix. 288.
—— Mrs, donation of shoe-buckles by, vii. 107.
Gibson-Craig, James T., donation of sculptured cross-shaft found at Hoddam Church, Dumfriesshire, by, i. 11, 12 ; donation of iron spur found in Bishop's Close, Edinburgh, by, i. 281 ; MS. of unpublished address by Robert Burns to Robert Graham of Fintry, exhibited by, iii. 211 ; donation of ten steel keys and six bronze figures from Italy by, viii. 10 ; donation of collection of Scottish snuff-boxes by, xii. 60 ; donation of carved ivory ciborium or cup with cover by, xv. 105 ; minute-books of Bannatyne Club deposited in Society's library by, xv. 107.
Giffnock, donation of coins found at, xvi. 144.
Giffordgate, Haddington, supposed birthplace of John Knox, iii. 52-57.
Gilbertfield, feu of, xix. 383.
Gilbert Islands, wooden swords from, purchased, xx. 9.

Gilchrist, Mr, donation of jar of unglazed ware from Kenmure, New Galloway, by, vi. 235.
Gill, Andrew J. Mitchell, donation of *The Families of Moir and Gill* by, xx. 75.
Gill, Westray, Orkney, donation of bronze ring with iron swivel from, v. 16.
Gillan, Rev. James, notice of some antiquities in the Parish of Alford, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 382–386.
Gillespie, Old Luce, notice of stone with hollow on each face from, xxiii. 211.
Gillespie, Rev. James, donation of model of canoe found in Loch Lotus by, xi. 20; notice of canoe found in Loch Lotus by, xi. 21.
—— Robert, prisoner on Bass Rock, xx. 69.
Gillis, Right Rev. Bishop, donation of the pistols of Robert Burns by, iii. 201, 202; notice of the pistols of the Poet Burns by, 239–244.
Gillman, Andrew, notice of notarial instrument narrating the election of Janet Hoppringil as Prioress of Coldstream, 1537, by, v. 315–320; donation of *Account of opening of coffin of King Charles I.*, &c., 4to, 1813, by, vi. 398.
Gillon, Capt. William, note on pair of iron shears and hone stone from Lochlee Crannog by, xv. 247; donation of pair of iron shears and hone stone by, xv. 251; donation of Highland brooch of brass by, xix. 248; donation of collection of Cyprus ware by, xxi. 134.
Gipsies in Haddington in 1540, trial of, ii. 400.
Girdle, notes on silver chain entitled "Midside Maggie's," xxiii. 445–452.
—— of iron with fetterlocks from Old Tolbooth, Edinburgh, donation of, iv. 292.
Girnigo Castle, vii. 65; xi. 89.
Girth crosses, vii. 258.
Girthon, Galloway, donation of stone axe from, iv. 294.
Girvan, bronze-ring brooch found at, donation of, ix. 249.
Giudi, site of Bede's ancient city of, xix. 54.
Glack, Aberdeenshire, bronze flat axe from, purchased, xxiv. 446, 447.
Gladiator, bronze stand in the form of a, purchased, i. 13.
Gladsmuir, East Lothian, donation of bronze sword and old bayonet from, xxiv. 277.
Glamis, Forfarshire, church and well of St Fergus at, ii. 247, 248; sculptured stone at, ii. 248; notice of inscription on farmhouse near, iv. 585; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 246, 248, 249.
—— Castle, Forfarshire, xvii. 120.
Glammis, Patrick Lord, x. 33.
Glasgow, notice of instrument of iron found imbedded in a seam of coal near, i. 121, 122; notices of sculptured fragments formerly in the Episcopal Palace; also notice of a sarcophagus found within the choir of the cathedral supposed to have contained the remains of Archbishop Dunbar, ii. 317–329; notices of the old castle or Episcopal palace of, ii. 321–326; notice of inscription on old tolbooth of, iv. 579; donation of wooden spade found in coal-mine near, v. 187; donation of two communion tokens of, dated 1725 and 1823, v. 302; notice of canoes found in Clyde near, vi. 149; donation of old communion token of, vi. 421; notice of the plate-marks used in, iv. 548; flag of volunteers of, purchased, xix. 10; badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 173; report on Hunterian Museum, xxii. 349; report on Kelvingrove Museum, xxii. 351.
—— Archæological Society, donation of Transactions of, vii. 462; xx. 74.
—— Bridge, notice of iron keys deposited in the foundation of, i. 38.
—— Cathedral, exhibition of rubbings of sepulchral brasses from, i. 175, 180; donation of plaster-cast of cranium, and portion of woven band from a sarcophagus in, ii. 308.
Glasgow Courier, donation of first and last numbers of, vi. 439.
Glasgow, Earl of, donation of *Catalogue of Heraldic and other Books and Manuscripts of the late Alexander Sinclair* by, xii. 502.
Glasgow Green, bowl of Samian ware found in, notice of, xii. 254; xxii. 357.
Glasgow Herald (6 vols. folio), donation of, vii. 199.
Glasgow University Calendar, 1883–84, donation of, xviii. 214.
Glasgow, seals of Bishops of, exhibited, v. 221.

Glass, painted with subject of Circumcision of Shechem, &c., donation of, i. 11; fragments of Roman, from South of England, donation of, xv. 249; portion of ornament of blue, from crannog, donation of, xxiii. 149.
Glass from—
Dunblane Cathedral, donation of specimens of ancient, v. 63.
Dunfermline Abbey, donation of specimens of, v. 63.
Lincoln Cathedral, donations of portions of painted, vi. 204.
Lindores Abbey, donation of portions of stained, iv. 552.
Linlithgow, donation of portions of, found at, iv. 398.
Melrose Abbey, donation of portion of coloured, ii. 33.
Murano, donation of specimens of, iii. 407.
Rheims, donation of portion of stained, v. 113.
Rome, donation of portion of stained, vi. 180.
York Minster, donations of specimens of stained, vi. 113.
Glass bead of green striped with white, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Glass beads from—
Brighton, donation of, xix. 133.
Cawdor, found at, xix. 133.
Croy, found at, purchased, xx. 91, 318.
Glenluce, donation of, xxiv. 277.
India, donation of, xvii. 376.
Islay, parti-coloured, found in Viking graves in, xiv. 68.
Kinloch Rannoch (green), found at, x. 447.
Knockdoon, Glenluce, star-shaped, blue, donation of, xiv. 112, 141.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 149.
Moan, found in cist at, xxi. 345.
Monikie, found at, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Glass bottles from—
Rhodes, near North Berwick, four exhibited, xxi. 290.
Roman (small), donation of, xii. 89.
Glass cup found at Peterborough, notes on, xii. 149, 150.
—— foot, donation of, from Brechin, xxi. 286; linen smoother of, found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 64; modern, recently in use in Caithness, xiv. 64, 65; exhibition of linen smoother of black, from Gribdae, xv. 192; donation of linen smoother of, xv. 233.
Glass medallions with Christian subjects from drinking cup, buried in Catacombs, xi. 393.
—— phial from Ayr, donation of, xxiv. 143.
—— vessels from Cyprus, donation of, x. 242; found in cist at Kingoldrum, xx. 139; found in Lindores Abbey, donation of, ix. 221; found in stone cist at Airlie, donation of, xx. 104; donation of a small collection of Roman, i. 80; found in cists, xx. 136–139, 141.
Glasserton, Wigtownshire, donation of sculptured stone from, xxi. 134; donation of wedge-shaped axe from, xxii. 144; donation of stone whorl from, xxiii. 146.
Glasshill, Towie, Aberdeenshire, donation of finely carved stone ball found at, iii. 439.
Glebes of ministers paid out of earldom of Orkney, xxiii. 296.
Glen, James, Provost of Linlithgow, x. 366.
—— John, donation of old Scottish iron spinning-wheel by, xv. 252.
—— Robert, donation of sculptured cross-shaft from Coldingham by, xii. 569; notes on ancient musical instruments of Scotland by, xiv. 114; donation of *Collection of pipe-tunes* by, xiv. 377; donation of plaster-cast of harp from Dublin by, xv. 73; drawings of musical instruments, exhibited by, xiv. 112; donation of wooden spear and clubs by, xx. 147.
Glenalmond, notice of ancient structure near, ix. 291.
Glenballoch, standing stone of, xv. 87; urn found at, 88.
Glenbucket, Aberdeenshire, motto in the old castle of, ii. 344.
Glenchamber, Wigtownshire, donation of five short-cross pennies of Henry III. of England, found at, iii. 247.
Glen Clova, Forfarshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Glen Cloy, Arran, donation of portion of urn from, v. 83; site of old ironwork at, xxi. 98.
Glencoe, donation of warrant for inquiry into the slaughter of, v. 32, 33, 58–60.

Glencorse, Midlothian, St Catherine's Chapel at, xiii. 131; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 175.
Glendalough, notice of round tower of, iii. 311.
Glendochart, Siracht in, xii. 135; St Fillan's monastery in, xii. 135, 139; abbots of, xii. 140; lords of, xii. 147; barony of, xii. 147; relics of St Fillan in, xxiii. 115.
Glen Docherty, Ross-shire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 102.
Glendonachie, Thanage of, ii. 370.
Glenelg, brochs of, vii. 298, 299; ix. 38, 42; notice of an urn found at Kirkton of, vii. 372; cup-marked stone at, xvi. 120.
Glenfarquhar, Falconers of, x. 731.
Glenfiddock, Banffshire, donation of bead of mottled stone found in, v. 82.
Glenfruin, notice of the discovery of ancient arms and armour near, i. 142–145.
Glenglan, flint arrow-head from, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Glengyre, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, donation of polished stone celt from, xvi. 11.
Glenhead near Doune, Perthshire, standing stones at, ix. 39; cup-marked stone at, xvi. 88; urn and polished stone hammer from, ix. 39; xvi. 89; xvii. 453.
Gleniron, Glenluce, whorl found at, ix. 357.
Glenisla, inscriptions from old castle at, iv. 587.
Genkens, carle or wooden candlestick from, xxii. 110, 113, 114.
Glenkill, Lamlash, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 98.
Glenlochie, Perthshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 101.
Glenluce, Wigtownshire, ribbed earthenware bead, found near, ix. 357; donation of flint implements and other antiquities from, xi. 581; donation of sculptured stone, through Earl of Stair, from parish of, xv. 8; notes on collection of stone and bronze implements and ornaments from, xv. 262; donation of flint implements from, xvii. 303; flint implements from, purchased, xx. 320; flint implements from, purchased, xxi. 10, 289; small cup-shaped urns found at, xxi. 185, 186, 187; cinerary urn found at, xxi. 186, 187; implements of flint and bronze from, presented, xxi. 193; collections of flint implements from, purchased, xxii. 9, 275; notes on urns found near, xxii. 66; bronze blade and whetstone found with urns at, xxii. 67; donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 143; donation of arrow-heads of flint, bronze objects, &c., from, xxiii. 149; collections of flint implements, &c., from sands of, purchased, xxiii. 21, 273; implements of flint, &c., from, purchased, xxiv. 17; donation of grinding stone, flint knife, yellow glass bead, &c., from, xxiv. 277.
Glenlyon, notice of ancient Celtic bells in, xiv. 102; cup-marked stone in, xviii. 376.
Glenmailen, Aberdeenshire, donation of stone axe from, i. 138; Roman camp at, vii. 27.
Glennie, John, donation of stone cup from Castle Newe, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 30.
Glenorchay, traditions of, vii. 222; topography of, 224.
Glenrathhope, ancient remains in, xxii. 193, 195.
Glenree, Arran, donation of flint arrow-head from, xxiii. 270; donation of flint knife and whorl from, xxiv. 278.
Glenrinnes, Aberlour, Banffshire, socket-stones, &c., from, purchased, xxiii. 20; spice-mill from, purchased, 20.
Glenruther, carle or wooden candlestick from, xxii. 115.
Glenshee, Drumour, Forfarshire, donation of celts from, ix. 154; stone celts found at, ix. 174; donation of pair of Roman pateræ from, xxi. 263.
Glenshiel, note on unpublished letter on battle of, xix. 64; notes on battle of, xvii. 57.
Glentanner, Aberdeenshire, bronze spear-head and socketed axe from, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Glentarkin, donation of small whetstone from, xx. 173; donation of brass brooch from, xxi. 260.
Glen-Tilt, quaich of green marble from, donation of, v. 127.
Glenurchay, Duncan Campbell of, xii. 162.
Glen Urquhart, notice of cup-marked stones in, xxii. 47.
Glenwyvis, Ross-shire, small Luckenbooth brooch from, purchased, xxi. 288.

Glossary of Orkney and Shetland Dialect, donation of, vii. 321.
Gloucestershire: Notes and Queries, donation of, xvii. 378; xix. 252; xxiii. 97.
Glove embroidered with gold and silver, donation of, vi. 181.
Goatfield, ironwork founded at, xxi. 89, 129, 130, 131.
"Godly band of 1557," donation of original copy of, xii. 211; notice of, 216.
Godwin, George, donation of *Something about Masons' Marks in various Countries* by, viii. 175.
Gogar, Edinburgh, donation of bronze sword, scabbard point, brooch and gold ornament, found at, vi. 311, 312.
Goggle case, donation of wooden, xxi. 163.
Gök, Sweden, sculptured stone at, xxi. 333.
Gold, found in West Highlands, donation of piece of native, vi. 86; records of, in Scotland, x. 702; articles of, found at Kilmaura, xv. 59; in crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 89–92.
Gold armlets from—
Alloa, xvii. 448.
Banff, xvii. 447.
Belhelvie, xviii. 237.
Inishowen, Donegal, purchased, xx. 317.
Largo, notices of, xviii. 233.
Moor of Rannoch, xviii. 238.
Slateford, xviii. 239.
Urquhart, Elginshire, notices of, ii. 530, 533.
Urquhart, xviii. 236.
West Highlands, donation of two, iii. 22, 24.
Western Isles, purchased, xvii. 381.
Gold brooch, heart-shaped, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Gold Coast, donation of wooden stool from Accra, West Africa, xv. 76.
Gold coins, notice of, found at Dunblane, viii. 286; donation of, found at Wick, xvi. 144; of Doge of Venice, donation of, vii. 108; of Mary Queen of Scots, found near Prestonkirk, viii. 169; of Nero, found at Eccles, vii. 197; lion of James I., purchased, xviii. 17. *See* Coins.
—— coinage of Scotland, notes on, xiv. 186, 206.
—— cross, exhibited, xviii. 215.
Gold discs, found in cist at Barnhill, xxi. 321, 322, 323; donation of four circular, found at Huntiscarth, Orkney, iii. 183.
—— finger-ring. *See* Ring.
—— fibula, cast of double cup-shaped, purchased, xix. 331.
—— locket, small heart-shaped, donation of, xx. 314.
—— lunette, found near Fochabers, viii. 32; donation of, found near Fochabers, x. 462; exhibited by Duke of Buccleuch, notice of, xiv. 174, 222.
—— mining in time of James IV., x. 236; notices of early, in Scotland, xxiv. 90, 91; notice of, at Crawford Moor, xxiv. 90, 91.
—— mounting, notice of, found with urn at Comiston, Forfarshire, ii. 447; of hilt of bronze dagger found at Collessie, xii. 440, 453.
—— nugget, donation of native from Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, viii. 233.
—— objects, donation of, from Indian graves in Bogota, viii. 75.
—— ornament of filigree work and set with garnets, found at West Craigie, purchased, i. 217; found on Shawhill, Peeblesshire, vii. 352; found in cist at Orton on Spey, viii. 28; dug up at Chatham, photograph of, x. 68; ornaments in the museum, notice of, xviii. 233.
—— ring of interlaced wire found at the Island of Fladda Chuin, purchased, i. 13; found on the Priory Land, St Andrews, donation of, i. 22; inscribed, notice of, found at Elcho on the Tay, i. 24; inscribed, notice of, found in St Mary's Wynd, Edinburgh, i. 24; of twisted wire, found in Pict's house at Shapinshay, Orkney, notice of, viii. 407; of twisted wires, found at Stenness, Orkney, exhibited, xiv. 174; notice of discovery of ecclesiastical, at Broughty Ferry, xix. 156; from Gotland, Sweden, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
—— rod found in stone circle at Leys, Inverness-shire, vii. 303.
—— tablet cover of Queen Anne, donation of, xxii. 109.
—— spiral torc found at Overshill, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, i. 13.
—— torc from Ireland, donation of small, xxiv. 411.

Gold in Scotland, Historical Notes on, donation of, xi. 175.
Goldenoch, Leswalt, donation of stone hollowed on each face from, iv. 441.
Goldsmid, Edmund, donation of medal by, xix. 80.
Goldsmiths of Edinburgh, notices of early, xxiv. 69, 70.
Goldsmiths, Incorporation of, in Edinburgh, xxiii. 447, 448.
Golf, a Royal and Ancient Game, donation of, xi. 352.
Golf balls, donations of, xii. 570 ; xvii. 75.
Golspie, Sutherlandshire, collection of flint implements, &c., from, purchased, xxii. 9.
Golspie Ogham inscription, amended reading of, xx. 22.
Golspie stone, Sutherlandshire, Ogham inscription of, xviii. 193.
Goodall, Walter, his edition of Fordun's *Scotichronicon*, viii. 239, 241.
Goodlieburn, Perthshire, notice of cross with crucifixion at, iv. 88, 91.
Goodrich Court, collection of armour, x. 462.
Goodsir, Alexander, obituary notice of, x. 3.
—— Professor, donation of cast of bust of Shakespeare by, i. 42 ; skeleton of Hamilton wild ox, purchased by, ix. 614.
Gorbals, notice of the chapel of, ii. 214 ; notice of mansion house of, ii. 214 ; notice of the lands of, ii. 215.
Gordon, arms of, viii. 323, 324, 325, 326, 328 ; fabled origin of arms of, xiii. 369.
Gordon, original letters of, x. 375.
Gordon, Alexander, author of *Itinerarium Septentrionale*, &c., account of, x. 363.
—— Rev. Dr Alexander, notice of antiquities of parish of Cabrach by, xviii. 326; donation of stone implements from Elginshire and Banffshire by, xix. 162.
—— Hon. A. H., donation of Scottish and North American stone implements by, vi. 89, 90.
—— C., donation of weaving comb, a knife, two pins, &c., all of bone, found in a circular building in South Uist, and oval brooch of bronze wire, by, iii. 122.
—— Lady Catherine, wife of Perkyn Warbeck, ix. 546.
—— D. A., donation and notice of bronze sword found in Carlingwark Loch by, x. 261, 286.
Gordon, Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Ogilvy of Deskford, ix. 278, 281.
—— Rev. Dr George, donation of glass-encrusted stone found at old kiln, Shoggleburn, Elgin, by, iv. 55 ; notice of sculpturings on rocks at Feideland, Shetland, communicated by, xii. 202 ; notice of hoard of coins found in Banffshire by, xvi. 431.
—— George, Duke of, notice of silver cup presented by, to Calder of Assuanley, ii. 180–184.
—— James, of Lesmoir, x. 93.
—— Sir James, of Lesmore, viii. 326.
—— John, donation of bronze sword from South Uist by, vi. 271.
Gordon Sir John, of Haddo, expenses of execution of, iv. 289, 290.
—— Miss, donation of stone with cavities in its flat faces by, ix. 220.
—— Mrs, through Alexander Ross, sculptured stone with incised Celtic cross and Scandinavian inscription from Kilbar, exhibited by, xv. 10.
—— Patrick, of Craig, viii. 326.
—— Patrick, of Fulyemont, viii. 324.
—— Sir Robert, x. 95.
—— Samuel, donation of articles found in Carlingwark Loch by, vii. 7.
—— Rev. Thomas, extracts from the Presbytery Records of Dalkeith, relating to Newbattle Parish during the incumbency of Robert Leighton, by, iv. 459–489.
—— William, of Auchindoir, viii. 325.
—— William, Bishop of Aberdeen, notice of, iv. 410 ; arms of, xxiii. 83, 84.
—— Rev. William, donation of two photographs of Ruthwell Cross by, v. 345 ; donation of Roman lamps, &c., by, x. 720.
Gordon Castle, Fochabers, inscription on, iv. 588.
Gordon and Barclay, arms of, impaled, viii. 323.
Gordonbush, Sutherlandshire, discovery of urns at, viii. 466.
Gordonstone, Aberdeenshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Gorget or belt-clasp of brass, purchased, xxii. 270.
Gorm, King, grave mound of, xi. 368 ; burial mound of, xii. 346.

Gortons, Elginshire, donation of early sword found at, v. 215.
Goseland, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 48.
Gotland, Sweden, bronze brooches, armlets, and pins, and gold finger-ring, from, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
Göttenberg, donation and notice of silver Cufic coin found near, i. 53.
Goudie, Gilbert, notes on excavation of broch at Levenwick, Shetland, by, ix. 212; donation of "rivlins" by, x. 262; donation of socket stone of grind or gate by, xi. 471; donation of monumental stone with Ogham inscription by, xii. 11; notice of Ogham monuments by, xii. 20; notice of two Norse charters by, xii. 472; notice of Rune-inscribed relics of Norsemen by, xiii. 136; notice of Norse charters relating to lands in Shetland by, xiv. 13; donation of sculptured stone from Papil churchyard by, xv. 188; notice of sculptured slab from Island of Burra by, xv. 199; notice of ancient legal documents from Shetland by, xvi. 181; notice of fragment of Ogham-inscribed slab from Shetland by, xvii. 306; notice of report on revenues of parochial benefices in Shetland by, xviii. 291; donation of rude stone implements found at Braefield, Shetland, by, xviii. 315; notice of rentals of lordship of Shetland and earldom and bishopric of Orkney by, xix. 213; on horizontal water-mills of Shetland, xx. 257; Danish claims upon Shetland by, xxi. 236; on *The Crusie or Ancient Oil Lamp of Scotland*, by, xxii. 70; stone club from Shetland, exhibited by, xxii. 133; notice of recent brough excavations in Shetland by, xxiii. 246–253.
Gouge, bronze, from Ford, exhibition and notice of, xviii. 179, 207.
Gould, S. Baring, *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages* by, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Gourlaw, Roslin, ornamented stone whorl found at, ix. 249; donation of jet ring from, xxiv. 411.
Govan, Church of, dedicated to St Constantine, ii. 213; notice of a sculptured sarcophagus and other sculptured monuments discovered in the churchyard of, ii. 161–165; notices of the early history of the parish of, ii. 212–216.
Govane Hills, Stirling, ix. 33.
Gow, James, donation of photograph of copy of National Covenant, 1638, by, xv. 252.
Gow, J. M., notice of stone circles and cup-marked stones in Strathbraan by, xix. 41; notice of cup-marked stones and curing-well at Garth by, xx. 41; donation of stone with cup-mark from Blarish by, xx. 105; notes in Balquhidder, St Angus, curing-wells, cup-marked stones, &c., by, xxi. 83; notice of cup-marked stones, curing-stones, &c., near St Fillan's by, xxii. 23, 63; donation of flint knife found at Tarland by, xxii. 25, 33; holiday notes in Cowal and in Arran by, xxiii. 106–108; holiday notes in Athole, Perthshire, by, xxiv. 382–387.
—— John, donation of bronze three-legged pot by, vii. 137.
—— Mrs, manuscript on vellum of the Jewish Law, exhibited by, ii. 330.
—— Neil, punch-spoon of, presented, xviii. 171.
Gown of Edinburgh University, donation of Academic, iv. 398.
Gowrie, papers relating to Earl of (London, 1867), vii. 200.
Gowrie, Earl of, viii. 70.
—— John, Earl of, signature of, xi. 423.
Gowrye, John, Earl of, xii. 311.
Graham of Claverhouse, notice of original letter of, describing military execution of John Brown of Priesthill, "the Christian carrier," May 1685, ii. 528–530.
—— Col. J. D., the author, donation of *Report on Mason and Dixon's Boundary Line*, 8vo, 1862, by, v. 218.
—— J. M., bronze sword, silver brooch, and badge, exhibited by, xxi. 200.
—— Miss, of East Whitburn, donation of silver watch, shoe-buckles, needle-case, and coins by, vii. 479.
—— William, of Airth, portrait of the "Admirable Crichton," exhibited by, ii. 103, 116, 117.
—— William, of Fintray, xi. 164.
Grahame, Barron, obituary notice of, xii. 368.
Graham's Dyke, iii. 37; xii. 74.
Grahams of Gartmore, donation of, xx. 75.
Grain, &c., from mummy-pits, donation of, xi. 122.
Grammatica Celtica, &c., purchase of, xxi. 12.

Grampian Club, donation of *The Jacobite Lairds of Gask* by, ix. 222.
Granada, New, pottery from, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Granary, ancient, at Law of Maudslie, vii. 441.
Grange, Bo'ness, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 269.
—— Lady, notice of captivity in St Kilda, and original letters of, x. 722; at St Kilda, xi. 595; letter of, xii. 312.
—— of Conan, Forfarshire, notice of excavation of underground chambers at West, iv. 492–499.
—— of Lindores, stone ball found at, xii. 498.
—— Pans, Bo'ness, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 184.
Grangehill, near Kinghorn, ornamented urn found at, viii. 143.
Granger, Rev. James, regalia of Scotland removed from Dunottar Castle by wife of, xxiv. 41–43.
Grant, the Laird of, notice of an unpublished letter from General Mackay, dated 1690, to, on the comparative strength of ecclesiastical parties in Scotland at the revolution, ii. 336–338.
Grant, Angus, notice of opening of sepulchral cairn at Balnalich, Glen Urquhart, &c., by, xxii. 42.
—— Sir Archibald, of Monymusk, Celtic shrine or reliquary, exhibited by, xiii. 309.
—— G. R., donation of coins by, xvii. 284.
—— James, obituary notice of, xx. 6.
—— John, donation of *Proceedings of Commissioners of Supply for Dumfries*, 1692 to 1711, in MS., by, v. 241.
—— J. W., donation of ring of shale found in the parish of Knocklands, Morayshire, by, i. 190.
—— William, donation of stone-sinker with figures, 1679, found underneath Leith Pier, by, ix. 394.
Grantown, Inverness-shire, donation of sculptured stone from near, vi. 179, 180; stone axes found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Grant's *Demonology, Witchcraft, and popular delusions*, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Grants of the Trough, x. 674.
Grantully, The Red Book of, purchased, xxii. 10.
Granville, Earl, donation of silver matrices of the great seal of Scotland of George III., and of the quarter seal of Scotland of George IV., by, ii. 426, 427.
Grape-shot from Nelson's ship "Victory," donation of specimen of, iv. 552.
Grater, donation of cylindrical iron, v. 342.
Grave, Diarmid's, Sutherlandshire, vii. 277.
—— mounds of Gorm and Thyra, xi. 368.
—— Naga, bronze armillæ, &c., from, viii. 340, 342.
—— of Red Priest in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271, 274.
—— supposed, with quern and burnt human remains, at Commonside, Roxburghshire, viii. 467.
—— cloth, border of Peruvian, donation of, ix. 11.
Graves, Right Reverend Charles, on inscriptions of Newton stone, xx. 298.
Graves at Dounan, Ayrshire, notice of ancient, xv. 277.
—— of battlefield of Drim-na-coub, Sutherlandshire, vii. 276.
—— near Dunrobin Castle, Sutherlandshire, notices of two, i. 297–299.
—— discovered at Hartlaw, Berwickshire, notice of, vi. 55–60.
—— at Mortonhall, notice of early, vi. 61.
—— in island of Westray, vii. 430.
—— Christian, objects found in, x. 619.
Graveyards and burial customs of Oransay, xv. 123.
Gravestenene i Roskilde Kjobstad ved J. B. Loffler, donation of, xx. 175.
Gray, Charles, donation of Australian stone axe in original handle by, xi. 122–143; donation of boulder of sandstone used for grinding stone axes by natives in Victoria, South Australia, by, xiii. 341.
—— Gilbert, Principal, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 181.
—— John, donation of stone mould for casting buckles, found at Dalkeith, i. 125.
—— Lord, pottery, bone pins, bronze rings, &c., found at Hurley Hawkin near Dundee, exhibited by, vi. 210.
—— Robert, notice of great auk in his *Birds of the West of Scotland*, xiii. 102.
Great Auk or Garefowl, its History, Archæology, and Remains, donation of, xx. 74. See *Auk*.
Great Britain, ancient cattle of, ix. 598.

Great Harry, diamond of Mary Queen of Scots, known as, xxiv. 31, 32.
Great Seals of England, The, donation of, xxiv. 279.
Greek coins, vases, &c., donation of, by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 173.
Greek vases, exhibited, x. 264; donation of collection of, xii. 59; two small early, purchased, xvi. 414.
Greeks, cremation among the, ix. 527–529.
Green, John Richard, purchase of *A Short History of the English People* by, xxiii. 273.
—— Mr, donation of Roman Denarius of Faustina by, v. 64.
Greenback 100 dollars, Confederate States, donation of, vii. 267.
Greenbury, Rev. T., donation of letter with signature of George III. by, x. 527; donation of letter from George III. to Bishop of London by, xv. 252.
Greenford, Panmure, Forfarshire, donation of cinerary urn from, i. 86.
Greenigoe, Orkney, donation of fragments of woollen cloth from, xxiii. 123.
Greenland, donation of flint chips and opal-like glass beads from old graves and dwellings in, vii. 359; donation of stone arrow-head from, xxiii. 140.
—— North, bee-hive houses of Kerry and, vii. 180.
Greenlaw, Berwickshire, silver chain found at, x. 327; large massive chain found at, xv. 69; donation of polished celt from, xvii. 303.
Greenlaw, Forfarshire, notice of discovery of stone coffins and urns at, ii. 198, 199.
Greenlees, bronze celt found at, exhibited, xii. 601.
Green Lowe, pyrites, &c., found in grave at, xix. 361, 366.
Greenmouth Castle, donation of photograph of, Runic inscription on bronze ornament found at, ix. 221.
Greenock, report on local museum at, xxii. 385.
Greenshields, J. B., donations of cast of top of sculptured cross, iron quoit, and mason's trowel, found at Lesmahagow, flat powder-horn, and *Glasgow Herald*, 6 vols., by, vii. 199; on sculptured cross at Lesmahagow, and the privilege of sanctuary, 256.
Greenstead, Essex, wooden church of, xi. 332.
Greenwell, Rev. William, notice of excavations in cairns near Crinan by, vi. 336–351; donation of collection of worked flints from Yorkshire Wolds by, viii. 302; excavations in Grimes Graves, Norfolk, viii. 419; on nodules of iron pyrites found in graves, xix. 350.
Greenwood, Thomas, *Museums and Art Galleries* by, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Greig, David, donation of mounting in bronze by, xix. 162.
—— James Gibson, donation of books by, ix. 184.
—— T. Watson, donation of *Ladies' Old-fashioned Shoes* by, xx. 107; donation of *Old-fashioned Shoes* by, xxiv. 145; donation of "Catalogue of antique and historical shoes, collected and exhibited by Joseph Box," by, xxiv. 145.
Grenich, Perthshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 101.
Grenish, circle or ring cairn of, x. 685.
Grennan, Kirkmaiden, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 143; donation of stone disc from, 147, 148.
Gretna, Dumfriesshire, stone arrow-head from, xii. 270; stone hammer found near, donation of, xiii. 339; bronze dagger found near, xiv. 96; donation of bronze dagger from, xx. 314.
Greybeard. *See* Bellarmine.
Greycairn, Balnabroch, donation of cupped stone and perforated disc from, vi. 396; notice of excavations at, 405, 406.
Greyfriars' Gardens, Edinburgh, obtained for new cemetery, xx. 383.
Greystoke, Cumberland, donation of bronze socketed axe from, xxiii. 151.
Gribdae, exhibition of linen-smoother of black glass from, xv. 198.
Grierson, Gilbert, receives grants of lands, xxiii. 32.
—— Helena, married to James Douglas of Mouswald, xxiii. 67.
—— Dr T. B., donation of strip of paper from Buddhist praying-machine by, vi. 439.
—— William, of Barrowharr marries Margaret Douglas of Mouswald, xxiii. 72.
Grieve, Alexander, donation of inscribed horn and brass tobacco-box by, v. 83.

Grieve, David, donation of Hume's *Dissertations*, corrected by author, and drawing by Allan Ramsay, by, viii. 392; notes on shell-heaps at Inveravon by, ix. 45; donation of MS. deed of legitimation of James Abernethy, ix. 79; donation of thirteen pennies of Alexander III., an unpublished variety, ix. 249; donation of collections from kitchen middens at Inchkeith by, ix. 444; notes on kitchen midden at Inchkeith by, ix. 452; donation of three human skulls found at Boyndie by, x. 46; donation of manuscript volume, *The Genealogy of the wholl Nobility of Scotland*, by, x. 601.

—— Miss, donation of collection of antiquities by, xx. 219.

—— Symington, notice of bone cave in Island of Colonsay by, xiv. 318; donation of pamphlet, notice of remains of great auk, by, xvii. 284; donation of *The Great Auk or Garefowl: its History, Archæology, and Remains* by, xx. 74.

Grigor, Dr John, portion of stone cup, two whetstones, and iron axe-head found in crannog in Nairnshire, exhibited by, v. 116; notice of remains of two crannogs in Loch of the Clans, Nairnshire, by, v. 116–119; exhibition of bead of stone and one of glass found near Nairn by, v. 322; notice of further explorations of lake dwelling at Loch of Clans, Nairnshire, by, v. 332–335.

Grimes Graves, Norfolk, notice of excavations in, viii. 419.

Grinding stones found near Cullen, vii. 9.

Groat, John de, and legend of John o'Groat's House, x. 673.

Groats, notice of hoard of, found at Fortrose, xiv. 182–186.

Grosart, Rev. Alexander Balloch, donation of *The Townley Manuscripts* by, xii. 503.

Grosart, William, donation of pattern-shaft of the "Charlotte Dundas," the first steam vessel constructed for use, by, i. 53.

Grose, Francis, treatise on ancient armour and weapons by, purchase of, xxi. 12.

Grundtvig's "Danske Kæmpeviser," purchased, xxiii. 274.

Gryndan, Northumberland, urn of drinking-cup type from, purchased, xxiii. 17.

Gryphon, Remarks on the, donation of, xx. 147.

Guard-house of old town of Edinburgh, ii. 291.

Gudmundsson, Sigurdr, description of plans of Kjalarnes Thing by, x. 174.

Gueldres, Mary of, Foundress of Collegiate Church of Holy Trinity, notice of, iv. 555, 571–577; notice of the character of, in connection with an attempt to determine the place of her interment in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh, iv. 566–577.

Guerande, Britanny, notes on cup-markings and incised sculptures at, xi. 146.

Guestlaw, Cabrach, spice-mill from, purchased, xxiii. 20.

Gujerat, donation of three matchlocks and sword from, iii. 362.

Guide to Haddington, Past and Present, donation of, xviii. 178.

Guide to Sutherland and Caithness, donation of, xvii. 376.

Guidi, Bede's City of, site of, ii. 525; notices of, iv. 147, 177.

Guild, Dr William, of Aberdeen, notice of, iii. 412, 413; arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 175, 176.

Guillotine, the, vii. 550.

Guinea, New, stone adze-head from, purchased, xix. 332.

Guinea note, forged, donation of, x. 526; of Caithness Bank, donation of, xv. 234.

Guise, Mary of, portions of painted ceiling from her house in Edinburgh, purchased, i. 10; carvings in oak from her house at Leith, purchased, i. 10.

—— chaplain of, xxi. 311.

Gullane, earthenware jar dug up on links of, purchased, xvii. 6.

Gullane Point, donation of greenstone axe from, xxi. 162.

Gun-flint manufactory at Brandon, notice of, xxi. 206.

Gunflints, donation of, ix. 461.

Gungeria, Central India, bronze celt from, x. 698.

Gun-lock from the Tower of London, donation of, i. 240.

Gun-locks, donation of two flint, and wheel, iii. 390; donation of five different types of, 486.

Gunn, Captain Alexander, donation of

bronze palstave found in moss at Watten, Caithness, ix. 183.
Gunn, Miss, donation of Indian writing, &c., taken in Riel's Rebellion, xxi. 260.
—— William, donation of sculptured stones by, vii. 266.
Gunnerkeld, Westmoreland, stone circle at, iv. 443, 444.
Gunning, Dr R. H., donation of idol human head of Macas Indians by, xx. 145; jubilee gift by, xxii. 331; donation of savage weapons, &c., from Africa, &c., by, xxiii. 124.
Gunningsburgh Park, donation of key of, iv. 399.
Guthrie, donation of three large beads of shale found in a cist in the parish of, i. 57.
—— Alexander, of Edinburgh, notice of protocol books of, v. 143.
—— C. J., donation of pair of Roman pateræ from Glenshee by, xxi. 263.
—— Gilbert, merchant in Dundee, xx. 125.
—— John, the inscribed bell of Guthrie, exhibited by, i. 55.
—— John, of Edinburgh, protocol book of, v. 142.
—— Rev. R. R. Lingard, notice of inscriptions over graves of regicides at Vevay by, xvii. 286.
Gurreans an Bys (The Creation of the World: a Cornish Mystery), purchase of, xxi. 12.

HABBAKUK, the prophet, conventional representations of, xi. 392.
Haco's expedition to Scotland, viii. 132.
Haco's hunting seat, Sutherlandshire, vii. 276.
Hadden, William, notices of inscribed stones at Kirkmadrine by, ix. 573.
Haddington, Earl of, donation of *Memorials of the Earl of Haddington* by, xxiv. 444.
Haddington, notice of the altar-plate of the Collegiate Church of, i. 57, 58; notice of the oldest council books and other records of the town of, ii. 384–420; altars in parish Church of, ii. 388; streets in, in the fifteenth century, ii. 388; notices of the pest in the town of, ii. 393–395; sale of bread and ale in, in 1530, ii. 395, 396; election of parish clerk in, in 1533, ii. 397, 398; election of first provost of, ii. 400, 401; list of provosts and town clerks of, ii. 405, 406; notice of protocol books of, ii. 408–411; donation of bronze tripod pot found near, iv. 441; silver chain found at, xv. 68; donation of Guide-book to, xviii. 178; stone axe from, purchased, xx. 317; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 244, 245, 255.
Haddingtonshire, elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 325; *Bos longifrons* found in, 626.
Haddo's Hole, Edinburgh, donation of iron-grated door and window from, iv. 229; notice of, 289, 290.
Haddow, P. R., donation of wooden goggle case by, xxi. 163.
Hæmatite in underground building at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 210; rubbed for pigment, from Pict's house at Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 433, 460.
Hagar Kim, Malta, donation of urn and cover and two stone implements from, iv. 53.
Hagemans, M. G., the author, donation of *Un Cabinet d'Amateur*, &c., by, v. 345.
Haggart, D., notice of cup-marked stones near Killin by, xvii. 144; notice of discovery of stone cup, &c., at Lochearnhead by, xxii. 282.
Haggs, Lanarkshire, notice of the castle of, ii. 216.
Ha' Hill, Montblairy, notice of excavations of the, ii. 371.
Haig, J. R., donation of cinerary urn found at Easter Gellybank by, xx. 105; collection of antiquities, mostly bronze, exhibited by, xxii. 65.
Hailes, Lord, letters from, and the Earl of Buchan relative to the formation of the Society of Antiquaries, and to the proposed collection of Scottish portraits, ii. 134–138.
Hakon V., donation of silver coin of, dug up in Unst, ix. 249; notice of, 273.
Halbard, Indian pick or, with iron handle, purchased, xvii. 7.
Halbert-head of iron, found near Stockport, Lancashire, donation of, iii. 122.
Halbert-heads of iron from Broughty Castle, donation of two, iv. 167.
Halberts, donation of two, vi. 272.
Haldane, Rev. J. O., donation of quadrangular iron bell found at Kingoldrum by, i. 15, 20; donation of large stone ball

from Airlie, Forfarshire, by, vi. 90; donation of bronze chain and cross found in stone cist at Kingoldrum by, vii. 199; donation of sculptured stones by, xii. 615; donation of stone and bronze implements from Kingoldrum and Airlie by, xiv. 171; donation of stone ball by, xviii. 249; donation of urn found at Kingoldrum by, xxii. 63.
Hales, ancient church of, xvii. 370.
Half-groat of Robert II., donation of, vii. 386.
Half-quarter unit of Charles I., donation of, vii. 138.
Half-shekel, donation of, xi. 535.
Halgrimsson, Jonas, extract from diary of, x. 168.
Haliburton, urn with bevelled rim from, exhibited by Lady Scott, xv. 78.
Halicarnassus, donation of terra-cotta figure from, iii. 464; donation of eight terra-cotta figures, &c., from, v. 83; donation of Lecythus from, vi. 421.
Halidon Hill, battle of, xix. 185.
Halifax, beheading machine at, vii. 540, 544.
Halkett, Sir Arthur, donation of tattooed head of New Zealand chief by, xix. 164.
Halkirk, Caithness, cairns at, vii. 300.
Hall, D. K., donation of Samian ware found in eirde house at Fithie, Forfarshire, by, vii. 479.
Hall-marks on plate, enactments anent, xxiii. 446, 447.
Hallen, Rev. Arthur W., donation of *The Decretals of Pope Gregory IX.* by, xii. 210; notice of antiquities of Culross by, xii. 245; bronze sword exhibited by, xviii. 179; donation of transcript of registers of United Parishes of St Mary Woolnoth and St Mary Woolchurch Haw, in the city of London, 1538–1760, by, xx. 221; donation of transcription of register of baptisms of parish of Muthil, Perthshire, 1697–1847, by, xxi. 222.
Hallhill, Kincardineshire, donation and notice of bronze axe found at, ii. 63, 65, 66.
Hallstadt, bronze caldrons found in cemeteries at, xxii. 41.
Halstatt, Das Grabfeld von, &c. (4to, Wien, 1868), donation of, vii. 360.
Halton, Lancashire, sculptured cross-shaft at, xxi. 338.
Halton, John of, xi. 126.
Haltune, siege of house of, xi. 128.
Halyburton, Andrew, notice of account book of, 1493–1504, iii. 358–361; ledger of, 1492–1503, viii. 12.
Hamburg, commemoration medal of, donation of, iii. 482; donation of bronze medal of town of, iv. 167.
Hamhill, Somersetshire, donation of bone comb found in Roman camp at, vii. 424.
Hamildean, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 62.
Hamilton, adze of sandstone from, purchased, xxiii. 7.
—— Prof. Alexander, donation of sedan-chair, formerly used in Edinburgh, by, iv. 292, 293.
—— arms of Marquis of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 16.
—— Barbara, the original Jenny Geddes, iii. 180.
—— Claud, donation of model of Hindu Temple from Mirzapur, and sculptured slab from a temple at Bindrachal, India, by, iii. 251; donation of fragment of Roman mortarium, and pair of white metal bangles from Hindustan, by, iv. 418.
Hamilton, Consultation pour James, Marquis d'Abercorn, &c., 4to (Paris, 1865), donation of, vii. 138.
Hamilton, Duchess of, donation of two urns found in Island of Arran by, v. 185; donation of perforated stone hammer found in Arran by, 240.
—— Duke of, donation of urn, human skull, flint flakes, and portion of bronze pin, from Tormore, Arran, by, v. 61; donation of remains found in cist at Knockankelly by, xx. 146.
—— George, exhibition of linen-smoother of black glass from Gribdae by, xv. 192; donation of cup-marked stone from Skene by, xvii. 375; notices of rock-sculpturings of cups and circles in Kirkcudbrightshire by, xxi. 151; donation of valuation rolls of Kirkcudbrightshire for 1871–72 and 1881–82 by, xxii. 35; notice of cup and circle marked surfaces at High Banks, Kirkcudbrightshire, by, xxiii. 125–130.
—— Colonel James, ivory pillars of couch

belonging to King of Delhi, exhibited by, vii. 360.
Hamilton, James, Canongate, protocol book of, &c., ii. 355, 365, 366.
—— James, commendator of Sadell, viii. 128.
—— James, first Lord, notice of two seals of, xxi. 203.
—— James, Marquis of, monument of, viii. 397.
—— John, obituary notice of, ix. 3.
—— John, appointed Abbot of Paisley at fourteen years of age, ii. 30; nominated to the Bishopric of Dunkeld by the Regent Arran, ii. 106; promoted to primacy of St Andrews, ii. 106; donation of electrotype copy of book-stamp of, v. 122; notice of book-stamp of, v. 140, 141.
—— Lady Mary C. Nisbet, donation of urn, flint knife, and whetstone from cairn at Stenton by, xiv. 221.
—— P., drawings and plans of the church of St Cuthbert at Coldingham, exhibited by, i. 85.
—— Dr Robert, donation of Turkish coins found at Gozzo, Africa, and of other coins and medals by, i. 190.
—— William, Duke of, letter regarding Holyrood Palace from, xiv. 334.
—— William, Laird of Wishaw, xi. 438, 440.
—— Rev. W. S., donation of bronze socketed celt by, x. 401.
—— Rev. Z. M., donation of sculptured stone from Bressay, Shetland, by, v. 239, 240; donation of three stone vessels found in moss in Unst, Shetland, by, ix. 538.
Hamilton ox, skeleton of, purchased, ix. 614.
Hamilton Papers, The, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Hammer, iron, found under a cairn at Hill of Buchaam, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 137; found in Broughty Castle, donation of, ii. 219; found in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110; found at Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of, vi. 112.
—— shoeing, donation of old, xxii. 131.
—— steel, carried by the king's tapestry hangers, donation of, vii. 424.
—— stone, from Turriff, donation of, ix. 155; found in Barnsallzie Loch, ix. 377; exhibited, ix. 383; found at Invernethy, xii. 498; perforated, from Portpatrick, xii. 567; perforated, from Torhouskie, xii. 568; from Cleughhead, xii. 598, 610; found in Coll, xii. 687; found at Claycross, donation and description of, xvi. 37, 56; wedge-shaped, from Blindburn, donation of, xx. 146. *See* Stone.
Hammermen at Edinburgh, records and stamps of, ix. 268.
Hammers, bone, found at Skerrabrae, Skaill, donation of two perforated, vi. 420.
Hammer-stones found in Grimes Graves, Norfolk, viii. 424, 425; from Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 55; found on lid of stone cist in cairn on Warth Hill, Canisbay, Caithness, ix. 247; donation of, from Okstrow Broch, xi. 81; found in Forth, below Stirling, donation of, xii. 209; from Stennis, donation of, xviii. 250. *See* Stone hammers.
Hand-bricks from kitchen midden at Seacliff, viii. 358.
Handcuffs from Dornoch jail, donation of, ix. 79.
Handle of bone from Howe, Stromness, Orkney, donation of, xxiii. 238.
—— of deerhorn from St Ninian's cave, donation of, xxiii. 151.
—— of earthenware, from Howe, Stromness, donation of, xxiii. 238.
—— of wood, of a stone axe from New Zealand, donation of, vi. 181, 182.
Hand-reel for winding yarn, donation of, xii. 209; donation of, from Corpach, 275.
Handyside, Archibald, maker of sun-dials, xxiv. 167, 168, 234.
—— Dr P. D., donation of oval-shaped stone implement found in river Devon, near Alloa, by, iv. 55.
Hannah, Rev. Dr J., matrices of seals of Bishops of Scotland and seals of English Nonjurors, exhibited by, v. 221, 222; notice of ancient structure near Glenalmond by, ix. 291.
Hannan, James D., donation of articles found in bed of Water of Leet, Berwickshire, by, vii. 9.
Hannay, Mr James, minister of Holyrood Abbey Church, i. 106, 107, 108, 112

Hanover, donation of glazed clay urn found in, iii. 250; two flint axes from, purchased, xxii. 271; nineteen sepulchral urns and four pieces of mediæval pottery and pewter mug from, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Harburn, Midlothian, notice of excavations in the (Roman) Camp at, i. 58, 59; donation of coin of James IV. found at the camp, i. 126.
Harehope, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 33.
—— rings, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 30, 71.
Hardhead of Francis and Mary, 1551, donation of, ix. 539.
Hardie, Margaret, in Tullieshill, xxiii. 451.
—— Thomas, donation of lady's long glove embroidered with gold or silver by, vi. 181.
Hardinge, Lieut., donations of bronze key and figure of Hercules found at Ashley Rectory, Staffordshire, by, vii. 460.
Hardy, James, donation of stone implements by, xviii. 248.
—— Sir Thomas D., list of MSS. of *Scotichronicon*, viii. 240, 246.
Hardyng's *Metrical Chronicle*, viii. 75.
Hare, as prefix in place names, ix. 470.
Harefaulds in Lauderdale, viii. 417; notice of, ix. 465.
Harfagr, King Harald, xii. 28.
Harlaw, battle of, x. 124; facsimile of brass brooch found at, purchased, xxiv. 445.
Harley, George, donation of pamphlet by, xiii. 26.
Harness, straw, from Shetland, donation of, xii. 276.
Harold, King, grave mounds erected by, xi. 368.
Harp, donation of an old, iii. 462.
—— of "Brian Borumha," description and illustration of, xv. 24; donation by Robert Glen of plaster cast of, xv. 73.
—— the Lamont, description and illustration of, xv. 10.
—— "Queen Mary's," description and illustration of, xv. 18.
Harpoon of bronze, ancient Indian, in Copenhagen Museum, viii. 298.
—— of bronze found on bank of Tweed near Norham, notice of, viii. 292; analysis of, viii. 300.
Harpoon of bronze, in Calcutta Museum, viii. 300.
—— head, bone, from Canada, donation of, xi. 329; from Slains, donation of, xi. 407; bone, from Merigomish, donation of, xxiii. 124.
—— points of walrus ivory, three Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Harpoons, Esquimaux, viii. 294.
—— or javelins of ancient Britons, viii. 297.
—— or salmon spears of natives of Vancouver's Island, viii. 295.
—— or spear-heads of bone from Dordogne caves, viii. 293, 296.
Harps, two ancient, exhibited by John Stewart of Dalguise, xv. 9; notice of, and two Highland targets, on exhibition in Museum, 10.
—— "Queen Mary's" and the Lamont, traditions concerning, xv. 25.
—— Scottish, xiv. 124.
Harray, donation of articles found in broch of, vii. 36.
Harris, notice of beehive houses in, with traditions of the "Each-Uisge" connected therewith, &c., iii. 127, 134; connection of St Maelrubha with, iii. 292; dwellings of peasantry in, vii. 156; Morrisons of, xii. 540; Alister Macleod of, xii. 580; donation of milk tally-stick from, xvi. 59.
Harris, Alexander, donation of inventory of selected charters and documents from the Charter House of the City of Edinburgh by, xix. 252.
—— George, donation of ornamented urn from New Rattray by, xv. 75.
—— Peter, donation of polished celt found at Ervie, Kirkcudbrightshire, by, ix. 460.
—— Robert, donation of written ticket to lectures on experimental philosophy by James Ferguson, Edinburgh, 1768, by, ix. 57.
Hart, Alexander, donation of communion token of Melrose by, vii. 321.
Hartclaw, Andrew, Earl of Carlisle, iii. 456, 461.
Harthill, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 293.
Hartlaw, Berwickshire, notice of graves discovered at, vi. 55–60; supposed pits for cooking at, viii. 179.

Hartlepool, graves of nuns at, x. 618.
Hartree, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 316, 317, 342, 346.
Harvey, Alexander, lion ewer, exhibited by, xiii. 27, 50.
—— George, donation of bronze three-footed pot, found in the Forth at Cambuskenneth Ford, by, i. 100, 101.
—— Sir George, obituary notice of, xii. 8.
—— Rev. James, notes on undescribed cup-marked rocks at Duntocher, Dumbartonshire, by, xxiii. 130–137.
—— W. J., donation of *Genealogy of the Family of Harvey* by, xxiv. 444.
Hassack, D., donation of portion of sword with guard found near Lauder by, iv. 552.
Hassell, Samuel Talbot, donation of china plate by, ix. 182.
Hastings, arms of house of, x. 637.
—— Sir Henry of, xx. 157.
Haswell, James, donation of columnar structure developed in mica-schist from vitrified fort in Kyles of Bute by, viii. 304.
—— George, donation of pistol tinder-box by, v. 302.
Hats of old Edinburgh Town Guard, donation of two, vi. 273.
Hatton, Lord, xi. 132.
Hatton, Inverarity, cairn with cists at, xiv. 263; two urns found in cairn at, purchased, xxiv. 9; knife, scrapers, and chips of agate from cairn at, purchased, xxiv. 12.
—— House, notes on, xi. 124; donation of account of, privately printed, xi. 234; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 163, 164, 251.
Haugabost, Harris, notice of a cromlech at, iii. 142, 143; donation of human humerus and lower jaw from, iv. 54.
Haugy-Goe, Dunnet, Caithness, chambered cairn at, ix. 427.
Haukadal, Christiana, bronze tortoise brooch dug up at, x. 524.
Hawaii, adze of lava from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Hawick, donation of bronze spear-head found near, v. 214; howitzer found near, donation of, xi. 535; report on local museum at, xxii. 394; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 187.
Hawkhill, Alloa, notice of cross-slab at, iv. 86, 88.
Hawkins on the Silver Coinage of England (London, 1841), donation of, vii. 220.
Hay, Sir Adam, bronze three-legged pot and tripod ewer found near Peebles, exhibited by, vi. 183.
—— A. Cunningham, donation of iron padlock and Norwegian lock by, xvii. 284.
—— D. Lyell, donation of supposed charm-stone by, xi. 175.
—— E. W. A. D., notice of a silver reliquary bequeathed by, ii. 32.
—— George, donation of illustrated work on Arbroath and its poets by, xvii. 285; donation of *Aberbrothock Illustrated* by, xx. 147.
—— Sir George, obtains gift of manufacture of glass and iron, xxi. 89.
—— Helen, of Muldavit, ix. 280.
—— J. Marley, donation of *The Scenery of the Dee, Aberdeen*, by, xix. 134.
—— John, donation of small stone axe by, iii. 486; donation of urn found at Letham, near Arbroath, by, v. 122; donation of cup and circle marked stone from Letham Grange by, vi. 233; obituary notice of, viii. 227.
—— John, of Tolyboll, ix. 279.
—— R. J. A., donation of eggs, grain, and fruit from mummy-pits by, xi. 122.
—— R. J. A., of Nunraw, donation of *Life of Father Ogilvie* by, xiv. 276.
—— Father Richard Augustine, viii. 431; xii. 75.
—— William, donation of *Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Dundee* by, xvi. 39.
—— William James, donation of flint-lock pistol found in loch at Duns Castle by, xvii. 330.
Hays of Errol, xx. 155.
Hayston Craig, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Head in marble, donation of sculptured, iii. 439; female, in sandstone, donation of, iv. 418; terra-cotta, from Mexico, donation of, v. 124; sculptured, in stone, donation of human, vi. 421; of animal, grotesque, in clay, stated to have been found in Orkney, viii. 391; idol human, of Macas Indians, donation and notice of, xx. 145, 159.

"Head of a War-horse" of bronze, found near Glenlochar Bridge, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 335.
Head-dress, lady's, from Ireland, donation of, xii. 90.
Headin' Stane of Barons of Lesmore, viii. 325.
Heads, images of human, from Cuzco, Peru, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Headstone, sculptured, at Kevik, xii. 665.
Heatherwick, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Hebden, Robert J., donation of stone with incised concentric circles, found in Eddy, Orkney, by, iv. 185, 186.
—— Robert F., obituary notice of, xii. 369.
Hebrides, notice of craggans from the, iv. 32; donation of bone pins, bronze brooches, buckle, and stone implements, &c., from Outer, iv. 72; notice of articles collected in the Outer, and now presented to the Museum, iv. 115–119; primitive dwellings and hypogea in, vii. 153; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 634; early notices of, xi. 205; coins attributed by Mr Lindsay to Kings of, xi. 225; extirpation of Celtic inhabitants of, by Northmen, xi. 472; clans or surnames in, xi. 505; manuscript description of, xiv. 436; valuation of land in, xx. 212, 213.
Heckles for heckling flax, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Heddle, J. G., of Melsetter, obituary notice of, viii. 227.
Heisker, Island of, Hebrides, donation of bronze pins with moveable head found in, ii. 176.
Heiton, Andrew, silver brooches exhibited by, x. 27.
Helmend, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 62.
Helmet, Russian, from Sebastopol, donation of, ii. 273; brass, found in stone coffin at Gelston, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 335; of peculiar construction, xiii. 75.
Helmets, steel, of Life Guards, donation of two, vi. 272; Saxon, ornamented with boars' heads, vii. 345, 347; found at Vulci, vii. 346; found in Germany, vii. 346; Bronze Age, in Denmark, vii. 346; found in Seine, vii. 346; called in Anglo-Saxon poems "the Boar," vii. 347.
Helms, jousting, exhibited by Sir J. Noel Paton, x. 69.
Helmsdale, Sutherland, notice of hoard of bronze vessels found at, xx. 214.
Helouan, Egypt, stone chips and flakes from, xii. 614; donation of collection of flint flakes from, xiv. 314.
Help to English History, donation of, xx. 147.
Helpringham, Lincolnshire, sculptured font at, xviii. 399.
Henderland, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 34.
Henderson, Charles, notes on deed by Lady Margaret Douglas of Lochleven by, xvi. 224.
—— Dr E., note respecting some circumstances connected with the interment of Alexander III., and Robert Bruce, in the Abbey Church of Dunfermline, by, ii. 101–102.
—— James, donation of tortoise brooches by, xi. 152.
—— J. C., flint arrow-head in shaft, exhibited by, xi. 508.
—— John, donation of stone ball with four circular discs from Water of Leith by, xii. 614.
Henderson's *Family History of Caithness*, purchase of, xviii. 368.
Hendley, Surgeon-Major T. H., and Lieut.-Colonel S. S. Jacob, *Jeypore Enamels* by, xxi. 11.
Hendrie, Rev. George S., donation of *The Parish of Dalmellington; its History, Antiquities, &c.*, by, xxiv. 145.
Henfrey's *Coins, Medals, and Seals of Oliver Cromwell*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Hengist and Horsa, notice of the Cat-stane, Kirkliston, the tombstone of the grandfather of, iv. 119–165.
Herman, Bishop of Arras, head of St Margaret of Scotland, exhibited by, ii. 89.
Henrickson, Thorvald, of Bory, xii. 478.
Henry II., King, burial of, xi. 383.
Henry IV. of France, donation of medal of, iii. 483.
Henry VII., notice of original document relating to invasion of Scotland by, ix. 540.
Henry VIII., donation of coins of, vii. 109.
Henry, Daniel, donation of topstone of quern found at Kirkcaldy by, viii. 415.
—— prior of St Andrews, charter by, xxi. 275.

Henry, Thomas Elder, donation of *Æneida* by, xiv. 93.
Henry's Brae, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 18.
Hen-trough, the Cumins of the, x. 672.
Hepburn, Adam of, xix. 383.
—— Archibald of, xix. 383.
—— David, of Wachtoun, xx. 61.
—— Lady Janet, supposed monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 181.
—— J. S., donation of iron axe-head and portion of large earthenware vessel found near Ardoch, and iron horseshoe from Bannockburn, by, v. 241; donation of amphora, from the museum at Kertch, by, 343.
Heraldic painted ceilings in house at Linlithgow, notice of, vii. 409.
—— shields of Queen Mary's audience chamber, vii. 381.
Heraldry, modifications of real forms in, x. 637.
—— of King's College, Aberdeen, notes on, xxiii. 80–86.
—— of Marischal College, Aberdeen, notice of, xxiii. 166–184.
Herbst, C. F., donation of pamphlets by, xi. 330.
Herculaneum, Capri, &c., donation of collection of relics from, x. 398.
Hercules, bronze figure of, &c., found in the Seine, donation of, i. 15; bronze figure of, found at Ashley Rectory, Staffordshire, donation of, vii. 460.
—— and Omphale, donation of bronze oval medallion of, ix. 539.
Hercus, combs of wood and bone from, purchased, xx. 9.
Herdman, Mrs, donation of Highland dirk by, xxii. 155.
—— Robert, donation of polished celt by, x. 600.
—— Rev. William, donation of leaden church token by, xii. 215.
Here and There in England, donation of, ix. 249.
Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 175–177.
Hermiston, greenstone axe from, purchased, xix. 10.
Heron, Loch, two artificial islands in, ix. 378.
Herrestrup, dolmen at, xii. 665.
Herries, Lord, donation of Book of Caerlaverock by, xi. 175.
Herring, Andrew, of Glasclune, resigns the lands of Overcardny and Cluny, ii. 104.
—— James, of Tulibole, resigns the lands of Overcardny and Cluny, ii. 104.
Herrit's Dyke, Berwickshire, ix. 469.
Hertford, notice of a contemporary account of the second expedition of the Earl of, into Scotland in 1545, &c., i. 271–279.
Hexham, donation of cast of inscription on bronze vessel found near, iii. 440; notice of bronze tripod vessel with inscription found at, 478–480.
—— Bishop of, portable altar of, x. 630.
Hialtland (Shetland), official over, in temporals, xii. 474.
Hibbert, Dr Samuel, on the existence of reindeer during twelfth century in Caithness, viii. 186, 205.
Hiel, Sir Andrew, priest of Unst, and official in temporals over Hialtland, xii. 474, 480.
High Banks, Kirkcudbrightshire, stone with cup-markings at, xxi. 157, 158; notice of cup and circle marked surfaces at, xxiii. 125, 130.
Highfield, Dingwall, bronze spear-head and axes found at, ii. 154.
Highland arms and armour, drawings of, xii. 403. *See* Dirk, Lochaber-axe, Shield, Sword, Target, &c.
—— brooch. *See* Brooch.
Highland Monthly, vol. i., 1889–90, donation of, xxiv. 444.
Highland Shiel, Kailzie, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 66, 71.
Highlands, West, donation of two armlets and hollow penannular ring, both of gold, found in the, iii. 23, 24.
Highlaw, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, notice of excavation of a cairn on, iii. 144–146.
High Street Catastrophe, The, donation of, vii. 221.
High Torrs, Old Luce, flint implements at, x. 45; bronze needle from, xiv. 112; bronze pin with quadrangular head from, xiv. 112.
Hildebrand, Bror Emil, on Cufic coins found in Viking hoards, x. 579; obituary notice of, xix. 4.
Hildebrand's *Industrial Arts of Scandinavia in the Pagan Times*, purchase of, xxi. 289.

Hill, notice of inscriptions at House of, iv. 581, 582.
Hill forts, structure, &c., of, xii. 18. *See* Forts.
Hillswick, Shetland, articles from shell heap at, ix. 56; kitchen midden at, ix. 118; beads of vitreous paste from, purchased, xx. 8.
Hilson, John, donation of rubbing-stone of sandstone, found below number of stone-cists at Murray's Green, near Jedburgh Abbey, by, viii. 233.
Himalayan brooches, exhibited, ix. 395.
Himalayas, steel for flint from, purchased, xix. 10.
Hinba, monastery of, xi. 333.
Hindhorp, Burnemuthe, xii. 603, 606.
Hindmarsh, William, on wild cattle of Chillingham, ix. 601, 604.
Hindu deity, donation of, xxii. 172.
Hirta, or St Kilda, x. 706–710; accounts of sea-fowl of, xiii. 82.
Hislop, J. F., donation of two bottle-necks from Preston Tower by, xxii. 208.
Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops, vol. ii., donation of, xxi. 222.
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, donation of *Transactions*, vol. xii., by, iv. 491; vol. ii. new series, v. 115; vol. iv. new series, vi. 440.
Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland, donation of, x. 26.
Historical Manuscripts Commission, Reports of, purchase of, xx. 13; xxi. 290.
Historical Memoirs of the Stewarts of Fothergill, Perthshire, and their Male Descendants, donation of, xv. 107.
Historical portraits, donation of sixty-three negatives of, ix. 221.
Historical Records of the Family of Leslie, donation of, ix. 394.
Historical Sketches of Scone, donation of, xviii. 17.
Historical Summary of the Rogers, Tenants of Coupar, donation of, xiii. 279.
History of Ancient Egypt, purchased, xxiii. 23.
History of Art by its Monuments, purchased, xxii. 10.
History of Ayrshire Yeomanry Cavalry, donation of, xvi. 38.
History of Balmerino and its Abbey, donation of, vii. 426.
History of the Berwickshire Naturalists Club, donation of, xxi. 263.
History of Civilisation in Scotland, donation of, xviii. 312.
History of the Discoveries at Cyrene, purchase of, xx. 320.
History of Earldom of Mar, donation of, xvi. 59.
History of George Heriot's Hospital, &c., by W. Stevens, D.D., 3rd edition, revised and enlarged by F. W. Bedford, LL.D., D.C.L., donation of, xxiv. 279.
History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway, donation of, xix. 134.
History of Liddesdale, Ewesdale, Eskdale, Wauchopedale, and the Debateable Land, by R. B. Armstrong, purchase of, xviii. 368.
History of the Lodge of Edinburgh, donation of, xiii. 75.
History of Montrose, purchased, xxii. 275.
History of Old Dundee, donation of, xviii. 178.
History of Rob Roy, donation of, xviii. 77.
History of Scottish Poetry, purchased, xxiii. 23.
History of Tranent, donation of, xviii. 18.
Hitchcock, R., donation of *Notes on the Round Towers of Kerry and Dingle* by, ii. 33.
Hjaltalin, Jón A., translation of Kjalnesing Saga by, x. 157; donation of stone hammer by, x. 360; transcription and translation of Norse charters by, xii. 474, 482; notes on burial mounds in Iceland by, xiv. 88, 89.
Hoare, Sir R. C., flint and pyrites, &c., found in barrows, by, xix. 362.
Hoddam Church, Dumfriesshire, enamelled portion of crosier head of bronze found in, purchased, i. 9; donation and notice of sculptured cross-shaft found at, i. 11, 12.
Hodder, C. D., donation of marble sculpture from Koyunjik, Nineveh, by, iv. 418.
Hogarth, Miss C., donation of Repentance Stool from Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, by, v. 285, 286.
Hogenberg, Nicolas, pageant at Bologna by, x. 185.
Hoghill, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 33, 71.

Hogknowe, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Hogsetter, Shetland, notice of buildings designed for defence on island in loch at, with plans, xv. 303.
Holderness, canoe-like figure found at, xv. 176; wooden figures found at, 177.
Holecroft, Kirkcudbrightshire, notes of coins found at, ix. 508.
Holland, notice of megalithic monuments of, xviii. 79.
—— Bellarmines still made in, xix. 38.
Holland, North Ronaldsay, kitchen midden at, xix. 32.
Hollar, rare view of Edinburgh by, ix. 223.
Holm, Papa Westray, Orkney, notice of sculptured stones found in Pict's house at, ii. 61; notice of excavation of chambered cairn in, ii. 62.
Holmains, Carruthers of, family of, xxiii. 39, 47, 51, 52, 63.
Holmboe, Prof. C. A., donation of *Norsk og Keltisk om det Norske og Keltiske Sprogs Indbydres Laan* by, ii. 236; donation of *Det Norske Sprogs væsentligste Ordforrad; Det Oldnorske Verbum; Traces de Buddhisme en Norvege*, &c., by, iv. 419; donation of *Om Dandsershauge* (folio, 1868) by, vii. 426.
Holmswater, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 30, 72.
Holst, M. C., donation of *Det Oldnordiske Museum* (folio, 1868) by, vii. 426.
Holt, Henry F., on a shilling of Francis and Mary, vii. 279.
Holy Land, early pilgrimages to, xi. 64.
Holy Loch, monastery of St Mund at, xii. 134.
Holyrood, on the state of the Abbey Church of, subsequently to the devastations committed by the English in the years 1544 and 1547, i. 101–115; bodkin of brass found under the flooring at, exhibited, ii. 33; porch entrance to court in, removed, ii. 290, 291; notice of altar-piece painted in the reign of James the Third, in the Palace of, iii. 8–22; notice of work and alterations at, by Sir William Bruce of Balcaskie, iii. 114–117; carved ceiling of Queen Mary's audience chamber in, vii. 381; notice of ancient altar-piece in palace of, x. 310; existing chapel of, xii. 220; ancient lectern from, now at St Stephen's Church, St Albans, xiii. 287; font carried off from, by Sir Richard Lee, xiii. 294; contract for reparation of palace of, 1672, xiv. 329; missing bells of chapel of, xviii. 100; coronation of Charles I. at, notice of, xxiv. 32–35; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 225, 226.
Holy Well at Loch Manaar, Sutherlandshire, vii. 272.
Holy Wells in Scotland, notice and list of, xvii. 152, 156. *See* Wells.
Holywood, Dumfriesshire, charter of Thomas, Abbot of, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Home, D. Milne, donation of small greybeard of glazed ware from Eyemouth by, v. 83; account by, of subterranean building near Broomhouse, parish of Edrom, Berwickshire, viii. 26; remarks on neglected state of Iona and churchyards generally in Scotland by, viii. 121.
—— Earl of, donation of *The Douglas Book* by, xx. 315.
Homer, bas-relief of Apotheosis of, viii. 359.
Honduras, casts of stone implements from, xii. 567.
Hone, William, purchase of *Ancient Mysteries Described* by, xxiii. 23.
Honey ditches, donation of, xxi. 136.
Honor Redivivus, or an Analysis of Honor and Armory, donation of, xx. 147.
Honours of Scotland, notice of the Scottish regalia, anciently styled the, xxiv. 18–48.
Hood found in moss in Orkney, xiv. 82.
Hood, S. T. M., donation of urn found near Murleywell, Forfarshire, and portions of Samian ware, bones, &c., from Pitcur, by, v. 81, 82.
Hook of silver with ring head, found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of, iii. 249.
Hook of steel of a sword belt, donation of, ii. 235, 236.
Hookah, donation of ornamented head of a, vi. 436.
Hooke, Robert, inventor of the balance-spring, &c., iii. 431–435.
Hooks made of shell from Santa Barbara, xii. 559.
Hoopell, Rev. E., donation of pamphlets by, xvi. 14.
Hooping-cough, superstitious cure for, iv.

288; xviii. 372, 375; xx. 46; xxi. 85; xxiv. 382.
Hope, Mrs, donation of a collection of stone axes, knives, balls, &c., dishes, &c., from Shetland, by, iii. 252.
—— Thomas, of Rankeilor, letter respecting Lady Grange from, x. 728.
—— Johnston, Lady, donation of bronze sword found in East Lothian by, xvii. 70.
Hopetoun, Linlithgowshire, notice of ancient graves near, xii. 65; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 255.
Hopetoun, Countess of, vote of special thanks to, xii. 69.
Hoppringil, Janet, notice of proceedings at election of, as Prioress of Coldstream, 1537, v. 315–320.
Hop Pringle, Stow, donation of bronze ornament in the shape of a leaf, found at, i. 101.
Hordwell, notice of discovery of massive silver chain at, xv. 64; analysis of, 69.
Horn cores, Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 212.
—— drinking, rudely ornamented and inscribed, donation of, iii. 81.
—— drinking cup with hunting scene, purchased, xvii. 8.
—— carved powder, and Luckenbooth brooch, purchased, xxii. 8.
—— engraved powder, donation of, xiv. 226.
—— flat powder, purchased, xxi. 288; xxiii. 15.
—— Highland powder, dated 1684, exhibited, ii. 101.
—— priming, for musket, purchased, xxi. 9.
—— large snuff, purchased, xxi. 8.
—— snuff mull, silver-mounted, donation of, xviii. 177.
—— (reindeer) spoons from Lapland, donation of, x. 460.
Horn, Robert, obituary notice of, xiii. 18.
—— and Rimenhild, *Recueil*, &c. (Paris, 1845), donation of, vii. 138.
Horne, Rev. R. K. D., donation of perforated disc of stone and bones of animals by, xiii. 278.
Horned cairns of Caithness and their contents, notice of, vii. 480.
Horns of cattle found in bogs, notice of, xii. 493; donation of sheaths of, found in bog at Slains xiii. 277.
Horns for powder. *See* Powder-horns.
—— of red deer found in south of Scotland, notices of, xv. 37; from Wigtownshire, donation of, xv. 106.
Horsa, notice of the Catstane, Kirkliston, the tombstone of the grandfather of Hengist and, iv. 119–165.
Horsburgh, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 17, 71.
Horsburgh, James, donation of gold coin of Doge of Venice, *circa* 1300, by, vii. 108; on cromlechs, dùns, &c., in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271; of Lochmaloony, obituary notice of, viii. 7.
Horse in bronze, Roman, donation of, iii. 405.
Horsebit of iron from Ben-y-gloe, donation of old, xxiv. 143.
Horsehope, hoard of bronze objects found at, xxii. 199, 334.
Horseshoe of iron found at Bannockburn, donation of, v. 241.
—— found at Lochmaben, donation of, v. 110.
Horus, donation of bronze figure of, iii. 406.
Hospital of St Martha at Aberdour, Fife, notice of the, iii. 214–220.
—— of Trinity College Church, xviii. 148, 166.
—— for lepers, ii. 214; xviii. 133.
Hospitalfield, Arbroath, notice of discovery of supposed cemetery of St John the Baptist at, v. 135–137.
Hossack, B. H., donation of four spurious daggers from the Thames by, vi. 273.
Hossack, Daniel, donation of mason's chisel and old lock found in Cardinal Beaton's house, Cowgate, by, viii. 415.
Hos tribes of India, religion of, xix. 105.
Houndhill, Lower, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 42.
—— Upper, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 29.
Houran, donation of a Turkish arrow from, ii. 201.
Hour-glass, donation of iron stand for, viii. 10.
—— from Bathgate church, donation of, ix. 11.
Housegard, Shetland, donation of portions of urns, whetstone, &c., from, vi. 310.
Houses, notice of beehive, in Harris and Lewis, with traditions of the Each-Uisge or water-horse connected therewith, iii. 127–144.

Houses, underground. *See* Earth-houses.
Housesteads, Northumberland, notice of Roman altars, &c., found at, iii. 42, 43; notice of Roman bath at, xxiv. 153–155.
Houston, Haddingtonshire, notes relating to Trinitarians at, xxii. 26.
Houston, Linlithgowshire, estate of, xxii. 32; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 255.
—— Renfrewshire, donation of pike-head found at, vi. 436; St Peter's Well at, xvii. 164.
Houston, James, sub-dean of chapter of Glasgow Cathedral, notice of arms of, &c., ii. 318, 319.
Howden, J. M., donation of catalogue of Stuart Exhibition, London, 1889, by, xxiii. 239.
Howe of Hoxa, South Ronaldsay, Thorfinn, Earl of Orkney buried in, ix. 361.
—— Stromness, donation of bone and stone objects from, xxiii. 238.
Howell, H. S., Canada, donation of *The Keys of the Bastille of Paris* by, xxi. 220; donation of *The Scots Magazine*, 1762, by, 220; donation of *The Weesils, a Satyrical Fable*, by, 220; donation of flint arrow-heads from Canada by, 220.
Howie, Charles, donation of whetstone by, x. 460; notice of underground house at Ardross, Elie, by, xii. 626.
—— Robert, arms of Principal, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 180.
Howitzer found near Hawick, donation of, xi. 535.
Howmae, North Ronaldshay, excavations at, xix. 23; long-handled combs of bone found at, xix. 27, 30; donation of stone and bone implements, &c., from, xxiv. 444; notice of further excavation of, xxiv. 451–457; list of bone implements found in, xxiv. 457–461; list of stone implements found in, xxiv. 461.
Howorth, D. F., donation of *Colonial Coins and Tokens, Young Collector Series*, by, xxiv. 413.
Hoyle, F. W., donation of Pedigree of family of Rhodes in New Zealand (1860) by, vii. 139.
Hubie, Yell, standing stone at, xxi. 215.
Hughes, John, donation of iron key found in Barnbougle Castle by, vi. 397.
Huie, Edward, donation of chair which belonged to Allan Ramsay and a Chinese puzzle by, ii. 100.
Huie, Dr Richard, donation of silver-mounted powder-horn and compartment of Arabesque ornament by, i. 52, 53.
Human jaw, donation of fossil, ix. 11.
—— remains from ancient graves in Donaw, note on, xv. 277.
Hume, Major A., donation of enamelled pendant of bronze from Auchendolly by, xx. 314.
—— Cuthbert, of Fast Castle, ransom of, from the Turks of Cairo in the 16th century, ii. 160, 161.
—— David, of Godscroft's History, extracts from, vii. 543, 546.
—— Joannes, Dean of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 84.
Hume's *Dissertations*, corrected by author, and with drawing by Allan Ramsay, donation of, viii. 392.
Hunengraber, or giants' graves of Denmark, vii. 504.
Hunnebedden of Holland, xviii. 20.
Hunt, Arthur R., notice of excavation of cave at Borness by, x. 476.
—— C. A., notice of box, supposed to be an "offerand stok" of St Eloi's altar in St John's Church, Perth, by, xx. 50.
—— H. E., donation of conical granite pestle from Brazil by, xxi. 135.
—— James, donation of Scottish die found at Pittencrieff by, ii. 16, 17.
Hunter, Dr Alexander, donation of six urns from tombs at Coimbatore, near the Neilgherries, India, by, iii. 238; donation of photographic views of Indian temples and sculptures by, viii. 115; treatise on *Ancient Metts and Wechts* by, x. 39.
—— Andrew, Confessor to James II. of Scotland, ii. 170-172.
Hunter, James, description of pit dwellings near Macduff, vii. 465; donation of coins of Charles I. and stone whorl by, vii. 480; notes of early remains at Knaughland, Rothiemay, vii. 524.
—— James J., donation of brass tinder-box with flint and steel by, iv. 229.
—— Robert, donation of sword with guard, found on Duns Law, by, ii. 273.
—— S., donation of bronze dagger-blade by, vii. 423.
—— William, donation of *Biggar and the*

House of Fleming (Edinburgh, 1867) by, vii. 360; donation of carved walking-stick by, xx. 106; donation of *Incidents in the History of the Lodge of Journeymen Masons, Edinburgh*, by, xxiii. 240.
Hunterhouse Moss, Lochmaben, donation of two bronze tripod pots found at, iv. 396.
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow, report on, xxii. 349.
Hunterston brooch, notices of, vii. 462; xiii. 141.
Hunthill, Lethnot, donation of iron axe-head found at, xvii. 304.
Huntingdon, notice of charters by Scottish kings and princes as Earls of, xiv. 338.
—— David, Earl of, tombs of two children of, at Lindores, ix. 210; grant of earldom and lands, xx. 150.
—— John the Scot, Earl of, xx. 152.
—— Waldeve, Earl of, xiv. 338.
Huntiscarth, Orkney, donation of four circular discs of gold and amber beads found at, iii. 183; notice of a barrow at, iii. 195.
Huntly, Aberdeenshire, notice of sculptured stone found at, xxiii. 345, 346; stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 7; flint arrow-head from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
—— Castle, inscriptions on, iv. 588; donation of jet ring found at, v. 82.
—— Hill, Lanarkshire, notice of camp at, xxiv. 291.
Huntly, Dowager Marchioness of, bronze armlets found at Aboyne, sent for exhibition by, xv. 335, 355.
—— Marquis of, donation of cast of stone with Ogham inscription, from Aboyne, by, x. 524.
Hurley-Hawkin, Dundee, bronze rings, bone pins, pottery, &c., found at, exhibited, vi. 210; notice of excavations at, vi. 210–217.
Huss, John, notice of original protest of Bohemian nobles against burning of, in 1415, iii. 408–424; notice of medals on the martyrdom of, iii. 424; donation of medal of, iii. 482.
Hutcheson, Alexander, notice of earthenware jars built into walls of dwelling-houses in Dundee by, xvii. 426; notice of cup-marked and incised stones at Cargill and Fowlis Wester by, xviii. 313; notice of antique ecclesiastical gold finger-ring by, xix. 156; notice of stratum containing worked flints at Broughty Ferry by, xx. 166; notice of sculptured stone from Murthly by, xx. 252; notice of Bronze Age burial-place at Barnhill by, xxi. 316; notes of recent discovery of pavement and flooring tiles at Coupar-Angus and St Andrews by, xxii. 146; donation of two portions of tiles from St Andrews by, xxii. 154; notice of cup-marked stone at Williamston, parish of St Martin's, by, xxiii. 142, 143; donation of cup-marked slab by, xxiii. 123; notes on stone circle near Kenmore and hill forts near Aberfeldy by, xxiii. 356–367; notice of discovery of urns at Mill of Marcus, Brechin, by, xxiv. 470–472.
Hutchinfield, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Hutchison, Rev. Dr Æ. B., the author, donation of *Memorials of Dundrennan Abbey in Galloway* by, iii. 122.
Hutchison, Robert, donation of portions of skulls from Catstane, Kirkliston, by, vi. 181; notice of cists discovered near the Catstane, Kirkliston, by, vi. 184–194; donation of photographs of sculptured stones at Carlowrie and Manse of Abercorn by, vii. 267; donation of photographs by, xii. 569; donations of stone implements and photographs of sculptured stones by, xii. 629.
—— William, donation of flint arrowhead from Cullen of Buchan by, iv. 54.
Hut circles at—
Balnabrook and West Persie, notice of excavations in, vi. 402–410.
Cilpheder, Sutherlandshire, with earth-house attached, viii. 410.
Craigmore, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, and tumuli, vii. 531.
Dornoch Links, vii. 270.
Dunviden, Sutherlandshire, vii. 297.
Edderton, Ross-shire, vii. 300.
Helmsdale, at the river, vii. 291.
Kaimes Hill, Midlothian, x. 149.
Knock-u-Shasnach, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, sixty, vii. 531.
Lauder, enclosed by stone wall, ix. 465.
Linhope, in Cheviots, ix. 470.
Lochnaver, Sutherlandshire, vii. 297.
Meikle and Little Ferries, Sutherlandshire, on links between, viii. 63.

Hut circles at—
Strathnairn, notice of, xvi. 288.
Sutherlandshire, notes on, vii. 271, 272, 274, 275, 526.
Syre, Strathnaver, notice of, vii. 297.
Torrish, Sutherlandshire, viii. 410.
Huts in the Alps, notice of ancient stone edifices called heathen, iv. 56–58.
Hutton, General, donation of collections of casts of Scottish seals made by, ii. 78.
Hutton Cranswick, Yorkshire, sculptured font from, xviii. 400, 401.
Hyderabad, donation of palm leaf with inscription from, iii. 488.
Hyllestad, Norway, carved door-pillars at, xxi. 335.
Hymns and canticles in Wood's MS. of Scottish Psalter, list of, vii. 455.
Hypocaust from Inveresk, donation of portion of, vi. 179.
Hypogea, in Outer Hebrides, vii. 153.
Hyslop, James Macadam, donation of maps of Nineveh by, xiii. 26.
—— John, donation of urn found at Stobshiel by, xvi. 9.
—— Mrs, donation of canoe by, xi. 19, 21.

Ibn Fozlan, narrative by, of ceremonies attending incremation of dead body of Norse chief, translated by J. Anderson, ix. 520.
Iceland, donation of specimens of newspapers from, v. 329, 330; notice of Runic door from, ix. 458; burial in cairns in, x. 154; donation of lady's head-dress from, xii. 90; transition from Pagan to Christian burial customs in, xiv. 83.
—— annals, entries in, regarding death of Maiden of Norway, x. 410.
Icelandic-English Dictionary and Reading-Book, Hjaltalin's, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Icelandic Sagas relating to Britain, vols. i. and ii., donation of, xxiii. 125.
Icklingham, Suffolk, donation of two flint scrapers from, xxiv. 274.
Idiots superstitiously regarded as favourites of God, iv. 281.
Idol, supposed, made of bone of whale, from Skaill, Orkney, vii. 77.
—— Burmese, donation of, ix. 9.
—— of greenish stone from Mexico, donation of, vi. 438.
Idol of wood from New Caledonia, donation of, iv. 297.
Ilkley, rock sculptures at, donation of photographs of, xiii. 174.
Illeray, North Uist, pins of bronze and copper from, purchased, xxi. 288.
Illuminations from 13th century MSS., copies of, exhibited, iii. 341.
Illustrated Handbook of Indian Arms, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff, donation of, ix. 184.
Image of the Cross and Lights on the Altar, donation of, xiv. 276.
—— oaken, from Ballachulish, xv. 162.
Imagery among the Jews in ancient and modern times, notes on the use of, i. 150–153.
Images, oaken, notes on, xv. 158; from Mark-Brandenburg and Jutland, xv. 174.
Implement of black glass from Edinburgh, donation of, xv. 191.
—— of wood from Barhapple Crannog, donation and notice of, xxiii. 148, 229, 230.
Implements found in Wigtownshire, notes on, xxi. 182; notice of peculiar, found in graves in Peru, xxiii. 164–166.
—— bone, from the Broch of Burray, Orkney, donation of, ii. 4; found in St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, donation of, v. 217; perforated, from Deerness, Orkney, donation of, vi. 42; from New Zealand, donation of, vi. 182; found in terp-mounds of Friesland, xxiii. 104, 105; found in Howmae, list of, xxiv. 457–461.
—— Carib shell, notes on, xxii. 139.
—— horn and bone, from Kingatak Island, purchased, xxiv. 15.
—— iron, two bronze caldrons, &c., found at Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, donation and notice of, i. 42–44; from a grave on the Links of Pierowall, Orkney, donation of, ii. 158; found in a bronze caldron in Carlinwark Loch, vii. 7; from crannog, donation of, xxiii. 149.
—— primitive weapons, &c., from Wigtownshire, notice of, xxiii. 200–232.
Imrie, Sutherlandshire, cist-vaen at, vii. 530.
Inauguration of a chief, Celtic, viii. 102.
—— of kings and chiefs, xiii. 37.

Inca and Yunga, nations of Peru, and their early remains, notice of the, v. 34–46.
Inch, notice of ancient Celtic bell at, xiv. 107.
—— Wigtownshire, urn found at, xxi. 189, 190.
Inchaffray, notice of amber seal (matrix) of Canon of, viii. 364; exhibition of original matrix of seal of Abbey of, viii. 304; Maurice, abbot of, xii. 144.
Inchbrayoch, Forfarshire, notice of the localities of sculptured stones at, ii. 459, 460.
Inch Caillach, church of St Kentigerna, xii. 134.
Inchcolm, notice of old stone-roofed cell or oratory in the island of, ii. 489–528; island of, seized by Duke of Somerset, ii. 490; notice of sculptured stones found on, ii. 495, 496; notice of recumbent stone monument on, ii. 495, 496; chartulary of, viii. 46; visit of Society to, viii. 46; account of St Columba's Abbey on, viii. 46; donation of cast of sculptured stone from, xviii. 213.
Inch-Crindil Loch, crannog in, ix. 378; notice of examination of crannog in, ix. 388.
Inches, R. M., donation of brass seal of Canongate by, xxiv. 141.
Inchkeith, donation of collection from kitchen midden at, ix. 444; notes on kitchen midden at, ix. 452.
Inchnadamf, Sutherlandshire, donation of bronze flat axe from, iii. 363.
Inchmarnock, Bute, exhibition and notice of portion of rune-inscribed stone cross from, xxiv. 413, 438–443; notice of island and chapel of, xxiv. 440, 441.
Inchterff, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, donation of bronze caldron found at, i. 73.
Incidents in the History of the Lodge of Journeymen Masons, Edinburgh, donation of, xxiii. 240.
India, notice of various monuments in, corresponding to the standing stones, &c., of the north of Europe, i. 91–95; donation of twenty-one coins of, ii. 330; donation of collection of photographs of sculptures, &c., in, iv. 381; donation of pair of white metal bangles from, iv. 418; archæological survey of Western, donation of, xi. 516; donations of stone implements, &c., from, xvii. 302, 375; donation of two weapons from, xix. 801; devil-worship in, xix. 98; donation of stone axes from, xx. 105; donation of small terra-cotta lamp from, xx. 105; donation of iron spear-head from, xxi. 220; figure of Hindu deity from, donation of, xxii. 172; eight implements of flint, &c., from, purchased, xxiv. 11; diamond-cutting in, notice of, xxiv. 77.
India, Central, notice of stone circles, barrows, standing stones, &c., in, i. 154–157.
—— Museum, Calcutta, donation of catalogue of, xvii. 376.
Indian Antiquary, vols. ii.–iv., donation of, xii. 62.
Indian bronze implements, notices of, x. 690.
—— combs, ix. 136.
Indian Primer, donation of, xii. 569.
Indian rock inscriptions in Amazonas, Brazil, notice of, xix. 388.
—— tribes, modern, use of stone arrow-heads by, xiii. 21.
Indo-Scythic coins, donation of five, ix. 249.
Industrial Arts in Spain, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Industrial Arts of Denmark, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Industrial Arts of Scandinavia in the Pagan Times, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Inglis or Langlois, the celebrated caligraphist, notice of Mrs Esther, vi. 284–309.
—— A. W., donations of Eastern sculptures, &c., by, xxii. 172.
—— James, letter from King James IV. to, xi. 437.
—— James, tailor, maker of royal robes of 1571, payments to, xxiv. 93, 97.
—— Mrs, Margaret Maxwell, donation of MS. poems and songs of, xvi. 403.
—— Rev. W. Mason, donation of hammer-stone of quartzite from Auchterhouse by, xv. 8; donation of worm of smuggler's still by, xx. 174; donation of pair of iron snuffers by, xxi. 162; donation of *Annals of an Angus Parish* by, xxiii. 240.
Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire, painted inscriptions in the old castle of, ii. 343.
Ingots of silver found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of three, and fragments, iii. 249.

Ingram, Rev. Gordon, jar found in grave at Urquhart, exhibited by, xi. 516.
Inishowen, Donegal, gold torc armlet from, purchased, xx. 317.
Inkermann, donation of enamelled and inscribed brass cross from, iv. 490.
Innerleithen, sanctuary of, xi. 99.
Innerlunan, David de, viii. 439.
Innermessan, donation of portion of bronze trumpet from, xxiii. 151; notice of, 224; donation of tripod ewer of brass from, xxiii. 152; notice of, 227.
Innertiel, Sir George Erskine of, xi. 561; notice of, 189.
Innertown, Stromness, notice of cist at, xii. 301.
Innes, Cosmo, notice of the crozier of St Moluach, the property of the Duke of Argyle, by, ii. 12–14; notice of the 'Black Book of Breadalbane,' containing portraits of several members of the Breadalbane family, by, ii. 17–19; donation of casts of Scottish seals made by General Hutton by, ii. 78; letter to the Earl of Buchan from Monsignore Carlo Erskine, domestic prelate to Pope Pius VI., with notices of papal bulls issued to Scotland, communicated by, ii. 139–142; notes on some Scottish family names and arms by, ii. 202; notice of proposal to establish a communication with the schoolmasters of Scotland by, ii. 344, 345; notices of manners from the older Council Books of Dundee by, ii. 347–349; anniversary address, 1857, by, iii. 3–8; notice of a tomb at Roseisle, Morayshire, and of the chambered cairns and stone circles at Clava, by, iii. 46–50; notices of some curiosities of old Scottish tenures and investitures by, iii. 81–87; notice of the stone circle of Callernish in the Lewis, and of a chamber under the circle recently excavated, by, iii. 110–112; notice of St Govane's Hermitage, near Pembroke, South Wales, by, iii. 184–186; anniversary address by, 1859, iii. 323, 324; copies of illuminations from 13th-century MSS., exhibited by, iii. 341; notice of a cist on the land of Roseisle, Morayshire, by, iii. 490; notice of early notices of wheel-carriages used in the streets of Edinburgh by, iii. 490; notice of photozincography as applicable to representation of manuscripts, seals, &c., by, iii. 490; notice of seals of the burgh of Aberdeen by, v. 138–140; annual address, 1864, by, v. 196–212; notes on some MSS. in English Libraries, vii. 362; obituary notice of, xi. 4.
Innes, F. S. Bentley, horns of *Bos primigenius* and antlers of red deer, exhibited by, viii. 416.
—— Father Thomas, account of MSS. of the *Scotichronicon* extant in 1701 by, viii. 240, 255; notice of, x. 28.
Innes House, Morayshire, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 177.
Inniskeen, Monaghan, round tower of, iv. 204.
Innis Maree, superstitions relating to the well at, iv. 251–265.
Innocents, festival of, xi. 77.
Innuit dialects of Asia, xix. 397.
Insanity, cure of, at holy wells, xvii. 159.
Inscriptiones Reginæ Dissertationibus illustratæ, purchased, xxii. 10.
Inscriptions from Cave Temples of Western India, donation of, xvi. 59.
Inscriptions at—
Aberdeen, well of, iv. 580.
Amazonas, Brazil, notice of Indian rock, xix. 388.
Banff, on houses, iv. 591.
Brechin, on old manse, iv. 587.
Careston, Castle Hall, on, iv. 586.
Castle Cawdor, iv. 589.
Castle Gordon, Fochabers, iv. 588.
Castle of Mains, Dundee, Old, iv. 585.
Cullen House, iv. 588, 589.
Dunfermline, notice of, on door lintel, iv. 582.
Earlshall Castle, notice of, in the painted rooms, iv. 387–391.
Elgin, notice of, on door lintel of old Jail of, iv. 579, 580.
Ferne House, Angus, iv. 585, 586.
Findowie Castle, iv. 586, 587.
Forgandenny, Perthshire, notice of, iv. 581.
Fowlis, church of, vii. 243.
Fulling Mill, at Cupar-Angus, notice of, iv. 578, 579.
Glamis, on farmhouse, iv. 585.
Glasgow, Old Tolbooth, notice of, iv. 579.
Glenisla, from old castle of, iv. 587.

Inscriptions at—
Huntly Castle, iv. 588.
Inverkeithing, notice of, iv. 583.
Inverness, on houses, iv. 589, 590.
Kirkden, Forfarshire, notice of churchyard of, iv. 581.
Linlithgow, notice of fountain of, iv. 580.
Maeshowe, Orkney, notice of, in runes, vi. 70–83.
Melrose Abbey, notice of, on the walls of south transept of, ii. 166–175.
Nairn, on houses, iv. 589.
Newton Stone, Aberdeenshire, notice of attempts to read the, v. 224–234; reading of, vii. 11; notice of, xvii. 29.
Old Aberdeen, on house, iv. 591.
Perth, notice of, on old court-house, iv. 579; on gate of burial-ground of the Grey Friars, iv. 581.
Peterhead, on houses, iv. 592.
St Molio's Cave, notice of, xvii. 45.
St Vigeans, reading of, on sculptured stone, vii. 19.
Scotland, notice of, painted, in the halls and rooms of old castles in, ii. 339–344; notice of, old castles and town houses in the north-east of, iv. 578–592; notices of Ogham, in, xviii. 180.
Stirling, on house, iv. 583, 584.
Tarsous, Asia Minor, Cufic, donation of impression of, i. 233.
Turriff, on houses, iv. 588, 590, 591.
Yarrow, Selkirkshire, notice of, in Latin, upon a standing stone, ii. 484–489.
Inscriptions. *See* Runes and Oghams.
Insignia of the high constables of Calton, donation of, ii. 430.
Institute, Archæological, donation of *Journal* by, ii. 134.
—— Architectural, of Scotland, donation of *Transactions* by, ii. 219.
Institution, Smithsonian, Washington, donation of *Contributions to Knowledge*, Annual Reports, and list of institutions in correspondence, by, ii. 201.
Instrument upon lodging regalia in Edinburgh Castle, xxiv. 50–55.
Instrument of iron found imbedded in a seam of coal near Glasgow, notice of an, i. 121, 122.
Insula Missarum. *See* Inchaffray.
Insurance plate from John Knox's House, Edinburgh, donation of, iv. 296, 297.
Interment of Mary of Gueldres in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh, notice of place of, iv. 554–577.
Interments on ruins of ancient burg, vii. 60, 61.
Inventories of royal jewels, &c., xxiv. 49.
Inventory of goods belonging to Earl of Morton, 1653, xxiii. 300–305.
Inventory of Original Documents in the Archives of George Heriot's Hospital, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Inverallan, Strathspey, cross on slab at, x. 687; notice of sculptured stone at, xxiii. 87, 88; donation of cast of sculptured stone at, xxiv. 380.
—— churchyard, priest's stone in, xxiii. 88.
Inveramsay, Garioch, donation of drinking-cup urn from, iv. 165, 166; axe of granitic stone from, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Inveraray, Argyllshire, perforated axe-hammer from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Inverarity, Forfarshire, four urns found at, purchased, xxiv. 9; four flint arrowheads from, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Inveravon, extracts from Kirk Session records of, with reference to burning of clavie, x. 658; donation of rubbing of undescribed sculptured stone at, xvi. 402.
—— Tower, ix. 50; shell heaps at, 45.
Inverawe, Argyllshire, stone ball found at, xv. 7; stone ball found at, xvi. 12.
Inverdovat, notice of the lands of, vi. 393.
Inveresk, donation of communion token of, vi. 113; donation of bone ring from, v. 127; donation of portion of hypocaust from, vi. 179; donation of Roman amphora, fragments of jars, and mortaria from, vi. 203; Roman coins and pottery found at, xiii. 74; Roman remains dug up at, xiii. 217; first discovery of Roman remains at, xiii. 277; perforated axe-hammer from, purchased, xxi. 9; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 166–168, 229–231, 260.
—— Lodge, donation of photographs of tapestry in, xxiii. 124.
Invergarry, ironwork founded at, xxi. 89, 124.

Invergordon Castle, notice of sculptured stone at, xxiii. 438, 439.
Invergowrie, Forfarshire, notice of the antiquities of, ii. 444, 445; notice of cist with urn at, vi. 394, 395.
Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, notice of market cross of, iv. 92, 114; notice of inscriptions at, iv. 583; donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437; urn found at, purchased, xxiii. 17; notice of sun-dial on market cross of, xxiv. 190, 191.
Inverkeithny, Banffshire, notice of a stone circle in the parish of, i. 142.
Invermark, Forfarshire, iron yett at, xxii. 296, 303, 304.
Invermay, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 206, 228.
Inverness, inscriptions on houses at, iv. 589, 590; donation of signet ring with bust of Duke of Cumberland found near, vi. 179; xiii. 35; Gaelic Society of, donation of *Transactions* of, xvii. 285; report on local museum at, xxii. 354; notice of incised stone in, xxiii. 348, 349.
Invernessiana, donation of, xi. 516.
Inverness-shire, stone whorls from, purchased, xix. 9; stone axe from, purchased, xix. 9; flint spear-head from, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Invernethy, stone hammer found at, xii. 498.
Inverquharity, Forfarshire, iron yett at, xxii. 295, 296, 301, 302, 304.
Invershin, donation of globular bronze bell for horse harness from, xv. 189.
Inversnaid, Stirlingshire, donation of iron key from, vi. 313.
Inverugie, notice of a cist found at, iii. 374.
Inverurie and the Earldom of Garioch, donation of, xv. 77.
Inverury, Aberdeenshire, leaf-shaped implement of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Investitures and tenures, notices of some curiosities of old Scottish, iii. 81–87.
Iona, notice of two stones with Gaelic inscriptions in, i. 81, 82; the present state of the ruins of, and their preservation, ii. 7–12; notes on monumental stones in, viii. 117; buildings and monuments of, ix. 28; committee on ruins and monuments of, ix. 52; notes on ruins at, by W. F. Skene, x. 202; connection of monastery of, with Trondheim, x. 207; identification of monuments in, x. 213–215; notes on ancient monuments in, by James Drummond, x. 215; pilgrimages to, x. 532; St Columba's burial-place in, x. 613; Disert of Columcille at, x. 614; notes on history and situation of earlier establishments at, xi. 330; destruction of monastery of, xi. 338; Benedictine monastery of, xi. 339; notice of mediæval kitchen middens at monastery and nunnery of, xii. 103; food used in monastery of, xii. 114; drawings of sculptured stones in, purchased, xii. 379.
Iona, John, donation of cast from sculptured stone at Dunfermline and medallion of Erasmus by, iv. 381.
Irchester, bronze vessel found at, xx. 216.
Ireland, collection of maedhers from, purchased, ii. 35; square-shaped ecclesiastical bell, probably from, purchased, ii. 35; donation of three stone axes from, ii. 236; donation of two stone axes and portion of urn from, iii. 484; donation of two bronze axes from, iii. 485, 486; donation of sixteen stone axes from, iv. 52; donation of forty-three arrow-heads of flint from, iv. 52; donation of bronze flanged axe from, iv. 53; donation of ten bronze axes from, iv. 53; donation of leather brogue from, iv. 168; donation of three flint arrow-heads and stone axe from, v. 14; notice of bronze razor found in, v. 88, 89; donation of flint arrow-head and flakes from, vi. 396; Historical and Archæological Society of, donation of publications by, viii. 34; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 340; bronze articles from, exhibited, xiv. 97; gold finger-ring from, donation of, xix. 251; penannular silver brooch from, purchased, xix. 332; donation of eighteen rudely-chipped implements from, xxiii. 144; donation of collection of stone implements from, xxiii. 145; donation of two perforated hammer-heads from, xxiii. 145; donation of polisher of quartz from, xxiii. 145; donation of collection of arrow and spear heads from, xxiii. 149; donation of beads of glass, jet, and stone from, xxiii. 151; donation of four bronze flanged axes from, xxiii. 151; donation of two small perfor-

ated charm-stones from, xxiii. 152; donation of small torc from, xxiv. 411.
Irish Archæological Society, and Celtic Society of Ireland, donation of twenty-three volumes of publications of the joint societies, iv. 230, 231; donation of *Topographical Poems of John O'Dubhagain*, &c., by, iv. 554; donation of *Martyrology of Donegal*, 8vo, 1864, by, vi. 13.
Irish combs, ix. 136.
—— elk (*Megaceros Hibernicus*), notes on remains of, found in Scotland, ix. 345.
—— sepulchral urn, donation of, xii. 61.
Iron and bronze, in ancient Egypt, notice of the use of, iii. 464, 465.
Iron—
Age deposit found in cist at Moan, Orkney, notice of, xxi. 339, 343.
Age of Sweden, three divisions of, x. 589.
Anchor found in Moss in Kirkcudbright, donation of, vii. 478.
Arrow-head, donation of, xv. 151.
Axe from Aberdeenshire, purchased, xx. 319; in wooden handle from Africa, donation of, xx. 220; in handle from Africa, purchased, xxii. 7; in handle from Africa, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Axe-head found in Berwickshire, purchased, xxii. 8; from Burghead, donation of, xxiv. 379; in form of bronze flat celt from Gaboon, xvii. 382; from Garmouth, donation of, xviii. 214; found at Hunthill, Lethnot, donation of, xvii. 304; found at Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, xii. 599; or mattock, found near Lugat Castle, ix. 11; donation of, xviii. 214; from Aberdeenshire, two, purchased, xxi. 288.
Bell found at Kingoldrum, i. 15, 20; at Birsay, v. 10; two in Museum at Amiens, xviii. 43; quadrangular, from Bishampton, exhibited, xxiv. 146; square-sided, from Broch of Burrian, x. 20; from Chinese pagoda, donation of, x. 243; in Glenlyon and Fortingall, xiv. 102; from St Cecilia's Church, Cologne, xviii. 45; quadrangular, from St Mary's Priory, Bridlington, purchased, xvi. 409; brazed square-sided, from Wiltshire, donation of, xi. 20.
Boss of shield from grave at Sweindrow, viii. 391.
Bracket for baptismal font formerly attached to pulpit of St Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, donation of, viii. 51; for baptismal basin, purchased, xvi. 416; xviii. 15.
Branks, donation of, xvi. 155.
Bridle-bit from Kincardine-on-Forth, purchased, xvi. 409.
Candleholder, donation of, vii. 422.
Candleholders on tripod stands, purchased, xviii. 365; purchased, xx. 317.
Candlesticks, donation of two, xvii. 330; donation of hanging, xxiv. 278.
Coffer or jewel box, donation of, xxii. 111.
Collar, spiked, or "Witches' Bridle," purchased, xix. 8.
Cross, Abyssinian, donation of, xiv. 225.
Crusie, donation of candle-holder, fire-dog, peat-spade, and, vii. 422; or lamp, donation of, xi. 535; donation of, xv. 157; from Aboyne, purchased, xviii. 15; square, purchased, xviii. 17; donation of, xviii. 249; tinned, purchased, xx. 317; from Dufftown, purchased, xxi. 8; from Shetland, purchased, xxi. 289; from Alyth, donation of, xxii. 131; seventeen, purchased, xxiii. 20; from Montrose, donation of, 234; from Wick, donation of, 270.
Dagger-blade, found in Dun Mac Uisneachan, donation of, xix. 247; from Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, ix. 56; from Haughs of Cromdale, donation of, ix. 10.
Door-sneck, donation of, xxi. 199.
Fire-dog, donation of, vii. 422.
Grated doors of castles, xvii. 98.
Head of chisel from Fribourg, donation of, xv. 157.
Headed assegais, donation of, xv. 76, 77.
Horse-bit from Ben-y-gloe, donation of old, xxiv. 143.

Iron—
Implement, weaver's, purchased, xxi. 287.
Implements found in a bronze caldron in Carlinwark Loch, donation of, vii. 7; and weapons found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 227; and ornaments found at Laws, near Dundee, xvii. 301.
Industry, notice of ancient, in Scotland, xxi. 89.
Jewel box, donation of, xxii. 111.
Key found in Dunbar's Close, donation of, viii. 144.
Keys, donation of, xv. 249; found on Bass Rock, donation of, xvii. 330; from Lamington, purchased, xix. 19; donation of, xix. 250; from Ayr, donation of, xxiv. 143.
Knife found in grave at Sweindrow, viii. 391; from Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 56.
Knife blades and ferules from Broch of Burrian, x. 21.
Life-preservers, donation of, vii. 358.
Manufacture, fuel used in, xxi. 94.
Mask, notice of, viii. 428; mystery of the man in the, viii. 429; donation of, xii. 374.
Mines in Scotland, xxi. 94.
Moulds, donation of pair of, xv. 234.
Padlock and chain, donation of, xx. 220.
Padlocks, donation of, vii. 321, 338.
Pin with gilt head from tomb in St Magnus' Cathedral, donation of, viii. 390.
Point of foot-plough, donation of, viii. 34.
Quoit, donation of, vii. 199.
Ravel on Town Hall, Dumfries, xx. 189.
Relics found in Carluke Parish, notes of, ix. 512.
Ring and portion of sword found in vitrified fort of Dun Mac Uisneachan, donation of, x. 459.
Shears and hone stone from Lochlee Crannog, donation of, xv. 251; note on, 247.
Shells thrown by Turks at siege of Athens, donation of fragments of, viii. 392.

Iron—
Snuffers, donation of pair of, xxi. 162.
Socketed axe found in Lough Mourne, xx. 329, 330.
—— celt or chisel from Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, ix. 56.
Spear-head found in well at Dunstanburgh Castle, donation of, viii. 341; in cairn at Commonside, Roxburghshire, viii. 467; inlaid, from India, donation of, xxi. 220; found at Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, xii. 599; from tumulus in Orkney, donation of, viii. 390; found in cist at Skail Bay, xxii. 283, 284; found in cist at Watten, Caithness, ix. 183.
Spinning-wheel, donation of, xv. 252.
Spurs found in stone coffin, xii. 409.
Stand for hour glass, donation of, viii. 10.
Stirrup-like object, donation of, ix. 10.
Swords of Viking time, found in Eigg, xii. 589, 590, 592; found at Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, xii. 599; found in Islay, xii. 600; xiv. 57.
Table fork, donation of, xv. 249.
Thumbikins, donation of, xvi. 155.
Tobacco pipe found at Ballibeg, exhibited, xxii. 35.
Tools and weapons found in Viking graves, xiv. 54.
Tuscar or peat spade, donation of, vii. 422.
Wire, flagellum of, purchased, viii. 176.
Works, sites of, in Argyllshire, xxi. 96; sites of, in Aberdeenshire, xxi. 96; sites of, in Banffshire, xxi. 98; sites of, in Bute and Arran, xxi. 98; sites of, in Dumbartonshire, xxi. 99; sites of, in Dumfriesshire, xxi. 99; sites of, in Elginshire, xxi. 99; sites of, in Inverness-shire, xxi. 100; sites of, in Nairnshire, xxi. 100; sites of, in Perthshire, xxi. 101; sites of, in Stirling, xxi. 101; sites of, in Ross-shire, xxi. 102; sites of, in Sutherlandshire, xxi. 103.
Iron yetts. *See* Yetts.
—— wrist fetters, donation of, vii. 137.
Ironworks founded in Scotland, xxi. 89.
Irvine, Ayrshire, donation of five silver

spoons from, vi. 88; donation of communion token of, vi. 437.
Irvine, Sir Alexander, of Drum, viii. 325; memorial brass of, xi. 450; arms of, in Marischal College, xxiii. 172.
—— Miss Barbara Bruce, of Midbrake, donation of specimen of leather work by, xv. 249.
—— Earl of, notice of a bond by the, Lord Saltoun, and other Officers of the Scots Guard of Louis XIV. for expenses of the corps, with proceedings taken for recovering the money in the Scottish Court, &c., iii. 220–225.
—— James, notice of Robert Riddell of Glenriddell, and of some of his manuscripts, &c., by, vi. 451–456.
—— J. T., donation of rubbings of monumental brasses, &c., by, ii. 78; donation of three floor-tiles from Shaftsbury Abbey, Dorsetshire, by, ii. 377; donation of two iron keys, leaden spoon, and disc of lead dug up in London by, v. 342; donation of etchings of Orcadian antiquities by, vi. 238; donation by, vii. 423; donation of bone comb, whorls, &c., by, viii. 4; bronze spoon exhibited by, viii. 360; donation of MS., tour in Netherlands, by, x. 721; Norse deeds relating to lands in Shetland, exhibited by, xiv. 30; donation of fragments of Roman pottery, fragments of old glass, two knife-blades, two brass spoons, two iron keys, one iron table-fork, and two specimens of bookbinding by, xv. 249; donations of various antiquities by, xvii. 331; donations by, xviii. 250; note of excavations on tafts of Bayann by, xix. 385; donation of *An Account of the remains of a Roman Villa discovered at Bignor, Sussex*, by, xx. 107; notes on some prehistoric burial-places and standing stones in Island of Yell by, xxi. 215; donation of five pamphlets, and eleven Acts of Parliament of Queen Anne, by, xxi. 287; notes on glass cup found in Peterborough Cathedral, and on encaustic tiles at Dorchester and Dorset, by, xxii. 149; donation of wedge-shaped brick, &c., by, xxii. 208; drawing of cruciform fibula found at Woodstone, exhibited by, xxii. 210; donation of two bronze spoons found at Weston by, xxiii. 235–239.
Irvine, Mrs J. T., donation by, vii. 423.
—— Mrs N. M., donation by, vii. 424.
—— Patrick, donation of drinking-cup urn found at Inveramsay, Garioch, by, iv. 165, 166.
—— Dr W., donation of "curing stone" by, xix. 79.
—— Dr D., *History of Scottish Poetry* by, purchased, xxlii. 23.
—— George Vere, donation of Dutch coffer with drawers, &c., by, v. 63; notice of an examination of the Devil's Dyke in Dumfriesshire, by, v. 189–195; notice of Scottish pilgrim in the middle of the twelfth century by, v. 336–339; obituary notice of, viii. 227.
Isabella, second daughter of James I. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 92–94; letter of, to King of France, iii. 99, 100.
Isbister, Rendall, Orkney, notice of cists found at, vi. 411, 414–418.
—— Shetland, ruined structures on kaim of, xii. 202.
Isernia, Naples, Priapic worship at, viii. 274.
Islay, notice of a large hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies found in, i. 74–81; donation of wooden spade or *Ceaba* from, v. 113; Viking graves in, articles found in, donation of, xii. 600; notice of Viking graves in island of, xiv. 51; Norwegian place-names in, xiv. 70; note on small brass or bronze vessel from, xv. 299; notes on place-names of, by Captain F. W. L. Thomas, xvi. 241; hoard of bronze celts, &c., found in, xvi. 407; donation of casts of sculptured cross and slabs from, xvii. 277; bronze sword found in, xx. 102; valuation of land in, xx. 213.
Isle of Man, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144.
Isle of May, records of priory of, viii. 7; old chapel of St Adrian in, 7, 8.
Isle Tower, Dumfriesshire, xvii. 107.
Isles, Western, description of, xiv. 437.
—— use of wine in the, in the seventeenth century, iii. 425–428.
Italy, inlaid reliquary cross from, exhibited, i. 280; donation of bronze handles and feet of vessels from, ii. 219; donation of stone dish or tazza and specimens of antique ivory carvings and a goat bell from, iii. 407; donation of large bronze

ring from, iii. 407 ; two bronze ornaments inlaid with enamel and female head in bronze from, donation of, v. 187 ; donation of bronze finger-ring key from, v. 343 ; donation of bronze and iron arrow-heads from, xv. 157 ; crusie of iron from, exhibited, xxii. 77, 78; report on museums of Switzerland and North, xxiv. 478–510.
Ithel, Rev. J. Williams ab, *Barddas* by, purchased, xxi. 12.
Itinerario e trabalhos da commissao de estudos da estrade de ferro do Madiera e Mamore, donation of, xix. 252.
Ivory, Belgian, mediæval carving in, exhibited, iii. 107.
—— comb found near Nunnery, North Berwick, purchased, xvii. 380.
—— comb of St Heribert, carved, xx. 228.
—— ciborium, carved, exhibited, xi. 536.
—— cup with cover, donation of, xv. 105; with figures, purchased, xvii. 6.
—— diptych, purchased, xvii. 6; of Rambona, xx. 228.
—— implements, Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 14, 15.
—— knife-handle, carved with sacrifice of Isaac, found at Culross, exhibited, xviii. 252.
—— panel of gospel book of church of St Maria, Cologne, xx. 229.
—— Relievo from a Latin Evangelarium, donation of cast of, iii. 159.
—— and amber crucifix, exhibited, vii. 360.
Ivory, William, donation of two skulls from St Roque's, Edinburgh, by, i. 264.

Jack, Peter, donation of pivot stone by, xi. 122.
Jacksbank, Fordoun, bronze swords found in, xiv. 313, 316.
Jackson, Mississippi, United States, donation of flint arrow-head from, i. 85.
Jackson, Captain F. G., donation of whorl found at Chapelton by, xi. 86.
Jacob, Lieut.-Colonel S. S., *Jeypore Enamels* by, purchased, xxi. 11.
Jacobite Lairds of Gask, donation of, ix. 222.
Jade, pendants of, from New Zealand, purchased, xxi. 8 ; mere of, from New Zealand, purchased, xxi. 9.
Jadeite. *See under* Stone.
Jaffa, Jewish Port of, in Palestine, ii. 225, 226.
Jaffray, Rev. John, donation of basket-hilted sword found in the Shannon by, i. 11 ; donation of boar in terra-cotta found at Birrenswark by, i. 11; donation of stained glass, with subject of Circumcision of Shechem, &c., by, i. 11.
Jahrbucher des Vereins von Alterthumsfreunden in Rheinlande, vols. lxxiii–lxxv., donation of, xviii. 215.
Jamaica, stone celt found in, xiii. 75 ; donation of polished celt from, xviii. 309.
James I. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 89 ; letter of, on proposed marriage of his daughter Annabella to Count of Savoy, iii. 100, 101 ; punishment of the murderers of, iv. 105.
James II. of Arragon, donation of coin of, iv. 377.
James II. of England, notice of original letter of, vii. 248.
James II. and Mary of Modena, donation of medal of, iii. 481.
James II. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 89, 90 ; donation of coins of, vii. 109 ; rare half-plack of, notes on, ix. 287 ; short chronicle of reign of, notice of authorship of, xii. 84; gold lion of, purchased, xviii. 17 ; charter to provost and community of Edinburgh by, xxi. 252, 253.
James III. of Scotland, notice of remains of, found at Cambuskenneth, vi. 21 ; notice of interment of, in Cambuskenneth Abbey, vi. 26–33 ; altar-piece painted in reign of, notice of, x. 310 ; marriage of, with Margaret of Denmark, x. 315 ; charter by, confirming rights of St Fillan's crozier, xii. 180.
James IV., arms of, carved on wall of Melrose Abbey, ii. 171 ; finding of body of, vii. 141 ; gold mines in times of, x. 236 ; cause of frequent pilgrimages of, x. 321 ; pilgrimages of, x. 533 ; as an alchemist, notice of, xi. 183 ; letter of, to James Inglis, xi. 437 ; charter to monastery of Strathfillan by, xii. 147, 176 ; sword presented to, by Pope Julius II., xxiv. 27, 28, 105, 106.
James V., donation of coins of, vii. 109 ; Wood's account of musical skill of, vii. 451 ; dagger of, xxiv. 31 ; first King of Scotland elected companion of Order of Garter, xxiv. 126–129.
James VI. of Scotland, portrait of, exhibited,

i. 47; portrait of, exhibited, i. 279; donation of portrait of King, by Cornelius Jansen, ii. 33; donation of medal of, iii. 482; notes of unpublished records of coinages of, x. 388; letter of, to Sir Walter Dundas, xi. 239; at Tönsberg, xi. 462; English ambassador at court of, xii. 93, 95; and Prince Charles, silver medal, donation of, xiii. 25; visit of, to Bass Rock, xx. 63; elected companion of Order of Garter, xxiv. 129.
James VII. of Scotland, portrait of, exhibited, i. 280.
James VIII. (Pretender), donation of medals of, iii. 481, 482.
James, Pretender, as Prince of Wales, donation of medals of, iii. 482.
James, Prince, donation of depositions on birth of (1688), vii. 109.
James, Earl of Douglas, xx. 58.
James, second Earl of Murray, notices of the funeral of, i. 191–196.
James, first Earl of Perth, monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 178.
James, Colonel Sir Henry, donation and notice of enamelled gold ring believed to have belonged to James V., found at Tantallon Castle by, i. 168, 169; donation of *National Manuscripts of England*, folio (1865), by, vii. 398; donation of *Notes on the Great Pyramid* by, viii. 237.
Jameson, George, painter, payments to, for portraits painted, ii. 18.
—— Miss Jane Mylne, donation of silver teaspoon said to have been used by Prince Charles at Holyrood, and Indian coins, by, viii. 360.
—— Mr, notice of shell-heaps at mouth of Ythan by, viii. 180.
—— William, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 177.
Jamieson, Dr, notice of excavations at Tormore, Arran, by (title only), iv. 321; donation of portion of urn from Glen Cloy, Arran, by, v. 83.
—— Dr J., notice of discovery of cist with urn at Knockankelly, Arran, by, xx. 170.
—— R., donation of a Russian helmet from Sebastopol by, ii. 273.
—— T. F., donation of flint flakes, &c., from Buchan, Aberdeenshire, by, vi. 234; notice of some remains of the Stone Period of the Buchan District of Aberdeenshire by, vi. 240–245.
Jamieson, Thomas Hill, obituary notice of, xii. 8.
Janet's Brae, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 43, 71.
Jansen, Cornelius, donation of portrait of James VI. painted by, ii. 33.
Japan: a Sketch of its History, donation of, xiii. 128.
Japan, donation of collection of articles of dress, household utensils, &c., from, v. 32; donation of pair of spectacles from, vi. 421, 422; phallus of clay from, donation of, viii. 303; notes of feudalism in, by Dr J. G. S. Coghill, x. 51; polished stone celt from, xii. 210; donation of two phalli from, xix. 250; donation of whorl from, xx. 219; donation of five vessels of Aino pottery from, xxiv. 444.
Japanese armour, suit of, presented, x. 44.
—— mirrors, bronze, donation of, x. 698.
—— weapons, exhibition of, x. 48.
Jar found with coins at Kinghorn, Fifeshire, notice of, v. 237; found with coins at Abden, Kinghorn, donation of portion of, vi. 235; found in excavating at Leith, donation of, xiv. 275; found at Musbury, donation of pamphlet on, xxi. 136.
—— of black ware, donation of, xxii. 33.
—— Chilian, donation of, vii. 266.
—— of earthenware, found in Leith, notice of, iv. 413–416; found in Fife, donation of, viii. 303; dug up at Gullane, purchased, xvii. 6.
—— of glazed ware found at Tapock, Stirlingshire, donation of portion of, vi. 112.
—— of mediæval ware from Wigtown, donation of, xxiii. 152.
—— of terra-cotta from Perugia, donation of inscribed, vi. 274.
—— of unglazed ware from Kenmure, New Galloway, donation of, vi. 235.
Jardine, Robert, donation of ornamented powder-horn by, ix. 534.
—— Sir William, donation of section of Scots fir found in Lochar Moss by, vi. 204; on reindeer remains at Shaw, Dumfriesshire, viii. 216; obituary notice of, xi. 4; horn of reindeer and skull of bear

found in Moss of Shaws, preserved by, xiii. 360.
Jarrow, church at, peintings placed in, xi. 404.
Jars of earthenware built into walls of houses in Dundee, xvii. 426.
Javanese swords, donation of two, xxii. 34.
Jaw, child's, from Keiss, Caithness, vii. 46; human, donation of fossil, ix. 11.
Jedburgh, donation of Anglo-Saxon styca of Osbercht found near, iii. 252; donation of stone mould found near, v. 31; notice of Anglo-Saxon styca of Osbercht found near, iii. 300–303; notice of peculiar stone mould found near, v. 53–58; portion of old cross of, x. 452; Queen Mary at, xv. 210; caltrops found near, donation of, xi. 407; deer's horns and skull found at, xv. 52; donation of casts of sculptured stones from, xix. 251; notice of stone bearing Roman inscription at, xix. 321; (Dunion Hill) two flint arrow-heads from, xxii. 278; report on local museum at, xxii. 380; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 179.
Jed Forest, donation of iron spear-head in shape of Scots thistle from, iv. 490.
Jeffrey, Alexander, the author, donation of *History and Antiquities of Roxburgh, &c.*, 4 vols. 8vo, 1864, by, vi. 45.
—— James, donation of celt and stone ball with six projecting discs by, ix. 393.
—— John, donation of stone ball found at Broxmouth Ward and remains from kitchen midden at Dunbar by, ix. 220.
—— Thomas, donation of statuette of Mercury in bronze by, xix. 51.
Jellinge, grave mounds at, xi. 367; burial mounds of Gorm and Thyra at, xii. 346.
Jerome of Prague, notice of, iii. 411, 412, 417.
Jersey, donation of lump of clay with finger-marks from barrow in, xxiii. 151.
Jervise, Andrew, donation of *History and Traditions of the Land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns* by, i. 240; donation and notice of bronze axes, spear-head, powder-horn, coins, photographs, &c., from Forfarshire by, ii. 63, 64–70; donation and notice of bronze axe found at Hallhill, Kincardineshire, by, ii. 63, 65, 66; notes regarding historical and antiquarian peculiarities of the districts in Forfarshire where certain relics presented to the Museum were found by, ii. 64–70; notices descriptive of the localities of certain sculptured stone monuments in Forfarshire by, ii. 187–199; notice of the ruins of baths discovered at Edzell Castle, Forfarshire, in May 1855, by, ii. 226–229; notices descriptive of the localities of certain sculptured stone monuments in Forfarshire, &c., part ii., by, ii. 242–251; notice of poetical maxims from a room in the old house at Culross, called "The Palace," with notices of the history of the building and its probable founder by, ii. 339–342; notices descriptive of the localities of certain sculptured stone monuments in Forfarshire, &c., by, ii. 442–450; notices of the localities of the sculptured stone monuments at St Vigeans, Inchbrayoch, Pitmuies, and Menmuir, in Angus, and of Fordoun in the Mearns, by, ii. 458–466; additional note to communication on the historical and antiquarian peculiarities of some districts of Forfarshire by, ii. 533–534; notice of the Round Tower of Brechin by, iii. 28–35; notice of cist with urn and jet necklace discovered near Pitkennedy, Forfarshire, by, iii. 78, 79; notice of a coffin cut out of solid rock containing an urn, &c., at Ferne, Forfarshire, by, iii. 80; the author, donation of *Sketch of the History and Antiquities of the Mearns* by, iii. 122; donation of plaster-casts of shields at Farnell Castle by, iv. 187; the author, donation of *Memorials of Angus and Mearns*, 8vo, 1861; and *Glamis: its History and Antiquities*, 4to, 1861, by, iv. 300; notices of the castle and painted room of Earlshall, Fifeshire, by, iv. 387–391; donation of stone sinker from Tyrie, Aberdeenshire, and two tiles from Finhaven Church, Forfarshire, by, iv. 489; donation of bones, urns, stone vessels, bronze ring and needle, iron implements, &c., found in underground chambers at Cairn Conan, Forfarshire, by, iv. 489; donation of enamelled and inscribed brass cross from Inkermann and terra-cotta lamp from Tarsus by, iv. 490; notice of the excavation of underground chambers at West Grange of Conan, Forfarshire, by, 492–499; notices and examples of inscrip-

tions on old castles and town houses in the North-East of Scotland by, iv. 578–592; donation of portion of vitrified stone from Beregonium, Argyllshire, by, v. 82; the author, donation of *Inscriptions from the Shields of the Incorporated Trades in the Trinity Hall, Aberdeen*, 8vo, 1863, by, v. 83; notice of stone cists and an urn found near Arbroath, by, v. 100–102; notice of discovery of supposed cemetery of the hospital of St John the Baptist at Hospitalfield, Arbroath by, v. 135–137; notice of eirde house at Culsh, Tarland, by, v. 283, 284; notice of eirde house at Migvie, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 304-306; donation of two whorls from Navar, and charm-stone from Forfarshire, by, v. 327; notice of antiquities in the Parish of Airlie, Forfarshire, by, 346–357; donation of perforated disc of sandstone from Kinneff, and brass medal found in Brechin, by, vi. 180; notice of excavations at Hurley Hawkin by, vi. 210–217; notice of group of cinerary urns, &c., found at Westwood, near Newport, by, vi. 388–394; notice of cist and urn found at Invergowrie by, vi. 394, 395; donation of arrow-head of flint from New Deer, Aberdeenshire, and hard-head of James VI., by, vi. 420; donation of flint arrow-heads found in Strathdon by, vii. 105; notes on foundation of church of Fowlis in Gowrie, vii. 241; donation of beads of vitreous paste and American flint arrow-heads by, vii. 385; notice of underground house at Murroes, near Dundee, and of cists at Fallaws, in Monikie, by, viii. 164; notices of life of Alexander Selkirk by, viii. 258; notice respecting Castle of Craig and old kirk of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, by, viii. 323; notice of discovery of Pict's house at Fithie, Farnell, Forfarshire, in which Roman pottery was found, by, viii. 473; notice of antiquities of Cullen by, ix. 275; notice of underground chamber at Tealing by, ix. 548; additional note on the antiquities of Cullen by, ix. 674; notice of Pict's house at Tealing by, x. 287; notices of St Palladius's chapel at Fordoun by, x. 730; obituary notice of, xiii. 16; bequest to Society by, xiii. 17; donation of MS. notes and memoranda by, xv. 237; donation of *Angus and Mearns*, 2nd ed., *Land of the Lindsays*, 2nd ed., and *Epitaphs and Inscriptions*, vol. ii., by trustees of, xxiv. 412.

Jet, armlets of, found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 240.

—— badge, pilgrim's, donation of, xxiv. 411.

—— beads and plates of necklace found in cist at Urquhart, ii. 531; at Roseisle, iii. 46; at Pitkennedy, iii. 68, 78, 79; at Farrochie, v. 13; at Bogheadly, vi. 88; at Kilmartin, vi. 339; at Rothie, vi. 203; at Torrish, viii. 408; at Balgay, viii. 411; at Lunan Head, Forfar, xii. 290; found at Burgie, Elginshire, notice of, xii. 298; at Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 262; donation of, found in Lanarkshire, xvi. 149; found in cist at Melfort, with bronze bracelets, exhibited, xix. 134; from Kellas, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 9, 10.

—— button found on Dundee Law, xiv. 266; from cist at Law Hill, Dundee, purchased, xxiv. 10.

—— or cannel coal, donation of ring of, xvi. 149.

—— figures of St James, xi. 62, 70, 71.

—— ring from Gourlaw, Lasswade, donation of, xxiv. 411.

—— *signaculum* of St James as warrior, exhibited, xi. 70.

Jettestuer, or "Giants' graves" of Denmark, xviii. 28.

Jetton, silver, of Mary Queen of Scots, purchased, xx. 317.

Jewel with miniature of John, Duke of Rothes, exhibited, i. 46.

Jewels, &c., inventories of royal, xxiv. 49.

Jewitt's *Ceramic Art of Great Britain*, purchase of, xxi. 290.

Jews, notes on the use of imagery among ancient and modern, i. 150–153.

Jeypore, donation of marble figure from, xx. 220.

Jeypore enamels, purchase of, xxi. 11.

Jivaros, wild tribe in Ecuador, xx. 162.

Joass, Rev. J. M., donation of brass brooch and small bronze buckle and ring brooch by, v. 83; notice of two days' digging in Sutherland by, v. 242–247; donation of bronze blade and blue paste bead with white spirals from Eddertoun by, v. 301;

notice of cist and its contents at Eddertoun, Ross-shire, by, v. 311–315; notice of antiquities in Strathnaver by, v. 357–360; donation of whetstone from Strathnaver, Sutherlandshire, by, vi. 273; notice of various antiquities in Ross and Sutherland by (abstract), vi. 327; notes on some northern antiquities by, vi. 386–388; donation of portion of bronze pin from Eddertoun by, vi. 396; notice of cists with urns, &c., at Torran Dubh, near Tain, by, vi. 418, 419; on opening of tumulus at Eddertoun, Ross-shire, vii. 268; donation of tyne of horn of reindeer, frontal bone of *Bos longifrons*, lower jaw of dog, and shells found on Morbhaich Mor, near Tain, by, viii. 173; notice of discovery of necklace of jet beads, and plates, with flint arrow-head, &c., in tumulus at Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, by, viii. 408; note on discovery of urns set in round hole in ground under tumulus, and of inverted urn at Gordonbush, Sutherlandshire, viii. 466; donation of collection from broch of Cinn Trolla by, ix. 53, 354; donation of charm to cure toothache, written and sold by Kate M'Aulay, Lochcarron, Ross-shire, 1855, by, ix. 57; notice of excavation of Pictish towers in Sutherlandshire by, ix. 60; donation of written charm for toothache by, xi. 154; note on curach and ammir in Ross-shire by, xv. 179; note on cup-marked stones in Sutherlandshire by, xv. 240; bronze anvil found in Sutherland, exhibited by, xvi. 22; notice of hoard of bronze vessels found near Helmsdale, Sutherlandshire, by, xx. 214.

Joest, Wilhelm, *Tatowiren narbenzeichnen und Korperbemalen* by, purchased, xxii. 275.

Johanna, Queen of Alexander II., xx. 178.

—— Princess, the wife of James, first Earl of Morton, notice of, iii. 88, 89, 94.

John, Abbot of Lindores, charter by, xxi. 275, 277.

John, King of England, notice of coins of, found in Ireland, iii. 108, 109.

John Knox and the Church of England, donation of, xi. 516.

Johnson, Randall J., notes on osseous remains of Borness cave by, x. 499.

Johnston, Dr Arthur, viii. 326.

—— James, donation of elephant's tusk carved with Burmese sacred figures by, ii. 377.

—— John, on ancient British wild cattle, ix. 607.

—— John, of Crimond, arms of, in Marischal College, xxiii. 176, 177.

—— Thomas, donation of key from Cashel Cathedral, sword-guard from Drogheda, pair of spur rowels, and fragments of horse bridle of bronze, by, ii. 236.

—— Rev. Thomas, obituary notice of, xi. 324.

—— T. B., donation of stone mere-mere from New Zealand by, iii. 340; donation of first brass of Nerva by, vii. 9; donation of pamphlets by, vii. 10; donation of three war-clubs and three long spears by, ix. 382; donation of three volumes of billets and circulars of the Society by, ix. 394; donation of *Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland* by, x. 26; donation of maps of Orkney and Shetland by, xi. 329; notice of fabrication of coffin plate said to have been found in grave of King Robert Bruce by, xii. 466; donation of American arrow-heads by, xviii. 76.

—— William, donation of three assegais from north of Zambesi, six Mashona arrows, *Memoir of James Young and Rachel Cruickshank and their Descendants*, and *Inverury and the Earldom of the Garioch*, by, xv. 77.

—— Dr William, arms of, in Marischal College, xxiii. 179.

Johnstone, Christopher N., notice of crosses in St Ninian's cave by, xvii. 317.

—— Rev. Dr George, obituary notice of, ix. 353.

—— James, donation of flint arrow-head found at Jackson, Mississippi, United States, by, i. 85; donation of mounted stone adze from South Seas, old pair of "spectacles," desk seal, and two tops of walking-canes by, iii. 340; donation of two flint and wheel gun-locks by, iii. 390; cas-chrom or hand plough from Skye, exhibited by, iii. 463; donation and notice of cas-chrom from Skye by, iii. 486, 487; donation of portion of bronze torc and two crusie-like iron lamps from Germany by, iv. 187.

Johnstone, J. J. Hope, donation of portion of chain armour found at Kinnel Water, Dumfriesshire, by, iv. 297.
—— Thomas, donation of bronze tripod vessel by, iii. 489.
—— W. B., Italian paintings and portrait, exhibited by, i. 46, 47; ancient carved staff formerly belonging to the Cardinal York, exhibited by, i. 47; notice of Covenanters' banner in possession of, iii. 258; donation of a harp, another stringed instrument, and two sculptured stone heads by, iii. 462, 463; donation of iron girdle from Old Tolbooth, stone ball from Kirkwall, and iron cannon ball from Preston by, iv. 292; obituary notice of, viii. 7; purchases for Museum at sale of, viii. 116.
—— Mrs W. B., donation of iron stand for hour-glass by, viii. 10.
Joint-holder of horn and iron, donation of, vi. 438.
Joleta, Queen of Alexander III., xx. 182, 184.
Jolly, William, notice of St Columba's Loch by, xi. 551; notice of ancient graves at Dalmore, Alness, by, xiii. 252; notes on bronze weapons found at Poolewe by, xiv. 45; on cup-marked stones by, xvi. 300.
Joly, N., *Man before Metals* by, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Jonæus, Jonas, on reindeer in Caithness in twelfth century, viii. 205.
Jonah the Prophet, conventional representations of, xi. 393, 398.
Jones, Francis, donation of MS. declaration of sums paid into Exchequer, 1594, by, xiv. 314.
—— M. C., the author, donation of *Old Oak Pannelling at Gungrog*, 8vo, 1864, and *Notice of Family of Waldo*, 8vo, 1864, by, vi. 45; donation of *The Abbey of Ystrad Marchell* by, ix. 222.
—— Paul, donation of autograph letter and medallion portrait of, iii. 389; notice of medallion of, &c., iii. 391, 392.
—— Thomas, the editor, donation of *Bibliotheca Chethamensis*, vol. iv., 8vo, by, vi. 183.
Jonson, Ben, notice of visit of, to Edinburgh, iii. 206–208.
Joppa, discovery of cemetery of urns near, xvi. 419.
Jordanlaw, Berwickshire, wooden structures in moss of, viii. 18.
Joslin, George, donation of *Roman Potters' Kilns at Colchester* by, xii. 502.
Joss, Mr, donation of bronze finger-ring and two Roman coins by, v. 326.
Josshouse, donation of model of, vii. 267.
Jougs at Biggar and Applegarth, notice of the, iv. 90; in country districts of Scotland, notice of, iv. 90, 92; from parish kirk of Clova, Forfarshire, donation of, ix. 155; donation of, xi. 17; at Fountainhall, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 187.
Journal of the Marches of His Royal Highness the Prince Regent's Army, from the time they entered England, 18th November, until their return to Scotland, 28th December 1745, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Journal of Society for Reformation of Manners in Edinburgh, donation of, xv. 190.
—— of tour in Scotland, extracts from, viii. 266.
Jovius, Paulus, on ancient British wild cattle, ix. 606.
Jubbulpore, India, donation of flint implements from, vi. 208.
Judd, J. W., notice of ancient chapels, &c., in Island of Mull, by, x. 594.
Judges, hereditary, of Lewis, xii. 503.
Judpore, cremation of body of Maharajah of, ix. 530.
Jug, brass, found in Fife, donation of, viii. 303.
—— copper, with floral pattern and greyhounds coursing, purchased, viii. 176.
Julius II., Pope, arms of, on scabbard of sword of state of Scotland, xxiv. 108–110; sword presented to James IV. by, xxiv. 27, 28, 105, 106.
Jutland, donation of three bronze brooches from, v. 303; oaken images from, xv. 174; notes on, 158; collection of stone and bronze implements from, purchased, xxiii. 271.

KABYLE, double jug of earthenware, donation of, ix. 9.
Kaimes Hill, Midlothian, hill fort and hut circles on, x. 148.
Kamesbank, Hugh Croket of, xix. 383.
Kanajor, donation of bronze masks from, xix. 80.

Karnak, donation of sculptured fragments from temple at, ix. 6.
Kay, John, donation of portion of jar found with coins at Abden, Kinghorn, by, vi. 235.
Keledei of Monifieth, ix. 72.
Keig, New, flint axe from, purchased, xx. 319; stone ball from, purchased, xx. 319.
Keig and Monymusk, notices of the localities in a grant of the lands of, by Malcolm, King of Scots, &c., vi. 218–232.
Keillor, sculptured stone at, repaired and protected, ii. 273.
Keills, memorial slab at, xv. 30; stone ball from, exhibited, xxii. 133.
Keir, Dumfriesshire, notice of discovery of pennies of Edward I. and II. at, vi. 457.
Keiss, Caithness, donation of collection from, vii. 37; burial mound at, vii. 38; human remains at, vii. 46, 51, 85, 100; broch of, and reindeer remains found in, viii. 193; remains of great auk and reindeer found at, xiii. 76; determination of bones found at, xiii. 81.
Keith, Banffshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 294, 295; flint lock pistol found at, purchased, xxiii. 20; socket-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20; analysis of bog butter found at, xxiii. 433, 434.
Keith, John, donation of urn and burnt bones, vii. 198; three stone spindle-whorls from Auchreddie, New Deer, 479; donation of stone implements by, xii. 183; donation of implement of quartzite from Skelmuir by, xvi. 13.
—— Mr, notice of sculptured stone at Auchrynie, Aberdeenshire (Abstract), by, v. 299.
Keith House, East Lothian, donation of bronze sword found at, xvii. 70.
Kelburn, Ayrshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 201–203.
Kellas, Forfarshire, urn and jet beads from, purchased, xxiv. 9, 10.
Keller on Brazilian rock-inscriptions, xix. 389.
Keller, Dr Ferdinand, notice of ancient stone edifices in the Alps called heathen huts by, iv. 56–58; on vitrified structures in Bohemia, viii. 153, 155; donation of cast of marked stone by, ix. 11; obituary notice of, xvi. 4.
Kellie Burn, Aberdeenshire, large pearl found in, xxiv. 67.
Kello, Rev. John, minister of Spott, notice of, vi. 286, 287.
Kells, Disert of Columcille at, x. 615.
Kelly, John, donation of stone hammer by, x. 45.
Kelly Castle, Fifeshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 187.
—— —— Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 450.
—— —— Ireland, double cup-shaped fibula of gold found at, purchase of cast of, xix. 331.
Kelso, donation of bronze statuette of Priapus found near, i. 26; notice of human and other remains found near, vi. 245–249; stone whorl found near, donation of, xi. 265; report on local museum at, xxii. 389.
Kelton, Castle-Douglas, fragments of bronze sword and bronze ring found at, xix. 327.
Kelvingrove Museum, Glasgow, report on, xxii. 351.
Kemp, Andrew, notice of, vii. 455.
—— D. W., donation of *Notes on Early Iron-Smelting in Sutherland* by, xxiii. 97; donation of stained glass from Cathedral of St Canice, &c., by, xxiii. 97; donation of savage weapons from Australia by, xxi. 262.
Kempcairn, Keith, perforated pebble found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Kempff, Dr Hjalmar, reading of Runic stone by, xiii. 149.
Kemple Bank, Carfrae, donation of quern and clay vessel from, xxiii. 270.
Kenmore, Aberfeldy, notice of stone circle near, xxiii. 356–359.
Kenmure, New Galloway, donation of jar of unglazed ware from, vi. 235.
—— Castle, Kirkcudbright, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 222–224.
Kennedy, Hugo, Provost of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 84.
—— Miss Jessie, donation of flint arrow-head by, xii. 62.
—— Johannes, Provost of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 84.
—— William N., notice of the Ancient Barrier called "the Catrail" by, iii. 117–121.
Kennedy's Close, Edinburgh, stone ambry from house in, purchased, i. 11.

Kenny's Cairn, excavation of, ix. 293.
Kennyshillock, Urquhart, Elginshire, urn found at, xiv. 109.
Kent Archæological Society, donation of *Archæologia Cantiana* by, iv. 418; donation of *Transactions* by, v. 115; donation of publications by, viii. 175.
Kentigerna, mother of St Fillan, viii. 268.
Kent's Cavern, xix. 359.
Kentucky, sculptured rocks and boulders in, xi. 266; axe of granite from, purchased, xxi. 7; two vases of clay from, purchased, xxi. 7.
Kergord, Shetland, notice of the excavation of a Pict's house at, ii. 452–454.
Kerozille, Les Grottes de, notice of, vii. 394.
Kerr of Kerrisland, xiv. 277.
—— Andrew, exhibition of rubbings of monumental stones by, i. 175; donation of stone axe found near Duddingston Church by, iii. 462; notice of Collegiate Church of Rosslyn by, xii. 220; notice of Rosslyn Castle by, xii. 412; notice of Roslin buildings by, xiii. 129; donation of tinder-boxes by, xiv. 227; notes of ancient tile paving in Linlithgow Palace by, xv. 194; donation of two portions of tiles from Linlithgow Palace by, xv. 233; description of ecclesiastical remains on St Serf's Island by, xvi. 159; donation of polished celt found at Braemar by, xvi. 176; observations on structure of St Giles' by, xvi. 284.
—— A. W., donation of oval-shaped stone from Broughton Moss, Peeblesshire, by, iv. 187.
—— James B., donation of MS. of Sir Walter Scott by, xvii. 378.
Kerry, clochans or beehive buildings at, vii. 180.
Kers of Samuelston, notices of the, iii. 64–68.
Kersknowe, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 62, 71.
Kerslake, Thomas, donation of description of Caer Pensaelcoit by, xvi. 60; donation of *The Liberty of Independent Historical Research* by, xix. 252.
Kessar Klett, Orkney, donation of brass guard of a rapier found at, v. 18.
Kesson, James, donation of finely carved stone ball found on Glasshill, Towie, Aberdeenshire, by, iii. 439.
Kettleburn, donation of stone vessels, bone implements, combs, bronze tweezers, iron weapons, &c., from the broch of, i. 263, 264; notice of a collection of archæological relics, &c., from a "Pict's house" at, i. 264–269; donation of bone comb found in a Pict's house at, ii. 134; notices of the broch of, iii. 188, 448, 449; broch at, vii. 292; stone cups from broch of, xi. 81.
Kevans, Wigtownshire, donation of ornamented bronze axe from, ii. 307.
Kevik, sculptured headstone at, xii. 665.
Keyhole plate of iron, ornamented, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Key, brass, found near Wick, Caithness, donation of, iv. 53; donation of, xvi. 151.
—— bronze, found at Ashley Rectory, Staffordshire, donation of, vii. 460.
Keys of the Bastille of Paris, donation of, xxi. 220.
Keys found in the Cathedral of Cashel, donation of, ii. 236; richly cut and ornamented, donation of, iii. 80; found in Lochleven, donation of eight, and two lithographs of others, iii. 365; notice of, iii. 375–382; of Gunningsburgh Park, donation of, iv. 399; donation of ornamented, v. 127; found in John Knox's house, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 302; from Italy, donation of bronze finger-ring, v. 343; donation of, vii. 424; two, found at Lindores Abbey, donation of, ix. 221; cabinet, found in Shakespeare's house, donation of, x. 360; of Viking period, found in grave in Orkney, x. 574; of iron strongbox, donation of, xv. 285; from house in High Street, donation of, xxi. 261.
—— iron, deposited in the foundation of Glasgow Bridge, notice of, i. 38; found in Montrose, donation of, iv. 397; donation of, iv. 490; found in Queen's Park, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 122; dug up in London, donation of two, v. 342; found at Inversnaid, Stirlingshire, donation of, vi. 313; from Barnbougle Castle, donation of, vi. 397; with tally, found on Bass Rock, donation of, xvii. 330; donation of three, found in Dunfermline Abbey, viii. 414; from Lamington, purchased, xix. 9; donation of, xix. 250;

two, purchased, xxiii. 21; from Ayr, donation of, xxiv. 143; from Italy, donation of ten steel, viii. 10.
Kidsdale, donation of pebble with rudely picked hollow from, xxiii. 147; donation of socket stone of quartz from, xxiii. 146.
Kielziebar, crannog in Loch, vii. 322.
Kier, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 337, 346, 349.
Kilbar, notice of sculptured stone from, xv. 33.
Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Kilbirnie Church, by J. S. Dobie, donation of, xv. 9.
Kilbirnie, Loch of, bronze lion-shaped ewer and bronze pot found in, exhibited, ix. 384; notice of crannog in, xi. 284.
Kilbride, donation of two shield-headed nails from chapel of, i. 149; notice of sculptured stones at, xv. 254; cross at, xv. 255; parish of, xix. 383; cross of, xx. 222, 232, 234–238; holy well at, xx. 232.
—— West, report on osseous remains from rock shelter at, xiii. 349; stone axes and whorl from, purchased, xxii. 9, 270; stone axe and flint spear-head from, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Kilbucho, Peeblesshire, ancient terraces of cultivation at, i. 129.
Kilcattan, Londonderry, cinerary urn found near, purchased, i. 9.
Kilchoan, Argyllshire, notice of cairn at, vi. 351–355; cup-marked stones near, vi. 351, 352.
Kilcoy, notice of stone coffin found at, xvi. 480.
Kildalton, donation of cast of cross at, xvii. 277.
Kildare, notice of round tower of, iii. 316; iv. 195, 196; donation of bronze socketed axe and two Roman coins found near the curragh of, ii. 200; bronze socketed axe and portion of armlet found at curragh of, donation of, ii. 236; wooden church of, xi. 332.
Kildonan, in Eigg, xii. 579, 581, 582, 583.
—— Sutherlandshire, donation of nugget of native gold found at, viii. 233; stone ball from, xii. 89; discovery of gold at, xxiv. 91.
Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, vi. 234; group of fifty earth-houses at, viii. 24.
Kildrummy Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of iron snuffers from, v. 18.
Kilevin, old churchyard of, viii. 118.
Kilfinan, Argyllshire, notice of a borradh in, iii. 181, 182.
Kilgour, John, notary, Newburgh, Protocol Books of, ii. 352.
Kilham, Bowmont Water, Cheviots, bronze rapier blade from, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Kilinailean, Mull, sculptured slabs at, xvii. 346.
Kilkenny, round tower of, iv. 204.
Kilkenny and South of Ireland Archæological Society, donation of *Proceedings*, Nos. 9, 10, 11 of vol. i., iii. 36; No. 50, vol. v., vi. 441, vii. 109, 320.
Kilkerran, bronze caldron rings found at, xix. 315; sculptured cross at, xx. 227; bronze caldron found at, xxii. 39.
Killaghy, notice of stone-roofed church at, ii. 518, 519.
Killallan, viii. 269.
Killaloe, St Flannan's Church at, notice of, ii. 518.
Killarow, Islay, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 293; donation of drawings of two sculptured slabs at, xiii. 128.
Killin, church of St Fillan at, xii. 148; St Fillan's healing-stones at, xiv. 107; notice of hoard of bronze weapons, &c., found near, xvi. 27; cup-marked stone near, xvi. 102; hoard of bronze celts, &c., found at, purchased, xvi. 409; relics of St Fillan at, xvii. 56; notice of cup-marked stones near, xvii. 144; whetstone of quartzite found near, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Kilmacduagh, notice of round tower of, iii. 311.
Kilmailie, Inverness-shire, stone mould for rings found at, donation of, ix. 248.
—— churchyard, sculptured slabs in, xvi. 52.
Kilmalew, white pebbles laid on graves in churchyard at, xviii. 289.
Kilmarnock, notice of coins found at, v. 235, 236; donation to Town Council of, of relics from Lochlee crannog, xiii. 195; stone implements from, exhibited, xxi. 264, 265; report on local museum at, xxii. 411.

Kilmarnock, old kirk of, x. 84.
Kilmarow, Argyllshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 293, 294.
Kilmartin, near Crinan, notice of cairn with urns and jet beads at, vi. 339–341; remarkable cists with axe-head sculpturings at, viii. 378; xiii. 28; notice of sculptured stones at, xv. 254; cross at, xv. 258.
Kilmartine, churchyard of, viii. 119.
Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, reindeer remains found at, viii. 213; stone ball from, exhibited, xxi. 264.
—— Buston, bones of animals, articles of gold and bronze, &c., found at, xv. 59.
Kilmaveonog, Perthshire, Andermas and Eunan's Fairs at, xxiv. 386, 387.
Kilmichael, xiii. 29.
—— Cross, viii. 119.
—— Glassary, church and churchyard of, viii. 118; notice of bell-shrine found at, xviii. 79.
Kilmore, Mull, cross at, xvii. 344.
Kilmorie, sculptured cross, viii. 131; xx. 228.
Kilmuir, Skye, donation of stone cup and bronze axe from, i. 180; sculptured stones at, viii. 418.
Kilnasagart, inscribed stone at, x. 622.
Kilpatrick, Arran, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 98.
Kilphader, Sutherlandshire, earth-house at, viii. 24.
—— Tower, a broch, vii. 291.
Kilrenny, Fifeshire, donation of silver-gilt reliquary from, xxiv. 412.
Kiltarlity, church of, viii. 437; cup-marked stone at, xvi. 348.
Kiltearn, notice of two cists with unburnt burials at, xxiii. 138, 139; slickstone of quartzite from, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Kilwinning, notice of an unpublished seal of the Abbey of, i. 70, 71.
Kimmerghame, layer of shell marl and skulls of two beavers found at, xv. 45.
Kinaldy, Aberdeenshire, burial in a mound at, notice of a, ii. 232, 233.
—— Kintore, portion of skull and fragments of urn found in a cist at, exhibited, ii. 219.
Kinaldie, Perthshire, notice of cup-marked stone at, xxiv. 385, 386.
Kincairney, cup stone at, xv. 86.
Kincardine, bronze caldron found in moss of, xix. 313.
—— Castle, urn found near, xii. 628, 682.
—— Moss, bronze caldron found in, xxii. 39.
Kincardineshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, v. 13; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 630; donation of stone axe from, xxiv. 411.
Kincraigie, urns found at, exhibited, xix. 333.
Kindrochet, notice of cup-marked stones, &c., at, xxii. 23.
Kindrochit, Perthshire, notice of curing and other wells at, xxiv. 382–384.
King, Alexander, notary-public, Edinburgh, protocol books of, ii. 352; notice of protocol books of, v. 142, 163.
—— Colonel W. Ross, on stone implements found at Tertowie, Aberdeenshire, vii. 101; donation of *Aboriginal Tribes of Nilgiri Hills* by, ix. 59; notes on querns by, x. 419; note on early Scottish bronze javelin of uncommon type by, xxiii. 89–91.
—— George, obituary notice of, x. 351.
King, Teutonic and Celtic equivalents of word, xx. 310.
Kingarth, Bute, donation of three bronze halberd-blades found at, iv. 396.
Kingatak Island, Eskimo scraper of jasper from, purchased, xxiv. 14, 15; six horn and bone implements from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, notice of stone circle at, v. 131–133.
Kingennie, Forfarshire, stone circle at, iii. 442.
Kinghorn, Fifeshire, donation of bronze spear-head from, v. 127; notice of coins found in jar at, v. 237, 238; lordship of, xx. 178; Rosslands of, xx. 179.
Kinghorn, William, donation of armorial bearings of masons and coopers of Leith by, vii. 106.
Kingoldrum, donation and notice of quadrangular bell of iron found at, i. 15, 20; notice of bronze cross and chain found in a cist at, i. 191; sculptured stones at, xii. 433, 615; ancient bell from, xiii. 346; socketed bronze celt found at, donation of, xiv. 171; glass vessel found in cist

at, xx. 139; donation of flanged axe from, xx. 313.
King's College, Aberdeen, note on heraldic representations at, xxiii. 80–86; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 162.
King's College Museum, Aberdeen, report on, xxii. 356.
King's confession in 1580, notice of the, iv. 243–245.
—— evil, superstition of, touching for, iv. 224, 283.
—— Muir, stone celt from, xii. 90.
—— Wall, on south side of Edinburgh, xxi. 252–256.
Kinleith, Midlothian, notice of bronze implement, &c., found in gravel at, v. 84–98; donation of bronze implement found at, v. 110; notice of bronze implement from, vi. 357, 358.
Kinloch, George R., donation of flint arrowhead from Kincardineshire; two small urns from Bennachie, Aberdeenshire; four small jet beads from Farrochie, Stonehaven; stone implement from Kirkabost, Skye; and oval-shaped copper tobacco-box, by, v. 13, 14; donation of mustard cap and ball by, vi. 236.
Kinloch-Rannoch, green glass beads found at, x. 447.
Kinlos, grant by Alexander II. of land of Burgyn to the monks of, ii. 148.
Kinloss, battle between Malcolm II. and Danes at, iv. 323; notices of some of the Abbots of, and of a volume which belonged to one of them, iv. 400–411.
Kinmundy, Sir Paul Menzies of, notice of tomb of, xi. 458.
Kinnaird, Perthshire, iron yett at, xxii. 288, 296, 301.
Kinnear, Samuel, donation of *Autobiography of a Nineteenth Century Printer* by, xxiv. 413.
—— William, donation of tinder-box by, xiv. 227.
Kinneddar, extracts from kirk-session records of, with reference to burning of clavie, x. 655.
Kinneff, Kincardineshire, donation of circular perforated stone from, vi. 180; flint arrow-head from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Kinneil or Wallsend, viii. 112; skull and pelvis of ox found at, ix. 627.
Kinnel Water, Dumfriesshire, donation of portion of chain armour from, iv. 297.
Kinnell, Forfarshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 295, 296.
Kinnesswood, Kinross-shire, notice of early manufacture of vellum at, iii. 385–388.
Kinnoul, donation of tripod pricket candlestick from, iii. 339.
Kinord, Aberdeenshire, underground structure at, ix. 455.
Kinross House, notice of letters and contracts relating to Holyrood from charter-chest of, xiv. 324.
Kinross-shire, notice of the antiquities of, iii. 375–388.
Kintore, stone mould for bronze axes and flint arrowheads, &c., found at, exhibited, ii. 33; donation of fragments of urns, bones, and bead found on and near the Castle Hill of, ii. 219; notice of sculptured stones, &c., found on the Castle Hill of, ii. 230–233; urn found in a gravel pit at, ii. 231; oval knife of flint found near, purchased, vi. 208; stone whorls from, purchased, vi. 208; arrowheads of flint found near, purchased, vi. 208; stone axes, mould for bronze celts, bronze axe, sculptured stones, iron fetterlock, &c., found at, purchased, vi. 208–210; Roman camp at, vii. 387; donation of cast of celt from, xvi. 59; two flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiv. 13; perforated stone hammer from, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
Kintore, Earl of, donation of cinerary urn from Tuack and perforated stone hammer from Crichie by, ii. 305, 306.
Kintradwell, notice of discovery of cists and underground chamber at, v. 243–247; note on human remains found at, vii. 515; earth-house at, viii. 24, 466; chamber in broch of, xii. 342.
Kintyre, Argyllshire, notes on ecclesiastical antiquities of, ix. 227.
Kintyre (Satiri), xii. 510.
Kippen, donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437; Kier of, ix. 35; stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Kippendavie, Dunblane, notice of coins found at, v. 236.
Kipps, cromlech at, notes on, xii. 405; urn found near, xii. 411; donation of cinerary urn from, xviii. 311.

Kirkabost, Skye, donation of stone implement from, v. 14.
Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man, notice of two sculptured stones at, xxiii. 332–343.
Kirkbride, Kirkcolm, donation of hammer-stone from, xxiii. 96.
Kirkbuddo, stone cists at, xiv. 264; two flint knives from, purchased, xxiv. 11; dagger of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 12; scrapers, knives, &c., of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 12; four arrow-heads of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Kirkchrist, Penninghame, donation of perforated pebble from, xxiii. 146; donation of large wooden dish from moss at, xxiii. 152; notice of, 230.
Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, stone polisher found at, xii. 569; stone implements from, exhibited, xix. 336; sculptured stone at, xx. 228; donation of stone axes, &c., from, xxiii. 96; donation of socket-stone from, xxiii. 146.
Kirkcowan, stone axe from, purchased, xix. 330; donation of perforated pebble from, xxiii. 146; donation of bead of brown and yellow paste from, xxiii. 151; notice of perforated stone sinker from, xxiii. 212, 213,
Kirkcudbright, report on local museum at, xxii. 398.
Kirkcudbrightshire, *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 624; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 658; notices of rock sculpturings of cups, &c., in, xxi. 151.
Kirkden, Forfarshire, notice of inscription at churchyard of, iv. 581.
Kirkheugh, St Andrews, notice of ancient chapel royal, and of the provostry of, iv. 74–86; prebends connected with church of, iv. 79; rental of provostry of, iv. 80; list of canons of chapel royal of, iv. 83, 84; graves at, x. 621.
Kirkhill, Ardrossan, donation of urn found at, v. 110.
—— Inverness-shire, hill fort at, xx. 340.
Kirkhope, sculptured stone found at, exhibited, xix. 334; notice of fort at, xxiv. 322, 323, 342; notice of stone circle at, xxiv. 323.
Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, donation of stone whorl from, xxiii. 147.
Kirkland, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, donation of bronze socketed celt from, xvi. 11.
Kirklanchlane, donation of grooved hammer-stone from, xx. 146.
—— stone axe found at, notice of, xxiii. 201.
—— Wigtownshire, donation of polished celt from, xii. 119.
Kirklispeen, crosses at, xii. 38.
Kirkliston, notice of the Cat-stane, the tombstone of the grandfather of Hengist and Horsa, iv. 119–165; cists at, viii. 179.
Kirkmadrine, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire, donation of casts of two inscribed monumental stones at, iv. 293; notice of inscribed stones at, ix. 568.
Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, notice of Francois Thurot, a French naval officer buried at, in 1760, v. 364–368; inscribed bell at parish of, ix. 586; notice of excavation of St Medan's cave and chapel at, xx. 76; donation of four stone whorls from, xxiii. 146; donation of bead of blue and yellow glass from, xxiii. 151; notice of stone disc from, xxiii. 216, 217; notice of melon-shaped bead found at, xxiii. 228, 229.
Kirkmichael, coins found at, vii. 197.
Kirk o' Banks, Rattar, Caithness, discovery of eight silver rings in cist at, ix. 422.
Kirkoswald, bronze rapier-sword found at, xiv. 96.
Kirkpatrick, Adam, of Pennersex, xxiii. 42, 43.
—— Humphrey, married Isabel Torthorwald, xxiii. 70.
—— Ivon de, grant to, for military service, xxiii. 43.
—— Stephen de, grant to, xxiii. 43.
—— Sir Thomas de, Lord of Closeburn, xxiii. 43.
Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbright, donation of massive gold ring found at, v. 214.
Kirk-Session Accounts of Newbattle, extracts from, iv. 484–486.
—— of Dull, Perthshire, donation of sculptured slab from Dull by, vi. 90.
—— records of Newbattle, extracts from, iv. 480–484.
—— St Cuthberts, Edinburgh, donation of table cover from session-room, by iv. 552.
—— of Scoonie, donation of sculptured stone with Ogham inscription from Scoonie by, vi. 401.

Kirk-Session of West Kirk, donation of information for the poor, against Henry Nisbet of Dean, xix. 81.
Kirkton, Bunchrew, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 342.
—— Glen, note on earth-works at, xxi. 87.
Kirktown of Strowan, lands held by possession of bell, viii. 271.
Kirkwall, donation of silver cross found at St Magnus' Cathedral, iv. 53; donation of stone ball from, iv. 292; donation of stand for sandglass from St Magnus' Cathedral, v. 17; donation of floor-tile from St Magnus' Cathedral, v. 17; donation of leaden plate and bone implement found in St Magnus' Cathedral, v. 217; donation of portion of crozier in oak, chalice of wax and portion of paten of wax from St Magnus' Cathedral, v. 217; donation of ring of silver wire and old tobacco-pipe from, vi. 312; donation of beggar's badge from, xx. 173; badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 174, 175.
Kirnie Law, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 66.
Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, carved stone ball from, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Kirsop, John, carved wooden implements from Australia, exhibited by, xiv. 228; urn and other articles, exhibited by, xvi. 240.
Kist-vaens of Sutherland, notes on, vii. 526, 531.
Kitchen middens at—
Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, donation of collection from, viii. 262.
Dunbar, donation of remains from, ix. 220.
Dundee, near, notes on, xiii. 303.
Dunsappie Crag, donation of collection from, ix. 445.
Dunskeath Hill, Ross, xxi. 165.
Fithie, Farnell, Forfarshire, viii. 471.
Hillswick, Shetland, description of, ix. 118.
Holland, North Ronaldsay, xix. 32.
Inchkeith, donation of collection from, ix. 444; note on, 452.
Indian, at Santa Barbara, xii. 557.
Iona, mediæval, notice of, xii. 103.
Keiss, Caithness, list of fauna of prehistoric remains at, xiii. 80.
Kintradwell, vii. 291.
Kitchen middens at—
Seacliff, donation of articles from, viii. 357.
Skaill, Orkney, vii. 72, 201.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 251.
Kittlegairy, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 64.
Kjalnesing saga, translation of, by Jòn A. Hjaltalin, x. 157.
Kjökkenmöddings, Danish, notices of, xviii. 216.
Knapdale, South, Argyllshire, burying-ground termed Cladh Bhile at, notice of, xii. 32.
Kneale, W., the author, donation of *Guide to the Isle of Man*, 12mo, by, iv. 443.
Knife, investiture with a, in Scotland, iii. 85, 86; with waved blade from Ceylon, donation of, iv. 441; donation of penny-wedding table-, v. 285.
—— bone, found in South Uist, donation of, iii. 122.
—— curious Indian, purchased, viii. 416.
—— Highland hunting, purchased, xviii. 15.
—— iron, from a grave on the Links of Pierowall, Orkney, donation of, ii. 158; found in a Pict's house in Burray, Orkney, donation and notice of, ii. 158, 178; found in a grave in Canada, donation of, v. 125; from South Uist, donation of, vi. 113.
—— of walrus tusk, donation of, xx. 220.
—— and embroidered box, purchased, xxii. 8.
Knife-blades, donation of old, xv. 249.
Knife-handle of ivory, carved with sacrifice of Isaac, exhibited, xviii. 252.
Knight, Dr A., donation of tinder-box of iron and appliances by, xxi. 285.
—— Henry Gally, *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy from the time of Constantine to the Fifteenth Century*, by, xxi. 11.
Knights-Templar in and around Aberdeen, donation of, xxi. 287.
Knipe Scar, Westmoreland, stone circle at, iv. 444, 445.
Knives, Maori, donation of, x. 198.
—— stone, from Shetland, xii. 270.
—— and scrapers of sandstone, vii. 73, 78.
Knock, Wigtownshire, donation of sculptured slab from, xxi. 134.
Knockancairn, Ross-shire, urn found in grave at, xxiii. 139.

Knockando, Morayshire, donation of ring of shale found in the parish of, i. 190; Runic inscription at, xiii. 141; Runic inscription at, xvii. 50.
Knockankelly, donation of remains of cist with urn at, xx. 146; notice of discovery of cist with urn at, xx. 170; report on osseous remains found in cist at, xx. 171.
Knockargity, Aberdeenshire, donation of two stone cups from, vi. 89.
Knockcailleach, Aberdeenshire, entrenchment on, viii. 327.
Knockdoon, Glenluce, donation of star-shaped bead of coarse blue glass from, xiv. 112, 141.
Knockfarril, Strathpeffer, vitrified fort of, viii. 145, 150.
Knockin' stane and mell, donation of, xii. 263.
Knocking-block of wood, from Tulloch, Abernethy, donation of, xxiv. 278.
Knockneen, Wigtownshire, donation of small whetstone from, xii. 120; notice of whetstone or polisher from, xxiii. 219.
Knowe, Islay, five Anglo-Saxon pennies found at, purchased, i. 218.
Knowehead, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, stone circle formerly at, i. 260.
Knowe Kniffling, prehistoric fort of, xxi. 63.
Knowhead, Banffshire, notice of coins found at, v. 234.
—— Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 327–329, 344.
Knowles, W. J., donation of *On some Recent Finds in County Antrim* by, xxiv. 145.
Knox, John, works of, donation of, vii. 10; notice of question of birthplace of, &c., iii. 52–68; donation of leaden insurance plate from house of, Edinburgh, iv. 296, 297; letter to Railton, vii. 281; notice of portraits of, xi. 237; letters by Theodore Beza to, xi. 245, 247; notice of Mossman arms and sun-dial on house of, Edinburgh, xxiv. 171, 172.
—— Dr Robert, on wild ox of Scotland, ix. 602; skull of white ox in collection of, ix. 613.
Kolaba District, Bombay, donation and notice of flint implements, &c., from, xxiv. 274–276.
Kolbein Castle, Island of Weir, Orkney, vii. 66.
Kollie, Shetlandic name for crusie, its origin, xxii. 77.
Koran, donation of MS. copy of, viii. 49.
Koyunjik, Nineveh, donation of sculptured stone from, iv. 418.
Kraus, Dr Franz Xaver, donation of pamphlet on crucifix by, xii. 629.
Krises, donation of two Malay, vi. 273.
Kumaon, North-Western India, donation of flint and steel from, xvii. 375.
Kunsthistorischer Atlas Vorgeschichthlicher und Fruhgeschichtlicher Funds aus den Laudern der Osterreichisch-Ungarischen Monarchie, von Dr M. Much, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Kyleakin, Skye, caldron of thin bronze and keg of butter, found in moss at, purchased, xix. 8; notice of, 309.
Kyloe or Highland cattle, sketch of, ix. 640.
Kymric Element in the Celtic Topography of Scotland, notice of the, vi. 315–324.

Labanoff, Prince Alexander, the author, donation of *Pièces et Documents relatifs au Comte de Bothwell* and *Notice sur la Collection des Portraits de Marie Stuart, appartenant au Prince Alexandre Labanoff*, by, ii. 430.
Labarum, symbolism of, x. 637.
Labrador, donation of stone knife from, v. 125; stone adze from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Ladies' Old-fashioned Shoes, donation of, xx. 107.
Ladle, or spoon of ox-horn found in an urn, vii. 561; of bronze, found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 65.
Ladles of horn and wood, purchased, xxiii. 20; four wooden punch, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Ladyland, Ayrshire, donation of bronze axe from, xx. 314.
—— Kilbirnie, flanged bronze celt found at, xiv. 96.
Ladyurd, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 53.
Laggan, near Grantown, cup-stone at, x. 642.
Laggangarn, Wigtownshire, sculptured stones at, x. 56.
Laidlay, J. W., donation of collection from

Ghegan Rock, Seacliff, by, viii. 352; notice of ancient structure and remains from kitchen midden on Ghegan Rock, Seacliff, by, viii. 372; donation of collection from ancient dwelling at Seacliff by, ix. 4.

Laidlaw, W., notes on cists and urns found at Mawk's Mill, Berwickshire, by, xx. 100.

Laing, Alexander, donation of leaden seal of papal bull found at Abbey of Lindores and brass weight found at Balmerino Castle by, iv. 296; donation of pot quern, and specimens of vitrified stones from vitrified forts, by, vii. 425; notice of early monuments in parish of Strowan by, vii. 442; notice of eirde house at Pirnie, parish of Wemyss, Fife, by, vii. 532; notes on Lindores Abbey by, ix. 208; notice of incident at era of reformation by, xi. 517; notice of ancient stone cross at Carpow by, xii. 462; donation of jaw of *Bos longifrons* by, xii. 498; donation of polishing stone of red quartz by, xiii. 24; donation of brass matrix of seal by, xiii. 171; donation of floor-tile from Lindores Abbey by, xiv. 313; donation of ornamented stone ball, &c., found at Newburgh, by, xviii. 309.

—— David, note on "Why is the Mainland of Orkney called Pomona?" by, i. 16–18; portrait of James VI. and another, exhibited by, i. 47; donation of portrait of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel by, i. 53; on the state of the Abbey Church of Holyrood subsequently to the devastations committed by the English in the years 1544 and 1547, by, i. 101–115; notice of petition from the inhabitants of South Leith addressed to General Monk, praying him to restore to them the use of the Parish Church, &c., by, i. 158–168; notices of the funeral of James, second Earl of Murray, by, i. 191–196; notice of a contemporary account of the Earl of Hertford's second expedition to Scotland in 1545, &c., by, i. 271–279; donation of *Stukeley's Antiquities of Stonehenge and Abury*, folio; *Genealogy of the House of Drummond*, 4to; Rapin, *Histoire d'Angleterre; Æn. Vici Imagines Cæsarum*, 1553, &c., by, i. 280; suggestions for a National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits in Edinburgh in 1855, by, i. 284–292; on the present state of the ruins of Iona, and their preservation, by, ii. 7–12; notice of the "Dean of Lismore's Book" by, ii. 46, 47; suggestion for the removal of St Margaret's Well, near Restalrig, in the vicinity of Edinburgh, to a more favourable site, by, ii. 143–147; notice of the death of Robert Blackadder, Archbishop of Glasgow, during a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the year 1508, by, ii. 222–226; an obituary and calendar of Scottish Saints, extracted from the martyrology for the use of the Church of Aberdeen, by, ii. 256–272; notice of portraits of Sir William Wallace by, ii. 308–313; note on the subject of protocol books as connected with public records by, ii. 350–353; notice of "Inventar of Popish Trinkets, gotten in my Lord Traquair's House, anno 1688, all solemnly burnt at the Cross of Peebles," by, ii. 454–457; historical description of the altar-piece painted in the reign of James the Third of Scotland, in the Palace of Holyrood, by, iii. 8–22; notice of birthplace of John Knox by, iii. 57–63; notices of the family of James the First of Scotland, chiefly from information communicated by John Riddell, by, iii. 87–101; notice of proposals for cleaning and lighting the City of Edinburgh, &c., in the year 1735, by, iii. 171–180; notice of a contract between the City of Edinburgh and John Meikle for a chime of musical bells, &c., 1698, by, iii. 196–201; notice of visit of Ben Jonson to Edinburgh in 1618 by, iii. 206–208; notice of Lieut.-Colonel William Mercer, author of *Angliæ Speculum, or England's looking-glasse*, by, iii. 341–357; statement relative to removal of St Margaret's Well by, iii. 365–367; notice of plan of remains of ancient chapel-royal called Kirkheugh, St Andrews, with notices of the Provostry of the same, by, iv. 74–86; notice of monumental brass of Alexander Cockburn at Ormiston, East Lothian, by, iv. 227; notices of Sir Peter Young of Seton by, iv. 227–229; notice of a Declaration against the National Covenants of Scotland, 1685, by, iv. 232–237; notice of the names of some of the persons who

have original copies of our Covenants, National and Solemn League, 1720, by, iv. 238–250; on new site for old Cross of Edinburgh, iv. 420; donation of standard yard-measure of Edinburgh, two pamphlets on cleaning the streets of Edinburgh, and Maitland's *History of Edinburgh*, by, iv. 442; notice of the character of Mary of Gueldres, consort of James II. of Scotland, in connection with an attempt to determine the place of her interment in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh, by, iv. 566–577; notices of Robert Leighton, when incumbent of Newbattle, by, iv. 459–489; notice respecting the Royal Exchange, Edinburgh, and the original list of subscribers, 1752, by, iv. 593–597; notice of Edinburgh in early times by, v. 7, 8; on the supposed cranium of Robert Logan of Restalrig, v. 105; donation of *Memoirs of the Life, Writings, &c., of William Smellie*, 2 vols. 8vo, by, v. 115; notice of the Smellie correspondence presented to the Society by the trustees of late John Smellie by, v. 120–122; notice of interment of James III. of Scotland and of his Queen, in Cambuskenneth Abbey, by, vi. 26–33; notice of the monument of the Regent Murray now restored within St Giles', Edinburgh, by, vi. 49–55; donation of *Tabular View of the Genealogies of the Family of Hay, in Scotland, from* 1170 *to* 1840, by, iii. 183; donation of *Diary of Alexander Brodie of Brodie*, 1652–1680, &c., by, v. 188; donation of powderhorn found at Sherriffmuir by, vi. 235; donation of *Selection of Scots Airs for the Violin*, fol., and *Six Solos for the Violin*, fol., and *Xenophon* in Greek and Latin, 10 vols., and Thucydides in six vols., by, vi. 235, 236; notice of Mrs Esther Langlois or Inglis, the celebrated caligraphist, &c., by, vi. 284–309; notice of restoration of City Cross of Edinburgh by, vi. 375, 376; the editor, donation of *Poems of William Dunbar*, 2 vols. 8vo, and *Poems and Fables of Robert Henryson*, 8vo, by, vi. 422; donation of books by, vii. 10, 138; on contemporary account of Battle of Flodden, vii. 141; account of Wood's MS. Scottish Psalter of 1566 by, vii. 445; introductory note to account of St Columba's Abbey, Inchcolm, by Thomas Arnold, by, viii. 46; on supposed missing school of design in Edinburgh University (1784), viii. 36; notice of ancient Abyssinian MS. of four gospels, and other MSS., presented by Captain M'Inroy, by, viii. 52; remarks on condition of early monuments of Iona by, viii. 121; notes on Edinburgh in early times, with illustrations, by, ix. 223; notice of original privy seal document relating to invasion of Scotland by Henry VII., ix. 540; on processions in Scotland prior to Union, x. 245; notices of William Ramsay, M.D., and Andrew Michael Ramsay, by, x. 302; notice of altar-piece painted in reign of James III. by, x. 310; notes concerning Alexander Gordon and his works by, x. 363; donation of portraits of Charles I. and II. by, x. 720; notice of Lady Grange's captivity in St Kilda by, x. 722; presentation of portrait of, xi. 7; notice of Forrester monuments in church of Corstorphine by, xi. 353; donation of Carlyle medal by, xi. 409; notice of monument of Principal Carstares by, xi. 525; notice of letter of Lady Grange by, xi. 597; notice of two original documents deposited in Museum by, xii. 64; inquiries respecting some early historical writers of Scotland by, xii. 72; notices of original copy of National Covenant and of Godly Band by, xii. 216; notice of letter of Lady Grange by, xii. 312; obituary notice of, xiii. 4; list of communications to the Society by, xiii. 6; bequest of painted portraits by, xiv. 6, 7; bequest of engraved gems by, xiv. 8; Bannatyne testimonial to, presented to Society by his trustees, xiv. 10; donations by trustees of, xiv. 90, 91; donation of portraits by trustees of, xiv. 169; donation of impression of original engraving by De Witt of Rothiemay's view of Edinburgh by, 225; donation of pamphlets, &c., by trustees of late, xvi. 238.

Laing, Edward, donation of diploma of Edinburgh Cape Club, v. 114.

—— Henry, notice of sculptured monument in Aberbrothoc Abbey by, i. 13–15; notice of sculptured cross at St Vigeans, Arbroath, and casts of, exhibited by, i.

294–296; cast of stone coffin found in Govan churchyard made by, ii. 165; donation of electrotype-copy of book-stamp of John Hamilton, Archbishop of St Andrews, by, v. 122; notice of book-stamp of Archbishop Hamilton of St Andrews, 1548–1571, by, v. 140, 141; donation of electrotype-cast of medal of Archbishop Schevez, 1491, by, vi. 237, 238; remarks by, on carved ceiling and heraldic shields of Queen Mary's audience chamber at Holyrood, vii. 381.

Laing, John, donation of bronze flanged axe from Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 30.

—— Dr J. H. W., two whetstones from Tentsmuir and flint knife from Blairgowrie, exhibited by, xxiv. 382; donation of weaver's fan of goose feathers from, xxiv. 412.

—— Samuel, donation of collection of stone, bone, and other relics from Keiss, Caithness, by, vii. 37; on age of brochs and prehistoric remains of Orkney and Caithness, vii. 56; excavation of Keiss mounds by, viii. 193; remains found at Keiss by, xiii. 76.

Lairg, Sutherlandshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 296.

Lake-crescent, ornamentation of, vii. 70, 71.

—— dwelling at Loch of Clans, Nairnshire, notice of further explorations of, v. 332–335; in Dowalton Loch, donation of collection of antiquities from, vi. 109–111; in Loch of Forfar, notice of, vi. 125, 126; in Loch of Banchory, Kincardineshire, notice of, vi. 126–128; in Loch Bruiach, xx. 346.

Lake-dwellings of Ireland, purchase of, xx. 320.

Lake-dwellings or Crannogs of Great Britain, &c., donation of, xvii. 75.

Lake-dwellings, notice of, or stockaded islands throughout Scotland, vi. 114–178; in Scotland, list of sites of, vi. 174–178; Swiss, description of remains from, viii. 333; catalogue of seeds from, viii. 337; probable, at Duddingston, viii. 339; at Ledaig, ix. 93; on island in Lochnell, ix. 105; in Moss of Ledaig, ix. 417; of Wigtownshire, notes of, x. 737; in Lough Mourne, notes on, xx. 321. *See* Crannogs.

Lamancha, Peeblesshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 217, 218.

Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of articles found at, xii. 599.

Lamb, Alexander Crawford, donation of reprint of Dundee register by, xiv. 226.

Lambaburg, later Buchollie Castle, vii. 65.

Lambe, A. J., exhibition and donation of copy of Baskett's bible, and two specimens of writing by M. Buckinger, by, iv. 188, 299.

Lamberton, William de, Bishop of St Andrews, xx. 55.

Lamberton Moor, donation of polygonal grinding-stone by Major Campbell Renton found at, xv. 73.

Lamborne Down, pyrites, &c., found in barrow at, xix. 362, 366.

Lamington, stone axe and iron key from, purchased, xix. 9.

Lamlash, Arran, donation of urn found near, v. 185.

Lamont, W., donation of old Highland horsebit from Ben-y-gloe by, xxiv. 143.

Lamont harp, illustration and description of, xv. 14, 15.

Lamp—

Bronze, donation of, ix. 7.

Clay, found in digging at old Chapel Olaus, Cruden, iii. 146; from Alexandria, Egypt, donation of two, v. 287; from Egypt, donation of, viii. 144.

Chinese, various forms of, described, xxii. 90, 91, 92, 102.

Earthenware, found at Devil's Dyke, Dumfriesshire, donation of two, v. 287; from Thebes, Egypt, donation of, v. 287; from Pompeii, donation of, vi. 421.

Eskimo, donation of, xx. 105; various kinds of, xxii. 83, 84.

French, various forms and materials, xxii. 93, 94.

Indian, donation of small circular, xx. 105.

Iron, from Rome, donation of, iii. 407; from Germany, donation of two crusie-like, iv. 187. *See* Crusie.

Leather (supposed), found in urn in stone cist at Inverurie, vii. 110, 115, 561.

Lamp—
Miner's, from Bozon, France, donation of, xviii. 311.
Prehistoric, found in England and Scotland, xxii. 81, 82.
Roman, donation of, ii. 483; donation of, ix. 7; donation of, x. 720; found in England, &c., xxii. 82, 86, 87, 89, 102.
Stone, from brochs, xii. 330; exhibited by Sir A. Christison, xxiii. 274.
Terra-cotta, found in Annandale, purchased, i. 9; donation of, iii. 464; from Tarsus, donation of, iv. 490; from Cnidus, donation of twenty-seven, v. 83; from catacombs at Rome, donation of, viii. 478.
Tin, three, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Lanark, notes of coins found at, ix. 508; weights of, x. 39; notice of supposed mote at, xxiv. 289.
Lanark Moor, Lanarkshire, donation of two urns from, v. 214.
Lanarkshire, *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 628; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 659; bronze axe-head found in, purchased, xxi. 288; notice of forts, camps, and motes of upper ward of, xxiv. 281–352.
—— forts, &c. *See* Forts.
Lancefield, Alfred, donation of two sculptured stones from Trinity College Church by, i. 190.
Lances, donation of two, vi. 272.
Land, ancient valuation of, in Scottish isles, xviii. 253; notes on ancient valuation of, in West of Scotland, xx. 200.
Land-mails in Orkney, xviii. 271; in Shetland, &c., xix. 219, 220, 222, 225, 234, 235.
Landsborough, Rev. D., crystals of vivianite discovered in bones from Lochlee Crannog by, xiii. 193; stone implements from Ayrshire, exhibited by, xxi. 264.
Langford, Oxfordshire: Notes on the Parish, the Church and the Sculptures, donation of, xxii. 131.
Langhaugh, circular mound on, xxii. 202, 203.
Langholm, Dumfriesshire, donation of bronze tripod pot found at, iv. 396.
Langhope, Roxburghshire, donation of brass pot, coins, and silver brooch found at, xvi. 144; silver finger-ring found with coins at, purchased, xvi. 407.
Langlands, William, donation of stone basin found at Merchiston Tower by, i. 100.
Langlaw, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 59, 71.
—— South, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Langloch, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 312, 343, 346.
Langlois or Inglis, the celebrated caligraphist, notice of Mrs Esther, vi. 284–309.
Langton, East, Midlothian, donation and notice of iron dagger, knife, bodkin, comb, &c., found in a grave at, i. 73, 74.
Language of the earlier poets of Scotland, notice of the, v. 65–78.
Languages, polysynthesis in American, xix. 397.
Lanterns of various forms, &c., xxii. 106, 107.
Lany, Robertus de, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 83.
Lapland, donation of reindeer-horn spoon from, x. 460.
Lapps, funeral customs of, ix. 530.
Largie, near Crinan, notice of cup-marked stone at, vi. 337, 338; notice of cairn, urns, and flint implements at, vi. 341–347; urn found in cairn at, xix. 349.
—— Kilmartin, standing stones, &c., at, xvi. 110, 114.
Largo, notice of gold ornaments found at, xviii. 233.
Largs, battle of, xii. 153.
L'Art de Verifier des Dates des Faits Historiques, des Chartes des Chroniques, &c., purchase of, xxi. 10.
Lartet, M. Edouard, donation of collection of flint and bone weapons, &c., from caves of Dordogne, France, by, viii. 114.
Lasso, South American, purchased, xvi. 414.
"Late celtic" ornamentation, style of, vii. 338, 342, 344; pattern cut in wood found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 23.
Latheron, Caithness, cairns and brochs at, vii. 299; donation of stone ball from, xv. 156.
Latin inscriptions in kirk of Weem, xix. 148, 149, 150, 151; on panel in Nether-

bow, xix. 207; on cross found at Lethnott, xix. 319; on Roman altars, vi. 399; xix. 321, 325.
Lauchmoor, sculptured stone at, xx. 302.
Lauder, donation of portion of sword found near, iv. 552; opening of group of cists near, ix. 223.
Lauder, Sir Robert of, xx. 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61.
—— William of, bailie of Edinburgh, xx. 55, 56.
—— Alan, justice-clerk, &c., xx. 56.
—— Lady Dick, donation of collection of stone implements, bronze brooches, pins, &c., coins, silver mounting of horn, &c., all from North of Scotland, by, iv. 377–379.
—— The Misses Dick, donation of four stone axes by, vi. 313.
—— George, xx. 58, 60, 66, 67.
—— Sir John Dick, donation of two bronze axes and halberd-blade from Sluie, Morayshire, by, iv. 187.
—— Robert, Laird of Bass, xx. 58.
—— Robert, younger of Bass, xx. 65.
—— William, of Hatton, xx. 60, 61.
Lauderdale, Duke of, donation of medal of, iii. 481.
—— Earl of, xi. 126, 137; letter complaining of disrepair of Holyrood Palace from, xiv. 328; extracts from account books of, xxiii. 450, 451.
—— family, notices of, xi. 126.
—— John, Earl of, governor of Bass Rock, xx. 68.
Lauders of Hatton, notices of, xi. 131.
Laurence, Edwin, donation of *Progress of a Century, or the Age of Iron and Steam*, by, xxi. 200.
Laurenson, Arthur, donation of *Two Norse Lays* by, x. 68; notice of certain beliefs and phrases of Shetland fisherman by, x. 711.
Lausanne, Switzerland, report on museum at, xxiv. 492–495.
Lawrie, William A., donation of plaster-bust of Sir Isaac Newton by, iii. 340; obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Lavenham, Suffolk, notice of sealed glass vessel found at, i. 204.
Lavindsgaard, Denmark, bronze caldron found at, xxii. 40.
Law, James, notice of a bond by the Earl of Irvine, Lord Saltoun, and other officers of the Scots Guard of Louis XIV., for expenses of the corps, with proceedings taken for recovering the money in the Scottish court, &c., by, iii. 220–225.
Law, John, abbreviator of *Scotichronicon* (1521), notice of, xii. 76.
—— Thomas Graves, donation of *The Pontifical of St Andrews* by, xx. 75.
Lawdre, Alan de, xi. 126.
Law Hill, Dundee, jet button from cist at, purchased, xxiv. 10.
Lawnmarket, description of old timber building in, xviii. 465.
Lawrence, G. F., donation of flint scrapers, &c., from England, and two chert implements from Bois du Rocher, Brittany, by, xxiv. 274.
Lawrightman, office of, xii. 490.
Laws, Hill of, Monifieth, Forfarshire, donation and notice of stone vessel or lamp found at, ii. 63, 67, 68; notice of ancient remains on the summit of, iii. 440–454; bronze armlet, stone and iron implements, &c., found at, notice of, iii. 443–446; collection of antiquities found at, exhibited, v. 300; notice of further explorations on Hill of (abstract), v. 321, 322; ancient structure at, vii. 429; vitrified walls at, viii. 149; notice of drawing of bronze plate with symbols found at, xiv. 268; Runic inscription on bronze plate found at, xvii. 51; donation of articles from fortified hill of, xvii. 300; bronze pin of fibula and spiral ring of, xvii. 302.
Laws, ancient, regulating making of roads, vii. 32.
Lawson, Alexander, donation of penny of Henry III. of England found at Garochy, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 31; notice of urns and sepulchral monuments in parish of Creich, Fifeshire, by, vii. 401.
—— C., bronze sword found in a moss at Forse, Caithness, exhibited by, ii. 33; donation of *The Geographical Distribution of Material Wealth, by A. K. Johnston*, by, v. 115; donation of *History of High Constables of Edinburgh*, &c., 4to, by, vi. 398; obituary notice of, xi. 4.
Laycock, Professor Thomas, donation of four balls of limestone found in York by, iv. 440.
La Zouche, seal of Lady Eleanor, viii. 365.

Leabhar Breac, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Leabhar Dearg, notice of the, or Red Book of Clanranald, i. 89–91.
Leabhar Gabhala, or Book of Conquests, viii. 83.
Lead, donation of fragments of, found near the Castle Hill of Kintore, ii. 219.
—— mining at Crawford Moor, notice of, xxiv. 90, 91.
Leaden badge (St Andrew's Cross), donation of, vii. 359.
—— beggar's badge, donation of, xx. 173.
—— church token, donation of, xii. 215.
—— crosses found in tombs, x. 625.
—— female figure found at Castlehill of Rothes, vii. 37.
—— figures said to have been found in the Thames, donation of, vii. 108; two grotesque, donation of, ix. 11.
—— medals (spurious), said to have been found at Shadwell Docks, London, donation of, vii. 138.
—— seal, James Hamilton, purchased, xviii. 17; found in Orkney, donation of, xxi. 13.
—— sling-bolt, purchased, xx. 317.
—— vessels found at Craigbeck, exhibited, xiv. 228.
—— water-pipe, ancient, donation of portion of, from Arbroath Abbey, xiii. 343; from Castle Campbell, xviii. 249.
—— whorl, donation of, xi. 515.
Leadlaw, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 69.
Learagen, Rannoch, donation of iron axe-head from, iv. 491.
Learmonth, John, minister of Mouswald, xxiii. 76.
Leask, Henry, donation of collection from Broch of Okstrow by, xi. 81; donation of bronze shears found in moss in Orkney by, xii. 629.
Leather purse from New Machar, purchased, xxii. 8.
—— shroud of, found in Dunfermline Abbey, donation of part of, viii. 414.
—— work, donation of specimen of, xv. 249.
Le Blanc, Mr, rubbings of monumental brasses from England, exhibited by, iii. 340; donation of rubbing of brass of Sir Roger de Trumpington by, iii. 365.
Lecht, Aberdeenshire, iron mine at, xxi. 94.
Leckie, Archibald, antiquities of stone and bronze from the collection of, purchased, ii. 33–35; donation of large bronze sword and bronze caldron by, ii. 100.
Lectern of brass, notice of ancient Scottish, xiii. 287.
Lectern of St Giles's Church, Elgin, xvi. 44, 48.
Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians (the Hibbert Lectures, 1887), purchase of, xxiii. 273.
Lecythus from Halicarnassus, donation of vi. 421.
—— or oil vase, purchased, vii. 139.
Ledaig, mound and cist at, ix. 90.
—— wooden combs found in lake-dwelling at, x. 460.
Ledingham, James, donation of iron key found on Bass Rock by, xvii. 330.
—— John, notice of cists at Slap by, x. 739; donation of urn found at Slap by, xi. 174.
Lee, Rev. F. G., donation of rubbings of two monumental brasses by, v. 302.
—— Sir Richard, of Sopwell, xiii. 287.
Leeds, England, sculptured cross-shaft at, xxi. 337.
Leenow, Orkney, collection of rude stone implements from, purchased, xix. 331.
Lee-Penny, notice of the charm called the, iv. 222–224.
Lees, Charles, donation of portions of stained glass from Lindores Abbey and pair of brass compasses by, iv. 552.
—— F. R., donation of *Vossii Etymologicon Linguæ Latinæ, &c.*, by, ii. 17.
—— Dr J. Cameron, *The Abbey of Paisley*, by, purchased, xxi. 11.
Leetside, Berwickshire, bronze ferrule from, purchased, xxiv. 16
Lefroy, Genl. J. H., donation of cast of royal arms of Scotland on a gun at Woolwich, and *Official Catalogue of Museum of Artillery*, by, vi. 44, 45; donation of photographs of flint weapons from Great Fish River, South Africa, by, vii. 138; donation of photographs of cannon of Mohammed II. by, viii. 12; donation of photograph of bronze ornament bearing Runic inscription found at Greenmouth Castle, County Louth, by, ix. 221.
Legends of St Kentigern, donation of, x. 47.

Leges inter Brettos et Scottos, proposed correction of text of, xix. 73.
Legion, second, of Roman army, character of their sculptures, ix. 475.
—— twentieth, legionary symbol of, xvii. 400.
Leighton, Robert, notices of, from the Presbytery Records of Dalkeith, relating to Parish of Newbattle, iv. 459–489; facsimile of signature of, iv. 487.
Leipsic, donation of medal on battle of, iii. 482.
Leishman, Rev. Matthew, obituary notice of, xi. 5.
Leister, or eel-spear, donation of, xiv. 226.
—— iron head of, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Leith, notice of petition from the inhabitants of South, to General Monk, praying for the use of the Parish Church, &c., i. 158–168; donation of weathercock and cardinal-points from St Ninian's Church, iv. 295; donation of two skulls and perforated stone hammer found in, iv. 379; notice of the visitation of the pestilence, from the parish records of South, 1645, iv. 392–395; notice of stone hammer found in, iv. 395; donation of plan of, showing fortifications erected in 1560, iv. 399; notice of earthen jar found in, iv. 413–416; notice of residence of Baron Balmerino in, iv. 449–454; donation of oak moulding from South, iv. 552; donation of protocol book of Pa. Mawer, Clerk of, v. 33; warrant by Magistrates of, to apprehend Alexander Haig and Euphame Weir, donation of, v. 33; notice of human remains found in wooden coffins in the Links of, v. 98–100; notice of discovery of supposed cranium of Robert Logan of Restalrig in, v. 102–105; donation of tirling-pin from house in, vi. 12; donation of two bronze socketed axes found in, vi. 313; donation of silver watch seal with Carleton arms found in, vi. 333, 334; donation of two skulls found in, vi. 334; notice of human remains found at the citadel of, vi. 356; donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437; armorial bearings of masons and coopers of, donation of, vii. 106.
Leith, Mrs, donation of casts of seals, glass unguent vase, and polygonal vessel of bronze, by, xxiv. 380.
Leith, Robert, donation of wooden club from Navigator's Island by, vii. 37.
—— W. Forbes, donation of *Life of St Margaret, Queen of Scotland*, by, xviii. 313.
Leith, Water of, notice of agreement relating to subjects on, xxiii. 254–257.
—— harbour, notes of coins found at, ix. 508.
Leman, Switzerland, donation of portion of pottery from Lake, v. 187.
Le Men, M., donation of six bronze socketed axes and portion of urn from Quimper, France, and casts of other axes of stone and bronze, iv. 228, 229; donation of *Le Catholicon de Jehan Languadeuc*, 1867, by, vii. 3.
Lemnha, Aberlemno, notice of battle at, ii. 193.
Lemuralia, symbolic sacrifices of, x. 670.
Lennox, The, by William Fraser, donation of, xi. 352.
Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire, notice of sundial at, xxiv. 207, 208.
—— earldom of, granted to David, Earl of Huntingdon, xx. 150.
Lennoxlove, East Lothian, iron yett at, xxii 296, 297.
Lenton, Notts, sculptures on font at, xviii. 391, 393.
Leochel Cushnie, facsimile of brass brooch found at, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Leoghaire, King, burial of daughters of, xi. 369.
Leper-house, beside Dingwall, Edinburgh, xviii. 133.
Lepers, hospital for, founded at St Ninian's Croft by Marjory, granddaughter of Robert II., ii. 214.
Lepers, St James, patron of, xi. 68.
Lepsius, Professor Karl Richard, obituary notice of, xix. 4.
Lermonth, James, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 85.
Lerwick, brass matrix of seal found at, exhibited, xvi. 180; collection of antiquities in museum of, purchased, xvii. 13.
Les Eyzies, Dordogne, donation of slab of Breccia from, vi. 181.
Les Grottes de Menton, donation of, xii. 185.

Lesley, John, Bishop of Ross, xii. 74, 75; notice of *The History of Scotland* by, xii. 86.
Leslie, Rev. A., notes on urn found at Smiddy Burn, Fyvie, by, xx. 97.
—— Charles S., piece of 16th century Spanish embroidery, and a Belgian mediæval ivory carving, exhibited by, iii. 107; donation of *Historical Records of the Family of Leslie* by, ix. 394.
—— Col. J. Forbes, donation of necklace of jet beads, two amber beads, portion of bronze and fragment of urn found at Rothie, Aberdeenshire, by, vi. 203; the author, donation of *The Early Races of Scotland*, &c.; 2 vols. 8vo, by, vi. 398; donation of twelve flint arrow-heads by, vii. 357; obituary notice of, xiii. 18.
—— James, donation of watch by, xviii. 76.
—— Dr James, arms of Principal, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 182.
—— John, Bishop of Ross, on ancient Scottish wild cattle, ix. 605.
—— William, of Balquhain, arms of, in Marischal College, xxiii. 178.
Lesmahago, Barony of, vii. 257, 259.
Les Monuments Primitifs des Iles Baleares (plates only), donation of, xxiv. 279.
Lesmoir, James Gordon of, x. 93.
Lesmore, castle of, viii. 325.
Lesmurdie, Banffshire, donation of urns and flint (arrow-heads) implements from, i. 67; donation of two flint arrow-heads found at, i. 190; notice of the discovery of cists with urns and human remains at, i. 205–211.
Les Petits Bollandistes, Vies des Saints, donation of, xviii. 18.
Les Premiers Ages du Metal dans le Sud-est de l'Espagne, with atlas of plates, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Leswalt, Wigtownshire, notice of stone axe found at, xxiii. 201, 203; notice of stone hollowed on each face from, xxiii. 211.
Letham, near Arbroath, donation of urn found at, v. 122; earth house at, viii. 24.
Letham Grange, Forfarshire, donation of cup and circle marked stone, vi. 233.
Lethington Castle, Haddingtonshire, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 172, 173, 254.
Lethnott, discovery of stone coffin and Celtic cross at, xix. 315.
Letter from General Mackay to the Laird of Grant, dated 1690, on the comparative strength of ecclesiastical parties in Scotland at the revolution, notice of an unpublished, ii. 336–338; of Isabella, daughter of James I. of Scotland, to King of France, iii. 79, 100; of James I. of Scotland, on proposed marriage of his daughter Annabella to Count of Savoy, iii. 100, 101; of Paul Jones, donation of autograph, iii. 389; of Paul Jones to Mrs Belshes, notice of, &c., iii. 391, 392; of eleventh Earl of Mar, dated 1729; donation of autograph, iv. 295, 296; of Lady Margaret Balmerino, donation of autograph, iv. 442; of Lady Margaret Balmerino, notice of, iv. 453; from John Gordoun to Patrick Bruce, Leith, dated about 1590, donation of manuscript, v. 113; of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, exhibited, v. 322, 323; from George III. to Bishop of London, xv. 252; autograph of David Livingstone, donation of, xxiii. 239; original, of Mary Queen of Scots to Torquil M'Leod, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Letterewe, iron foundry at, xxi. 89, 109–119; iron mine at, xxi. 94.
Letters, &c., of Patrick Ruthven, Earl of Forth and Brentford, donation of, x. 362.
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII., donation of, xxiii. 125.
Letters of Two Centuries, 1616–1815, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Letters of Sir Peter Young to Laird of Barnbarroch relative to their embassies to Denmark, in the reign of James VI., notice of, iv. 420–427; by General Wolfe, donation of twelve autograph, iv. 442; notice of, 455–459; donation of collection of autograph, vi. 439.
Leuchars, inscription on gravestone of Sir William Bruce of Earlshall at, xii. 81.
Leven, Fifeshire, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 200, 201.
Levenwick, notes on excavation of broch at, ix. 212.
Lewis, donation of casts of five chessmen found in, ii. 345; donation of casts of marks on one of the standing stones in, iii. 211; notice of beehive houses in, with traditions of the "Each-Uisge" connected therewith, &c., iii. 127–144; donation of

two charm-stones from, iv. 72; donation and notice of two charm-stones from, iv. 72, 119; charms common in the, for various diseases, iv. 286; superstition connected with change of name in, iv. 286; notice of chessmen found in, iv. 411–413; donation of plaster casts of four chessmen found in, iv. 441; archaic dwellings in, vii. 155; crannog and other remains in, x. 741; derivation of name, xi. 475; origin of Macleods of, xi. 507; notices of Morrisons and Macleods of, xii. 504; office of "breive" in, xii. 507; Fife adventurers in, xii. 517; traditions of Macaulays of, xiv. 363; clan names in, xiv. 370; chessmen of ivory found in, purchased, xxiii. 9–14.

Lewis and Harris, Norse topography of, xi. 478; Gaelic topography of, xi. 498; general comparison of place names of, xi. 503.

Lexicon totius Latinitatis, Facciolati et Forcellini, purchased, xxii. 10.

Leys, near Inverness, drawings of stone circle of, exhibited, x. 200; stone circle at, xviii. 353.

Leys, Adam, goldsmith, payments to, for remaking sceptre, 1536, &c., xxiv. 69, 70, 101, 114.

Leys, Loch of, Kincardineshire, donation and notice of bronze vessels, &c., found in the, i. 26, 27.

Lia Fail, the Irish coronation stone, viii. 83.

Liberton, Midlothian, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 173, 174.

Liberty of Independent Historical Research, donation of, xix. 252.

Licence to Sir Alexander Bruce, 1596, to export coal, notice of, xxiv. 474–477.

Licklyhead, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, donation of bronze palstave found at, i. 138.

Lid of treasure chest of Darien Company, donation of iron, v. 284, 285.

Liddel, Dr Duncan, notice of memorial brass at Aberdeen of, xi. 450; monument to, at Pitmedden, xi. 453; arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 171.

—— Peter, donation of rude hammer-like implement found near Stornoway by, x. 460; notices of underground structure and other ancient remains in Lewis by, x. 741.

Liddesdale, notice of fort on Cairby Hill and other antiquities in, vi. 103–107; rubbings of monumental stones in, viii. 233.

Life of Father Ogilvie, donation of, xiv. 276.

Life of St Margaret, Queen of Scotland, donation of, xviii. 313.

Life of Thomas Graham of Balgowan and Records of 90th Regiment, donation of, xvi. 405.

Life-preserver of iron, donation of, vii. 358.

Lightbody, Francis, donation of Burmese MS. painted on palm leaves by, viii. 360; donation of stone celt found at Lagg, Dunure, Ayrshire, by, xiv. 170.

Lighting appliances, archæology of, xxii. 79.

—— the city of Edinburgh, notice of proposals for cleaning and, dated 1735, iii. 171–180.

Lignite. *See* Stone.

Limburg, cathedral of, xviii. 59.

Limerick (County), *Bos longifrons* with horns found in, ix. 622.

Lincluden, borderers' meeting at, xxiii. 38.

—— college church, xii. 220.

Lincoln, donation of bone skates from, vi. 314.

—— cathedral, donation of portions of painted glass from, vi. 204; sculptured font at, xviii. 442.

Lindertis, exhibition and donation of perforated hammer-stone found at, xxi. 263, 285; donation of partially perforated pebble found at, xxiii. 238.

Lindisfarne, church of, xi. 330.

Lindores, hammer-stone from grange of, purchased, xx. 12.

Lindores Abbey, Fifeshire, donation of leaden seal of Papal Bull found at, iv. 296; donation of portions of stained glass from, iv. 552; notes on, ix. 208; donation of relics found at, ix. 221; donation of floor tile from, xiv. 313; notice of register of, xx. 149; grants from King William to, xx. 151; grants by Henry of Brechin (Brechyn) to, xx. 152; grant to, by Alexander II., xx. 156.

Lindores, lands of, granted to David, Earl of Huntingdon, xx. 150.

Lindsay, Sir Alexander, granted Thanedom of Newdosk by David II., ii. 66.

Lindsay, Hon. Colin, donation of *Mary Queen of Scots and her Marriage with Bothwell* by, xviii. 214.
—— Sir David, First Earl of Balcarres, xi. 419.
—— David, ninth Earl of Crawford, baths erected at Edzell by, ii. 227, 228.
—— J. M., donation of casts of quarter seal of Victoria for Scotland by, v. 286.
—— John, parson of Menmuir, xi. 411; donation of three farthings of King John of England by, iii. 107; donation of *History and Coinage of the Parthians* by, i. 281; donation of *Supplement to the Coinage of Scotland* by, iii. 340; donation of *Notices of Greek and Roman Coins* by, iv. 73; bequest of coins by, vii. 313; donation of second supplement to *Coinage of Scotland* by, viii. 34.
—— Dr W. Lauder, donation of three stone axes from New Zealand, Icelandic Newspapers, &c., by, v. 327–330; donations by, xii. 89.
—— Lord, donation of *Report of the Speeches upon the claims of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, to the original Dukedom of Montrose*, &c., by, ii. 177.
Linen-smoother from Fife, donation of, xv. 151.
Linen-smoothers of glass, ancient and modern, xiv. 64, 65.
Lingrow, Scapa, donation of collection from, ix. 357; long-handled bone comb found in broch of, ix. 360; broch of, xii. 336.
Linhope in Cheviots, circular huts at, ix. 470.
Links, Westray, Orkney, donation of fragments of two iron swords, spear-head, axe-head, portion of shield-boss, &c., from, v. 16.
Linlathen, notice of examination of cairn of "Cairngreg" at, vi. 98–103; urn and bronze dagger from Cairn Greg at, exhibited, xii. 437; bronze dagger from cairn at, xii. 448, 455.
Linlithgow, donation of neck of Roman amphora, bronze prick spur, bronze buckles, spurs, stirrups, glazed pottery, glass, head of female in stone, from, iv. 398; notice of inscription on fountain of, iv. 580; donation of flint arrow-head and flake from, v. 127; notice of heraldic painted ceilings in house at, vii. 409; donation of stone celt found at, xiv. 313; painted ceiling discovered at, xxii. 22; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 169; notice of common coffins at, xxiv. 387–391.
Linlithgow Palace, royal arms carved in oak from, purchased, i. 10; notes of ancient tile paving in, xv. 194; donation of two portions of tiles from, xv. 235.
Linlithgowshire, *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 627; enamelled cup or patera of bronze found in, purchased, xix. 9; notice of enamelled bronze cup found in, xix. 45.
Linnæus, Carolus, description of great auk by, xiii. 100.
Lint heckle from Colonsay, donation of, xv. 252.
Linton, deer-horns and other remains of different animals found at, xv. 47; notice of representation of St George at, xvii. 332; prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Linton, Hercules, collection of flint implements, &c., from Culbin Sands, exhibited by, xi. 537; notice of antiquities found in Culbin Sands by, xi. 543.
Lion in alabaster, donation of head of, iii. 404.
—— gold, of James II., purchased, xviii. 17.
—— ewer, exhibited, ix. 384; xiii. 27, 51–57; analysis of, 66.
Lismore, notices of ancient Gaelic poems and fragments in the book of the Dean of, ii. 35–51; analysis of the Gaelic MS. of the Dean of, ii. 47–51; ix. 89.
Liston, Old, near Edinburgh, donation of portion of chain armour found at, iii. 438.
Literæ Cantuarienses, donation of, xxiii. 125; xxiv. 413.
Lithograph of Roman pavement from Woodchester, donation of, xv. 77.
Little, William Maxwell, donation of Dyak shield by, x. 400.
Little Ferry, Sutherland, collection of flint implements from, purchased, xvi. 407.
Littlejohn, D. S., donation of flint implements from Missouri by, xx. 174; donation of *A Visit to Olympia* by, xx. 175.
Livingston, Edwin Brockholst, donation of *The Livingstons of Callendar and their principal Cadets* by, xxii. 112; xxiv. 145.

Livingston, Rev. Neil, *Scottish Metrical Psalter of* 1635, edited by, purchase of, xxi. 12.
—— William, sixth Lord, xiii. 168.
Livingstone, Linlithgowshire, portion of flint axe found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Livingstone, Dr David, donation of autograph letter of, xxiii. 239.
—— George, monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 181.
—— Sir Henry of, commander of order of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, xvii. 312.
—— Josiah, donation of collection of pottery and other articles found at Wapping by, ix. 180, 354 ; donation of three golf balls by, xxi. 262.
Livingstons of Callander and their principal Cadets, donation of, xxii. 112 ; xxiv. 145.
Lintel stone, inscribed, found in Anchor Close, viii. 49.
Llanfair, Denbighshire, donation of pair of bronze spoons found at, v. 110–112.
Llangain, Caernarvonshire, notice of Latin-inscribed stone at, iv. 130.
Loanhead, Cairnie, stone axe found at, purchased, xxiii. 19; spice-mill from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Local Place-names, with Topographical and Historical Notes, donation of, xxii. 35, 155.
Lochaber, Jottings in, by Professor Duns, xvi. 49.
Lochaber, lower stone of quern from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
—— Nether, notice of duns and forts of, xxiii. 368–432.
Lochan-a-Chailleach, Inverness-shire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 100.
Loch-an Hacon, Haco's hunting-seat at, vii. 276.
Lochan Mor, Iona, xi. 333.
Lochard, donation of iron chain and pot-hooks from, vi. 45.
Lochar Moss, donation of section of Scots fir found in, vi. 204.
Lochar Moss (Loghirmosse), Robert of, xxiii. 35.
Loch Ashie, the "Banner-stone" at, xvi. 384.
Loch Awe, donation of urn from, xx. 73.
Loch Broom, Macaulays in, xiv. 371.
Lochbroom, Ross-shire, donation of gold armlet found at, iii. 363.
Loch Brora, artificial island in, vii. 299.
Loch Bunachton, Inverness-shire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 100.
Lochcarron, Ross-shire, St Maelrubha in, iii. 286.
Loch Creran, Notes from the West Highlands, purchased, xxii. 275.
Lochearnhead, stone axe from, purchased, xxi. 288, 289 ; notice of discovery of stone cup and cup-marked stone at, xxii. 282.
Loch Etive, beacon mounds at, ix. 103.
Loch Fada, Colonsay, donation of greenstone celt from, xv. 105.
Lochgelly, three-footed pot of brass from, purchased, xxi. 8.
Lochgilphead, donation of plaster casts of cup and ring marked stones at, v. 301.
Lochgoilhead, notice of recumbent slab at, xxiii. 354, 355 ; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 197–199.
Lochindorb Castle, powder-horn found at, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Lochlee, near Kilmarnock, notice of excavation of crannog at, xiii. 175 ; beads found in, xiii. 239 ; donation of shears and hone stone from, xv. 251.
Lochleven, donation of eight keys found in, iii. 365; notice of keys found in, iii. 375–382 ; donation of stone axe found in, iii. 486 ; notes on deed by Lady Margaret Douglas of, xvi. 224 ; old curling-stone from, exhibited, xxii. 113; notice of crannog in, xxii. 118.
Lochleven Castle, and its Association with Mary Queen of Scots, donation of, xxii. 65.
Lochleven Island, donation of stone cannon-ball and human calvarium found on, iii. 365.
Loch Lochy, donation of stone ball found at, xvi. 12.
Loch Lotus, canoe found in, donation of, xi. 19, 21 ; notice of, 21.
Lochlundie Moss, note on bronze javelin found in, xxiii. 89–91.
Lochmaben, donation of squared beam from crannog in, iv. 417, 418 ; donation of perforated stone-hammer and iron horse-shoe found at, v. 110 ; bronze caldron found near, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Lochmalony, cup-marked stone at, x. 642 ; xvi. 86.

Lochmaree, smelting furnaces at, xxi. 104, 105, 106.
Lochnagar, Ballater, donation of carved stone ball from, v. 340.
Lochnell, beacon mounds at, ix. 103; so-called serpent mound of, notice of, xi. 468; donation of wooden yoke from, xxiv. 444.
Lochryan, Wigtownshire, donation of amber bead from, vi. 437.
Lochspouts, articles from crannog of, exhibited, xvii. 331.
Lochurd, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 65.
Lock, iron, of curious workmanship, exhibited, i. 139; wooden, from Shetland, donation of, iii. 390; from Cardinal Beaton's house, Cowgate, donation of, viii. 415; Norwegian iron, donation of, xvii. 284; Chinese wooden, donation of, xvii. 304.
Lock and key of wood from North Ronaldsay, donation of, v. 17.
Locket, donation of small gold heart-shaped, xx. 314.
Lockets, &c., donation of chatelaine with, xi. 350.
Lockhart, Sir George, assassinated by John Chiesly, xxi. 279.
—— Sir Simon, purchases Estate of Craiglockhart, xxi. 278.
—— Rev. William, notes on early history of Colinton by, xvii. 364; notices of churches consecrated in Scotland in thirteenth century by, xx. 190; notice of deed (*circa* 1226) settling controversy between Rector of St Cuthbert's, Hales, and Church of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, by, xxi. 275; donation of *The Church of Scotland in the Thirteenth Century*, &c., by, xxiii. 239; notice of agreement between vassal and ecclesiastic, dated 1126, &c., by, xxiii. 254–257.
Locks, notes on wooden tumbler, xiv. 149; keyless, xiv. 151; warded, xiv. 152; barb-bolt, xiv. 152; tumbler, xiv. 153; Scottish examples of, xiv. 157, 158, 159, 160; eastern examples of, xiv. 161, 162; Chinese wooden, description of, xvii. 439, 443; Norwegian wooden, xvii. 440; wooden, from North Ronaldsay, xix. 20, 21.
Locmariaker, cist found at, viii. 381.
Lodelowe, Thomas de, Abbot of Battle Abbey, x. 463; arms of, 474.
Lodge, Rev. B., donation of *Description of a Roman Monument at Colchester* by, xii. 502.
Logan, George, notice of an urn, &c., discovered on Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh, by, ii. 420–422; donation of diploma of the Edinburgh Revolution Club by, v. 114; obituary notice of, xii. 370.
—— James, notary public, Canongate, protocol books of, ii. 355, 356, 357, 364, 365, 366.
—— Robert, of Restalrig, notice of supposed cranium of, v. 102–105.
—— Walter, notary public, Canongate, protocol books of, ii. 355, 357, 364, 366.
Logan Tower, notice of, xiii. 129.
Logie-Coldstone, donation of fragments of urn found at, v. 326.
Logie-Elphinstone, Ogham inscription at, xii. 20; xviii. 188.
Logiepert, donation of snuff-grater from, iii. 405.
Logierait, notice of sculptured stone at, xii. 561; eighteenth century tombstones with representations of Adam and Eve and sacrifice of Isaac at, xviii. 416, 418.
Logy, Leonardus, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 85.
Loinid for frothing milk, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Loki, story of, from Elder Edda, xxi. 332.
Londesborough, Lord, donation of *Catalogue of a Collection of Ancient and Mediæval Rings and Personal Ornaments* by, i. 180.
London, donation of partly-melted musket-barrel from Tower of, iv. 552: donation of two iron keys, leaden spoon, and disc of lead dug up in, v. 342; notice of Roman bath in, xxiv. 750.
—— East, South Africa, donation of two stone spear-heads from, xxiii. 150.
—— North, donation of rude flint implements from, xxiv. 274.
Long, William, donation of *Stonehenge and its Barrows* by, xii. 62.
Long-Bank Field, Cheshire, notice of Roman well at, xxiv. 149, 150.
Long barrows of England, vii. 504.
Longbows, purchased for Museum, viii. 116.
Long cairns. *See* Cairns.
Longfaugh, Crichton, exhibition and

notice of bronze patella and fibula at, ii. 235, 237, 238; donation of bronze patella, brooch, and buckle found at, v. 187, 188.
Longhills, Caithness, oval bowl-shaped brooches of bronze found at, xi. 152.
Longman, Macduff, Banffshire, donation of flint arrow-heads, bronze axe, miniature iron axe, and plate in form of death's head from, vi. 41; donation of flint arrow-head from, vi. 234.
Longperier, N. de, interpretation of legend on coins of Romulus, son of Maxentius, by, viii. 172.
Longside, Aberdeenshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Long Yester, donation of small flint from, xv. 189.
Lonsdale, R., donation of autographs by, ix. 393.
Loom, comb of, ancient and modern, ix. 553–559; primitive, for garters, from Fair Isle, xvii. 294; for weaving tapes or braces, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Looms, old Scottish, for weaving tape, donation of, xvi. 10.
Loom-weight of clay, found at Montblairy, Aberdeenshire, donation of, ii. 347; found at Montblairy, ii. 371; found at Montblairy, donation of, iii. 68; found at Ravensby, donation of, ix. 154; found in Scotland and Switzerland, ix. 557; found in terp mounds of Friesland, xxiii. 104; from Cambodia, purchased, xxiv. 449.
Lopness, Sanday, donation of two stone balls from, v. 16.
Lorange, A., on early buildings in Norway, xii. 321.
Lordscarnie Castle, bronze spear-head from, purchased, xx. 318.
Lorenzetto, donation of terra-cotta by, iii. 405.
Lorimer, George, donation of three-sided watch seal by, v. 343; donation of leaves from *The Buik of the West Kirk*, MS. by, xix. 81; notes on "ane informatione," drawn up by Sir John Dalrymple, by, xix. 108.
—— Rev. Dr Peter, donation of *John Knox and the Church of England* by, xi. 516.
—— Rev. Professor, donation of *Directory of Church Government* by, x. 47.
Lorn, Ossianic tales of Braes of, vii. 222, 237; fight of, with King Robert Bruce, xii. 145; Black Knight of, xvi. 169.
Lorne, notice of duns and forts of, xxiii. 368–432.
Lorne, Marquis of, annular brooch of brass, exhibited by, xix. 12.
Loanhead, Hawick, donation of sixpence of James I. of Scotland found at, v. 217.
Los Angelos, California, three obsidian arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Losgann Lornach, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 396–398, 427, 430.
Lossiemouth, notice of shell mounds at, xvi. 31; stone axe found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Loth, Dr J. T., donation of *The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite* by, xii. 215.
Lothian, East, a seat of the Frisians, iv. 175; donation of perforated stone from a cist at, v. 128; donation of bronze sword found in, xvii. 70.
Lothian, William, third Earl of, signature of, iv. 487.
—— Marquis of, stone mould exhibited by, ix. 462; donation of *Floriant et Florète* by, x. 361; donation of *Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr* by, xi. 352; donation of casts of sculptured slabs from Jedburgh by, xix. 251; urns exhibited by, xx. 75.
—— The Most Hon. William S. R. Marquis of, obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Lottery ticket, donation of, xv. 234.
Loudon Wood, Pitfour, stone circle at, xix. 374, 375.
Loughrea, Galway, notice of crannogs at, vi. 130, 131, 134.
Louis XII. of France, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
—— Duke of Anjou, list of cut diamonds belonging to, xxiv. 78.
—— Philippe, donation of medals of Napoleon and, vii. 138.
Lour, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 69.
Lovat, notices of chiefs of, viii. 434, 440, 447.
—— Simon, Lord, autograph of, vii. 254, 267.
Love, Nicholas, inscription on his monument at Vevay, xvii. 289.
—— Robert, notice of Cuffhill cairn, &c., by, xi. 272.
Lovett, Edward, notice of gun-flint manu-

factory at Brandon, with reference to mode of flint working in prehistoric times, by, xxi. 206; donation of two rude implements from Madras by, xxi. 220; donation of flint implements from Brandon by, xxii. 209; donation and notice of facsimile of Fuegian scraper by, xxiv. 142, 143.

Low, Rev. Alexander, notices of the localities in a grant of the lands of Keig and Monymusk by King Malcolm, to the church of St Andrews, &c., by, vi. 218–232.

—— David, exhibition and donation of perforated hammer-stone from Lindertis by, xxi. 263, 285.

—— Rev. Dr David, donation of oaken cabinet from Priory of Pittenweem by, ii. 4, 5.

—— George, donation of cinerary urn found at Musselburgh by, xxii. 63.

Löwe, Dr Max L., Librarian Royal Society of Antiquaries at Dresden, communication from, ii. 185, 186.

Low's *Tour in Orkney and Shetland in* 1774, donation of, xiii. 345.

Lowson, William, donation of urns found at Magdalen Bridge, near Joppa, xvi. 402; notice of, 419.

Lubbock, Sir John, the author, donation of *Review of Works on the Antiquity of Man* by, v. 128; donation of flint implements found in cave at Thetford by, vii. 320; donation of *Origin of Civilisation and Primitive Condition of Man* (1868) by, vii. 398; donation of *Prehistoric Times* by, xiii. 174; letter from, x. 397.

Lubias, William, gardener, brought from Dieppe by Bishop Reid to Kinloss, iv. 407, 408.

Lucerne, Switzerland, report on museum at, xxiv. 486.

Luckenbooth brooches. *See* Brooches.

Luckenbooths of Edinburgh, ii. 291, 292; on origin and early history of, xx. 360; (Boothraw), earliest mention of, xx. 372.

Ludlow, Edmund, inscription on monument of, at Vevay, xvii. 288.

Luffness, notice of remains of a monastic building at, iii. 299.

—— Links, donation of urn found at, xix. 51.

Lugton, Dalkeith, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 170.

Luing, Argyllshire, forts at, xxiii. 403–406, 427–430.

Lumphart, Inverness-shire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 17.

Lumsden, A., donation of wedge-shaped stone hammer of whinstone, xix. 80.

—— Hugh Gordon, notice of opening of eirde houses at Clova by, xii. 356; donation of baking-stone by, xii. 614.

—— Lieut.-Colonel W., notice of sculptured monuments at Arasaig by, xviii. 211.

Lunan Head, Forfar, discovery of cists at, xii. 288.

Lunacy, superstitions connected with the cure of, iv. 214, 215; notice of superstitions in the North-west Highlands and Islands, especially in relation to, iv. 251–288.

Lundin, Largo, donation of portions of human remains from, iii. 68.

—— of Auchtermairnie, donation of charter-chest of family of, iii. 486.

Lundinmill, Largo, donation of human calvarium and thigh bones from a cist at, iii. 159, 183.

Lundy, Fifeshire, notice of cists discovered at, iii. 76, 77.

Lunette of gold found at Southside, Lanarkshire, donation of, iv. 291; gold, found near Fochabers, x. 462.

Lunnasting, Shetland, Ogham inscription at, xii. 24; xviii. 201.

Lunross, Forfarshire, notice of standing stone at, ii. 247.

Lute, Scottish, xiv. 124.

Luttrell, Sir John, Abbot of Inchcolm, ii. 490.

Lybster, Reay, Caithness, chapel at, ix. 426; donation of pocket tinderbox from, xiv. 313.

Lyell, Sir Charles, donation of flint implements from Jubbulpore, India, by, vi. 208.

—— David, donation of forged guinea note by, x. 526.

Lykion, notice of ancient Greek vases for containing, and on the modern use of the same drug in India, i. 47–52.

Lynchurn, symbol stone at, x. 688.

Lyon, D. Murray, donation of *History of the Lodge of Edinburgh* by, xiii. 75.
Lytil, Johne, notary, Falkland, protocol books of, ii. 352.

MACADAM, ROBERT, donation of iron spear-head found in cist at Watten by, ix. 183.
—— Dr Stevenson, analysis of bronze Roman patella found in Teviotdale by, iv. 597–601; analysis of brooch pin by, vii. 374; analysis of pigment by, vii. 433; analysis of bronze harpoon by, viii. 300; analysis of brooches by, viii. 308; analysis of beads found at Culbin Sands by, ix. 81; analysis of crust from infant's feeding-bottle by, ix. 115; analysis of tinned bronze celts by, ix. 430; analysis of plate of bronze-like metal found in broch of Carn Liath by, x. 23; analysis of bronze implements from India by, x. 692–695; analysis of bronze armlet by, xv. 318; analysis of Roman patella by, xv. 322.
—— W. Ivison, analysis of lion ewer by, xiii. 96; analysis of bronze coating of Celtic bell by, xiv. 103; notice with analysis of church tokens, &c., by, xiv. 163; note on use of spindle and whorl by, xv. 148; donation of spindle and whorl and two stone whorls, one leaden whorl, and one earthenware whorl by, xv. 156; analysis of serpent-like armlet by, xv. 347; analysis of copper anvil by, xvi. 18; analysis of bronze anvil by, xvi. 24; chemical analysis of bog butters, &c., by, xvi. 204; donation of miner's lamp by, xviii. 311; notes on ancient iron industry of Scotland by, xxi. 89; donation of arrow-heads and pot quern by, xxi. 199; donation of bead of vitreous paste from Strathlachan, xxii. 111; notes on analysis of additional specimens of bog butter found in different parts of Scotland by, xxiii. 433, 434; donation of flint arrow-head from Arran by, xxiii. 270.
MacAilen, Ronald Oig, piper of Eigg, xii. 582.
Macas, Indians, idol, human head of, donation of, xx. 145.
Macaulay, Rev. Aulay, minister of Harris, xiv. 428.
—— Rev. Donald, of Kilmuir, xiv. 417.
Macaulay, Donald Carn, xiv. 399.
—— John Roy, xiv. 388.
—— John Roy, of Bragir, xiv. 419.
—— Rev. Kenneth, description of St Kilda by, xiii. 88.
—— Murdo Dhu, the robber, xiv. 425.
—— Zachary, chamberlain of Lewis, xiv. 422.
—— Rev. Z. M., donation of Bressay sculptured stone by, v. 239.
Macaulays of Lewis, traditions of, xiv. 363, 364; genealogy of, xiv. 387.
—— of Loch Broom, xiv. 371.
M'Bain, Dr James, list of fauna from kitchen midden at Inchkeith by, ix. 453; on remains from ancient structure at Nisibost, Harris, ix. 634.
—— James M., donation of *Arbroath Past and Present* by, xxii. 172.
Macbeath, James Mainland, notice of gold rings found at Stenness by, xiv. 174; donation of fragments of woollen cloth found in bog at Birsay, Orkney, by, xvi. 11.
Macbeth's Castle, prehistoric fort of, xxi. 25, 68.
M'Connel, Archibald, donation of bronze axe-head from Colonsay by, xv. 105.
M'Connell, John, donation of polished stone celt found at Chapelheron, near Whithorn, by, ix. 445.
M'Coul's Castle, Thrumster, Caithness, vii. 294, 502.
M'Culloch, Horatio, inlaid reliquary cross from Italy, exhibited by, i. 280; donation of old wooden lock from Shetland by, iii. 390; donation of tripod bronze pot found near Haddington, and seventeen iron spear-heads, &c., from Ceylon, by, iv. 441.
—— W. T., notices of the city cross of Edinburgh, &c., illustrated by a model and drawings of the existing remains, by, ii. 287–294; notice of coffins found at Farm of Milton, Haddingtonshire, iii. 503–506; notice of the Scottish and English coins in the Society's Museum by, iv. 67–70; notice of Haddo's Hole, St Giles' Church, Edinburgh, by, iv. 289, 290; donation of arrow-head of flint from Ross-shire, bronze medal of George II., and plaster-cast of bust of Sir Walter Scott, by, iv. 553; donation of iron key found in Queen's

Park, Edinburgh, by, v. 122; notice of bronze shields found at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, by, v. 165–168; donation of silver watch-seal found at Leith by, vi. 333, 334; history of "maiden" or Scottish beheading machine by, vii. 535; obituary notice of, vii. 535.
M'Diarmid, W. R., notes on old Town Hall of Dumfries by, xx. 186.
Macdonald, Alexander, donation of small cup-stone found at Monimail by, xxii. 62.
—— Flora, notice of snuff-mull said to have belonged to, iii. 106; donation of portrait of, vi. 205.
—— James, historical notices of "The Broch" or Burghead in Moray, &c., by, iv. 321–369; note on Norse deeds by, xiv. 16.
—— James, donation of *Local Place-names, with Topographical and Historical Notes*, by, xxii. 35; donation of *Local Place-names* by, xxii. 155.
—— Sir James, xii. 580.
—— J. A., donation of brass brooch from Glentarkin by, xxi. 260.
—— John, Arbroath, obituary notice of, viii. 7.
—— Rev. K., donation of marble figure from Jeypore by, xx. 220.
—— Dr K. H., donation of enamelled bronze crucifix found at Ceres, Fife, by, xvii. 283.
—— Lord, notice of chessman of ivory presented to Museum by, iii. 104, 105.
Macdonalds of Sleat, genealogy of, xii. 509.
Macdonell of Keppoch, original letter of James II. to, vii. 249, 267.
M'Dowall, John, of Logan, viii. 387.
—— William, purchase of *Memorials of St Michael's and the Old Parish Churchyard of Dumfries* by, xxi. 11; donation of *Chronicles of Lincluden as an Abbey and as a College* by, xxi. 137.
—— Mrs Young, donation of sculptured slab with incised figures and crosses from Glenluce by, xv. 250.
Macduff, law of clan, xi. 163.
Mace of Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 27, 28, 115–118.
Mace-head, bronze, with knobs, purchased, vii. 140; bronze dentated, found at Macon, x. 600; bronze Peruvian, donation of, xii. 501.
Maces on Bayeux tapestry, xi. 57.
M'Ewen, Dr William, donation of bronze armlet found near Plunton Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, by, iii. 236, 237.
M'Fadyen's stone and cave, vii. 235.
Macfarlane of Edinkillie, letter of, to Robert Watson, vii. 331.
Macfie, Claude, donation of Japanese mirrors of bronze by, x. 698.
—— D. J., donation of plan of entrenchments at Borthwick Hall by, xiv. 173.
—— R. A., signet ring of brass, exhibited by, xxi. 164; donation of *On Reindeer and other Mammalian Bones* by, xxi. 263.
MacGhillemhuire, clan, xii. 503.
Macgibbon, David and Thomas Ross, *Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland* by, purchase of, xxi. 13.
Macgillivray, William, notice of antiquities found in island of Coll by, xii. 686.
—— notice of great auk by, xiii. 91.
M'Gowan, John, donation of two badges of Dalkeith rifle volunteers by, iv. 229.
Macgregor, Alexander, donation of stone whorl by, xi. 350.
—— Rev. Alexander, donation of stone cup and bronze axe from Kilmuir, Skye, by, i. 180; notes on old customs in Skye by, xiv. 143.
—— George, donation of *The Collected Writings of Dugald Graham, Skellat Bellman of Glasgow*, by, xviii. 312.
—— James, Dean of Lismore, notices of ancient Gaelic poems and fragments in the book of, ii. 35–51.
—— Rob Roy, autograph of, vii. 252, 267.
M'Guffie, Rev. George, donation of communion tokens of Etal church by, viii. 360.
Machar, Aberdeenshire, donation of gold St Andrew of James II. found at Old, iii. 246.
—— New, purse of leather from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Machermore, notice of stone hollowed on each face from, xxiii. 211.
—— Loch, spear-head of flint found in, ix. 367; crannogs in, 368.
M'Ilwraith, Ivie, donation of hammerstone from Kirklauchline by, xx. 146.

Macinaw, Lake Michigan, donation of flint spear-head from, xxi. 285.
M'Inroy, Captain Charles, donation of Abyssinian MS. of four gospels and other MSS. by, viii. 50, 52.
—— William, of Lude, Bell of St Fillan of Struan, exhibited by, xiii. 345.
Macintosh, C. Fraser, donation of *Invernessiana* by, xi. 516.
—— Evan, donation of upper stone of quern by, xxi. 162.
—— Galloway, Luckenbooth brooch and book-clasp of brass from Culbin Sands, exhibited by, xvi. 241.
—— James, donation of sculptured stone by, vii. 265.
M'Intyre, A. C., donation of *The Grahams of Gartmore* by, xx. 75.
Mackabuster, Sanday, Orkney, donation of portion of stone urn from, v. 15.
Mackay, Alexander E., donation of valve of shell enclosing images of Buddha from Ningpo, China, by, iii. 24.
—— Æ. J. G., notice of relations of Scotland and Denmark in reign of James IV. by, xxiv. 147.
—— Dr C. G., donation of small keg of butter from Plockton, Ross-shire, xxi. 134; donation of portion of resinous mass found in peat moss at Shieldaig, Ross-shire, by, xxi. 219.
—— Donald, notes of excavations in long cairns in Strathnaver by, x. 519; whetstone of quartzite from Sutherlandshire, exhibited by, xxiv. 381.
—— General, notice of an unpublished letter from, to the Laird of Grant, dated 1690, on the comparative strength of ecclesiastical parties in Scotland at the Revolution, ii. 336–338.
—— J. A., portrait of the "Admirable Crichton," exhibited by, ii. 103, 116.
—— J. B., donation of American ten-cent note by, viii. 233.
—— John, *History of the Barony of Broughton* by, purchased, xxi. 11; *History of the Burgh of Canongate* by, purchased, xxi. 11.
—— John Mor, of Bragir, xiv. 401.
—— Rev. M., donation of two stone axes from Australia by, v. 287.
—— William, donation of *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness* by, xvii. 285; donation of *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness* by, xx. 147; notice of two sculptured stones in Glenurquhart by, xx. 358.
Mackay and Chisholm, donation of case of balance covers of old watches by, xix. 164.
M'Kee, F. W., donation of United States one-dollar bill by, xxiv. 380.
Mackenzie family of Kintail, notices of, viii. 447.
—— Alexander, donation of first and last numbers of *Glasgow Courier* by, vi. 439; donation of books by, xiv. 314.
—— Rev. Alexander, notice of ancient Celtic customs, &c., by, i. 69.
—— Andrew, donation of urn of clay from Alness by, xv. 249.
—— Major Colin, donation of cinerary urn, sculptured stones, &c., by, xix. 328; notice of cist with urn and strike-light of flint and pyrites at Flowerburn by, xix. 352.
—— Daniel, donation of stone celt from New Zealand by, vii. 37.
—— David, armourer in Dundee, xxii. 277, 278.
—— George, stone implements from West Burrafirth, Shetland, exhibited by, xi. 176.
—— George, of Rosehaugh, library of, xii. 75.
—— Sir George, account of St Kilda by, xiii. 82.
—— Hugh, donation of gold armlet from Lochbroom, Ross-shire, by, iii. 363.
—— James, donation of portions of state bed of Amisfield Castle, ix. 462.
—— Rev. J. B., note on Fortingall bell by, xiv. 103; album of photographs, exhibited by, xxiii. 275.
—— John Whitefoord, obituary notice of, xix. 6.
—— K. Stewart, Celtic brooch in silver, exhibited by, ii. 451; medallions, exhibited by, ix. 384; donation of Irish sepulchral urn by, xii. 61.
—— Kenneth, donation of collection of Roman and other coins by, v. 288.
—— Sir Kenneth, donation of carved stone ball from Skye, and portion of a rapier-blade, by, iv. 186; donation of penannular ring of bronze from Poolewe, Ross-shire, by, xv. 155.

Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth, tomb of, at Beauly, viii. 450.
—— Lord, obituary notice of, xi. 324.
—— Peter, donation of iron point of caschrom or foot plough found at West Plean, Stirlingshire, by, viii. 34.
—— Thomas, donation of bronze palstave from Drogheda, and bronze pin with movable head, by, ii. 236; donation of clothing found with skeletons in moss at Culrain, Ross-shire, by, xiv. 92; donation of notes on Forres penny of Alexander III., reprinted from *Numismatic Chronicle*, by, xvi. 60; donation of socketed celt of bronze and coins, &c., by, xix. 78.
—— Rev. Thomas, donation of stone cross with crucifixion from Taynuilt by, xxiv. 143, 144.
—— W., donation of bronze rapier-blade from Ardoch, Perthshire, by, iii. 363.
M'Kerlie, P. H., donation of *The Earldom of Marr, with Sketch of the Times*, by, xviii. 363; donation of *History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway* by, xix. 134.
Mackinlay, John, "Cruet" of white metal, and the frontal of a "Corporal" case of ancient embroidery said to have belonged to Dunfermline Abbey, exhibited by, ii. 425, 426; notice of two crannogs or palisaded islands in Bute by, iii. 43–46; notice of a cairn in the Island of Bute by, iii. 180–182; notice of "The Dane's Dyke," an ancient camp at Fifeness, by, iii. 209–211; donation of stone and bronze axes from Ireland, flint arrow-heads from Canada, model of "Mons Meg," sculptured stone from Rothesay, urn from Old Pendrith, &c., by, iii. 484–486.
—— Thomas, two illuminated vellum manuscripts, exhibited by, iii. 489.
Mackinnon, Rev. Neil, donation of ancient padlock found in Skye by, vii. 321.
—— account of family of, xvii. 376.
Mackintosh, C. Fraser, donation of *Letters of Two Centuries*, 1616–1815, by, xxiv. 413.
—— John, donation of *The History of Civilisation in Scotland* by, xviii. 312.
Mackison, William, notice of excavations at Cambuskenneth Abbey by, vi. 22, 23; donation of notes on excavations at Cambuskenneth Abbey, 1867, by, vii. 221.
Mackrie, Kildalton, Islay, donation and notice of English and Anglo-Saxon coins found at, i. 72, 74–81.
M'Lachlan, John, notes respecting Craigcaffie Castle, Wigtownshire, by, viii. 384; notes respecting Neilsons of Craigcaffie Castle by, viii. 386.
Maclagan, Miss C., notes on round castles of valleys of Forth and Teith by, ix. 29; notes of Roman sculptured legionary tablet discovered at Cumbernauld by, ix. 178; notes on sculptured caves in Fife by, xi. 107; donation of flint arrow-head by, xi. 265; notice of sculptured stones at Rhynie by, xiv. 11.
—— Dr Douglas, donation of marble and glass from Mosque of Santa Sophia, Constantinople, by, i. 224.
—— J. T., donation of twenty-five copper coins of Ceylon by, iv. 490.
—— R. Craig, donation of *The Clan of the Bell of St Fillan* by, xiii. 345; donation of plaster mould and cast of footmark from Dunadd by, xv. 76; donation of *Scottish Myths*, &c., by, xvii. 74.
Maclaren, Charles, on Inveravon shell heaps, ix. 47.
M'Laren, Mrs Charles, donation of two Egyptian figures and necklace of glazed ware by, iii. 407.
Maclauchlan, H., donation of *Notes on Roman roads in Northumberland* (1867) by, vii. 200.
M'Lauchlan, Rev. Thomas, notices of ancient Gaelic poems and fragments in the "Dean of Lismore's Book," &c., by, ii. 35–51; notice of an old Gaelic poem found among the papers of the family of Fassiefern by, iii. 367–373; notice of Monoliths in the Island of Mull by, v. 46–52; notice of the Kymric element in the Celtic topography of Scotland by, vi. 315–324; account of MS. of story of sons of Uisneach in Advocates' Library by, ix. 407; on Celtic tone of voice, xvi. 456.
Maclaurin, Colin, facsimile of signature of Professor, iii. 176.
—— H. C., portraits of King James VII., Prince Charles Edward and his wife Clementina, exhibited by, i. 280; donation of lecythus from Halicarnassus, earthenware lamp from Pompeii, and

silver gilt finger-ring, by, vi. 421; obituary notice of, viii. 7.
Maclaurin, Mrs P., donation of agate set in silver by, i. 26; donation of portions of moulding of supposed tomb of Robert Bruce at Dunfermline by, viii. 360.
Maclaurins and Buchanans, feud between, xxi. 83.
Maclean, Alexander, donation of flat bronze celt found in cave at Ardgour by, ix. 182; donation of oval wooden vessel found in moss at Ardgour by, ix. 220.
M'Leavy, James, donation of thistle dollar of James VI. found at Cambuslang by, vi. 12.
Maclellan, Mrs K., jet necklace and armlet of thin bronze found in cist at Melfort, exhibited by, xix. 134.
M'Leod memorial stone, ix. 25.
Macleod of Macleod, Dunvegan cup, exhibited by, i. 8.
Macleod, Alexander, pardon granted to, dated 1778, purchased, vi. 442.
—— Alister (Crotach), of Harris, xii. 580.
—— Rev. Donald, notice on discovery of hoard of silver armlets and coins at Tarbat by, xxiii. 314-317.
—— Rev. Dr Norman, donation of tortoise brooch and bronze pin found in Island of Tiree by, ix. 533.
—— R. B. Æ., silver brooches and curved bronze implement, exhibited by, viii. 304; donation of collection of drawings, engravings, &c., illustrative of *Divina Commedia* of Dante, by, xix. 75; stone implements, &c., from South Pacific, exhibited by, xxi. 202.
—— Torquil, xii. 512; original letter of Mary Queen of Scots to, purchased, xxiii. 273.
—— Dr William, obituary notice of, xi. 325.
Macleods of Lewis, origin of, xi. 507; xii. 504.
M'Luckie, John Riddoch, donation of *Account of Falkirk Churchyard* by, viii. 304; donation of *Account of Arthur's Oon* by, ix. 58.
M'Lugash, John, donation of upper and under stones of quern of micaceous schist from Colonsay by, xv. 106.
Macmahons, inauguration stone of, xiii. 42.
M'Meekin, John, donation of block of sandstone with incised cross by, xix. 52; collection of stone implements from Galloway, exhibited by, xix. 62; donation of stone axes, &c., from Wigtownshire, by, xxiii. 96.
Macmillan & Co., the publishers, donation of *Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*, 2 vols. 8vo, v. 345.
Macmillan, Alexander, donation of *Tracts relative to the History and Antiquities of Scotland* by, xv. 236.
—— Rev. Dr Hugh, notice of cup-marked stones near Aberfeldy by, xviii. 109; notice of boulders with rain-filled cavities, formerly associated with cure of disease, by, xviii. 369.
—— John, obituary notice of, x. 3.
M'Murk, Donald, epitaph on, vii. 278.
Macnab, Canada West, donation of three arrow-heads from, ii. 32.
Macnab, James, donation of army commission signed by William III. by, vi. 422.
—— John Munro, notes on legionary symbol of twentieth legion of Roman army by, xvii. 400.
—— Miss, donation of jewelled ring by, xx. 221.
—— The Chief of, donation of three arrow-heads from Macnab, Canada West, by, ii. 32.
Macnabs, origin of, xii. 162.
MacNeill, Alexander, notary public, Edinburgh, protocol books of, ii. 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 363.
M'Neill, Archibald, donation of notes on authenticity of Ossian's poems by, viii. 115.
MacNeill, John, notary public, Canongate, protocol books of, ii. 355, 356, 357, 363, 364, 368.
M'Neill, Neill, donation of bronze octagonal brooch from Colonsay by, xv. 252.
—— P., donation of *History of Tranent* by, xviii. 18.
M'Neillie, John, donation of Highland pistol and crusie by, xviii. 249.
Macon, bronze rings, &c., found at, x. 600.
Macpherson, Cluny, donation of blank commission signed by Prince Charles Edward, iii. 364; three bronze ornaments found in Lochaber, and engraved copper plate, exhibited by, vi. 46, 47.

Macpherson, D., donation of steel watch-seal by, vi. 333.
—— Rev. James, donation of hammer-stones and antlers of red-deer found in churchyard of Canisbay, the site of an ancient broch, by, ix. 248.
—— Dr John, notes on names of Clan Chattan by, x. 112.
—— Professor Norman, notes on antiquities from Island of Eigg by, xii. 577; notice of communion cup from Duirinish, Skye, and other sets of Scottish communion plate, &c., by, xx. 398; notice of Cadboll chalice by, xxii. 423.
Macqueen, G. C., donation of iron key by, iv. 490.
—— Michael, arms of, in St Magdalene's Chapel, xxi. 272.
Macrae, James, donation of sinkstone by, xiii. 74.
Macritchie, David, donation of *Ancient and Modern Britons* by, xx. 316; donation of *Accounts of the Gypsies of India* by, xx. 316; notice of Finnish boat preserved in Edinburgh by, xxiv. 353–369.
M'Crie, George, donation and notice of discovery of urn of steatite from Corquoy by, xv. 7, 71; donation of leaf-shaped flake or knife of flint from Rousay by, xvii. 70.
M'Robert, Alexander, donation of two stone whorls from Gamrie, Banffshire, by, v. 15.
Mac Ruari, Lady Ann, chapels built by, viii. 277.
"*Macs*" *in Galloway*, donation of, xxii. 112.
M'Taggart, Rev. Dugald, donation of old Highland button of bone by, xvi. 14.
M'Tier, A. W., donation of flat celt of bronze found at Durris by, xvi. 37.
MacTyre, Paul, xiv. 375.
M'Willie, George, donation of stone cup with handle by, viii. 263.
Madras, donation of stone celt from, xiv. 275.
—— Government, donation of large collection of photographs of Indian sculptures, &c., by, iv. 381.
—— Presidency, donation of two quartzite implements from, xxi. 220.
Maedher or drinking cup of wood, Irish, purchased, i. 9; ii. 35.
Maedhog, Bishop of Ferna, x. 606.
Maeshowe, Orkney, donation of casts of Runic inscriptions discovered at, v. 9; notice of the excavation of, and of the Runic inscriptions on its walls, v. 247–279; notice of some Runic inscriptions at, vi. 70–83; arrangement for closing passage of, viii. 24; note respecting runes from, viii. 138; Runic inscriptions of, xiii. 140; notice of bind-rune inscription at, xxiii. 339; notice of inscriptions in cipher-runes at, xxiii. 341.
Magdalen Bridge, Joppa, donation of urns found at, xvi. 402.
Magh Rath, battle of, xiii. 33.
Maglekilde, Denmark, notice of armlet with cipher-runes found at, xxiii. 340.
Magnus the Bondi, xii. 483.
Magnusson, Eirikr, donation of pamphlet *On a Runic Calendar* by, xii. 615.
Maiden, notices of The, beheading machine formerly used in Edinburgh, iii. 333; iv. 290; vii. 287, 543; history of, vii. 535; communication on, by M. Surenne, vii. 539; donation of, to Society's Museum, vii. 539; extracts from city treasurer's accounts relative to, vii. 548, 552; list of those beheaded by, vii. 555.
Maidment, James, *Report of claims to House of Lords* by, purchased, xxi. 11.
Mains of Brux, Aberdeenshire, donation of iron dagger with brass handle found at, iii. 246.
—— Dundee, inscription on old Castle of, iv. 585.
Maitland, Rev. Dr, donation of Roman large brass of Maximinus, by, v. 64.
—— John, donation of portion of urn found at Clifton Hall and portion of chain-armour found at Old Liston by, iii. 438.
—— Kenmure, donation of cores and arrow-heads of obsidian, &c., from Mexico, by, vi. 334; donation of idol and beads of stone from Mexico by, vi. 438, 439; obituary notice of, x. 351.
—— Robert, Dean of Aberdeen, arms of, xxiii. 83.
Makerston, Kelso, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 180, 181.
Maklellane, David, letters of, to bailies of Orkney, xxiii. 311–313.
Makgoune, Alexander, minister of Mouswald, xxiii. 71–76.

Malahide, Lord Talbot de, donation of casts of swords, axes, brooches, &c., found in Ireland, by, ii. 305; donation of *Catalogue of Antiquities in Museum of Royal Irish Academy*, part ii., by, iv. 230; donation of brass jug and earthenware jar found in Fife by, viii. 303.
Malay krises, donation of, viii. 264.
Malcolm Canmore, death of, at Alnwick, xxi. 296.
Malcolm II., battle between Danes and, iv. 323.
Malcolm III., notices of the burial of, in monastery at Tynemouth, &c., ii. 81–89.
Malcolm IV., charters of Priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 341; first King of Scotland crowned at Scone, xxiv. 20.
Malder, John, Bishop of Antwerp, authenticates the head of St Margaret, ii. 89.
Malduin, King of Scots of Dalriada, xi. 338.
Malise, Earl of Stratherne, xii. 574; xix. 351.
—— son of Ferteth, xx. 151.
Malith, Hill of, ii. 148, 149.
Malkarniston, Adam, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 81, 82.
Mallet of wood from Thebes, donation of mason's, xxiii. 152.
Malloch, Patrick, donation of old tallystick by, iv. 298.
Malsword, Guy, safe-conduct of, dated 1639, xxii. 281.
Malta, donation of cinerary urn from, i. 149.
Maltbeck, Denmark, enamelled cup found at, xix. 4.
Maltese cross as symbol, x. 637.
Maltmen of Glasgow, donation of *Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow*, 1605–1879, by incorporation of, xviii. 251.
Malt-skat in Orkney, xviii. 264.
Malvina, chair of, Glencoe, xvii. 56.
Malvoisin, William, Bishop of St Andrews, viii. 431.
Man, donation of wooden figure of, xxi. 163; brass figure of, donation of, xix. 250.
Man before Metals, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Man (Mayne) of St Fillan in Glendochart, xxiii. 115, 117.
Man, Isle of, Runic inscriptions in, xiii. 142; notice of sculptured stone in, xxi. 325; notice of two sculptured stones at Kirk Andreas, xxiii. 332–343.
Mandal, Norway, donation of quartzite whetstone, beads, and oval-shaped stone from, v. 188.
Mangaia, carved axe-handle from, donation of, xx. 220; adze of ceremony from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Mangerton Tower, Armstrong arms at, viii. 234.
Manilia, or pouring vessels of brass, exhibited and described, xiii. 27, 50.
Mannaia, an Italian beheading machine, vii. 550.
Manners, notices of, from the older council-books of Dundee, ii. 347–349.
Manor Kirk, Peeblesshire, notice of cup-marked stone at, xxiii. 140, 141.
—— parish, notice of ancient remains in, xxii. 192.
Mansehill, cists discovered at, xx. 100.
Mansion of the Barons Balmerino in Leith, notice of the, iv. 449–451.
Manson, Dr A. J., donation of urn found at Carnousie, Banffshire, by, xvi. 237.
—— William, of Gairdy, Fowde of Unst, xiv. 31.
Mantegna, Andrea de, "Triumph of Julius Cæsar" by, x. 179.
Mantle of Order of Thistle, notice of, xxiv. 137, 138.
Manufactures, Board of, donation of casts from mouldings of St Margaret's Well, by, ii. 219; proposed as commissioners for preservation of ancient monuments, xiii. 265; donation of catalogue of loan exhibition of works of old masters and Scottish national portraits, Edinburgh, 1883, by, xviii. 78.
Manufacturing Industries of Worcestershire, donation of, xviii. 214.
Manuscripts, National, of Scotland, donation of, x. 263; on vellum of the Jewish law, exhibited, ii. 330; of Robert Burns, exhibited, iii. 211; on vellum, two illuminated, exhibited, iii. 489; by Marianus of Ratisbon, notice of eleventh century, vi. 33–40; list of the Poker Club, Edinburgh, 1768; donation of original, vi. 182, 183; written by Mrs Esther Langlois or Inglis, notice of the, vi. 290–309; of

Robert Riddell of Glenriddell, notice of the, vi. 451–456; Scottish, in English libraries, notices of, vii. 362; deed of legitimation of James Abernethy, 1568, donation of, ix. 79; donation of, x. 601; of latter part of fourteenth century, notice of, xix. 166; dates of Irish, xix. 261; photographs of Celtic, purchased, xix. 332; register of Lindores Abbey, notice of, xx. 148; instrument of seisin, dated 1508, donation of, xx. 315; confessions of witches at Alloway, 1658, purchased, xxiv. 17; at St Gall, notice of Celtic, xxiv. 481, 482.
Manx society publications, donation of, iv. 299, 300, 400; v. 303; vi. 440; vii. 267, 360; viii. 12.
Maori axe and knives, donation of, x. 198.
Map, archæological, of Fife and Kinross, exhibited, i. 8.
Mapleton, Rev. R. J., notice of cairn at Kilchoan, Argyllshire, by, vi. 351–355; on crannog in Loch Kielziebar, vii. 322; notice of discovery of stockaded remains at Arisaig by, vii. 516; notice of remarkable cists near Kilmartin with axe-head sculpturings by, viii. 378; notice of bone cave at Duntroon by, x. 306; note on rock-basins by, xiii. 32; note on footmarks in stone by, xiii. 36; notice of discovery of canoe in bog at Oban, xiii. 336; notice of examination of cist at Crinan by, xv. 103.
Mar, account of earldom of, donation of, xvi. 39.
—— donation of autograph letter of eleventh Earl of, iv. 295, 296.
—— Mary, Countess of, xi. 352.
Marathon, Greece, four bronze arrow-heads from, purchased, xx. 316.
Marble. *See under* Stone.
Marbles, ancient, in National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, notice of, xix. 66.
Marcellus, word-charms in the medical work of, iv. 213, 214.
March, notes on earldom of, xxii. 187.
Marcus, Brechin, notice of urns and bead found at Mill of, xxiv. 470–472.
Margaret of Denmark, notice of interment of, in Cambuskenneth Abbey, vi. 26–33; Queen of James III., x. 315.
—— daughter of Robert III., arms of, viii. 323.
Margaret, eldest daughter of James I. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 90–92.
—— Princess, "The Maiden of Norway," notes on death of, x. 403.
—— the false "Maiden of Norway," trial and execution of, x. 413–416.
—— Saint, Queen, buried in Dunfermline Abbey, ii. 86, 87.
—— sister of William the Lion, seal of, viii. 365.
Marjoribanks, Rev. G., notice of urn, flint knife, and whetstone found in cairn at Stenton by, xiv. 220; notice of "Accompt of Expenses at the funeral of Mrs Margaret Marjoribanks, anno 1697," by, xvi. 15, 33.
—— Sir John, bronze spear-head found near Duddo Castle, exhibited by, xvii. 75.
Margrave Berks, History of, with the legend of Queen Emma, and an account of the ancient monuments in the parish church, &c., donation of, xxi. 200.
Maria Magdalena, Duchess of Tuscany, donation of medal of, iii. 482.
Marianus of Ratisbon, notice of manuscript of eleventh century by, vi. 33–40.
Marischal, Earl, arms of, in Marischal College, xxiii. 167, 172, 173.
Marischal College, Aberdeen, painted motto in, ii. 343; notice of heraldic representations at, xxiii. 166–184.
Marischal College Museum, Aberdeen, report on, xxii. 360.
Mark-Brandenburg, oaken images from, xv. 174; notes on, 158.
Market-crosses of Scotland, notice of the, iv. 86–115.
Market-crosses—
Aberdeen, iv. 98.
Clackmannan, iv. 91. 93.
Cockburnspath, iv. 91, 92.
Doune, Perthshire, iv. 114.
Dundee, iv. 98.
Inverkeithing, iv. 92, 114.
Melrose, Roxburghshire, iv. 114.
Newbigging, Lanarkshire, iv. 113.
Ormiston, Haddingtonshire, iv. 91, 113.
Perth, iv. 98.
Preston, iv. 97, 115.
Markings on standing stone of circle at Callernish, Lewis, notice of, iii. 212–214.
Markland, valuation of, xx. 211, 212.

Marks on plate, in Scotland, xxiv. 117, 118.
Marlborough, plan of battle of Glenshiel among papers of Duke of, xvii. 57.
Marlee, parish of Kinloch, Perthshire, reindeer remains found at, viii. 209.
Marmora Felsinea a Carolo Cæsare Mulvasia, purchased, xxii. 10.
Marr, letters patent, said to have been granted in 1171 to Earl of, xii. 603.
—— Gillocher, Earl of, xii. 603, 609.
—— James, donations of stone ball from Grange of Lindores, and stone hammer from Invernethy, by, xii. 498; donation of weaver's rubbing stone of greenstone by, xv. 188.
—— John, donation of large earthenware jar by, xii. 184.
—— Morgund, Earl of, xii. 603, 609.
Marriage-contract of Ebenezer Erskine and Alison Turpie, 1704, exhibited, v. 323.
—— customs in Colonsay, xv. 138.
Marriages, notice of a bill introduced into the last parliament of Scotland for the registration of births, baptisms, deaths, and, ii. 313–317.
Marrow-bones, splitting of, ix. 96.
Marrow-spoon of ivory from Repulse Bay, donation of, v. 126.
Marryat, Horace, donation of painting of mummy head of Bothwell by, v. 31; donation of three bronze brooches from Jutland by, v. 303.
Marshall, David, notice of contracts for reparation of Holyrood Palace (1672–76) by, xiv. 324; old curling-stone from Lochleven, exhibited by, xxii. 113; notes on Drochil Castle, Peeblesshire, by, xxii. 125; notes on connection of Earls of Morton and Dick of Braid with earldom of Orkney, &c., by, xxiii. 275–313.
—— George Hunter, obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Martial, notice of Caledonian bear in epigram of, xiii. 366.
Martin, account of fowls of St Kilda by, xiii. 85.
Martin, John, donation of silver medal of the elder pretender by, iv. 380; charters exhibited by, xi. 154.
—— T. J., donation of *Robert Ferguson the Plotter, or the Secret of the Rye House Conspiracy*, by, xxii. 132.
Martin, Colonel Wood, *Lake Dwellings of Ireland* by, purchase of, xx. 320.
Martyre de la Royne d'Ecosse, donation of, x. 26.
Marwick, J. D., the author, donation of the *Precedency of Edinburgh and Dublin*, &c., 4to, 1865, by, vi. 239.
Mary Queen of Scots and her Marriage with Bothwell, donation of, xviii. 214.
Mary Queen of Scots: a Narrative and defence by an Elder of the Church of Scotland, donation of, xxiv. 145.
Mary, of Lorraine (Guise), arms of, in St Magdalene's Chapel, xxi. 268; Queen Regent of Scotland, xxi. 268, 310, 311, 312.
Mary, daughter of James I. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 96, 97.
Mary of Gueldres, notice of, iv. 602.
Mary, Princess, daughter of James II. of Scotland, notice of, iii. 14.
Mary, Queen, visit of, to Edinburgh, xx. 387.
Mary Queen of Scots with her infant son James, portrait believed to be of, exhibited, i. 137; note on the locality of the abduction of, ii. 331–336; notice of illuminated manuscript of, in St Petersburg, iii. 394–403; donation of medals of, iii. 481, 482; entry of, into Edinburgh, iv. 106, 107; tankard of parcel-gilt silver said to have belonged to, exhibited, v. 322; donation of coins of, vii. 109; notes on carved ceiling and heraldic shields in audience chamber of, vii. 381; gold ryal and other coins of, found near Prestonpans, viii. 169; entries in register at Paris, of date 1553, of permissions given to make dies with portrait of, and jettons with arms of, ix. 506; donation of engraved portraits of, and, x. 526; letter addressed to bailies of Musselburgh by, xiii. 277; silver jetton of, purchased, xx. 317; xxi. 312, 313; exhibition at Peterborough, donation of catalogue of tercentenary, xxii. 65; original letter of, to Torquil M'Leod, purchased, xxiii. 273; and legend of the Black Turnpike, notice of, xxiv. 415–435.
Mary, Virgin, churches dedicated to, xii. 505.
Maryton Records of the Past, donation of, xii. 184.

Mashona arrows, donation of, xv. 77.
Mask, iron, made of knight's helmet, donation of, xii. 374.
Masks, bronze, dug up at Kanajor, analysis of, xix. 102.
Mason-marks on Old Buildings in the North-West Provinces of India, donation of, xviii. 177.
Mason-marks copied from Melrose Abbey, notice of, iv. 548, 551; donation of collection of, from Scotland, iv. 552; Old Cathedral of Aberdeen, notes and sketches of, vii. 471.
Masons' Marks in Various Countries, donation of, viii. 175.
Mason's trowel, donation of, vii. 199.
Masson, Professor David, donation of *Life of Drummond of Hawthornden* by, x. 527.
Matchlock with revolving breech, taken at capture of Delhi, notice of, viii. 59; superseded by wheel-lock, xix. 359; donation of Arab, xx. 220.
Matchlocks, donation of three Sikh, from Gujerat, iii. 362.
Matheson, Sir James, notice of chambered cairn at stone circle of Callernish, Lewis, by, iii. 112; donation of casts of marks on one of the standing stones in Lewis, by, iii. 211; obituary notice of, xiv. 4.
Mathesons, owners of lands of Bennettsfield, xix. 405.
Matthewson, Allan, donation of baking stone by, xi. 351; notice of age of settlements on Culbin Sands by, xii. 302; notes on kitchen midden and stone cists near Dundee by, xiii. 303; donation of collection from Culbin Sands by, xiv. 226; donation of fragment of sculptured stone from Strathmartine by, xiv. 313; donation of collection of flint implements, &c., from Culbin Sands by, xvi. 237; donation of polished stone celt found at Carnoustie by, xvi. 237; polished celt of diorite from China, exhibited by, xvi. 241.
Matilda, Queen, seal of, viii. 365.
Matthaei Paris Chronica Majora, vol. vii., donation of, xviii. 363.
Maude, Captain Edwin, donation of three stone and bronze seals or amulets from Palestine, bronze figures of a dog and an eagle by, iv. 299.
Mauldslie, cist with iron and bronze dagger-blade at Law of, vii. 440; note of ancient structure at Law of, viii. 184.
Maughan, Rev. John, notice of fort on Cairby Hill and other antiquities in Liddesdale by, vi. 103–107; donation of photographs of Bewcastle Cross and Rune stone at Barnspike by, vi. 239.
Maule, Sir Peter, ancestor of the Maules of Panmure, ii. 442.
Maunch or sleeve in heraldry, x. 637.
Maurer, Professor R., on remains at Kjalarnes, x. 167.
Mauritius, Abbot of Inchaffray, viii. 270.
Maury, M. Alfred, donation of *Description Historique et Graphique du Louvre et de Tuileries* and *Questions relative à l'Ethnologie Ancienne de la France* by, i. 233.
Mawer, Pa., donation of protocol book of, of Leith, v. 33.
Mawk's Mill, urn found at, exhibited, xx. 75; notes on, 100.
Maxims, notices of poetical, in the old palace at Culross, ii. 339–342.
Maximilian, triumph of, x. 182.
Maxton, portions of stag horns found at, xv. 49.
Maxtone-Graham, James, of Cultoquhey, donation of *Life of Thomas Graham of Balgowan and Records of 90th Regiment* by, xvi. 405.
Maxwell, Alexander, donation of *The History of Old Dundee* by, xviii. 178.
—— George, donation of quern and sculptured block of sandstone from Canobie, Dumfriesshire, by, v. 30.
—— Sir George Clerk, viii. 36, 39.
—— Sir Herbert, of Monreath, bronze sword and spear-head, exhibited by, xiv. 113; notice of excavation of St Ninian's Cave, Glasserton, by, xix. 82; notes on excavation of St Medan's cave and chapel, Kirkmaiden, by, xx. 76; notice of enamelled bronze harness ornament from Auchendolly, &c., by, xx. 396; donation of five sculptured slabs from Wigtownshire by, xxi. 133; notice of further excavation of St Ninian's cave by, xxi. 137; donation of *Studies in the Topography of Galloway* by, xxii. 35; donation of carles or wooden candlesticks by, xxii. 110; notice of, 113; collection of antiquities exhibited by, xxii. 112; donation of large collection of prehistoric antiquities

by, xxiii. 143–152; notice of primitive implements, weapons, ornaments, and utensils from Wigtownshire by, xxiii. 200, 232.
Maxwell, Hugh, of Tealing, xi. 165.
—— James, vicar of Stronsay, donation of leaden seal of, xvi. 13.
—— J. E. S., silver quaich, dated 1517, exhibited by, xxi. 265.
—— Lady, carle or wooden candlestick, exhibited by, xxii. 112.
—— Lord Stewart, of Annandale, xxiii. 37, 38, 39.
—— Master of, pledged to serve the English sovereign, xxiii. 51.
—— Sir William, donation of collection of antiquities from Dowalton Loch by, vi. 109–111.
—— Sir W. Stirling, donation of *Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok* by, ix. 79; donation of Greek vases by, xii. 59; donation of *Don John of Austria* by, xviii. 18.
Maxwellton, report on local museum at, xxii. 412.
May, records of priory at Isle of, viii. 7; notices of, 201.
Maybole, socketed bronze celt found near, xiv. 98; remains of various animals found at, xv. 57.
Mayer, Joseph, donation of anastatic facsimile of the *Chronicle of Thomas Sprott, Monk of Canterbury*, 1280, by, i. 126; donation of bronze medal struck in commemoration of the centenary of the birthday of Roscoe of Liverpool; the *Inventorium Sepulchrale by the Rev. Bryan Fausset; Catalogue of the Fejérváry Ivories in the Museum of Joseph Mayer*, 8vo; and *History of the Art of Pottery in Liverpool*, 8vo, by, ii. 330, 331; donation of pamphlets by, viii. 12.
—— Kuno, donation of assignats by, x. 720.
Mayence, cathedral of, xviii. 58.
—— museum of, xviii. 39.
May Wells, notice of superstitions connected with, iv. 269–272.
Meabhag, Harris, notice of beehive houses near Loch, iii. 127–129.
Meadowbank, New Galloway, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 248.
Mealista, Uig, stone basin found at, xiii. 32.
Méana, Alexandre de, notice sur la vie de Jean Ramsay de Saint-Andrew en Ecosse par, x. 294.
Mearns, Renfrewshire, hammer-head from, purchased, xxii. 274.
Measles, curing stone of, at Fernan, xviii. 370.
Measure of brass of the chapmen of the Three Lothians, exhibited, i. 280.
—— mutchkin, of pewter, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Medal—
Gold, of the siege of Stralsund, exhibited, i. 45.
Commemorating the Cork Exhibition of 1852, donation of, i. 230.
And coins, miscellaneous, donation of, i. 190.
Copper, of George II. found in the River Clyde, donation of, ii. 200.
Of Archbishop Schevez, donation of cast of, ii. 345.
Satirical, of "the generous Duke of Argyle," donation of, iii. 69.
Of Provost Drummond, donation of, iii. 390; notice of rare, iii. 393, 394.
Silver, of William and Mary, donation of, iii. 406.
Of the martyrdom of John Huss, notice of, iii. 424.
Of the Duke of Lauderdale, donation of, iii. 481.
Of James II. and Mary of Modena, donation of, iii. 481.
Of Reformation, donation of commemoration, iii. 482.
On Battle of Leipsic, donation of, iii. 482.
Commemoration, of Hamburg, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Maria Magdalene, Duchess of Tuscany, donation of, iii. 482.
Of James VI., donation of, iii. 482.
Of John Huss, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Edinburgh Revolution Club, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Calvin, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Cosmo II., Duke of Florence, iii. 482.
Of Borso d'Este, Marquis of Ferrara, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Louis XII. of France, donation of, iii. 482.

Medal—
Of Cosmo II., Duke of Tuscany, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Prince Charles Edward, donation of, iii. 482.
Of Mary Queen of Scots, donation of, iii. 481, 482.
Of James VII. (Pretender), donation of, iii. 481, 482.
Of James the Pretender as Prince of Wales, donation of, iii. 482.
On destruction of Spanish Armada, purchased, for the Museum, iv. 74.
In bronze of Town of Hamburg, donation of, iv. 167.
Of Elder Pretender, donation of silver, iv. 380.
Of Francis II. on Treaty of Edinburgh, donation of, iv. 399.
In bronze of George II., donation of, iv. 553.
On death of Queen Caroline, donation of, v. 63.
On visit of George IV. to Scotland, donation of, v. 63.
Commemorative of the first Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, donation of, v. 63.
Coronation of George II. and Queen Caroline, donation of, v. 128.
Of Frederick II. of Prussia, donation of, v. 287.
Of St John, the Virgin, and Child, found in Brechin, donation of, vi. 180.
Of Archbishop Schevez, donation of electrotype of, vi. 237, 238.
Silver, of Shakespeare's jubilee, donation of, vi. 333.
Of George IV., donation of three, vi. 438.
Silver, of "Loyal Edinburgh Spearmen," donation of, iv. 168, 169.
Of Queen Anne, donations of, vii. 109, 424.
Of Napoleon and Louis Philippe, donation of, vii. 138.
In lead, spurious, said to have been found at Shadwell Docks, London, donation of, vii. 138.
Silver, of Charles II., donation of, vii. 220.
Purchased for Museum, viii. 364.

Medal—
Silver, of Duke of Cumberland, x. 46.
Commemorating massacre of St Bartholomew, x. iii.; xiv. 91.
Silver, of society for defence of country, donation of, xi. 471.
Brass, with coffin and pallbearers, donation of, xii. 89.
War medals, donation of, xii. 615.
Silver, James VI. and Prince Charles, donation of, xiii. 25.
Of numismatic society, donation of, xviii. 362.
"Victory of Admiral Vernon," purchased, xix. 9.
Of University Tercentenary, donation of, xix. 53.
Bronze, "Napoleon Emp. Descente in Angleterre," donation of, xix. 80.
Abyssinian War, donation of, xix. 164.
Silver, of George IV., purchased, xxii. 8.
Donation of Visconti's series of casts of Roman, xxiv. 412.
Medalet, founding of St James's Square, donation of, xii. 184.
Medalets, donation of five copper, vi. 438.
Medallion of Paul Jones, donation of, iii. 389; notice of, 391, 392; of Erasmus, donation of, iv. 381; of Fletcher the Dramatist, donation of, v. 326; of Oliver Cromwell, donation of, vii. 220.
Medals of Scotland, Catalogue of, donation of, xix. 133.
Medallic Illustrations of British History, donation of, xx. 74.
Medical officer, Roman, donation of tombstone of, ix. 7.
Medicine, practice of, in Aberdeen, in sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, notice of, iv. 181–185.
Medicine stamps, Roman, donation of casts of, ix. 7.
Medina, Don Guzman de, commander of division of Spanish Armada, chair said to have belonged to, viii. 470.
Medusa, donation of head of, in bronze, iii. 404.
Meftwhi, Elgin, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 99.
Megalithic structure of chambered cairns, Caithness, vii. 494.
Meggatland, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 197, 198.

Meghara, The Wady, Arabia, donation of four flint flakes from, vi. 238; notice of, 253–255.
Megray, Hill of, Stonehaven, donation of Roman coins found at, i. 225.
Meigle, donation of portions of cinerary urn found near, ii. 184; notice of the sculptured stones of, ii. 243, 244; Temple lands of, massive bronze armlet found on the, ii. 245; sculptured stones at, xii. 425; burial vault of Nairnes of Drumkilbo at, xii. 430; notice of fragment of sculptured stone at, xxiii. 232–234.
Meikle, John, notice of a contract between the City of Edinburgh and, for a chime of musical bells, 1698, iii. 196–201.
Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, donation of urn found at, xxii. 63.
Mein, A., donation of steel crossbow by, ii. 273; donation of box of coin weights and scales by, vii. 321.
—— Robert, facsimile of signature of, iii. 176; citizen of Edinburgh, notice of, iii. 179, 180.
Meinichoch, Petronella de, seal of, viii. 365.
Meldon, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 62, 71.
Meldrum, Rev. Andrew, donation of socket stone of quartz from Ballinluig and stone cup from Corry Charmaig by, xv. 8.
—— George, obituary notice of, xii. 8.
Meldrum, Old, donation of flint arrow-heads and whorl from, xxiii. 123.
Melfort, bronze armlet and jet necklace found at, exhibited, xix. 134.
Melgund, Forfarshire, large jet bead from, purchased, xxiv. 10, 11; three flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Melista, near Uig, superstitious customs relating to lunacy formerly practised in, iv. 265–267.
Mellis, James, donation of four placks of James VI. found at Prestonpans by, iii. 24.
Melos, donation of small stone axe from Isle of, xxii. 34.
Melrose, Roxburghshire, notice of Market Cross of, iv. 114; donation of portion of glazed tile from, vi. 90; floor-tile, &c., from, exhibited, xxii. 132, 133.
—— Abbey, donation of portion of coloured glass from, ii. 33; notes on, especially in reference to inscriptions on the walls of the south transept, ii. 166–175; age of remains of, ii. 169; additional note to the communication on, ii. 295; donation of photograph of, iv. 418; notice of mason-marks copied from, iv. 548–551; donation of casts of inscriptions, dates, &c. from, v. 63; rebus of, on communion token, and sculptures, vii. 321; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 119.
Melvill, George, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 184.
—— General Robert, letters on Roman antiquities in North of Scotland by, vii. 26.
Melville, Viscount, donation of Visconti's series of casts of Roman medals by, xxiv. 412.
—— Hon. W. Leslie, gold medal of the siege of Stralsund and jewel, exhibited by, i. 45, 46.
Melville Moor, excavation of tumuli at, ix. 151.
Memoir of James Young and Robert Cruickshank, and their Descendants, donation of, xv. 77.
Memoir on the Shell Mounds of Omori, Japan, donation of, xiv. 312.
Memoirs, donation of various, xv. 189.
Memoirs of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline, donation of, xvii. 74.
Memoirs of Maxwells of Pollok, donation of, ix. 79.
Memoirs of Remains in Holyhead Island, donation of, ix. 367.
Memorial of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland to Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, xv. 183.
Memorials of Angus and the Mearns, donation of, xx. 107.
Memorials of the Earl of Haddington, donation of, xxiv. 444.
Memorials of the Earl of Stirling, donation of, xii. 121.
Memorials of the Family of Skene, donation of, xxii. 172.
Memorials of the Family of Wemyss of Wemyss, donation of, xxiii. 97.
Memorials of St Michael's and the Old Parish Churchyard of Dumfries, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Memsie, urns found at, probable character of, xi. 379.
Mendicants, licensed, notes on, of Scotland, xxi. 169.

Menmuir, Forfarshire, notice of the antiquities and history of, ii. 461–464.
—— John Lindsay, parson of, xi. 411.
Menteath, Lord Walter Comyn, Earl of, viii. 72.
—— Johanna de, xii. 575, 576.
Menteith, Red Book of, donation of, xvi. 14.
Mentone cave, donation of collection from, xii. 118; donation of seven small scrapers from, xxiii. 150.
Menzies, Alexander, xii. 147.
—— Rev. John, notes on cup-marked stones in St Palladius's chapel by, xvii. 423.
—— Sir Paul, of Kinmundy, notice of tomb of, xi. 458.
—— Sir Robert, of Castle Weem, xi. 458.
Menzies Castle, iron yett at, xxii. 287, 293, 296.
Mercer, Robert, donation of embossed tiles from North Berwick Abbey and emblematic paintings, from the Church of St Monance, Fife, by, i. 85; donation of bronze tripod pot found near Galashiels by, iv. 417; donation of tripod pricket candlestick from Kinnoul by, iii. 339; donation of two communion tokens by, v. 324; donation of specimens of spurious antiquities said to have been found in the Thames by, vii. 108; donation of black jack or leather flagon by, viii. 51; donation of old padlock and key by, ix. 182; donation of two bronze patellas by, ix. 445; obituary notice of, xi. 325.
—— Lieut.-Col. William, author of "Angliæ Speculum or England's Looking-Glasse," notice of, iii. 341–357; obituary notice of, ix. 353.
Merchiston, John Napier of, xi. 410; portrait of, 416; notice of, xiv. 225.
Merchiston Tower, donation of stone quern and stone basin found at, i. 100.
Mercury, bronze statuette of, found at Stelloch, Wigtownshire, xi. 123; donation of statuette of, found at Throsk, Stirlingshire, xix. 51; donation of bronze statuette of, found at Blairbuy, xxiii. 151.
Merewether, Henry, donation of Chinese razor and *Diary of a Dean* by, ix. 462; obituary notice of, x. 3.
Merigomish, donation of chert arrow-heads, &c., from, xxiii. 124.
Merk, a measurement of land, xii. 492.
Merovingian interments, pyrites found with xix. 359.
Merovingian Kings, burial of, xi. 382.
Merton in Lothian, Lands of, granted to David, Earl of Huntingdon, xx. 150.
Merton, John of, xix. 384.
Meser of St Fillan in Glendochart, xxiii 115, 118.
Messenger-at-arms, donation of silver badge and baton of, vi. 234, 235.
Messer, Dr A. B., donation of stone and bone implements from New Zealand by, vi. 181, 182.
Metal-work, Celtic, dates of specimens, xix. 263.
Methlick, Aberdeenshire, donation of urn found at, i. 137.
Methven, Perthshire, battle of, xii. 150; carved stone ball found at, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Methven, J., donation of glazed pottery from Culbin Sands by, xvi. 177.
Metz, fabric seal of cathedral of, xii. 614; note with reference to fabric seal of, and extracts from "Memoirs," xv. 280.
Mexican antiquities, xi. 149.
—— basin and jar with handle, donation of, vii. 137.
Mexico, donation of stone axe and stone polisher from, iv. 52; donation of small head in terra-cotta from, v. 124; donation of cores and arrow-heads of obsidian, stone button, &c., from, vi. 334; donation of rude idol and stone beads from, vi. 438, 439; collection of pottery, whorls, &c., from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Mey, Caithness, donation of flint arrow-head from Loch of, v. 16.
Meyrick collection, donation of sword, two rapiers, and battle-axe from, xxiv. 410, 411.
Miaave Craig, Banffshire, ancient pit-dwellings at, vii. 466; derivation of name of, vii. 468.
Miabhaig, Lewis, xiii. 74.
Michaelis, Professor A., notice of ancient marbles, &c., in National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, by, xix. 66.
Michel, Francisque, letter on his election as honorary member, viii. 355.
Michie, Rev. J. G., donation of stone cup found at Deeside, v. 82; donation of portions of urn from Logie Coldstone by,

v. 326; notice of underground structure at Kinord, Aberdeenshire, by, ix. 455; donation of *Deeside Tales* by, x. 402.
MicMacs, use of fire by, in connection with their dead, xxi. 214.
Mid-Calder, notice of a deed by which Sir James Sandilands of Calder binds himself and his heir to complete the vestry, &c. of the Parish Church of, iii. 160–165; notice of armorial bearings and inscriptions in the Church of, iii. 166–171.
—— House, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 212–214.
Middlebie, Annandale, donation of Roman altars, &c., from, iii. 37.
—— Church, Annandale, donation and notice of three silver brooches found in ruins of, i. 25, 26.
Middleby, Dumfriesshire, notice of Roman altars, &c., found at, iii. 41, 42.
Middleton, Captain Laurence, contract between William Bruce of Sumburgh and, xiv. 17, 39.
Middleton House, Midlothian, earth house near, viii. 27.
—— Moor, Edinburghshire, half noble of Charles I. found at, donation of, iii. 246.
Midlairgs, Strathnairn, stone circle at, xviii. 337.
Midlothian, donation of bronze axe from, v. 127; donation of large flint flake from, v. 127; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 624.
Midmar, Aberdeenshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 238, 239.
Mid Torrs, Glenluce, rim of cinerary urn from, purchased, xxiii. 8; star-shaped bead from, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Migvie, Aberdeenshire, notice of eirde house at, v. 304–306; earth house at, viii. 23; cup stone at, x. 641.
Milan, Italy, report on museum at, xxiv. 497–499.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, donation of six flint scrapers from, xxiv. 274.
Milesians, viii. 83.
Military decorations relating to the Roman conquest of Britain, donation of pamphlet on, xxi. 136.
Military History of Eugene and Marlborough, donation of, ix. 367.
Milkiston, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 47.
Mill, Norse, used in Shetland, xvii. 292.
Mill water, of Orkney Islands, xx. 282.
Millar, A. H., notes on battle of Glenshiel by, xvii. 57; notice of cinerary urns found at Newport, Fife, by, xvii. 272; donation of *The History of Rob Roy* by, xviii. 77; notice of sculptured stone at Strathmartine by, xviii. 209; donation of *The Black Calendar of Scotland* by, xviii. 363; notes on battle of Glenshiel by, xix. 64; notice of mural monument in Kirk of Weem by, xix. 147; donation of *Roll of Eminent Burgesses of Dundee* by, xxii. 172; notices of ecclesiastical music, of two stone coffins, and of pewter casket from Dundee by, xxii. 184; notice of steel pistol with Dundee mark by, xxii. 276.
—— D., archæological map of Fife and Kinross, exhibited by, i. 8.
Miller, Hugh, donation of fragments of two sculptured stones of Celtic workmanship found at Tarbat, Easter Ross, by, xxiii. 238; notice of, 435–444; notice of discovery of hoard of silver armlets and coins at Tarbat by, xxiii. 314, 317.
—— Miss, donation of Montaigne's Essays translated by Florio by, xv. 8; donation of *The Edinburgh Evening Courant*, 18*th November* 1745, by, xviii. 178.
—— Bailie Peter, viii. 40; donation of punches from old mint and pewter medal of massacre of St Bartholomew by, x. 111; Mercat Cross of Edinburgh from 1365 to 1617 by, xx. 377; suggestions respecting site of Bede's ancient city Guidi by, xix. 54; note respecting Earl of Moray's tomb and its contents in St Giles' church by, xix. 210; origin and early history of old Tolbuith of Edinburgh, &c., by, xx. 360; donation and notice of three arrow-heads from Nova Scotia by, xxi. 199, 212; "was the Town of Edinburgh an open and defenceless one previous to 1450?" by, xxi. 251; donation of chert arrow-heads, &c., from Merigomish by, xxiii. 124; notices of standing stones of Alloa and Clackmannan by, xxiii. 153–164; notes on Edinburgh, its name and name-word, by, xxiii. 323–332.
—— W., donation of *An Exposition upon the two Epistles of the Apostle Sainct Paule*

to the Thessalonians by, donation of, xx. 221.
Miller, William, donation of confederate fifty-dollar note by, xx. 106.
Millhill, Auchterarder, portion of perforated axe-hammer found at, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Millidge, Edwin, donation of wrought-iron jewel box by, xxii. 111.
—— J. J., donation of coins by, xiv. 173.
Milligan, Rev. John, donation of third brass of Crispus found at Twynholm, Kirkcudbrightshire, by, vi. 238; donations by, vii. 267, 477, 478; donation of iron anchor and stone weapons found in Kirkcudbright by, viii. 4; obituary notice of, xi. 325.
Mill Rings, prehistoric fort of, xxi. 63.
Mills, water, notes on horizontal, of Shetland, xx. 257; their parts, xx. 265; their structure, xx. 267; their motive powers, xx. 271; their grinding apparatus, xx. 276; names of parts, xx. 279; area of use of, xx. 279; names for mill in various languages, xx. 281; of Caithness and Sutherland, xx. 282; of Outer Hebrides, xx. 284; of Lowlands of Scotland, xx. 285; of Mull, xx. 285; in Ireland, xx. 288; of Isle of Man, xx. 288; in England, xx. 288; in Norway, xx. 291; in Feroe Islands, xx. 292; in Iceland, xx. 293; in Sweden, xx. 294; in Denmark, xx. 294; in Persia, xx. 295; in Syria, xx. 295.
Miln, James, donation of photographs of urn and cist at Woodhill, Perthshire, by, iii. 364; notes on cup-markings and incised sculptures at Guerande, Brittany, by, xi. 146; notice of discovery of two ancient towns in Brittany by, xi. 155; donation of *Archæological Researches at Carnac* by, xiv. 93; obituary notice of, xvi. 7.
—— Rev. John, donation of Swedish coin found in parish of King Edward, Aberdeenshire, by, vi. 422.
—— Robert, donation of New Zealand patoo-patoo, polished celts, &c., by, xv. 235; donation of stone ball from Luthrie by, xvi. 38; donations of socket stone and crusie of brass by, xviii. 76.
Milne, Rev. Alexander, donations of stone-cup, stone-pestle, and flat oval-shaped stone found in Aberdeenshire by, vii. 396.
Milne, Sir Alexander, donation of portion of hypocaust from Inveresk by, vi. 179; donations of Roman amphora, fragments of jars and mortaria from Inveresk by, vi. 203; Roman remains and bones of oxen, &c., found at Inveresk, presented by, ix. 624; donation of sarcophagus by, x. 110.
—— J., donation of photographs by, x. 68, 111.
Milnegraden, stone axe from, purchased, xx. 319; bronze rapier-shaped blade from, purchased, xx. 320.
Milnholm, Liddesdale, sculptured cross at, viii. 234.
Milne-Home, David, notice of circular huts enclosed by stone wall near Lauder, ix. 465.
Milton, Haddingtonshire, notice of stone coffins found at, iii. 503–506.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, two spear-heads of flint from, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Minas Geras, Brazil, notice of pestle-stone from, xxiv. 409, 410.
Mines, gold, in time of James IV., x. 236.
Mingary, Argyllshire, iron yett at, xxii. 294, 296, 308.
Miniature of Princess Clementina Marie Sobieski, notice of, xxiv. 135, 136.
Miniatures of Prince James and Prince Charles, donation of, xxii. 110.
—— of Queen Mary, Regent Murray, and Regent Morton, donation of, xiv. 90.
Minster, technical use of word, xxii. 29, 30.
Mint, donation of dies from the old Scottish, iv. 397; donation of die from the Scottish, iv. 399; list of officials of Scottish, x. 238.
Minto, Forbes, donation of urn found in cist at Beechwood Mains, near Edinburgh, by, iv. 379.
Mints, notes on Scottish, x. 225.
Minute-book kept by the War Committee of the Covenanters, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, in the years 1640 and 1641, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Minute-books of Bannatyne Club, exhibited by James T. Gibson Craig, xv. 107.
"Miracle Plays" in Dundee, accounts of expenses of, ii. 349.
Miracle stone of Spey, x. 676.
Miracle stones, x. 623.

Mirror, bronze, from Orvieto, donation of, xii. 88.
Mirror and crescent-shaped plate of bronze, &c., found at Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 349, 350.
Mirrors of stone used by ancients, x. 718, 719.
Mirrors, Japanese, bronze, x. 698, 717.
Mirzapur, India, donation of model of Hindoo Temple from, iii. 251.
Missal of Mary Queen of Scots in St Petersburg, notice of illuminated, iii. 394-403.
Mississippi Valley, pottery from mounds in, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Missouri, donation of flint implements from, xx. 174.
Mitchell, Dr Arthur, donation of bronze flat axe found at Inchnadamf, Sutherlandshire, by, iii. 363; donation of bone pins, bronze brooches, stone implements, &c., from Outer Hebrides by, iv. 72; donation of specimens of craggans from Lewis by, iv. 72; donation of two charm-stones from Lewis, and specimen of pig iron from Poolewe, Gairloch, by, iv. 72; notice of various superstitions in the North-West Highlands and Islands of Scotland, especially in relation to lunacy, by, iv. 251-288; donation of upper stone of quern from Aberdeenshire by, iv. 417; notice of excavation of an underground house at Buchaam, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 436-440; notice of the vestiges of the Forest of Cree in Galloway by, v. 19-29; of stone moulds and stone axes found near Campbelton, Argyllshire, exhibited by, vi. 48; donation of portion of bronze sword from Dumfriesshire by, vi. 112; donation of wooden spade or *Ceaba* from Islay by, v. 113; donation of flakes of flint, &c., from Abernethy, Speyside, by, vi. 234; notice of eirde house at Eriboll, Sutherlandshire, by, vi. 249, 250; notice of flint flakes found in Abernethy, Strathspey, by, vi. 251, 252; donation of stone implement from Shetland, rudely chipped, by, vii. 105; notice by, of stone implements found near underground houses in Shetland, vii. 118; notice by, of urn found at Kirkton of Glenelg, vii. 372; note on large stone implements from Shetland by, viii. 64; donation of horn of left side of reindeer from moss in Island of Rousay, Orkney, by, viii. 173; notice of horn by, viii. 216; remarks on Captain Garra's report on Easter Island by, ix. 117; notice of contents of urn found at Murthly by, ix. 268; notice of inscribed stones at Kirkmadrine by, ix. 569; vacation notices in Cromar, Burghead, and Strathspey by, x. 603; appointed Rhind lecturer, xi. 13; donation of collection of stone implements, &c., by, xii. 258; donation of stone hammer by, xiii. 339; note on small brass or bronze vessel found in Islay by, xv. 299; notice of buildings designed for defence at Hogsetter by, xv. 303; notes on white pebbles in connection with Pagan and Christian burials by, xviii. 286; donation of casts of stone implements from Aberdeenshire by, xxi. 286; crusies from Continent, exhibited by, xxii. 78; donation of *General View of the Agricultural and Rural Economy of the County of Aberdeen*, &c., by, xxii. 209; notice of discovery of undescribed sculptured stone, with symbols, in Strathspey by, xxiii. 87, 88; donation of cast of sculptured stone at Inverallan, Strathspey, by, xxiv. 389.
Mitchell, David, donation of arrow-head from Carmyllie, Fifeshire, by, v. 326; *The History of Montrose* by, purchased, xxii. 275.
—— Hugh, donation of cinerary urn found at Greenford, Panmure, Forfarshire, by, i. 86.
Mitchell-Innes, Rev. R., communion flagons from Old St Paul's, exhibited by, xviii. 369.
—— J. M., extract of a letter from C. C. Rafn, Secretary of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, to, ii. 100; communication from the Royal Society of Antiquaries at Dresden by, ii. 185, 186; translations of the Runic inscriptions at Maeshowe by (Abstract), v. 19; the author, donation of *The Herring; its Natural History*, &c., 8vo, 1864, by, v. 288.
Mitchell Hill, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 42.
Mitchell Hill Rings, prehistoric fort of, xxi. 59, 71.
—— library, donation of reports of, 1874-1883, xviii. 363.

Mitford, Mrs W. R., notice of Highland brooch of brass, exhibited by, xxiii. 192–199.
Mithras, worship of, x. 665; probable temple of, at Burghead, x. 666.
Moa, donation of bones of, from New Zealand, v. 329.
Moan, Orkney, notice of Iron Age deposit found in cist at, xxi. 339, 343.
Moat Hill on tumulus at Innermessan, viii. 385.
Mochrum, Wigtownshire, donation of perforated pebble from, xxiii. 146; donation of stone with rudely-picked hollow from, xxiii. 147; donation of portion of sculptured slab from, xxiii. 151, 152.
—— Loch, rectangular ruins in, ix. 378.
Mode of preparing lint as practised till recently in Colonsay, xv. 137.
Modena, Italy, report on museum at, xxiv. 501, 502.
Moen, Denmark, donation of flint axe and spear-head from, v. 186.
Moffat, Francis, leaden vessels found at Craigbeck, Moffat, exhibited by, xiv. 228.
—— Mr, donation of antique glass bottle foot of crystal wine glass and splinters of cannel coal from Aytoun Castle, Berwickshire, by, vi. 272.
Moir, David, donation of small brass candlestick by, v. 302.
—— D. M., account of Roman remains at Inveresk by, xiii. 277.
—— William, arms of Principal, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 182.
Moir and Byres, The Families of, donation of, xx. 75.
Momieu, donation of stone celts from, x. 696.
Monasterboice, sculptured crosses at, xx. 224.
Monasteries of Cistercian monks in Scotland, viii. 127.
Monboddo, Strachans and Burnets of, x. 734, 735.
Monck, General, notice of petition from the inhabitants of South Leith to General, praying for the use of the Parish Church, &c., i. 158–168; three letters of, vii. 248, 267.
Moncreiff, William, account of alchemical roll by, xi. 561.
Moncur, Margaret, Lady Tealing, xi. 165.
Moncurs, armourers of that name in Dundee, xxii. 278, 279, 280.
Monelaws, Coldstream, donation of iron cannon ball and lead bullet from, iv. 186, 187.
Money of United States, donation of collection of early paper, vi. 205–208.
Moneyers of early Scottish mint, list of, x. 228.
Monfode of that Ilk, xiv. 277.
Moniack Castle, near Inverness, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 339; vitrified fort at, xx. 345.
Monifieth, donation and notice of six Scottish and English silver coins found in Churchyard of, ii. 63, 68; notice of the antiquities of, ii. 445–447; donation of penny of Alexander III. found in, iii. 246; donation of portion of small urn found at, vi. 313; donation of sculptured stones by minister and heritors of, ix. 5, 59, 71–73; kirk of, ix. 71; lands of, ix. 72; Culdee establishment at, ix. 72; finger-ring of silver found at, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Monikie, Forfarshire, bead of blue glass found at, purchased, xxiv. 11; three flint knives from, purchased, xxiv. 11; knife, scraper, and flint flakes from, purchased, xxiv. 12; nine flint arrowheads from, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Monimail, donation of small cup-stone from, xxii. 62.
Monkegie (Munkegin), chapel of, xx. 150.
Monker House, near Stromness, vii. 60.
Monkhall, Midlothian, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 166.
Monkland, Covenanter's banner of East, iii. 258.
Monkstadt, Skye, notice of bronze spur found at, iii. 103, 104.
Monograms, donation of work on, xv. 236.
Monro, Alexander, donation of two basket-hilted swords by, iii. 390.
"Mons Meg," donation of model in iron of, iii. 486; notice of, xi. 128.
Mons Placiti of *Regiam Majestatem*, viii. 70.
Montagu, Bishop of Lincoln, x. 92.
Montale, Italy, donation of fragments of pottery from, xxi. 286.
Montblairy, Aberdeenshire, donation of cinerary urn and mass of hardened clay found at, ii. 346, 347; notice of excava-

tions on the Ha' Hill of, ii. 368–372; stone circle formerly at, ii. 370; cinerary urn found at, ii. 371; donation of Loom-weight of clay from, iii. 68; donation of urn found near, v. 213; donation of bronze armlet, carved stone ball, and portion of urn from, vi. 11; donation of copper coins found at, vi. 421; donation of stone arrow-heads found at, ix. 504.
Montelius, Dr, on early buildings in Sweden, xii. 322; *The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times* by, purchased, xxiii. 274.
Montfaucon, on tetinæ, ix. 108.
Montgomery, Sir G. Graham, two bronze rings found near Stobo Castle, exhibited by, ii. 272, 276–278; bronze articles found at Stanhope, exhibited by, xiii. 75.
Months and seasons, symbolism of, xviii. 431.
Montraive, Fife, donation of brass pot and coins found at, xvi. 144; notice of hoard of coins found at, xvi. 466.
Montrose, obligation of Rob Roy to deliver sixty Highland cattle to James Duke of, vii. 253, 267.
Montrose, portrait of the Marquis of, exhibited, i. 279; execution of Marquess of, at the cross of Edinburgh, iv. 110.
Montrose, donation of seal of brass found on the Links of, i. 73; notice of urns found with a skeleton at, ii. 460, 461; donation of bronze spoons, buckles and ornaments, and iron key, found in digging in, iv. 397; stone coffin with urns at, xi. 377; report on local museum at, xxii. 401; donation of iron crusie from, xxiii. 234; stone axe found near, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Monument of James, second Earl of Murray, in St Giles' Church, i. 195.
—— of Regent Murray now restored in St Giles', Edinburgh, notice of, vi. 49–55.
—— mural, in Kirk of Weem, notice of, xix. 147.
Monumental effigies in Scotland, xi. 354.
—— inscriptions, Dobie collection of books on, viii. 13.
Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons, comprising the Sepulchral Antiquities of Great Britain, purchased, xxiii. 22.
Monumental stones of Iona and West Highlands, viii. 117.
Monuments de l'Ancien Evêche de Bale, donation of, vii. 109.
Monuments, ancient, memorial for amendment of bill for preservation of, xiii. 265; ancient, bill for preservation of, xiii. 308; national, in Denmark, report on preservation of, xiv. 348; sculptured, at Arasaig, notice of, xviii. 211; sculptured Scottish, xix. 262; sculptured Irish, dates of, xix. 262; recumbent, notes on peculiar class of, xix. 406.
Monybuie, donation of perforated stone axe from, xx. 219.
Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, notice of a stone circle in the parish of, i. 141; notices of localities in a grant of lands of Keig and, by Malcolm King of Scots, and a sketch of the history of the Priory of, vi. 218–232; ancient reliquary from, exhibited, xiii. 309; notice of ancient Celtic reliquary preserved at, xiv. 431; Priory of, xiv. 434.
Monypenny, George, donation of *Schoolcraft's History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States*, by, i. 240.
Monzie, Perthshire, stone circles and cup-marked stones at, xvi. 90.
Moody, Lieut. Col. R. C., donation of iron "pierrier" and iron hammer-head found in Broughty Castle by, ii. 219; memorandum relative to a piece of ordnance found in the course of excavations by the Royal Engineer Department at Broughty Castle by, ii. 220–222.
Moolraj, Dewan of, donation of gold coin of, ii. 200, 201.
Moore, Dr George, the author, donation of *The Ancient Pillar Stones of Scotland*, 8vo, by, vi. 314.
—— John Carrick, notice of ancient graves at Dounan by, xv. 277.
Moot Hill of Scone, viii. 78, 88, 94; parliament held at, 86; Robert II. crowned on, 86.
Mor'aich Mor, notice of animal remains, &c., found at, vi. 387.
Moravia, Thomas de, viii. 401.
—— Walter de, viii. 401.
Moray, notes on earldom of, xxii. 187.
—— tomb of Earls of, in St Giles' Church, xix. 210.
—— John Bellenden, Archdeacon of, xiii. 39.
—— seals of Bishops of, exhibited, v. 222.

Moray, Alexander, xix. 382.
—— Sir Alexander, xi. 164.
—— Sir Andrew, xix. 381.
—— C. S. Home-Drummond, donation of *Red Book of Menteith* by, xvi. 14.
—— John, Lord of Drumsargard, xix. 382.
—— Maurice, part owner of Ballencrieff, xix. 382.
—— Regent. *See* Murray.
—— Thomas, last Baron of Bothwell, arms of, viii. 398.
—— Walter, xix. 382.
—— Sir William, of Bothwell, xix. 381, 382.
Morays of Bothwell, Duffus, &c., notice of male representatives of, xxiv. 462–469.
Morbihan, Société Polymathique de, donation of bulletin of, viii. 393; xv. 9.
More, William, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 184.
—— Sir William, of Abercorn, xi. 355.
Morel, John, Canon of Jedburgh, seal of, viii. 366.
Moreton, South, donation of core of flint from, xxi. 262.
Moreville, Helena de, charter to Priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 342.
Morgan, Thomas, *Romano-British Mosaic Pavements* by, purchased, xxi. 11.
Morges, Switzerland, donation of oak pile from lake-dwelling at, v. 187.
Morham, Herbert de, xxi. 188, 190, 191.
—— Sir Thomas de, xix. 190.
Morice, Arthur D., donation of collection of flint chips and flakes from Helouan, Egypt, by, xiv. 314.
Morison, Alexander, portrait of the "Admirable Crichton," exhibited by, ii. 103, 116, 118; donation of cinerary urn and mass of hardened clay found at Newton of Mountblairy by, ii. 346, 347; donation of perforated lump of hardened clay from Mountblairy by, iii. 68; donation of urn found near Mountblairy, Banffshire, by, v. 213; obituary notice of, xi. 5.
—— Mrs, donation of massive bronze armlet, carved stone ball, and portion of urn from Mountblairy by, vi. 11; donation of copper coins found at Mountblairy by, vi. 421.
Morow, John, mason of Melrose Abbey, inscription of, iv. 550.
Morris, Mrs, donation of carved pew-back from Abercorn Church by, xi. 525.
Morrison, origin of name, xii. 505.
—— Rev. Angus, of Contin, xii. 532.
—— Allan Mor, judge of Lewis, xii. 545.
—— Cain, xii. 551.
—— Donald, MS. History of the Isles by, xiv. 385.
—— George, of Bognie, x. 104.
—— Hew, donation of bead of spar from Torrisdale, Sutherlandshire, by, xiv. 177; donation of *Guide to Sutherland and Caithness* by, xvii. 376; notice of stone coffin and Celtic cross at Lethnott by, xix. 315.
—— Rev. James, donations of collections of flint implements found at Meft and other localities in Urquhart by, ix. 238, 355, 461; notice of remains of early antiquities in Urquhart by, ix. 250; donation of celt and stone implements and bronze pin by, x. 357; donation of flint arrow-head by, xi. 535; donation of silver finger-ring by, xiii. 173; donation of flint implements from Urquhart, Elginshire, by, xiii. 173; notice of urn from Kennyshillock, Urquhart, by, xiv. 109; donation of flint implements from Urquhart by, xv. 188; donation of small polished stone celt by, xvi. 59; donation of flint implements from Urquhart by, xix. 250; donation of cup of steatite from Kenny's Hillock, Urquhart, by, xxi. 286; donation of two flint implements from Urquhart by, xxii. 209; donation of flint arrow-head and scraper from Urquhart by, xxiii. 235; donation of collection of arrow-heads, &c., from Urquhart, Elginshire, by, xxiv. 278; donation of stone axe from Australia by, xxiv. 278.
—— John, description of Lewis by, xii. 504, 535; judge of Lewis, xii. 542.
—— John, of Bragar, xii. 527, 537.
—— Rev. Kenneth, poet, xii. 524.
—— Torquil, xii. 554.
Morrisons, traditions of, xii. 503; badge of, 510; burnings of, in Dun Carloway, xiv. 410.
—— of Duirness, xii. 510.
—— of Harris, xii. 540.
Morse, Edward S., donation of *Memoir on the Shell Mounds of Omori, Japan*, by, xiv. 312.

Mortar of stone from Dunfermline, donation of, xv. 234.
Mortarium at Uriconium, donation of fragment of Roman, iv. 418.
Mortlach, Banffshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, i. 42; church of, dedicated to St Moloch, ii. 369.
Morton, notice of the ancient monument supposed to be that of James, First Earl of, in Dalkeith Church, iii. 25–27; notes of connection of Earls of, with earldom of Orkney, &c., xxiii. 275–313; Earls of, in Orkney, xxiii. 285–293, 300, 302, 305–309, 310, 312; inventory of goods belonging to Earl of, in 1653, xxiii. 300–305; account of affairs of Earl of, 1653, xxiii. 305–309.
—— Alison, monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 184.
—— James, Earl of, and the "Maiden," vii. 543, 547.
—— James, First Earl of, founds Hospital of St Martha at Aberdour, Fife, iii. 214–218.
—— William, First Earl of, xxii. 127, 129.
Mortonhall, notice of graves at, vi. 61.
Morville, Avicea, seal of, viii. 365.
Moss, age and growth of, ix. 90.
—— black, ix. 90.
—— of Corncockle, Applegarth, crannog in, viii. 19.
—— of Cranney, Culter, Lanarkshire, viii. 19.
—— of Jordanlaw, Berwickshire, wooden stuctures in, viii. 18.
—— of Knaven, Aberdeenshire, canoe found in, viii. 19.
—— of Ravenstone, Wigtownshire, five paddles found in, viii. 20.
—— of Whiteburn, notes of wooden structures in, viii. 16.
Mosses, remains of early British structures in, viii. 19.
Mossman, James, goldsmith in Edinburgh, notice of, xxiv. 70; arms of, on John Knox's house, Edinburgh, xxiv. 172.
—— John, goldsmith, maker of crown of 1540, payments to, &c., xxiv. 70, 71, 76, 92, 104.
Mosspeeble, Dumfries, blue glass bead from circular structure at, viii. 233.
Mosque of Santa Sophia, Constantinople, notice of, and donation of glass, &c., from the, i. 224, 225.
Mosstower, cist discovered at, xx. 100.
Mote at Biggar, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 288.
—— at Carnwath, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 288, 289.
—— at Couthallan, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 289.
—— at Covington, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 286–288.
—— at Lanark, notice of supposed, xxiv. 289.
—— at Roberton, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 286.
Motes, camps, and forts of Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 281–352.
Mottoes, Latin, painted on ceiling of Pinkie House, xxii. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.
Mould, clay, for casting bronze pins, found in Broch of Lingrow, Scapa, Orkney, ix. 359; and cast of plaster from Dunadd, donation of, xv. 76; steatite, from Shetland, purchased, xxi. 289; crusie, from Shetland, purchased, xxi. 289; stone for *Signacula and Tokens*, xi. 74; candle of tin, purchased, xxiii. 21. *See* Stone.
Moulin, Perthshire, donation of urn from, xii. 90.
Mounds at Keiss, Caithness, vii. 38, 41, 43, 51; at Eriska, notice of artificial, xix. 192; terp, at Aalzum, donation of collection from, xxiii. 95, 96; notes on, 98–105.
Mounting, silver, of a horn, found at Burghead, notice of, iv. 358; donation of, 378.
Mount-Melville, St Andrews, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 239, 240.
Mount-Stewart, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 204.
Moura, Brazil, incised stones of, xix. 395.
Mousa, Shetland, notice of the Broch of, iii. 123, 124; notice of the Broch of, iii. 192–195; Report on Broch of, iv. 300; Broch of, vii. 64, 66; xii. 314.
Mouse trap of oak, donation of old, xvi. 404.
Mouswald, notice of Barony of, and its Barons, xxiii. 24–79; origin of name, xxiii. 25; donation of bronze celt, whorls, beads, &c. found at, xxiii. 26, 121; original rental of, xxiii. 74, 75.
Mouswald, John of, Captain of Lochmaben Castle, xxiii. 33.

Mouswald Church, font from, xxiii. 69, 70.
—— Place purchased by Marquis of Queensberry, xxiii. 69.
—— and Dalton, parishes of, united, xxiii. 68.
Mourne, Lough, notes on lake-dwellings in, xx. 321.
Mowbray, Thomas, donation of iron pike-head found at Edinburgh Castle, iv. 229.
Moy, Elginshire, donation of four flint arrow-heads from Sandhills at, iii. 362.
—— Castle, Argyllshire, xvii. 130.
Moyness, Nairnshire, notice of stone circle at, ii. 217.
Muckairn, connection of St Maelrubha with, iii. 292.
Muckle, William, donation of glass mug with etching of goats feeding and date 1601, by, viii. 12.
Mudie, John of Pitmuies, obituary notice of, xii. 9; purchase of books from legacy by, xiii. 310.
Mug, glass, with etching of goats feeding and date 1601, donation of, viii. 12.
—— pewter, from Hanover, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Mugdrum Island, Abernethy, Perthshire, carved stone ball from, purchased, xxiii. 15; bronze sword from, purchased, xxiv. 16.
Muir, James, donation of hand lint-skutch of wood from Colonsay by, xv. 106.
—— Peter, donation of arrow with stone head, probably from California (in text, wrongly said to be from South Sea Islands), by, iv. 298.
—— Thomas S., donation of bronze pin with movable head found in the Island of Heisker, Hebrides, by, ii. 176; donation of two implements of stone from St Kilda by, iii. 212; notice of the ancient Church of St Helen at Aldcambus, and of fragments of a monastic building at Luffness, by, iii. 296–299; notice of a bee-hive house in St Kilda by, iii. 225, 226; donation of rubbings of sepulchral slabs and brasses by, xii. 436; remarks on St Clement's Church, Rowdill, by, xix. 129; *Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland* by, purchased, xx. 13; donation of rubbings of sculptured stones by, xxiii. 238, 239.
Muir, William, of Innistrynich, obituary notice of, xv. 3.
Muirburn, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 55, 71.
Muiresk, donation and notice of urn found at, xx. 74, 98.
Muirfad, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of bronze socketed axe from, xxiii. 150.
Muirhead, A., donation of figure of man in cast brass by, xix. 250.
—— Andrew, donation of inscribed bronze mortar by, v. 218.
—— George, donation of *History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club* by, xxi. 263.
—— J. J., donation of nest of brass weights, date 1707, by, viii. 144; lion ewer exhibited by, xiii. 27, 56; silver chalice and gold cross exhibited by, xviii. 215.
Muir House, Haddingtonshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 187.
Muldavit, Andrew Duff of, ix. 280, 674.
—— John Duff of, ix. 280.
Mull, notice of standing stones in the Island of, v. 46–52; crannog and ancient canoe found in loch in, viii. 465; notice of ancient chapels, &c., in, x. 594; megalithic circles and structures in, x. 597; derivation of name, xi. 477; bronze brooches found in, xiii. 67; silver brooch from, xvii. 76; notices of stone circles and other remains in, by Professor Duns, xvii. 79; brass ornamented buckle from, donation of, xvii. 327; notes on antiquities in north of, xvii. 337.
Mullach Dubh, Craignish, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 419, 430.
Muller, Daniel, discourse of, with John Napier of Merchiston, xi. 412.
—— F. Max, purchase of lectures by, xxiii. 273.
Mummy and case, donation of Egyptian, vi. 438.
—— figure in wood from Egypt, donation of, iv. 441.
—— figures from Thebes, Egypt, donation of two, v. 287.
—— pits, donation of eggs, grain and fruits from, xi. 122.
Munch, Prof., note on "Why is the mainland of Orkney called Pomona?" by, i. 15, 16; notice of Concordia Facta inter Anglicos et Scotos by, iii. 454–462; obituary notice of, v. 173–181, 385, 386;

translations of Runic inscriptions in Maeshowe by, v. 267–275; account of death of maiden of Norway and false Margaret by, x. 410–413; on colonisation of Hebrides by Northmen, xi. 472.
Mundas tribes of India, religion of, xix. 105.
Mundurucus, Amazon tribe, xx. 160.
Muness Castle, Unst, donation of carved panel from, xviii. 251.
Municipal History of Dundee, donation of, x. 527.
Munlochy Bay, Ross-shire, standing stone at, xix. 405.
Munro, James, donation of fragment of paste bead, &c., by, xv. 156.
—— John, The anonymous correspondent, "A.Z.," of the Society, i. 126, 127.
—— Dr Robert, notice of excavation of Crannog at Lochlee by, xiii. 175; two hammer-stones made of dolorite, two whetstones, three flat portions of sandstone, a spindle whorl of sandstone, two polished stone discs, oval implement with two hollowed surfaces, two flint scrapers, ring of lignite, polished bone pin, bone chissel, pick of red-deer horn, small key, and yellow bead of vitreous paste, exhibited by, xv. 107; whetstone, flint knife, two pestle polishers, flint knife, one polished borer of horn, several combs of bone, bone implement, twelve bone pins, iron tools, two small spindle whorls of shale, one bronze circular brooch, two small bronze pins, and two gold spiral finger-rings, exhibited by, xv. 110; description of Crannog at Friars' Carse by, xvi. 73; donation of his work on Scottish lake-dwellings by, xvii. 75; notice of megalithic monuments of Holland by, xviii. 19; notices of Danish kjökkenmöddings by, xviii. 216; notice of long cairns at Rhinavie, Strathnaver, by, xviii. 228; notice of artificial mound or cairn on Island of Eriska by, xix. 192; donation of spindle from Brittany by, xix. 249; notes of lake-dwellings in Lough Mourne, County Antrim, by, xx. 321; donation of fragments of pottery, &c., from Terramaras in Italy by, xxi. 286; donation of flint arrow-head from Perugia by, xxiii. 95; donation of collection from terp mound at Aalzum, Friesland, by, xxiii. 95, 96; notes of visit to terp mound at Aalzum, North Friesland, by, xxiii. 98–105; "The Prehistoric Cemetery of Frögg, at Rosegg, Carinthia," by, xxiii. 241–246; donation of three flint implements from St Acheul and Chelles, France, by, xxiv. 276.
Muntlock, Wigtownshire, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144.
Mural antiquities, suggestions concerning, xii. 192.
Murano, donation of specimens of glass from, iii. 407.
Murderers of James I. of Scotland, punishment of, iv. 105.
Murdoch, Duke of Albany, ix. 84.
—— James Barclay, notice of stone celt found at Naemoor, Kinross-shire by, xvi. 430.
Murdoch's knowe, an ancient dun, ix. 33.
Mure, Ada, Queen of Robert II., xx. 178.
—— Col., donation of *Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell* by, ii. 5.
Murleywell, Forfarshire, donation of urn of food-vessel type found near, v. 81, 82.
Murray, Alexander, notice of remains near Peterhead by, iv. 386, 387; donation of ancient cross-bow found at Auchmeddan, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 553; notice of early cross-bow found at Auchmeddan, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 592; notice of a sculptured stone at Auchrynie, Aberdeenshire (title only), by, v. 299.
—— Charles, of Cockpool, xxiii. 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63.
—— Cuthbert, of Cockpool, xxiii. 39, 40, 42, 48.
—— David, donation of *The York Buildings Company. A Chapter in Scottish History*, by, xviii. 178; donation of *Note of some Glasgow and other Provincial Coins and Tokens* by, xx. 221; donation of *Bull of Adrian VI., granting a Pension from Provand*, by, xxi. 287.
—— Sir David, viii. 70.
—— Ebenezer, donation of fragment of Egyptian sculpture and female head in sandstone by, iv. 418; donation of earthenware lamp, bottles, and mummy-figures from Thebes, Egypt, by, v. 287.
—— Rev. George, donation of collection of bronze objects, &c., found at Balmaclellan,

and stone axe from Girthon, by, iv. 293–295; donation of upper stone of quern and bronze spear-head from Balmaclellan by, iv. 417; donation of bronze "save-all," for candle, from Galloway by, v. 123; donation of imperfect perforated stone hammer from Balmaclellan, and bronze flanged axe from Dalry by, vi. 332; donation of communion tokens from Galloway by, v. 324–326; donation of stone implements by, vii. 385; donation of stone pivot by, x. 600.
Murray, Dr J. A. G., donation of stone adze from New Zealand by, xviii. 214.
—— Dr J. Clark, purchase of *Ballads and Songs of Scotland* by, xxiii. 23.
—— James, Second Earl of, notices of the funeral of, i. 191–196.
—— John, prior of St Fillan's, xii. 149.
—— Sir John, signature of, iv. 487.
—— Lady, donation of collection of Roman and Etruscan antiquities, &c., by, iii. 404, 405.
—— Lord, donation of two-handed sword said to have been used at the Battle of Methven by, i. 11; anniversary address by, i. 97–100.
—— Mr, donation of hand bell, inscribed, found at Rosemount, near Tain, by, iii. 159, 160.
—— Sir Patrick, description of regalia of Scotland by, xxiv. 80.
—— Regent, exhibition and notice of the sepulchral brass of the, i. 38, 39, 174, 179, 181; notice of monument of, now restored in St Giles', Edinburgh, vi. 49–55; notice of funeral expenses of, vi. 52, 53.
—— Thomas, drowned in Lochar Moss, xxiii. 38.
—— William, donation of bronze spear-head from Castlemain, Lochmaben, i. 139.
Murray's Green, Jedburgh, rubbing-stone found under cists at, viii. 233.
Murroes, near Dundee, notice of earth house at, viii. 164.
Murthlak, list of lands in barony of, xx. 203.
Murthly, notice of contents of urn found at, ix. 268.
Murtly, notice of sculptured stone recently discovered at, xx. 252; donation of sculptured slab found at, xxi. 133.
Museum of Society of Antiquaries transferred to the nation, i. 1–7.
Museum Tradescantianum, donation of, xxi. 136.
Museums, local, their position in regard to archæological objects, xvi. 44; notices of some continental, xviii. 36; reports on local, in Scotland, under Dr Gunning's Jubilee gift, xxii. 331; in Switzerland and North Italy, xxiv. 473.
Museums at—
Aberdeen Free Church College, xxii. 361; King's College, xxii. 356; Marischal College, xxii. 360.
Alloa, xxii. 355.
Arbroath, xxii. 372.
Banff, xxii. 368.
Berne, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 489, 491.
Berwick, xxii. 418.
Biel, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 486–488.
Bologna, Italy, report on, xxiv. 503, 506.
Bridge of Allan, xxii. 355.
Brussels, xviii. 39.
Chur, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 482–483.
Como, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 497.
Constance, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 480–481.
Dumfries, xxii. 417.
Dundee, xxii. 346.
Duns, xxii. 383.
Elgin, xxii. 341.
Florence, Italy, report on, xxiv. 506, 507.
Forres, xxii. 353.
Fribourg, Switzerland, xxiv. 491, 492.
Geneva, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 495, 496.
Glasgow, Hunterian, xxii. 349; Kelvingrove, xxii. 354.
Greenock, xxii. 385.
Hawick, xxii. 394.
Inverness, xxii. 354.
Italy and North Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 478–510.
Jedburgh, xxii. 380.
Kelso, xxii. 389.

Museums at—
Kilmarnock, xxii. 411.
Kirkcudbright, xxii. 398.
Lausanne, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 492–495.
Lucerne, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 486.
Maxwelton, xxii. 412.
Milan, Italy, report on, xxiv. 497–499.
Modena, Italy, report on, xxiv. 501, 502.
Montrose, xxii. 401.
Nairn, xxii. 352.
Namur, xviii. 46, 71, 170.
Neuchatel, Switzerland, xxiv. 488, 489.
Paisley, xxii. 406.
Parma, Italy, report on, xxiv. 499–501.
Peebles, xxii. 333.
Perth, xxii. 337.
Peterhead, xxii. 364.
Ravenna, Italy, report on, xxiv. 507.
St Andrews, xxii. 345.
Schaffhausen, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 478–480.
Shetland Literary and Scientific Society, antiquities in, purchased, xvii. 13.
Stirling, xxii. 354.
Thornhill, xxii. 373.
Venice, Italy, report on, xxiv. 508.
Zurich, Switzerland, report on, xxiv. 483–486.
Museums and Art-Galleries, purchased, xxiii. 23.
Music, ecclesiastical, discovered in Dundee, notice of, xxii. 164.
Musical instrument, donation of stringed, iii. 462, 463; donation of old Scottish, xii. 378; drawings of Scottish, exhibited, xiv. 112; of Scotland, notes on ancient, xiv. 114.
Musket, donation of Algerian, vi. 272; donation of flint-lock, vii. 266.
—— and bayonet from the Crimea, donation of, iii. 390.
Musket-barrel from Tower of London, donation of partly melted, iv. 552.
Muskets, donation of two flint-lock, xii. 183.
Musselburgh, donation of cinerary urn found in, xxii. 63.
Musselburgh bailies, letter to, by Mary Queen of Scots, xiii. 277.
—— donation of communion tokens of, vi. 113.
Mustard-cap and ball, donation of, vi. 236; notice of use of, in the north of Scotland, vi. 255–258; purchased, xxiii. 20.
Muthil, donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437; bronze armlets found at, xv. 337; church of, given to Lindores Abbey, xx. 153.
Muthil (Mothel), Maurice, Prior of Culdees of, xx. 155.
—— transcript of the Register of Baptisms of, 1697–1847, donation of, xxi. 222.
Mylne, J., donation of photograph of card with medal by, xix. 81.
—— Robert, master mason, contracts with, for reparation of Holyrood Palace, xiv. 324, 334, 335.
Mynydd Margan, Glamorganshire, notice of stone with Latin inscription at, iv. 435.
Myrton Crannog, notice of hammer-stones from, xxiii. 214, 215, 216.
—— Loch, Wigtownshire, donation of collection from crannog in, xx. 148.

NAGA GRAVE, bronze armillæ, &c., from, viii. 340, 342.
—— tribes, donation of collection of arms of, viii. 340.
Nail of iron found at Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 444.
Nails from Chapel of Kilbride, donation of two shield-headed, i. 149.
Nairn, inscriptions on houses at, iv. 589; exhibition of bead of stone and one of glass found near, v. 322; flat ornamented bronze celt found near, purchased, xiv. 277; report on local museum at, xxii. 352; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 189, 190.
Nairne, J. M., dagger which belonged to a Mameluke attendant of Napoleon, exhibited by, iv. 55.
Nairnes of Drumkilbo, burial vault of, at Meigle, xii. 430.
Name in Lewis, superstition connected with change of, iv. 286.
Names and arms, notes on some Scottish family, ii. 202.
—— of persons who have original copies of our Covenants, National and Solemn

League (about the year 1720), iv. 238–242.
Namur, museum of, xviii. 46, 170.
—— fonts in museum of, xviii. 71.
Nankin, donation of brick from the pagoda at, v. 32.
Napier of Merchiston, donation of original model in clay of bust of, iv. 167.
—— Sir Archibald, General, of Cunzie House, x. 39.
—— Sir Archibald, of Edinbellie, xi. 410.
—— Sir Archibald, obtains lease of Orkney and Shetland, xxiii. 277.
—— James, *Folk-Lore* by, purchased, xxiii. 23.
—— John, of Merchiston, xi. 410; portrait of, xi. 416; xiv. 225.
—— Mark, portrait of the Marquis of Montrose, exhibited by, i. 279; notice of original letter from Colonel Graham of Claverhouse, describing the military execution of John Brown of Priesthill, on first of May 1685, by, ii. 528–530.
—— Robert, of Culcroich, xi. 416.
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, sculptured stone exhibited by, xix. 334.
"Napier's Bones," donation of set of, xiv. 225; xxii. 63.
Napoleon I., donation of medals of Louis Philippe and, vii. 138; donation of autographs of, x. 47, 243.
Nassagawaya, Canada, donation of bone disc made from human skull from, v. 125.
Nassau, antiquarian notes from, by Captain Thomas, x. 48.
National Covenant, 1638, notice of the, and list of copies of, iv. 245–248; donation of photograph of copy of, xv. 252; donation of autotype copy, xxii. 35. *See* Covenant.
National Manuscripts of Scotland, donation of, vii. 360.
Naturalists' Field Club of Edinburgh, donation of Transactions of, xvii. 304.
Navar, Forfarshire, donation of two whorls from, v. 327.
—— order to arm tenantry of, xi. 542.
Naver, Sutherlandshire, notice of antiquities near Loch, v. 358, 359.
Navigator's Islands, donation of wooden club from, vii. 37.
Naysmith, Robert, obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Neaves, Hon. Lord, opening address by, 1858, iii. 152–157; opening address by, 1859, iii. 325–338; notice of the Scottish language, particularly as employed by the earlier Scottish poets, by, v. 65–78; donation of *Songs and Verses, Social and Scientific* (1868), vii. 398.
Nebraska, donation of arrow-heads from, xxi. 199.
Neck ornament of silver from Barbadoes, purchased, xviii. 364.
Necklace of beads and plates of jet found with urn in cist at Balgay, near Dundee, viii. 411.
—— of chank shell from Naga grave, viii. 340, 345.
—— of jet found in a cist at Urquhart, Elginshire, ii. 531; found at Pitkennedy, portions of, exhibited, iii. 68; and urn found in a cist at Pitkennedy, Forfarshire, notice of, iii. 78, 79; at Farrochie, v. 13; found at Bogheadly, Kincardineshire, donation of, vi. 88, 89; found at Rothie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 203; at Kilmartin, vi. 339; found at Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, viii. 408; at Lunan Head, xii. 290; at Burgie, xii. 298; at Balcalk, xiv. 242; in Lanarkshire, xvi. 149; found at Melfort, exhibited, xix. 134; at Kellas, xxiv. 9.
—— of Whitby jet, donation of, xviii. 213.
Necklaces of beads and plates of amber worn on shores of Baltic, viii. 412.
Nectan, King of the Picts, founder of church at Scone, viii. 89; expels Columban clergy beyond Drumalban, 90; abdicates throne and becomes an ecclesiastic, 90.
Needle, bronze, from High Torrs, Glenluce, xiv. 112.
Needle-case, donation of embroidered, vii. 479.
Needle, ivory, Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Needles of bone from Dordogne caves, donation of, viii. 114; from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 95.
Needless, Perth, donation of stone cup from, xxii. 110, 111.
Neidpath Castle, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 212, 213.
Neilsons of Craigcaffie, viii. 38.
Neish, James, notice with plan and views of

ancient remains on the summit of the Laws, Forfarshire, by, iii. 440–447; collection of objects found in excavating at Hill of Laws, Forfarshire, exhibited by, v. 300; notice of further explorations on the Hill of Laws, Forfarshire, by (abstract), v. 321, 322; notice of cist with overlying urns at Tealing by, viii. 381; donation of sculptured stones from Monifieth through, ix. 59; note of donation of four sculptured stones from Monifieth by, ix. 71; donation of objects found at Laws, Monifieth, by, xvii. 300.

Nenia Britannica, or a Sepulchral History of Great Britain from the Earliest Period to the Establishment of Christianity, donation of, xix. 12.

Nennius, Irish translation of, viii. 83.

Nepean, Sir Molyneaux, notice of representations of St George by, xvii. 332.

Nero, gold coin of, found at Eccles, vii. 197.

Nerva, donation of first brass of, vii. 9.

Netherbow, the so-called Roman heads at, xix. 203.

Netherfield, Dumfriesshire, donation of Scottish and Continental coins found at, iv. 397.

Neuchatel, Switzerland, donation of portion of pottery from Lake, v. 187; report on museum of, xxiv. 488, 489.

Nevis, Glen, donation of vitrified stone from, xv. 154.

Newark Castle, Renfrewshire, notes on, xvi. 494.

Newbaithe, Lord, *Relation anent Corstorphine* by, xi. 357.

Newbarns, Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, flint axe from, purchased, xxiii. 7.

Newbattle, Midlothian, extracts from kirk-session records of, iv. 480–484; extracts from kirk-session accounts of, iv. 484–486; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 258, 259.

—— Parish, extracts from Presbytery records of Dalkeith, relating to, during the incumbency of Robert Leighton, iv. 459–489.

Newbiggin, Northumberland, donation of bronze spear-heads and socketed knife found at, xvii. 138.

Newbigging, Lanarkshire, notice of market-cross of, iv. 113; notice of fort at, xxiv. 339–342, 346.

Newbigging, Orkney, notice of cists, &c., found at, vi. 411–418.

Newburgh, donation of ornamental stone ball found at, xviii. 309.

—— William St Clair of, xii. 418.

Newburnkirk, donation of communion tokens of, vi. 437.

Newbyth, John Baird of, xi. 357.

Newcastle Museum, account of great auk in, synopsis of, xiii. 94.

New Cumnock, notice of hoard of coins found at, xvi. 471.

Newdosk, Forfarshire, Thanedom of, granted to Sir Alexander Lindsay by David II., ii. 66.

Newe, Strathdon, massive bronze armlet found at Castle, exhibited, vi. 13, 14; notice of earth house at Castle, vi. 13, 14.

New Guinea, donation of stone implements, &c., from, xvi. 405, 406; stone implements from, purchased, xviii. 365; axe of jadeite from, purchased, xx. 317; axe of jade-like stone from, purchased, xxi. 8.

Newhall, Penicuik, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 268, 269.

New Hebrides, donation of arrows from, xvi. 406.

New Jersey, stone arrow-head found in, x. 67.

Newlands, Peeblesshire, ancient terraces of cultivation at, i. 128, 129.

New Mill, Keith, Aberdeenshire, socket-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20.

Neworth, Kelso, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 256, 257.

Newport, Fife, notice of cinerary urns found at, xvii. 272.

New Rattray, donation of ornamented urn from, xv. 75.

New South Wales, celts from, vii. 9; donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144.

New Spalding Club, donation of *Memorials of the Family of Skene* by, xxii. 172.

Newspapers from Iceland, donation of copies of, v. 329, 330.

Newstead, Roxburghshire, notice of Roman antiquities at, i. 28–33; iron spear-head, bones, pottery, &c., found in a pit at, i. 29; notice of Roman coins found at, i. 33–38; notice of the remains of an ancient stone building near, i. 213–217; notice of an incised sepulchral slab found

near, i. 229, 230; notice of Roman coin found at, i. 230; notice of Roman and Scottish coins found at, v. 107, 108; donation of aureus of Nero found at, v. 217; donation of pottery, coins, masses of lead, &c., found at, v. 341, 342; notice of coins of Hadrian, lead, iron, and pottery, found at, v. 360–362; earth house at, viii. 26; Roman remains found at, ix. 588; *Bos longifrons* found at, ix. 592; quern-stone found near, donation of, xi. 407; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 179, 180.

Newton, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 319, 320, 344, 346.

Newton, Professor A., femur of raven found in Linlithgowshire, notice of, xv. 364.

—— C. T., donation of terra-cotta figures, lamps, glass bottles, &c., from Cnidus and Halicarnassus, by, v. 83, 84.

—— Sir Isaac, donation of plaster-bust of, iii. 340.

—— W. W. H., donation of gold ring and bronze Rune-inscribed ring, both from St Andrews, by, i. 22; donation of two bronze caldrons, iron implements, &c., found at Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, by, i. 42; notice of the altar plate of the Collegiate Church of Haddington by, i. 57, 58; donation of silver thumb ring made from a Greek coin of Thurium by, i. 181; donation of thumbscrews with padlock, key and chain, richly ornamented key, and rudely engraved and inscribed drinking horn, by, iii. 80, 81; donation of small brass cannon found near Wemyss Castle and specimen of Slavonic enamelled brass-work by, iii. 390; donation of valuable collection of Scottish gold and silver coins, British and Foreign medals, finger-rings and brooches, by, iii. 480–484.

Newton stone, Aberdeenshire, notice of attempts to read the inscription on, v. 224–234; notice of the Ogham inscription on, v. 289–298; inscription on, vii. 11; x. 134; amended reading of inscription on, by Mr Carr-Ellison, xiv. 292; notice of inscriptions on, by Earl of Southesk, xvii. 21; Ogham inscription of, xviii. 191; attempt to explain and decipher inscriptions on, xx. 30, 298.

Newton Woods, Paisley, notice of sculptured cross at, xxiii. 349, 350.

Newtyle, Forfarshire, donation of stone with human figure in relief from, vi. 180, 181.

New Zealand, donation of stone mere-mere from, iii. 340; donation of three stone axes and moa bones, &c., from, v. 327–329; donation of stone axe and pestle, bone club and cylindrical implement, &c., from, vi. 181, 182; donation of axe of jade from, vi. 274; donation of jade axe from, vi. 436; weapons purchased for Museum, viii. 116; war implements of wood and stone purchased, viii. 176; carved human figure from, x. 361; stone pendant from, xii. 89; donation of stone axes from, xii. 89, 90; small figure in jade from, purchased, xvi. 414; donation of stone adze from, xviii. 214; donation of tattooed head of chief of, xix. 164; donation of carved clubs from, xx. 219; carved human figure from, donation of, xx. 220; patu-patu of stone from, purchased, xx. 317; pendants of jade from, purchased, xxi. 8; mere-mere of jade from, purchased, xxi. 9; stone implements from, purchased, xxi. 9, 10; donation of axe of jade from, xxi. 198; donation of two stone adzes from, xxi. 198; adze of greenstone from, purchased, xxi. 283; mere-meres of stone from, purchased, xxii. 8, 9; donation of adze of lava from, xxiii. 96; adze of granitic stone from, purchased, xxiii. 8; stone adze and portion of jade from, purchased, xxiv. 7; stone adze from, purchased, xxiv. 15; carved wooden scoop from, purchased, xxiv. 17.

Nichols, John Gough, obituary notice of, xi. 7.

Nicholson, John, enamelled bronze patella, exhibited by, vi. 183; donation of ball and seven pins of oak from Balmaclellan by, vi. 205.

Nicol, Erskine, donation of leather brogue from Ireland by, iv. 168; donation of copper cover of Irish potheen-still by, xv. 234.

—— James Dyce, obituary notice of, x. 3.

Nicoll, T. Reid, donation of partially perforated pebble found at Lindertis by, xxiii. 238.

Nicolson, Alexander, donation of collection

of Gaelic proverbs and familiar phrases by, xv. 157.
Nicolson, Bishop, notice of MS. of *Scotichronicon* by, viii. 240.
Niddrie Marischal, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 254, 255.
Niello, silver brooch from Mull, ornamented with, xvii. 76. *See* Brooch.
Nile, donation of three sun-dried bricks from the, iii. 363.
Nilsson, Professor, on *Bos longifrons*, ix. 594, 618, 621, 640; on *Bos frontosus*, ix. 595, 597; on *Bos primigenius*, ix. 646, 667, 672, 673.
Nimmo, Messrs P. and J., donation of iron bracket for baptismal font, formerly attached to pulpit of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, by, viii. 51.
Nineveh, donation and notice of ivory ornament from, i. 158; donation of inscribed and sculptured slab from, vi. 45; donation of three inscribed bricks from, iv. 187; donation of maps of, xiii. 26.
Ninewells, Forfarshire, donation of urn of food-vessel type from, v. 81; notice of urn found at, vi. 216.
Ningpo, China, donation of valve of shell from, enclosing images of Buddha, iii. 24.
Nisbet, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 309, 316, 346, 350.
Nisbet, T., donation of small collection of Roman glass vessels by, i. 180.
Nisibost, Harris, notice of Pict's house at, iii. 140, 141; donation of human skull from, iii. 389; semi-subterranean dwelling at, vii. 165; Dr James M'Bain on remains from ancient structure at, ix. 634.
Noath, Aberdeenshire, vitrified fort on hill of, viii. 151.
Noble, James, engraved stone found at Brogar, exhibited by, xxii. 210; described by, 266.
Nolt Myre, donation of knocking-stone from, xxii. 34.
Noltland Castle, Orkney, donation of piece of beam from, v. 17.
Nonjurors, seals of English, exhibited, v. 222.
Nordenskiold, A. E., *The Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe* by, purchase of, xx. 13.
Norfolk, exhibition and notice of rubbings of sepulchral brasses from, i. 174, 179.
Norfolk, Canada, donation of stone implement in shape of animal's head from, v. 125.
Norges Gamle Love indtil 1387, donation of, xx. 222.
Norman, son of Malcolm, grants to Lindores Abbey by, xx. 151.
Normanvill, Hugh, seal of, viii. 370.
Norrie's Law, Largo, donation of collection of silver ornaments and portion of urn from, vi. 7–11; hoard of silver ornaments found at, xviii. 240.
Norse bowl-shaped or tortoise brooches, donation of, xii. 598. *See* Viking.
—— charters among sheriff-court records at Lerwick, xii. 472; relating to lands in Shetland, notice of, xiv. 13.
—— chief, ceremonies at cremation of body of, ix. 519.
—— deeds relating to lands in Shetland, xii. 474, 482.
—— deeds, note on, xiv. 16.
—— language in Scotland, xiii. 157.
—— names of places in Hebrides, xi. 477.
—— topography of Lewis and Harris, xi. 478.
—— watermill from Shetland, donation of wheel and gearing of, xviii. 311.
—— words and phrases still in use among Shetland fishermen, x. 711.
Norsemen, on Volga, funeral customs of, ix. 520; ravages of, at Iona, xi. 338.
Norske Oldsager, donation of, xiv. 315.
North America, donation of two stone axes and flint arrow-head from, xxii. 131.
Northampton, notice of unprinted charters of Priory of St Andrew of, xiv. 338.
North-Barr, Renfrewshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 246, 247.
North Berwick, donation of embossed tiles from, i. 85; notice of hoard of coins found at, xvi. 465.
—— —— Law, donation of bronze socketed axe found at, xxii. 33.
Northfield, Preston, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 166.
Northmavine, foud of, xii. 475.
Northmen in Scotland, notes on Viking period of, x. 530; notes on extirpation of Celtic inhabitants of Hebrides by, xi. 472. *See* Norse and Viking.
Northshield, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 38.
North Uist, four bone pins from, purchased, xxii. 271.

Northumberland, notice of the devastations effected by Scottish raids into, i. 118–121.
Northumberland, The Duke of, donation of works relating to the surveys of the Roman wall, Watling Street, &c., folio, printed for private circulation, by, iii. 235, 236; donation of *Memoir of Survey of Eastern Branch of Watling Street*, &c., 8vo, 1864, by, vi. 398; donation of Archæological works by, viii. 4; donation of *Northumberland Household Book* and *Descriptive Catalogue of Roman Coins* by, viii. 12; donation of works privately printed by, xvii. 140; donation of *Annals of the House of Percy from the Conquest to the 19th Century* by, xxii. 209.
Northumbria, Rise of Christianity in, iv. 309–313.
Northumbrian coin, donation of, vii. 424.
Northwoode, Sir John, pilgrimage by proxy of, xi. 66.
Norway, the Maiden of, notes on death of, x. 403; bronze tortoise or bowl-shaped brooches found in, x. 557; Celtic brooches dug up in, x. 589, 592; donation of articles from, xvi. 178; donation of two spoons, four brooches, pair of buttons, finger-ring, and four drinking-cups, all of silver, from, xxiv. 412.
—— Royal University of, donation of *Caspari Anecdota I.; Daae om Johan Lauremberg* by, xxiv. 381.
Norwegian barrows of Viking period, characteristics of, xii. 344.
—— origin of Scottish brochs, xii. 630.
—— powder-horns, carved, xi. 397; notice of, in Museum, xxii. 320.
Norwick, Unst, ancient remains at, xix. 386.
Nosewick, Shetland, notice of woven tunics found at, i. 95.
Note, donation of five-shilling, dated 1804, iii. 488.
Note of some Glasgow and other Provincial Coins and Tokens, donation of, xx. 221.
Note-books of late James Drummond, R.S.A., donation of two, xxiv. 144.
Notes on the Baronial House of Bruce of Airth, donation of, xxii. 112.
Notes on the Catrail and the Yarrow Inscription, donation of, xviii. 78.
Notes on Early Iron Smelting in Sutherland, donation of, xxiii. 97.
Notes on the Great Pyramid, donation of, viii. 237.
Notes on Parish of Slains, donation of, xii. 62.
Notes on Prehistoric Graves in Wynaad, Southern India, donation of, xxiii. 97.
Notes on a Roman Altar, and on Gosford Church and Churchyard, &c., donation of, xix. 252.
Notes on Stone Circles, donation of, vii. 426.
Nottawasaga, Canada, Indian graves with relics discovered at, ii. 205.
Nouveaux Melanges d'Archeologie, Bibliotheques, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Nova Scotia, notice of stone implements from, xiv. 175; donation and notice of three arrow-heads from, xxi. 199, 212.
Novum Testamentum Graece, cum Vulgata Latina, &c., donation of, xix. 252.
Numismata Romanorum Pontificum, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Numismatic Society, donation of Journal of, xvii. 378.
—— of London, anniversary address to, donation of, xviii. 363.
Numismatique Judaique, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Nunnery, notice of carved oak panels formerly in Franciscan, Dundee, xx. 108.
Nunraw, Haddingtonshire, knife of flint found at, xxiii. 18, 19; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 242, 244.
Nunraw House, drawing of ceiling, donation of copy of, xi. 471.
Nuraghes of Sardinia, their likeness to brochs of Scotland, vii. 506.
Nüremberg, lion-shaped ewer of brass from, purchased, xxii. 7.
—— egg watch, notice of a, iii. 436.
Nurnberg, diamond cutting in town of, xxiv. 78.
Nut-crackers, two grotesque wooden figures, purchased, xvii. 5.

Oak female figure from Ballachulish, donation of, xv. 154.
Oakbank, Monikie, flint knife from, purchased, xxiv. 11.

Oaken images from Mark-Brandenburg and Jutland, xv. 174; notes on, 158.
Oath of Order of Garter, xxiv. 127.
Oath stones found in graves, x. 622; of Hy, 624.
Oban, urn found at, notice of, xi. 468; discovery of canoe in bog at, xiii. 336.
O'Beollan, Gilla Patrick, The Red Priest of Applecross, iii. 275–278.
Oberflacht, graves at, xi. 385.
Obituary and Calendar of Scottish Saints, extracted from the martyrology for the use of the church of Aberdeen, notice of, ii. 256–272.
O'Brolchan, Donald, Prior of Derry, x. 204.
Obsidian, weapons and implements of, from Easter Island, viii. 319, 321; found in various countries, notice of implements of, xxiv. 397.
Occurents, authorship of diurnal of, xii. 80.
O'Conor, Turlough, xii. 138.
O'Curry, Eugene, donation of *The sick-bed of Cuchulainn*, 8vo, 1858, by, iii. 440; the author, donation of *Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History* by, iv. 400.
Odal-land in Orkney, xviii. 255.
Odal succession, law of, xii. 478.
Odindale, Westmoreland, stone circles, &c., at, iv. 444, 446.
Œnochœ, purchased, vii. 139.
"Offerand Stok" of St Eloi's altar in St John's church, Perth, notice of, xx. 50.
Ogham inscriptions in Scotland, i. 46; on the Newton stone, notice of the, v. 289–298; donation of sculptured stone from Scoonie, inscribed with, vi. 401; found in Broch of Burrian, ix. 366; of Newton stone, x. 134; on stone from churchyard of Aboyne, x. 524; at Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, notice of, x. 602; on monuments from Shetland, donation and notices of, xii. 11, 20; on monuments in Scotland, xii. 20; in Shetland, xiii. 138; on Newton stone, notice of, xvii. 30; from Shetland, notice of, xvii. 306; of Scotland, notices of, by Earl of Southesk, xviii. 180; on Brodie and Aquhollie stones, notice of, xx. 14; in Scotland, list of, xx. 38.
Ogilvie, James, of Bernes, monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 180.
Ogilvy, Alexander, of Deskford, ix. 278, 281.
—— Hon. Capt., donation of urn from Alyth and stone cup from Barryhill, Alyth, by, vi. 11, 12.
—— George, of Barras, commander of Dunottar Castle, xxiv. 40–44.
—— Lord James, of Airly, xi. 164.
—— Sir John, of Luntrethyn, superior of bell of St Medan, viii. 272.
—— Peter O., donation of flattened bronze ring found at Ruthven, Perthshire, by, vi. 12.
—— Capt. W., stone cup found in fort on Barry Hill, Forfarshire, exhibited by, ii. 64.
Ogston, Alexander, notice of cists and urns found at Ardoe by, ix. 269.
Ohio, sculptured rocks and boulders, xi. 266.
Oke, Russia, donation of flint spear-head and fragments of pottery from, xxiv. 277.
Okstrow, Orkney, donation of stone urn and lamp from Broch of, v. 15; Broch of, vii. 64; donation of collection of antiquities from, xi. 81.
Olaf Svartie, King of Man, xiv. 365, 368.
Old-Fashioned Shoes, donation of, xxiv. 145.
Old Greenock, from the earliest times to the early part of the nineteenth century, &c., donation of, xxi. 200; second series, donation of, xxiii. 239.
Old Haaks, Fifeshire, stone coffins found at, iii. 505.
Oldhamstocks, notice of sun-dial at, xxix. 182, 183.
Old Irish Metric, donation of, xviii. 251.
Old Liston, tumulus at, x. 151.
Old Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, donation of, xix. 54.
Old Pentland, sculptured slabs at, xiv. 49.
Old Stirkoke, Caithness, bone bodkin found in broch of, ix. 247; excavation of broch of, ix. 292.
Olifard, Walter, justiciar of Lothian, xix. 380, 381.
Oliphant, T. L. Kington, of Gask, donation of *The Oliphants in Scotland* by, xiii. 345.
Oliphants in Scotland, donation of, xiii. 345.
Omond, Rev. J. R., donation through, ix. 5.
Omori, Japan, shell mounds of, xiv. 312.
O'Neill, Murtough, xii. 138.

O'Neills, chair of, viii. 105.
On a Hoard of Bronze Objects found in Wilburton Fen near Ely, donation of, xviii. 363.
On a Runic Calendar, donation of, xii. 615.
On Fonts of Unusual Shape, with Appendages, donation of, xxiv. 381.
Onich, Lochaber, notice of Clach-a-Charra, at, vi. 328–332; prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 374; donation of stone axe from, xxiv. 379.
On some Recent Finds in County Antrim, donation of, xxiv. 145.
Ontonagon, Lake Superior, notice of the antiquities of the copper region about, ii. 203–212; donation of large copper axe from, v. 126.
Opgestry, custom of, in Shetland, xvi. 185.
Oransay, notes on antiquities of Islands of Colonsay and, xv. 113; shell mound of Caisteal-nan-Gillean in, xvii. 354, 357, 361; sculptured cross at, xx. 231.
Oratory of St Senan, in County Clare, Ireland, notice of, ii. 516.
—— on Inchcolm, notice of old stone-roofed, ii. 489–528.
Orchardton, Wigtownshire, donation of stone axe from, xxiii. 144; donation of part of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145; donation of whetstone from, xxiii. 145.
Orde, Rev. L. S., donation of silver penny of Edward II. by, iii. 489.
Order of battle given on board "The Ocean," signed Collingwood, donation of, vi. 439.
Ordnance Survey of Scotland, communication relative to maps of the, ii. 237.
Ordnance Survey of the United Kingdom, donation of, xxi. 163.
Oregon, donation of string of blue and white beads from, v. 125.
Orem's Fancy, Stronsay, Orkney, opening of cists at, viii. 347.
Orientation of horned cairns, Caithness, vii. 492.
Orillia, Canada, donation of beads of blue and red glass from, v. 125.
Orkney, note on the mainland of, called Pomona, i. 15–18; description of antiquities in, recently examined, with drawings, ii. 56–62; notice of election of member of Parliament for, in 1628, ii. 437; donation of bronze pin with flattened head from, v. 16; donation of malt pundlars from, v. 17; donation of stone with incised spiral from, vi. 42; remarks on dwellings of prehistoric races of, vii. 426; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 633; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 666; unpublished documents relating to insurrection in, in 1614, x. 218; earldom of, resigned to King James III., xii. 417; lawman of, xii. 488; ship burials of Vikings in, xiv. 78, 79; hood, found in moss in, xiv. 82; flat bronze celt found in, xiv. 96; ancient valuation of land in, xviii. 254; stone implements from, exhibited, xix. 136; notice of unpublished rentals of earldom and bishopric of, xix. 213; collection of hammer-stones from, purchased, xxi. 288; bronze dagger blade found in moss in, xxi. 340; bronze socketed knife found in, xxi. 341; reproduction of portion of Celtic brooch found in, purchased, xxii. 270; collection of stone implements from, purchased, xxiii. 16; notes of connection of Earls of Morton and Dick of Braid, with earldom of, xxiii. 275–313; rental of earldom of, in 1653, xxiii. 293–299; notice of visits of Finn-men to, xxiv. 353–369.
Orkney and Caithness, Norwegian Earls of, xii. 571.
Orkney and Shetland, Danish claims upon, xxi. 236; pledged to Crown of Scotland, xxi. 237, 238; notice of bronze weapons of, xxi. 339.
Orkney documents, donation of, xix. 12.
Orkneyinga Saga, 1873, donation of, x. 362.
Orkneys and Shetlands: their Past and Present State, donation of, xviii. 17.
Ormidale, Arran, donation of four penannular armlets found at, v. 214, 215.
Ormiegill, Caithness, notice of chambered cairn at, vi. 447–449; short cairn at, vii. 487, 488; relics found in horned cairn at, ix. 245.
Ormiston, Haddingtonshire, notice of market-cross at, iv. 91, 113; notice of monumental brass in old church of, iv. 225–227; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 173.
Ormiston, Miss, donation of stone whorl found near Kelso by, xi. 265.
Ormond or Avoch Castle, Black Isle, Ross-

shire, notice of, xix. 400; bronze celts found at, xix. 404.
Ormonde, Marquis of, *Vita Sancti Kannechi*, &c., printed privately by, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Ornament, notice of the style of, which prevailed from the fourth to the twelfth century, i. 67, 68; bronze, at Abbotsford, notice of remarkable, vii. 334; bronze, with horns, "late Celtic," found in Galloway, notice of, vii. 334–341; bronze, like swine's head, found in Banffshire, notice of, vii. 334, 342; interlaced Celtic, analysis of, xvii. 225, 271; Celtic, notes on, xix. 253; Celtic, spiral patterns in, xix. 254, 293; interlaced eastern, xix. 257; interlaced classical, xix. 258; Celtic, characteristics of, xix. 259; Celtic key patterns in, xix. 263; Celtic, localities of key and spiral patterns in, xix. 302.
Ornamentation of "late Celtic" period, style of, vii. 338, 342, 344.
Ornaments, gold, from Pompeii, donation of, iii. 405; silver found at Norrie's Law, Largo, donation of, vi. 7–10; implements, utensils, &c., from Wigtownshire, notice of, xxiii. 209–232; silver, notice of hoard of, found at Skaill, Orkney, iii. 247; x. 575; xv. 286; found in Burray, Orkney, xxiii. 318–322.
Orpheus charming the beasts, as a Christian allegory, xi. 365.
Orphir, Orkney, donation of stone ball and a perforated disc from, iii. 487, 488; stone implement from, purchased, xxiv. 447.
Orrock, Alexander, obituary notice of, xii. 9.
Orton, stone button-moulds found at, xii. 208.
Orvieto, bronze mirror from, donation of, xii. 88.
Osbercht, King of Northumbria, notice of styca of, found near Jedburgh, iii. 300–303.
Oscar, account of the death of, in the Dean of Lismore's book, ii. 40.
Osiris, donation of figure of, vii. 137.
Osseous remains found in cist at Knockankelly, report on, xx. 171.
Ossianic poetry, tales of the braes of Lorn, vii. 222, 237; last reciter of, vii. 223.
Ossianic Society, donation of *Transactions*, vol. vi., by, iv. 400.
—— tale relating to St Kilda, iii. 228-232.
Ossian's cairn, ix. 99.
Ossuaries, Indian, of Canada, notice of shell implements found in, ii. 205, 207.
Ostia, Italy, donation of bronze Priapus and coin from, vi. 238.
Oswald, Richard A., donation of *The Lennox*, &c., by, xi. 352.
Otterburn, Adam, of Edinburgh, protocol book of, v. 142.
Ounceland, valuation of, xx. 209, 210, 211.
Ouncelands in Orkney, xviii. 259.
Overhowden, Lauder, stone axe, whorls, &c., found at, purchased, xxii. 269.
Overshill, Aberdeenshire, torc of gold found at, purchased, i. 13.
Owen, Professor Richard, on reindeer remains found in Sutherlandshire, Caithness, &c., viii. 190, 198, 200, 209, 213; on ancient British cattle, ix. 592, 595, 596, 597, 634, 662.
Oxenfoord, donation of quern-stone from, xxiii. 95.
Oxenford Castle, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 265.
Oxfordshire, exhibition of rubbings of sepulchral brasses from, i. 174.
Ox-hide covering skeletons in stone cists at Inverurie and Bishopmills, vii. 115, 118.

Pacific Islands, collection of savage weapons, &c., from, purchased, xxii. 8, 9; stone adze from, purchased, xxii. 9; chisel-pointed adze from, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Pacific, South, donation of stone axe from, iv. 52; donation of collection of paddles, war clubs, &c., from, iv. 297; donation of bows, spears, and arrows from, v. 122, 123; donation of three clubs from, vi. 273; collection of savage weapons from, purchased, xxi. 288.
Paddles from South Pacific, donation of four canoe, iv. 297; from South Sea Islands, donation of, v. 122; wooden, from Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110; oak, found in Loch Kielziebar, vii. 323; found in Moss of Ravenstone, Wigtownshire, viii. 20; carved, from Fiji Islands, purchased, xx. 113; and war clubs from South Pacific, donation of, xx. 220; carved, from South Pacific, purchased,

xx. 318; and war clubs from South Pacific, purchased, xxi. 9; from South Sea, collection of, purchased, xxi. 288; carved, from Fiji Islands, purchased, xxi. 289.
Padlock, donation of iron, iii. 488; iron, donation of small triangular, iv. 553; iron, donation of small square, iv. 553; found at Boggach, Strathdon, donation of, v. 31; and key of iron from Kintore, purchased, vi. 210; iron, found in eirde house at Alvey, Inverness-shire, donation of, vi. 333; iron, donation of, vii. 358; ancient iron, found in Skye, donation of, vii. 321; from old jail at Aberdeen, donation of, ix. 367; iron (two), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Paestum, notice of coins found at, viii. 170.
Pagan customs in Christian burial, xi. 363.
Pagan, William, donation of *The Birthplace, &c., of William Patterson, Founder of the Bank of England*, and 12mo, 1865, by, vi. 113; obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Page, Dr David, donation of bronze implements found at Newbiggin, Northumberland, by, xvii. 138.
Pageants and processions, mediæval, x. 177.
Pagoda or Varaha Coins of Southern India, donation of, xviii. 178.
Paible, Taransay, Harris, donation and notice of stone with incised cross found at, iv. 72, 115; notice of bronze buckle and bone pin from, iv. 118; ancient dwelling at, vii. 169.
Painted-room in Earlshall Castle, Fifeshire, notice of the, iv. 387–391.
Painters, notices of early Scottish, iii. 18, 19.
Painting of Edinburgh by Runciman, donation of, v. 31.
—— of mummy head of Bothwell, donation of, v. 31.
—— on panel, of Broughty Ferry, donation of, iii. 406.
—— inscribed "Effigies vera Gulielmi Valleci de Elderslie," donation of, viii. 392.
Paintings, ancient, by Italian Artists, exhibited, i. 46, 47; emblematic, from Church of St Monance, Fife, donation of, i. 85; rude mural, in Easter Island, viii. 322.
Paisley, Abbey of, &c., purchase of, xxi. 11.
Paisley, donation of inscribed silver ring found near, iii. 483; black book of, viii. 249; burning of witches at, xi. 166; red deer's horn found at, xv. 59; stone axe from, purchased, xx. 320; report on local museum at, xxii. 406.
—— Lord Semple, Abbot of, xi. 166.
Palace of Glasgow, notices of the Old Episcopal, ii. 321–326.
—— Roxburghshire, donation of bronze Roman patella from, iv. 552.
Palestine, donation of three stone and bronze amulets from, iv. 299.
Palmer, J. L., on underground buildings in Easter Island, South Pacific, and in the Hebrides, viii. 321.
Palm leaf with inscription from India, donation of, iii. 488.
Palstave, bronze, found at Windshiel, ix. 79; modern, from Aberdeen, purchased, xvi. 414; found at Watten, ix. 183; donation of, xviii. 171; from Clintshill, purchased, xviii. 365.
Pan, mazarin, of brass, purchased, xx. 10.
Panel with painting of the Infant Saviour, purchased, i. 10.
Panels, notice of carved oak, which were formerly in chapel of Franciscan nunnery in Dundee, xx. 108.
—— painted with scriptural subjects, from Dean house, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 10.
Paniter, Walter, Abbot of Aberbrothoc, i. 14.
Panter of Newmanswalls, arms of family of, xvi. 65.
Panter, Patrick, Bishop of Ross and Abbot of Cambuskenneth, xvi. 65.
Panton, G. A., donation of leaves from *Buik of the West Kirk*, MS. by, xix. 81.
Papa and Papyli as place names, xii. 29.
Papa Stour, xii. 484.
Papa-Westray, Orkney, donation of bones and other remains from a grave in, ii. 33; stone cists in St Nicholas's churchyard at, xi. 369; donation of pottery found at St Tredwell's chapel at, xvii. 137.
Papal, in Unst, Shetland, xiv. 26, 27.
Pape, Miss Jessie, donation of painted bread plate of delft by, iv. 168.
Paper-money, donation of American notes for one, two, and three dollars, vii. 10; British-American, donation of, x. 262.
Papworth, Wyatt, donation of *The Renais-*

sance and Italian styles of Architecture in Great Britain by, xix. 134.
Parchment, notice of the early manufacture of, at Kinnesswood, Kinross-shire, iii. 385–388.
Pardon granted to Alexander Robertson of Strowan, donation of, v. 64; granted to Alexander Macleod, dated 1778, purchased, vi. 442.
Paris, donation of perforated pebble found near, xxiii. 146.
Parish of Dalmellington: its History, Antiquities, &c., donation of, xxiv. 145.
Park, J. P., donation of flint arrow-head from Dunbar by, iv. 490; donation of silver spoon found in Windymains water by, v. 303; donation of tankard of china used by Prince Charles Edward, 1745, by, vii. 107.
Parker, Dr Charles A., donation of *Notes on a Roman Altar, and on Gosford Church and Churchyard*, &c., by, xix. 252.
—— John H., letter on election as Honorary member, viii. 356; donation of works on archæology of Rome by, xiv. 227; obituary notice of, xix. 4.
—— W. A., donation of perforated stone-hammer, and iron horse-shoe found at Lochmaben, by, v. 110.
Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, donation of massive silver chain found at, v. 216; silver chain found at, x. 330; penannular ring of silver chain found at, xi. 44; chain with penannular ring found at, xv. 67; donation of urn of drinking-cup type from, xvi. 58.
Parliament, notice of contemporary official reports of elections of members of, for the shires of Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Orkney, in 1628, ii. 432–442.
—— of Scotland, notice of two bills introduced into the last, the one for the registration of births, baptisms, marriages, and burials; the other for the establishment of a system of free trade, ii. 313–317.
Parma, Italy, donation of fragments of pottery from, xxi. 286; report on museum at, xxiv. 499–501.
Parsonstown, Ireland, bronze caldrons found at, xxii. 39.
Partick, Glasgow, notice of the Old Bridge of, ii. 215.
Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of carved pulpit from, vi. 236.
Parwick, Derbyshire, sculptured tympanum at, xviii. 398.
Passio Scotorum Perjuratorum, notice of old manuscripts entitled, xix. 166.
Passports granted to John Barbour, Archdeacon of Aberdeen, notice of the, ii. 29–30.
Past of Art in Scotland, donation of, xiii. 26.
Patagonia, flint implements from, xiii. 75; notice of collection of stone implements from, xiii. 105.
Patagonian *bolas*, stone balls of, xii. 209.
Patella, earthenware, from Etruscan tomb at Cumæ, donation of, ix. 6; small, donation of, ix. 7; bronze, ix. 445. *See* Bronze, &c.
Paten of wax found in St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, donation of portion of, v. 217; pewter, from grave in Bervie churchyard, xvii. 330, 371.
Patera, with figures of bulls, purchased, vii. 139; enamelled, found in Linlithgowshire, purchased, xix. 9; notice of, 45.
Paterae, notice of stone vessels known in Scotland as Druidical, i. 115–118; Roman, donation of pair of, from Glenshee, xxi. 263.
Paterson, Dr Alexander, bronze swords exhibited by, xiii. 309; collection of coloured maps exhibited by, xiii. 348; quern and brass mounting of purse exhibited by, xiv. 315.
—— James, donation of seven arrow-heads of flint, and amber bead, from Cullen of Buchan by, iv. 54; donation of flint arrow-head from Longman, Macduff, by, vi. 234; donation of eleven arrow-heads from Cullen of Buchan, Banffshire, by, v. 13; donation of flint arrow-heads, bronze axe, miniature iron hammer, and plate in form of death's head from Longman, Banffshire, by, vi. 41; donation of steel-mounted crossbow by, xxiii. 124.
—— Robert, Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 169, 183.
—— Dr Robert, notice of human remains

in wooden coffins found in the East Links of Leith by, v. 98–100; donation of *Manx Antiquities*, 8vo, 1863, by, v. 218; notice of an earthen jar found in excavating the foundation of an old house in Leith by, iv. 413–416; donation of jar found at Leith by, xiv. 275.
Patersoun, Stephen, notary, Falkland, protocol books of, ii. 352.
Paton, Hubert, donation of wooden yoke from Lochnell by, xxiv. 444.
—— Hugh, portrait believed to represent Prince Charles Edward and another, exhibited by, ii. 133.
—— James, of Ballilisk, appointed Bishop of Dunkeld, ii. 111, 112.
—— John, donation of iron hand-implement for stripping flax by, vii. 386.
—— Mr Joseph Neil, obituary notice of, xi. 5.
—— Sir Noel, notice of two gold ornaments found at Orton by, viii. 28; notice of amber seal (matrix) of Canon of Inchaffray by, viii. 364; jousting helms exhibited by, x. 69; notice of sword of Battle Abbey by, x. 462; donations of branks, jougs, and thumbikins by, xi. 17; jet *signaculum* of St James as warrior, exhibited by, xi. 70; notes on Clach-na-Bratach, "The Stone of the Standard," by, xxi. 226.
Patoo-patoo from New Zealand, donation of, xv. 235.
Patrick, Bishop of Ross, donation of charter by, dated 1630, v. 33.
—— R. W. Cochrane, donation of iron implement enclosed in ferruginous conglomerate from Isle of Wight by, i. 126; donation of polisher of quartzite, piece of bituminous shale found in a moss in Ayrshire, and two Turkish arrows, by, ii. 201.
—— R. W. Cochran, donation of *Annals of Scottish Coinage* by, x. 26; notes on Ruddiman's table of value of silver money coined in Scotland, x. 34; notes on Scottish mints by, x. 225; notice of excavations in Court-hill of Dalry by, x. 281; notes of unpublished records of coinages of James VI. by, x. 388; donation of facsimile of MS. with drawings of Scottish coins by, x. 461; notice of gold and other mines in Scotland by, x. 702; notices of curious manuscript in British Museum, containing drawings and descriptions of Scottish coins, by, x. 735; notice of International Congress at Stockholm by, xi. 102; donation of coins and forgeries of coins by, xi. 122; notice of bronze weapons, implements, and ornaments by, xiv. 95.
Pattern-shaft of the first steam-vessel constructed for use, donation of, i. 53.
Patterson, James, donation of flint arrowhead, stone whorl, and iron padlock by, vii. 358.
Pattison, Dr T. H., donation of silver watch by, xi. 350; donation of medalet by, xii. 184.
Patton, Right Hon. George, obituary notice of, viii. 227.
Patullo, Rev. H. A., donation of oaken pulpit from Parton Church, Kirkcudbrightshire, by, vi. 236.
Paul, J. Balfour, beggars' badges, with notes on licensed mendicants of Scotland, by, xxi. 169.
Pavement and flooring tiles discovered at Coupar-Angus, notice of, xxii. 146.
Pavillon, Charles, viii. 39, 40.
Paving, notes of ancient tile in Linlithgow Palace, xv. 194.
Peace, W., donation of *Low's Tour in Orkney and Shetland in* 1774 by, xiii. 345.
Peach, Benjamin N., donation of hammer-stone of quartz by, xiii. 128.
—— C. W., donation of Roman urn from Wansford, Northamptonshire, by, vii. 358; donation of hammer-stone and stone with circular hollows from broch of Old Stirkoke, Caithness, by, ix. 248.
Peacock, Edward, notices from original documents of John Anysley by, ix. 167; notes on insurrection in Orkney in 1614 by, x. 218; notice of safe-conduct of Scottish officer serving in Low Countries by, xxii. 281.
Peak, Derbyshire, donation of cast of circle-marked stone at the, v. 301.
Pearls and pearl fisheries, notice of Scottish, xxiv. 66–68.
—— on circle, &c. of Crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 65–69.
Pearsan, Kilmelford, Argyllshire fort at Loch, xxiii. 411, 412.
Pearson, Dr David R., donation of autotype

copy of National Covenant of 1638 by, xxii. 35.
Pearson, Miss, original copy of Covenant of 1638, exhibited by, xii. 215.
Peat, remarks on age and growth of, by Dr R. Angus Smith, ix. 90.
Peatmoss at Cruden, articles found in, xi. 445.
Pebbles, quartzite, with central depression, from Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 55; pierced with hole from Broch of Yarhouse, Caithness, ix. 232; white, in connection with Pagan and Christian burials, notes on, xviii. 286. *See* Stone.
Peblis, David, notice of Psalms harmonised by, vii. 455.
Peddie, James, note respecting sculptured stone found in Mary King's Close, Edinburgh, by, viii. 48.
—— John Dick, notice of enamelled bronze crucifix from Ceres by, xvii. 147; description of old timber building in Lawnmarket by, xviii. 465.
Pederson, Peter, burgomaster of Copenhagen, conveyance of lands in Shetland by, xiv. 16.
Peebles, notice of inventory of Popish trinkets found in the house of Lord Traquair, and burnt, anno 1688, at Cross of, ii. 454–457; donation of small wooden platter from, v. 342; bronze three-legged pot and tripod ewer found near, exhibited, vi. 183; report on local museum at, xxii. 333; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 187; notice of sun-dial on market-cross of, xxiv. 188, 189.
Peeblesshire, History of, purchase of, xxi. 10.
Peeblesshire, elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 332; notices of prehistoric forts of, xxi. 13; notice of ancient remains in, xxii. 192; notice of cup-marked stones in, xxiii. 140–142.
Peer-men or candlesticks for fir candles, from Aberdeenshire, collection of, purchased, xxii. 274; iron, &c., purchased, xxiii. 20, 21.
Peffermills House, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 166.
Pembroke, Wales, notice of St Govane's Hermitage near, iii. 184–186.
Pena Blanca, Chili, stone arrow-heads found in Indian graves at, xxiii. 109.
Pencaitland, donation of large bead of shale found at, ix. 11.
Pendants, cannel coal, from Skirling, donation of, xxi. 193; stone, from New Zealand, xii. 89; bronze looped, from Torrs, xiv. 112, 140; jade, from New Zealand, purchased, xxi. 8. *See* Bronze, &c.
Pendreich, notice of Fairy Knowe at, vii. 519.
Pendrith, Cumberland, donation of small urn found at Old, iii. 484, 485.
Pendulum discovered by Galileo, iii. 432.
Penfal, or Kinneil, or Wallsend, viii. 113.
Penguin, confounded with great auk by old writers, xiii. 96.
Penicuik, stone axe from, purchased, xix. 330.
Pennant, Thomas, notice of reindeer remains at Craigton, Linlithgowshire, viii. 207; account of great auk by, xiii. 90.
Pennersax (Pennersaughs), lands of Dumfriesshire, xxiii. 43, 45, 49, 50.
Pennies, English and Scotch, donation of, xiv. 173.
Penninghame, Mains of, donation of cross shaft from, xxi. 134; donation of perforated pebble from, xxiii. 146; donation of two stone whorls from, xxiii. 146; donation of two socketed bronze axes from, xxiii. 150; notice of, xxiii. 221, 222.
Pennycook, William, donation of old shoeing-hammer by, xxii. 131.
Pennygown, Mull, sculptured slabs at, xvii. 347.
Pennyland, valuation of, xx. 209, 210.
Pennystone, definition of, xvi. 13.
Penria or Pendreich, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Pentland, Midlothian, donation of stone hammer from, v. 127.
Pentland, Sir William Sinclair of, xii. 420.
Pentland Hills, near Edinburgh, notice of bronze scabbard found near, iii. 238.
Peony, root of the, a charm against epilepsy, iv. 279.
Pepysian collection, Cambridge, vii. 367.
Perceval, Spencer G., donation of photographs of flint implements by, xii. 436; donation of bead of blue glass from Brighouse, Logie, xix. 133; donation of twelve pamphlets by, xxi. 136.

Persie, Strathardle, donation of collection of stone implements, &c., from hut circles at South, vi. 395, 396; notice of excavations in cairns, stone circles, &c., at West, vi. 402–410.

Personal and Tribal names among the Gael, donation of, xx. 221.

Perth Hammermen's Book, 1518-1568, donation of, xxiii. 239.

Perth, donation of matrix of seal of the Provincial of the Friars Preachers of, i. 189, 190; notice of market-cross of, iv. 98; inscription on old court-house of, notice of, iv. 579; inscription on gate of burial-ground of Grey Friars', iv. 581; battle of Inches at, x. 120; communion cups at, xx. 406; bronze pin found in, donation of, xxii. 111; report on local museum at, xxii. 337; bronze flanged axe found near, purchased, xxiv. 441; seven arrow-heads, two knives, and seven scrapers of flint, whetstone of slate and seven whorls, from near, exhibited, xxiv. 414, 415.

Perthshire, donation of Scythian copper coin found in, i. 126; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 317; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 661; bronze armlet found at, xv. 333; donation of finely polished stone axe from, xxiii. 144; four stone axes from, purchased, xxiv. 6.

Pertz, The Chevalier, Dr George Henri, obituary notice of, xii. 5.

Peru, donation of five earthenware bottles and dagger with richly carved sheath from, iv. 298; donation of six skulls, specimens of cloth, pottery, &c., from ancient graves in, v. 61; water-bottles from, donation of, vii. 266; compressed skull and pottery from, exhibited, ix. 233; bronze mace-head from, donation of, xii. 301; plaited slings and woven straps from tombs in, exhibited, xxi. 202; notice of peculiar implements found in graves in, xxiii. 164–166.

Perugia, donation of inscribed terra-cotta jar from, vi. 274; donation of flint arrow-head from, xxiii. 95.

Peruvian fish-spear and border of grave-cloth, donation of, ix. 11; antiquities, notice of some, ix. 234; pottery, donation of, xi. 328; pottery, collection of, purchased, xx. 9.

Peruvians, notice of skulls of the ancient, v. 34, 44–46.

Pest in the Town of Haddington, notices of, ii. 393–395.

Pestilence, notice of the visitation of the, from the Parish records of South Leith, 1645, iv. 392–395.

Petcox, Philip de, pendent seal of, viii. 365–369.

Peter, Rev. James, notice of articles found in Moss of Cruden by, xi. 445; notice of stone implements from Aberdeenshire by, xvi. 436; notice of stone circles in Parish of Old Deer by, xix. 370.

—— John Stuart, donation of circular stone ball with seven circular discs from Urlair by, xv. 252.

Peterborough, donation of *Catalogue of Tercentenary of Mary Queen of Scots Exhibition* at, xxii. 65; notes on glass cup found at, xxii. 149, 150; cruciform fibula found at, exhibited, xxii. 210; described, 268.

Peterhead, notice of remains near, iv. 386, 387; inscriptions on houses at, iv. 592; bronze palstave from, purchased, xvii. 381; report on local museum at, xxii. 364; carved stone ball from near, exhibited, xxiv. 280.

Petersen, Professor, donation of cast of ivory relievo from a Latin Evangelarium by, iii. 159; the author, donation of *Der Donnerbesan*, 8vo, 1862, &c., by, v. 241.

Petit Album de l'Age du Bronze, donation of, xii. 12.

Petition of Elizabeth Dowager Lady Balmerino, notice of, iv. 454.

—— from the inhabitants of South Leith to General Monk praying for use of the parish church, &c., notice of, i. 158–168.

Petrie, George, donation of part of jaw of *Bos longifrons* found at Wideford Hill, Kirkwall, by, i. 180; donation of bones and other remains from a cairn in Papa-Westray, Orkney, by, ii. 33; notice of antiquities in Orkney recently examined, with illustrative drawings by, ii. 56–62; notice of a barrow at Huntiscarth in Harray, Orkney, by, iii. 195; donation of stone with cup-mark found near Deerness, Orkney, by, vi. 42; donation of stone with incised spiral from Orkney

by, vi. 42; donation of ring of silver wire and antique tobacco pipe from Orkney by, vi. 312; notice of barrows with cists at Newbigging, Kirkwall, and at Isbister, Rendall, Orkney, by, vi. 411–418; donation of rude stone implements from Orkney by, vii. 105; on rudely chipped implements of sandstone found in Orkney, vii. 135; on ancient dwellings at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 201; donation of large cinerary urns of stone by, viii. 231; notice of excavations and discovery of cists containing large stone urns in Stronsay, Orkney, by, viii. 347; notice of brochs or round towers of Orkney by, ix. 60; donation of collection from Broch of Lingrow, Scapa, Orkney, by, ix. 357; donation of tooth of sperm whale found in Howe of Hoxa, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, by, ix. 360; obituary notice of, xi. 326.

Petrie, Dr George, donation of painted panel with view of Broughty Castle by, iii. 406; obituary notice of, vii. 3.

Pettigrew, T. J., the author, donation of *Account of Tumulus of Macshow*, &c., 4to, 1863, by, v. 128.

Petty, near Inverness, stone circle at, xviii. 359.

—— Kincardineshire, flint arrow-head from, purchased, xxiv. 12.

—— pedigree of family of Moray of, xxiv. 468.

Petyt, Duncanus, Provost of Chapel-Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 82, 83.

Pew-back, carved, from Abercorn Church, donation of, xi. 535.

Pewter measures, purchased, viii. 176; plates, stamped, in oak coffer, donation of, ix. 11; chalice and paten of, found in grave at Bervie churchyard, xvii. 330, 371; ale-cup of, purchased, xxi. 9; casket of, from Dundee, notice of curious, xxii. 164, 169.

Phalli from Japan, donation of two, xix. 250.

Phallic worshop, viii. 273.

Phallus (so-called) on handle of St Fillan's bell, viii. 273; of clay from Japan, donation of, viii. 303.

Phelps, John, inscription on his monument at Vevay, xvii. 288.

Phial of glass from Ayr, donation of, xxiv. 143.

Philæ, donation of sculptured fragment from temple at, ix. 6.

Philip, David, donation of axe-head of iron found at Hunthill, Lethnot, by, xvii. 304.

Philipstoun House, Linlithgowshire, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 172.

Philological Society's English Dictionary, purchase of, xviii. 368.

Philp, John, notary, Lindores, protocol books of, ii. 352.

Photographs of—

Bewcastle Cross and Barnspike Runestone, donation of, vi. 239.

Bronze alms dish said to have belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath, x. 68.

Cannon of Mohammed II., donation of, viii. 12.

Carved oak panels in Edzell Castle, Forfarshire, donation and notice of, ii. 63, 70.

Carved panels in Abbot's House, Arbroath, x. 111.

Celtic manuscripts, purchased, xix. 332.

Devices on the walls of the dungeons in Carlisle Castle, donation of, vii. 460.

Flint weapons from Great Fish River, South Africa, vii. 138.

Fragment of The Catrail on north bank of Tweed, donation of, xv. 106.

Gold ornament dug up at Chatham, x. 68.

Hindoo temples, &c., donation of, iii. 340.

Indian sculptures, &c., donation of collection of, iv. 381.

Indian temples and sculptures, donation of, viii. 115.

Melrose Abbey, donation of, iv. 418.

Round Tower of Abernethy, donation of, iv. 300.

Ruthwell Cross, donation of two, v. 345; donation of, xxiii. 97.

St Kieran's Crosier, donation of, xxiii. 97.

Sculptured stones, album of, exhibited, xxiii. 275; at Helpston, Northamptonshire, donation of, vi. 440; at Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, donation of, vi. 439.

Photographs of—
Tapestry in Inveresk Lodge, donation of, xxiii. 124.
Temple of Theseus, and Parthenon, donation of, vi. 45.
Three pages of Minute Book of Ayr, Sailors' Society 1647, donation of, v. 344, 345.
Urn and cist discovered at Woodhill, Perthshire, donation of, iii. 364.
Window at St Lawrence Church, Ludlow, donation of, iv. 187.
Photographs, donation of, vii. 460; exhibition of, x. 48; donation of, xii. 569; donation of, xx. 146; purchased, xxi. 10.
Photo-zincography, notice of, as applicable to representation of manuscripts, seals, &c., iii. 490.
Phuill, Strachur, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 97.
Physgil, donation of unfinished hammer-head from, xxiii. 145; notice of, 209.
Picards or Pychards of Stradewy Castle and Scethrog, Brecknochshire, &c., with some Account of the Family of Sapy of Upper Sapey, Herefordshire, donation of, xv. 77.
Pichett, John T., donation of American flint arrow-heads by, xiii. 20.
Pickaquoy, Kirkwall, Orkney, notice of stone with incised concentric circles found in tumulus at, ii. 61; notice of a tumulus opened at, ii. 61; donation of cup and ring-marked stone found at, v. 300.
Pickaxe of iron found at Broughty Castle, Fifeshire, donation of, iii. 489.
"Pictish castle" partly built with shell lime, vii. 192.
"Pictish towers" in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271, 272, 274–278; in Glenelg, ix. 38, 42.
Picts, alleged cannibalism among, vii. 439.
Picts, Chronicles of the (1867), donation of, vii. 321.
Pict's house, Holm of Papa Westray, Orkney, notice of sculptured stones found in, ii. 60, 61; at Nisibost, Harris, notice of a, iii. 140, 141; in South Uist, vii. 165, 168; of Orkney, Caithness, &c., vii. 182, 184; not made since Norse invasion, vii. 191; at Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 426, 431; and brochs, relative antiquity of, vii. 428; at Moss-gail, near Stornoway, viii. 322. *See under* Earth-house.
Pierowall, Orkney, donation of a small collection of implements, &c., of iron, from a grave on the Links of, ii. 158; donation of two iron buckles, iron rivets, &c., found at, v. 300, 301; Viking graves at, xiv. 85.
Pierres creuses in Brittany, x. 647.
"Pierrier" of iron found in Broughty Castle, donation and notice of, ii. 219–222; improved by Cöchorn, the Dutch Engineer, ii. 220.
"Pierrier" of iron found in the sea near Aberdeen, donation of, ii. 451.
Pierson, James A., obituary notice of, x. 351.
Pieta from church of Banff, notice of, xx. 356.
Pig-iron from Poolewe, Gairloch, donation of specimen of, iv. 72.
Pigment, red, in underground buildings at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 210; blue, in kitchen midden, Westray, vii. 210; red and blue, in brochs, vii. 211; blue, in Pict's house at Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 433; in stone cup from Pict's house at Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 433, 460.
Pike-head of iron found in Edinburgh Castle, donation of, iv. 229; found at Houston, Renfrewshire, donation of, vi. 436.
Pikes, donation of three, xx. 220.
Piles, wooden, from lake-dwelling at Morges, Switzerland, donation of, v. 187; from lake-dwelling in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110; from site of Roman bridge at Newcastle, xviii. 177.
Pile-shoe of iron from Berwick-on-Tweed, donation of, vi. 90.
Pilgrim in the middle of the twelfth century, notice of Scottish, v. 336–339.
Pilgrimages in early Scottish Church, x. 532; early, to Holy Land, xi. 64; to St Jago di Compostella, xi. 65; by proxy, xi. 66; regulations for, xi. 66.
Pilgrims at Compostella, descriptions of, xi. 66.
Pilgrim's badge of jet, donation of, xxiv. 411.
Pilgrims' signs and tokens of Middle Ages, xi. 62, 67, 74.
Pillans, Colonel, donation of portion of

gate of Somnauth Temple, Gujerat, India, by, v. 123.
Pillar stones at Cairn Curr, vii. 24.
Pillow-stones in graves of early saints, x. 617; in Kentish barrows and Burgundian graves, x. 619.
Pincushion of chequered silk bearing inscription, donation of, v. 285.
Pinkeny, Sir Henry, xix. 382.
Pinkie, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 166, 251, 260; notice of battle of, 1547, xxiv. 373, 374.
Pinkie House, notice of ceiling of, "Painted Gallery" at, xxii. 10.
Pins, bone, from—
Aalzum, terp mound at, donation of, xxiii. 95.
Balishare, North Uist, purchased, xxii. 271.
Burray, Orkney, found in a Pict's house, donation of, ii. 157, 158.
Burrian, x. 7.
Buston lake dwelling, exhibited, xxi. 264.
Canada, Indian graves, &c., donation of, v. 125.
Colchester, Essex, donation of two, xxiii. 152.
Illeray, North Uist, purchased, xxi. 288.
North Uist, purchased, xxii. 271.
Rath, Taransay and Paible, notice of two, iv. 117.
Saverough, Orkney, donation of two, v. 9.
Shetland, donation of, vii. 425.
Skerra Brae, Skail, donation of eight, vi. 420; Pict's house at, vii. 436, 459.
South Uist, donation of, iii. 122.
Switzerland, a lake dwelling, donation of two, v. 15.
No locality, donation of, xxiii. 152.
Pins, bronze, from—
Bowermadden Broch, Caithness, ix. 359.
Burrian Broch, x. 207.
Coll Island, xv. 79.
High Torrs, with quadrangular head, xiv. 112.
Ireland, exhibited, xiv. 97.
Lamaness, xii. 599.
Lingrow Broch, ix. 359.
Pins, bronze, from—
Okstro Broch, vii. 70.
Shetland, donation of, vii. 425.
Tiroe, ix. 446, 532.
Urquhart, x. 359.
Pins, copper, from—
North Uist, purchased, xxiii. 273.
South Uist, ancient building in, iii. 125.
Pins, iron, from—
Glenelg, vii. 374.
Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 445.
Pins, ivory, from—
Cambodia, purchased, xxix. 450.
Eskimo, purchased, xxix. 15.
Pins of silver found at Norrie's Law, Largo, donation of, vi. 8.
Pins, wooden, and ball found at Balmaclellan, donation of, vi. 205.
Pins from Gotland, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
"Pipe of Peace," donation of American-Indian, iv. 298.
Pipe-case of ebony, donation of, ix. 504; engraved copper, exhibited, xxii. 156.
Pipe-heads of clay found at Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of two, iv. 54; from Edzell Castle, donation of two, v. 82; from mounds in Mississippi Valley, donation of casts of, v. 124; slatestone, in shape of human head, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Pipes, notice of the discovery of small tobacco, at Bonnington, near Edinburgh, i. 182; steatite, from near Lake Simcoe, Canada, donation of, v. 124; found on shore of Lake Couchiching, Canada, donation of, v. 124; various localities in Canada, donation of, v. 124, 125; found at Morningside, Edinburgh, donation of carved, v. 126; iron tobacco, found at Ballibeg, exhibited, xxii. 35; slate-stone, elaborately carved, from Vancouver's Island, purchased, xxiii. 9; small clay, for tobacco, donation of, xvi. 151.
Piping-iron and taper-holder combined, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Pirn Craig prehistoric fort at, xxi. 26, 71.
Piscina of St Palladius's Chapel, Fordoun, x. 732.
Pisco, Peru, donation of vessels of pottery and bronze star-shaped implement from, v. 62; donation of basket of plaited grass, wooden spindles with thread, perforated stone, stone-ball, &c., from a grave at, v. 62.

Pistol-lock and barrel, inlaid with silver, donation of, ii. 236.
Pistol of Cinque Cento period, donation of wheel-lock, i. 280.
Pistols—
Of Robert Burns the poet, donation of the, iii. 201–202; notice of, iii. 239–244.
Donation of small pocket, iv. 491.
Donation of brass mounted horse, v. 83.
Donation of pair of, vi. 272.
Donation of old Scottish, xv. 8.
Donation of Highland steel, xvi. 155.
Donation of flint-lock, found at Duns Castle, xvii. 330.
Donation of Highland, inlaid with silver, xviii. 249.
Purchase of brass (Highland), by Murdoch, xviii. 365.
Purchased, Highland, xix. 8.
Purchased, with wooden stock, xix. 9.
Purchased, Highland, of steel, by Murdoch, xix. 330.
Purchased, Highland steel, xx. 10, 12, 318, 319.
Purchased, percussion, xx. 12.
Donation of small Scottish, xx. 174.
Donation, small pocket, xx. 220.
Purchased, two brass barrelled, xxi. 10.
Purchased, two Highland steel, xxi. 10.
Purchased, Highland steel, xxii. 271.
Notice of steel, with Dundee mark, xxii. 276.
Purchased, flint-lock, found in dyke at Keith, xxiii. 20.
Pitalpin, Forfarshire, bronze armlet found at, xv. 346.
Pitarrow, Wisharts of, x. 730.
Pitcairne, Rev. James, notice of, xviii. 304.
Pitcairn's Island, stone axes, &c., from, exhibited, xxi. 202.
Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Pitcullie, Fife, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 272.
Pitcur, donation of fragments of Samian ware, bones, &c., from "Pict's house" at, v. 82; earth house at, viii. 25.
Pit dwellings near Macduff, Banffshire, description of, vii. 465.
Pitfirrane House, Fifeshire, xvii. 118; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 187, 231, 232.
Pitfodels, Aberdeenshire, donation of two flint flakes from, iv. 490.
Pitfour, stone circle at Loudon Wood, xix. 374, 375.
Pitkaithley, Perthshire, bronze dagger-blade found at, xvii. 7.
Pitkennedy, portions of jet necklace found at, exhibited, iii. 68; notice of cist with urn and jet necklace found near, iii. 78, 79.
Pitlochrie, donation of perforated stone from, xx. 105; donation of flat axe of copper from, xxiv. 444.
Pitmedden, Udny, Aberdeenshire, notice of cave at, iv. 64, 65; monument to Dr Duncan Liddel at, xi. 453.
Pitmilly, stone cists at, vii. 255.
Pitmilly Law, Fifeshire, notice of excavations at, viii. 55; cists in, 56.
Pitmuies, Forfarshire, notice of the locality of sculptured stone at, ii. 461.
—— legacy by John Mudie of, books purchased from, xiii. 310.
Pitreavie, notice of two cemeteries containing cists and urns, on the estate of, xx. 240; iron yett at, xxii. 288, 289, 296, 298; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 214, 215.
Pitscandly, Forfarshire, urn found near standing stones at, notice of, ii. 190; stone with concentric circles found at, ii. 190; notice of two standing-stones at, ii. 190, 191.
Pittencrieff, Dunfermline, donation of ancient Scottish die found at, ii. 16, 17; notice of ancient die of a Scottish coin found at, ii. 52–55.
Pittentrail, Sutherlandshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Pittenweem, donation of oak cabinet from the Priory of, ii. 4, 5; donation of dish of earthenware from, xxiii. 124.
Pittodrie, Aberdeenshire, notice of opening of cairn at, vi. 276–278.
Place-names of Islay, notes on, xvi. 241.
Plane, carpenter's, dated 1688, purchased, ii. 35.
Plans and Drawings of Brochs, Duns, and other Antiquities in the Hebrides, by Captain F. W. L. Thomas, purchase of, xx. 320.

Plaques, bronze, with representations of Viking swords and spears, xiv. 58.
Plaster-cast of stone mould, donation of, xxii. 34.
Plate, altar, of the Collegiate Church of Haddington, notice of, i. 57, 58; delft, donation of painted, iv. 168; lead, inscribed, found in tomb in St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, donation of, v. 217; brass, in form of death's head, from Longman, Macduff, donation of, vi. 41; of hammer-marked bronze, found in Pictish tower in Sutherlandshire, ix. 443; bronze, found at Laws, Monifieth, notice of drawing of, xiv. 268; notice of Old Church Communion, &c., xx. 398.
Plate-marks used in Scotland since the year 1457, notice of the, iv. 541–548.
Platter from Peebles, donation of wooden, v. 342.
Playne, Charles, donation of lithograph of Roman pavement from Woodchester by, xv. 77.
Plays, Corpus Christi, in Dundee, accounts of expenses of, ii. 349.
Plockton, Ross-shire, donation of keg of butter from, xxi. 134; analysis of bog butter found at, xxiii. 433, 434.
Plough, one-stilted, from Shetland, donation of, xii. 264.
Ploughgate (Carucate), rent of, xx. 205, 206, 207.
Plunton' Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of bronze armlet found near, iii. 236, 237; notice of armlet found at, xv. 351.
Pluscarden Abbey, silver finger-ring found near, donation of, xiii. 173.
Pluscarden, book of, ix. 450.
—— priory of, ix. 450.
Poems, notices of ancient Gaelic, in the Book of the Dean of Lismore, ii. 35–51; notice of old Gaelic, found among the papers of the Family of Fassiefern, iii. 367–373.
Poems of Sir Robert Aytoun, donation of, ix. 184.
Poets of Scotland, notice of the language of the earlier, v. 65–78.
Poker Club, Edinburgh, 1768, donation of list of, vi. 182, 183.
Poldar Moss, Stirlingshire, bronze sword found in, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Polisher, stone, found at Kirkcolm, xii. 569.
Pollexfen, Rev. J. H., donation of silver Highland brooch by, iv. 167; notice of coins of David I. of Scotland, Henry I. and Stephen of England, and gold ornaments, found in Bute, by, v. 372–384; the author, *On a Hoard of Gold Ornaments, Coins, &c., found in Bute*, 8vo, 1865, donation by, vi. 239; donation of bone and stone objects from Howe, Stromness, xxiii. 238.
Pollock, John of, xi. 164.
Polmadie, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 251–253.
Polmadie, Lanarkshire, hospital dedicated to St John at, ii. 213.
"Poltalloch," carved, on ancient sculptured crosses at Kilmartin, viii. 119.
Polton, Lasswade, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 250, 262, 264.
Polynesia, collection of savage weapons from, purchased, xx. 318; donation of shell ring from, xxii. 154.
Polysynthesis in Eskimo dialects, xix. 397; in American languages, xix. 397.
Pomona, note on the name, applied to the mainland of Orkney, i. 15–18.
Pompeii, notice of the examination of the contents of an ancient hermetically-sealed glass vessel from, i. 197–204; donation of gold ornaments from, iii. 405; donation of lamp of earthenware from, vi. 421.
Pool of St Fillan, lunatics dipped into, iv. 269.
Poolewe, Gairloch, donation of specimen of pig iron from, iv. 72; bronze weapons found at, xiv. 45; donation of penannular ring of bronze from, xv. 155.
Pope, Rev. Alexander, Minister of Reay, notice of box presented to, by Alexander Pope the Poet, ii. 19–22.
Popular Tales of the West Highlands orally collected, with a translation, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Porcher, Commander E. A., and Captain R. Murdoch Smith, *History of the Discoveries at Cyrene* by, purchase of, xx. 320.
Porphyry. *See under* Stone.
Portable altars, x. 628.
Port de Hal, Brussels, fonts in museum of, xviii. 72, 74.
Porteous, Life and Death of Captain John, donation of, vii. 10.

Porteous, George, herald painter, account of funeral expenses by, ii. 233–235.
—— Captain John, act for bringing to justice murderers of, vii. 10.
Porter, Prof. J. Scott, notice of legend on bronze Hebrew seal found at Duddingston, and of imagery among the Jews, by, i. 150–153.
Portland Isle, donation of patera of Samian ware, and two earthen vessels found in stone coffins in, ii. 74.
Portmoak, Fifeshire, notice of the discovery of a hoard of Roman coins at, i. 60–66.
Portobello, donation of English, Scottish, and Irish silver coins found at, i. 224, 225; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 256.
Portpatrick, perforated stone hammers from, xii. 567.
Portrait of James VI. of Scotland, exhibited, i. 47; of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, donation of, i. 53; believed to be of Mary Queen of Scots with her infant son James, exhibited, i. 137; of James VI. of Scotland, exhibited, i. 279; of the Marquis of Montrose, exhibited, i. 279; of James VII., Prince Charles Edward and his wife Clementina, exhibited, i. 280; suggestions for a National Exhibition of Scottish, in Edinburgh in 1855, i. 284–292, 299–301; communication by A. Christie regarding proposed National Exhibition of Scottish, i. 299–301; of John Clerk of Eldin, exhibited, i. 293; of King James VI. by Jansen, donation of, ii. 33; medallion in ivory of Chaucer, exhibited, ii. 79; miniature, of Prince Charles Stuart, exhibited, ii. 101; of the "Admirable Crichton," exhibition and notice of, ii. 103, 115–118; believed to represent Prince Charles Edward Stuart, exhibited, ii. 133; letters from Lord Hailes and the Earl of Buchan relative to a proposed collection of Scottish, and to the formation of the Society of Antiquaries, ii. 134–138; of Sir William Wallace, notice of, ii. 308–313; of Alexander Brodie, Lord Lyon King-at-arms, exhibited, ii. 329; of Peter Garden and Isobel Walker, centenarians, donation of engraved, v. 344; of Flora Macdonald, donation of, vi. 205; historical, donation of negatives of, ix. 355; historical, manufacture of, xi. 238, 252; of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, donation of, xxi. 222.
Portrait Gallery, National, proposed, xi. 11.
Portree, Skye, connection of St Maelrubha with, iii. 291.
Posso, Peeblesshire, mounds enclosing circles on, xxii. 200.
Pot, three-legged bronze, found at Langton, donation of, vii. 137; bronze, found at Dodhead, ix. 78; stone, from Santa Barbara, xii. 560; bronze foot of, found in Eigg, xii. 588; brass, with three feet, found near Edmondstone House, exhibited, xvi. 26; brass, three-legged, found at Whitebank, Clovenfords, Roxburghshire, purchased, xvi. 404; three-footed, of brass, from Lochgelly, purchased, xxi. 8; brass three-legged, found at Walton Park, exhibited, xxii. 134; cooking, of brass, foot of, found at Mouswald, donation of, xxiii. 121; cooking, of iron, locality unknown, donation of, xxiii. 152; cooking, of brass, found in Dowalton Loch, donation of, xxiii. 152; notice of, 226.
Pots, one of brass and another of iron, donation of, vi. 180; culinary, of brass, donation of, xvi. 154.
Pottery from—
Aalzum, fragments of, from terp mounds, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Ballydoo Lough, Crannog, x. 65.
Braughing, Hertfordshire, vii. 320.
Burrian Broch, fragments of, x. 22.
Cadder on the Antonine Wall, i. 172.
Caithness, ornamentation of, vii. 510.
Camelon, exhibited, i. 47.
Canada, Indian graves, donation of, v. 124.
Castlecary, Stirlingshire, donation of, i. 69.
Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 54.
Clickamin, Lerwick, donation of, vii. 425.
Deerness, Orkney, donation of fragments, vi. 42.
Denmark, collection of, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Doune Hill, Relugas, donation of portions, iv. 377.
Fiji, exhibited, xii. 601.

Pottery from—
Fithie, Forfarshire, donation of, vii. 479.
Friars Carse, mediæval, xvi. 77.
Friesland, terp mounds, xxiii. 104.
Japan, donation of two vessels, xiv. 310; donation of five vessels, xxiv. 444.
Hanover, four pieces of mediæval, xxiv. 7.
Inveresk, donation of fragments, vi. 203; Roman, xiii. 74.
Iona, mediæval kitchen middens, xii. 109.
Lake Leman and Neuchatel, Switzerland, donation of portions of, v. 187.
Mexico, collection of, purchased, xxii. 8.
Mississippi Valley, &c., purchased, xxiii. 17.
Newstead, i. 29; donation of fragments of, v. 341.
North America, collection of, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Oke, Russia, donation of two fragments of, xxiv. 277.
Okstro, Orkney, vii. 69.
Orkney brochs, vii. 68.
Peru, donation, xi. 328; collection of, purchased, xx. 9; donation of, v. 62.
Pitcur, donation of fragments of, v. 82.
Portland Isle, donation of three vessels found in stone coffins, ii. 78.
St Tredwell's Chapel, Papa Westray, Orkney, donation of, xvii. 137.
Seacliff, of Roman type from kitchen midden, viii. 358, 376.
Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 434.
Stenabreck, xix. 22.
Terramaras, Italy, donation of fragments, &c., xxi. 286.
Uyeasound, Shetland, donation of fragments of, xi. 471.
Pottery of earth houses, viii. 25.
—— bones, &c., donation of fragments of, xv. 156.
—— donation of Greek, by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 170.
—— mediæval, xiv. 35.
—— mentioned by classical writers, xix. 36.
Pouch and belt, containing two sling stones from New Caledonia, donation of, iv. 297.
Pound, old, of Caithness, x. 37.
Pound-note of Commercial Bank of Scotland, donation of forged, vi. 397.
Powder-box, donation of a lady's, vii. 424.
Powder-horn, silver mounted, donation of, i. 52; donation and notice of antique Highland, ii. 63, 69; donation of brass mounted, v. 113; found at Sheriffmuir, donation of, vi. 235; donation of a flat, vii. 199; Highland, purchased for Museum, viii. 116; engraved with monogram of Sir George Mackenzie, notes on, ix. 503; Norwegian, donation of, ix. 525; ornamented, donation of, ix. 534; donation of carved Norwegian, x. 525; Norwegian, carved, xi. 397; Highland and Norse, donation of, xii. 375; drawings of, purchased, xii. 404; engraved, donation of, xiv. 226; flat Highland, donation of, xvi. 155; Highland, purchased, xvii. 380, 381; donation of, xx. 219; Highland, purchased, xviii. 15, 16, 17; notice of two carved Scandinavian, xxii. 154, 157; in Museum, Norwegian, notice of, xxii. 320; carved Highland, exhibited, xxiv. 17.
Powell, E. York, *Sigfried Arminius and other Papers* by, purchased, xxiii. 274.
—— Gudbrand Vigfusson and F. York, donation of *Corpus Poeticum Boreale* by, xviii. 18.
—— Mrs M., donation of stone axe from Canada by, xix. 249.
Powfoulis, Sir James Bruce of, xiii. 168.
Powles, Mrs, donation of gold objects from Bogota by, xiii. 75.
Powys Land Club, donation of *Powys Land Club Collections* by, xv. 78.
Pratt, David, painter in Stirling, iii. 18.
—— Rev. J. B., notice of the excavation of a cairn on Highlaw, and of other antiquities in the Parish of Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by, iii. 144–146.
Prayer-stones, x. 627, 628.
Prehistoric Archæology of Greece (1869), donation of, viii. 264.
Prehistoric Times, donation of, xiii. 174.
Prehistoric Use of Iron and Steel, donation of, xv. 106.
Pre-History of the North, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Premnay, Aberdeenshire, bronze sickle found at, vii. 361; church of, xx. 151.

Prentice, Rev. Archibald, donation of rude stone implements from Shetland by, xi. 172; donation of rude implement from Walls, Shetland, by, xxi. 219.
—— William, donation of perforated stone hammer from Cobbinshaw Loch by, xxiv. 277.
Pre-Reformation Churches in Fife and the Lothians, vol. i., "Fife," purchased, xxiii. 273.
Presbytery records of Dalkeith, extracts from, relating to Newbattle parish during the incumbency of Robert Leighton, iv. 463–480.
Presentations to Church of Applecross, collection of, iii. 282–286.
Preservation of Ruins, donation of, xxi. 136.
Pressigny le Grand, donation of cores and flakes of flint from, vi. 274.
Presson Hill, Northumberland, flint axe from, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Preston, notice of the market-cross of, iv. 97, 115; donation of cannon ball from, iv. 292.
Preston, Sir Simon, Queen Mary lodged in house of, xxiv. 427–435.
Preston Lodge, Cupar-Fife, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 168, 169.
Preston Tower, donation of two bottle necks from, xxii. 208.
Prestonpans, donation of several billon placks of James VI. found at, iii. 24, 36; old Scottish coins found near, viii. 167, 169; basket sword-hilt from, purchased, xvi. 414; notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 169, 170, 173, 174, 185.
Prestwick, Ayrshire, donation of knocking-stone from, xx. 146.
Priapic votive offerings to St Cosmos and St Damian at Isernia, Naples, viii. 274.
Priapus, donation of bronze statuette of, found near Kelso, i. 26; bronze, found at Ostia, Italy, donation of, vi. 238.
Price, Francis Compton, donation of *Facsimiles of Examples from the Press of Caxton* by, xii. 503.
Priests' graves in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271.
Prince Charles Edward, donation of tankard used by, vii. 107.
Prince James, depositions on birth of (1688), vii. 103.
Principles of Sociology purchased, xxiii. 23.
Pringle, Alexander, exhibition of MS. of Fordun's Chronicle by, x. 27.
—— Hall, donation of sword dollar of James VI. by, iii. 438.
Priors of Monymusk, notices of the, vi. 227–232.
Priory of Isle of May, records of, viii. 7, 8.
—— of Monymusk, notice of history of, vi. 218–232.
Privy Council, notice of the entry of the Duke of York's name in the Sederunt of the, at Edinburgh, 1684, ii. 90–93; supplementary notice of the entry of the Duke of York's name in the record of the, July 1685, ii. 118–124.
Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of London, donation of, vii. 221.
Proceedings of Geological Society of West Riding of Yorkshire, donation of, vii. 267.
Processions in Scotland prior to Union, x. 245.
Proclamations, donation of various, from reign of James VI. to George II., xvii. 304.
Procolitia, notice of well of, xxiv. 152.
Progress of a Century, or the Age of Iron and Steam, donation of, xxi. 200.
Prome, Burmah, donation of eight Burmese MSS. from, iii. 362.
Proprietors of Princes Street Gardens, Edinburgh, donation of sculptured stone found in, by, iv. 229.
Protest of the Bohemian nobles against the burning of John Huss in 1415, notice of original, iii. 408–424.
Protocol books as connected with public records, note on the subject of, ii. 350–353; list of the, with some notice of the other records of the borough of Canongate, and regality and barony of Broughton, Edinburgh, &c., ii. 354–368; communication to the Marquess of Dalhousie on the preservation of notaries, ii. 377, 378, 379; of Haddington, notice of the, ii. 408–411; of Pa. Mawer of Leith, donation of, v. 33; of the city of Edinburgh, list of, with extracts, v. 141–164.
Proudfoot, Thomas, donation of coins of Trojan, and iron spear found at Inveresk, by, xiii. 74.
Provostry of Chapel-Royal, Kirkheugh, St Andrews, notice of, iv. 76–86.
Provostry of Methven, donation of, xi. 448.

Provostry of Mouswald, accounts rendered by, xxiii. 27.
Provosts of Haddington, lists of the, ii. 405.
—— of Kirkheugh, St Andrews, list of the, iv. 81–86.
Psalter of 1556, MS. Scottish. *See* Wood, Thomas.
—— MS., at St John's College, Cambridge, notice, vii. 368; of Ravenscroft, English, vii. 446.
—— of 1635, metrical, vii. 447.
Ptolemaic geography of Scotland, note on, xii. 358.
Ptolemy, geography of, comparison of names in, of North Britain, i. 185, 188.
Ptolemy's geography, errors in, x. 90; analysis of, xi. 198.
Ptoroton, x. 660.
Pulpit from Parton Church, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of carved, vi. 236.
Punch-bowl of marble of high constables of Calton, donation of, ii. 430.
Punch-spoon, Neil Gow's, donation of, xviii. 176.
Pundlars from Orkney, donation of malt, v. 17.
Purdie, Andrew, donation of serrated arrowhead of flint found at West Mains of Calder by, ix. 248; donation of ring of shale found at West Mains, West Calder, by, ix. 538.
—— Thomas, donation of inscribed terracotta jar from Perugia by, vi. 274.
Purse, of buckskin, donation of, v. 302; donation of Chinese, vii. 424; sheepskin, from Sorby, donation of, xx. 221; leather, from New Machar, purchased, xxii. 8; leather, with coins, &c., found at Barwinnock, notice of, xxiii. 231, 232.
Purves-Hill, ancient terraces of cultivation at, i. 127, 128, 132.
Pyne, J. Kendrick, donation of *Catalogue of Musical Instruments formerly in the Collection of J. Kendrick Pyne* by, xxiv. 412.
Pyrites of iron used for producing fire, xiv. 347; nodules of, found in cist at Flowerburn, xix. 356, 366; nodules of, found in graves, &c., on Continent, xix. 359; nodules of, found in British graves, xix. 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366.
Pyrmont, Hanover, notice of antiquities and Roman coins found at, v. 368–371; donation of model of bronze brooch found in, vi. 438; enamelled cup found at, xix. 50.
Puzzle, Chinese, donation of a, ii. 100.

QUAICH, ivory and ebony, donation of a, iii. 488; green marble, found in Glen Tilt, donation of, v. 127; ebony and white wood, bound with silver, donation of, vi. 204; made of metal of Tron Church bell, donation of, vii. 478; donation of wooden hooped, ix. 10; silver, made at Inverness, donation of, xvi. 38; horn, purchased, xxi. 8; silver, dated 1517, exhibited, xxi. 265; wood, purchased, xxi. 289; of hooped staves, donation of, xxiv. 412.
Quanterness, Orkney, notice of Pict's house of, iii. 449.
Quarryford, East Lothian, notes of cinerary urn found at, xvi. 297; donation of cinerary urn found at, xvi. 236.
Quarryhead, Aberdeenshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 96.
Quartz, pebbles in white, in connection with cists, vii. 25; pebbles in Ach-na-cree cairn, ix. 415.
—— socket stone from Ballinluig, donation of, xv. 8.
Quartzite hammer-stone from Auchterhouse, donation of, xv. 8.
Quatrefages, A. de, *The Human Species* by, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Queckett, Professor, jaw of *Bos longifrons*, determined by, ix. 619.
Queen Charlotte Island, donation of carved stone pipe from, iv. 442.
Queen Mary at Jedburgh, xv. 210; donation of engraved portrait of, xvi. 179; donation of Dutch translation of sentence on, printed in, 1586, xvi. 179.
Queensberry, Earl of, acquires lands of Mouswald, &c., xxiii. 75.
Queensferry, donation of penny of Edward II. found at, vi. 397.
Queen's remembrancer, articles exhibited by, xxi. 265.
Quein, Bute, notice of crannog or palisaded island in Loch, iii. 45, 46.
Quendale Bay, Shetland, notice of stone circles at, xxi. 282.
Quenington, Gloucestershire, sculptured tympanum at, xviii. 412, 426.

Quern found at Newburgh, Fife, donation of, vii. 425; at work in Sutherlandshire, vii. 532; found in excavating in Cockburn Street, Edinburgh, viii. 49; from kitchen midden at Seacliff, viii. 359; found at Kirkcaldy, donation of topstone of, viii. 415; in supposed grave, discovery of, viii. 467; found in Dun Macuisneachan, ix. 86; found in moss of Connel, ix. 90; found near Newstead, donation of, xi. 407; mounted, as in use in Shetland, donation of, xii. 261; ornamented, found near Stranraer, donation of, xiii. 172; use of, in Skye, xiv. 144; from Shetland, xv. 244; of mica-schist from North Uist, purchased, xx. 10.

Querns found at Creich, Fife, vii. 404; Abrach, viii. 282; quarry for, viii. 283; donation of, ix. 9; from broch of Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 53; found in weem at Tealing, x. 287; for grinding snuff, Lewis, x. 743; in Brittany, quarry of, xi. 147; found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 209; and water mills and drying kilns in Colonsay and Oransay, xv. 135; notes on, by Lieut-Colonel W. Ross King, x. 419.

Quicksilver, jar of, found at Fetlar, xix. 34.

Quigrich or crozier of St Fillan, notices of, iii. 233, 234; xii. 122, 132, 134; xxiii. 110–118.

Quimper, France, donation of six bronze socketed axes and portion of urn from, iv. 228, 229.

Quincy, Roger de, Earl of Winchester, xx. 158.

Quoybanks, St Ola, bronze hairpin found at, xxi. 343.

RACHAN, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 26, 71.

Rachanhill Fort, stone with cavities at, xx. 132.

Rae (or Raa), family of, in Dornock, xxiii. 46.

—— John, donation of stone and iron implements from Corennie by, xv. 5; two perforated hammers, four ornamental stone balls, one oblong stone implement, one long "flaking tool" of flint, one flint saw, one fir gully, exhibited by, xv. 10; donation of casts of stone balls, cups, &c., found in Aberdeenshire, xix. 75; donation of model of Eskimo stone lamp by, xx. 105; donation of two anvil stones from Skelmuir, xxi. 135; collection of stone balls, &c., from Aberdeenshire, exhibited by, xxiv. 279, 280.

Rae, William, urn and bronze blade, found at Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, exhibited and presented by, xiv. 277, 281.

Raeburn, Mr and Miss, notice of "Bluidy Banner" of Drumclog and Bothwell Brig, in possession of, iii. 253–258.

Raesgill, Carluke, reindeer remains found at, viii. 208.

Raffles (Rafhols), tower of, Dumfriesshire, xxiii. 41.

Rafn, C. C., extract of letter from, to J. M. Mitchell, ii. 100; donation of *Remarks on a Danish Runic stone of the eleventh century found in London* by, ii. 236.

Ragnhilda, wife of Somerled, Lord of the Isles, viii. 126.

Raids into Northumberland, notice of the devastations effected by Scottish, i. 118–121.

Raigmore, near Inverness, stone circle at, xviii. 358.

Raine, Canon James, notice of sculptured stones found at Bilton, Yorkshire, ix. 177.

Rait, Perthshire, two stone axes from, purchased, xxiv. 6; whetstone found at, purchased, xxiv. 9.

Ralston, Gavin, donation of ornamented bronze axe from Kevans, Wigtownshire, by, ii. 307.

Rambona, ivory dyptich of, xx. 228.

Rampini, Charles, donation of stone celt found in Jamaica by, xiii. 73; donation of *Shetland and the Shetlanders* by, xviii. 312.

Ramsay, notice sur la vie de Jean, de Saint-Andrew en Ecosse, x. 294.

Ramsay, Alexander, notice of pieta from church of Banff by, xx. 356.

—— Allan, donation of a rustic chair which belonged to, ii. 100; donation of drawing by, viii. 392.

—— Rev. E. B., donation of French Revolutionary tri-colour cockade by, v. 344.

—— Sir James, donation of cinerary urn from Malta by, i. 149; nineteen beads of vitreous paste found in a moss on Bamff Estate, Perthshire, exhibited by, ii. 64.

Ramsay, Nicholas, grandfather of first Earl of Dalhousie, ix. 587.
—— Nicol, documents relative to marriage of, with Christian Ross, 1552, ii. 411–413.
—— Professor, on lithological character of coronation stone, viii. 85, 97.
—— R. B. W., bronze socketed axe found near Tillycoultry, Clackmannanshire, exhibited by, iv. 382.
—— Dr William, notice of, x. 302.
—— Mrs, Kildalton, donation of casts of sculptured cross and recumbent slabs from Islay by, xvii. 277; elected a Lady Associate, xviii. 1; bronze sword found at Lower Coilabus, exhibited by, xx. 75; notice of bronze sword found at Lower Coilabus, Oa, Islay, by, xx. 102; donation of *Personal and Tribal Names among the Gael* by, xx. 221.
Ramsford Park, Wexford, donation of urn from, xii. 61.
Ramsundsberg, Sweden, sculptured stone at, xxi. 332.
Randolph, Thomas, English ambassador in Scotland, xiii. 277.
Rankeilor, Thomas Hope of, letter respecting Lady Grange from, x. 728.
Rankin, D. R., notice of recent examination of the (Roman) camp at Cleghorn, Lanarkshire, with notices of General Roy and his family, by, i. 145–148; notes by, on ancient remains in parish of Carluke, vii. 440; note of ancient structure discovered at Law of Maudslie by, viii. 184; notices of Major-General William Roy, from parish registers of Carluke, ix. 562; donation of human skull found at Silvermoor by, xi. 448; notes of iron relics found at Carluke by, ix. 512; notice of sculptured cist cover at Carnwath by, x. 61; notice of skull found at Silvermoor by, xi. 465; note of contents of stagnant pool at Carluke by, xii. 70; notice of spinning gear of former times by, xii. 308; donation of two carved distaffs and hand reel by, xii. 208.
Rankine, George, donation of pair of spectacles from Japan and pair of old barnacles by, vi. 421, 422.
Rannoch, gold armlet found on moor of, xviii. 238.
Rapier-blade, donation of portion of a, iv. 186; found at Forres, Elginshire, donation of, v. 215.
Rapier-sword, bronze, found at Kirkoswald, xiv. 96.
Rapiers from Meyrick collection, donation of two, xxiv. 410, 411.
Rashnack, Wigtownshire, donation of part of sculptured stone from, xxiii. 152.
Rath or hill-fort of Garrywhin, Caithness, vii. 503.
Rath, Taransay, donation and notice of fragments of stone dishes and bone pin from, iv. 72, 117.
Rathcormack, Cork, silver torc armlets from, purchased, xx. 317.
Rathelpie, St Andrews, cist with urn at, viii. 58.
Rathen, Aberdeenshire, donation of portions of urn and boar's tusk found at, iii. 439.
Rathine, in Buchan, St Ethernan, Bishop, at, xx. 18.
Ratho, Midlothian, donation of stone axe from, v. 127; notice of stone with incised cross in parish of, xiv. 94.
Ratherran, viii. 269.
Ratisbon, notice of eleventh century manuscript by Marianus of, vi. 33–40.
Rattar, Dunnet, Caithness, silver penannular rings found in cist at, ix. 422.
Rattle or musical instrument from Africa, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Rattray, urns found at, probable character of, xi. 379.
Rattray, Dr J. C., donation of old brick from Cluny Castle by, xviii. 249.
Ravel, iron, on Town Hall, Dumfries, xx. 189.
Raven, femur of, found in Linlithgowshire, xv. 364.
Ravenna, report on museum at, xxiv. 507.
Ravensbie, clay loom-weights found at, donation of, ix. 154.
Ravenstone, Wigtownshire, donation of paddles from moss of, vi. 122, 123.
Rawlinson, George, purchase of *The History of Ancient Egypt* by, xxiii. 23.
Ray, John, on penguin and greatauk, xiii. 98.
Rayne, Aberdeenshire, donation of portion of a stone bracer found at, ii. 429.
Rayner, Stephen, watchmaker, 1691, donation of watch made by, v. 64.
Razor, donation of Chinese, vii. 265; donation of Chinese, ix. 462.

Reafirth, Shetland, origin of name, ix. 362.
Rebus on communion token of Melrose, vii. 321.
Récherchés sur les Outils en Silex, donation of, xii. 185.
Recletich, Milton of Glenrinnes, socket-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Record series of publications, donation of, viii. 237.
Records of the Bishopric of Caithness, Two Ancient (4to, Edinburgh, 1848), donation of, vii. 221.
Records of the Borough of Canongate, Edinburgh, &c., notice of some, ii. 354–368.
—— of Parish of South Leith, notice of and extracts from, i. 160–168.
—— public, note on protocol books as connected with, ii. 350–353.
—— of the Town of Haddington, notice of the oldest council books and other, ii. 384–420.
Recueil de Medailles, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Reculvers, donation and notice of Roman coins found near, i. 230, 231.
Red Book of Grantully, purchased, xxii. 10.
Redcastle, Ross-shire, xix. 400.
Red deer in Scotland, geological age and range of, xv. 60.
Red Friars or Trinitarians in Scotland, notes on, xxii. 26.
Redhouse, Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, stone axe from, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Redinche, Mugdrum Island, xx. 150.
"Red Priest," grave of the, in Sutherlandshire, vii. 271, 274.
Red-Smiddy, Ross-shire, iron-works at, xxi. 119–123.
Reeves, Rev. Dr, the author, donation of *Genealogical Table of Dalriadic Kings, &c.*, and *Genealogical Table of the Early Abbots of Hy*, by, iii. 81; notice of Saint Maelrubha: his history and churches, by, iii. 258–296; donation of, *The Culdees of the British Islands*, 4to, 1864, by, vi. 114.
Reformation, donation of commemoration medal of, iii. 482; incident at era of, notice of, xi. 517.
Refuse-heaps at Reay, vii. 296.
Regalia, Scottish, viii. 9; notice of Scottish, anciently styled the Honours of Scotland, xxiv. 18–48; in Edinburgh Castle, instrument upon lodging, xxiv. 50–55; technical description of, xxiv. 49–141.
Regalia of England converted into coin during Commonwealth, description of, xxiv. 62.
Reggio, Italy, report on museum at, xxiv. 501.
Regiam Majestatem: the Auld Lawes of Scotland, &c., faithfullie collected be Sir John Skene, donation of, xxiv. 278.
Regicides, graves of, at Vevay, xvii. 268.
Reginald, King of Man, xiv. 365, 367.
—— Lord of the Isles, founder of monasteries of Saddell and Iona, x. 204.
Register of the Abbey of St Thomas, Dublin, donation of, xxiv. 413.
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1580–1593, donation of, xxiii. 97.
Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, vol. vi., donation of, xviii. 312.
Registrum de Cambuskenneth, donation of, x. 47.
Registrum Epistolarum J. Peckham Arch. Cantuar., vol. i., donation of, xviii. 363.
Rehill, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, donation of bronze axe and two penannular rings from a hoard found at, i. 138.
Reiach, William, donation of cup-marked stone by, x. 401.
Reid, A. G., notice of urn found near Kincardine Castle, Strathearn, by, xii. 628; coffer of black oak, exhibited by, xiv. 174; donation of flint arrow-head, knife, &c., from, xvii. 188; donation of stone whorl from Auchterarder by, xx. 106; donation of stone whorl from Auchterarder by, xxiii. 235.
—— Dr Alexander, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 180.
—— Herbert J., donation of *The History of Margrave, Berks*, by, xxi. 200.
—— James, donation of urn found at Drem, Haddingtonshire, by, xvi. 236.
—— J. E., the author, donation of *History of County of Bute*, 4to, 1864, by, v. 330.
—— John, description of oak panelling by, xvi. 61.
—— John J., exhibition of old Scottish door and panelling in carved oak from Montrose by, xvi. 60; notice of two vessels of grey stoneware, one found full of quicksilver in Shetland, the other at Eyemouth, by, xix. 34; early notices of

Bass Rock and its owners by, xx. 54; "The barony of Mouswald and its Barons; a page of border history" by, xxiii. 24–79; notice of fragment of sculptured stone found at Meigle by, xxiii. 232–234; notice of Scottish regalia, anciently styled The Honours of Scotland, by, xxiv. 18–48.
Reid, Peter, donation of cast of old Highland brooch by, ix. 538.
—— Robert, donation of collection of articles of dress, household utensils, &c., from Japan, by, v. 32; obituary notice of, xi. 325.
—— Robert, Bishop of Orkney, notice of, and of a volume which belonged to him, iv. 402–404, 406; viii. 444, 445, 454, 455, 457.
—— Robert L., donation of spinning wheel by, xii. 184.
—— Thomas, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 174, 175.
—— Walter, Abbot of Kinloss, notice of, iv. 405, 406.
Reilig Oran, Iona, x. 614.
Reindeer and other Mammalian Bones, &c., donation of, xxi. 263.
Reindeer attempted to be introduced into Scotland by Duke of Athol, viii. 205.
—— moss (*Cladonia rangiferina*) in Caithness, viii. 206.
Reindeer from—
Archangel to Orkney, viii. 217.
Caithness, viii. 186; xiii. 70; notice of horns of, xiii. 76.
Chester, horn under Roman altar, viii. 266.
Cinn Trölla Broch, Sutherlandshire, viii. 188; donation of portion of antlers of, ix. 56.
Croftamie, Dumbartonshire, viii. 211.
Clyde, Lanarkshire, in alluvium of, viii. 207.
Craigton, Linlithgowshire, viii. 207.
Dordogne caves, donation of remains of, and implements made from horns of, viii. 114; cast of portion of carved horn of, 114; remains of, from, 220.
Grantown, Inverness-shire, figure of, on sculptured stone, viii. 219.
Keiss, Caithness, viii. 193.
Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, viii. 213.
Lochlee Crannog, remains of, xiii. 244.
Reindeer from—
Marlee, Kinloch, Perthshire, viii. 209.
Morbhaich mor, near Tain, donation of tyne of horn of, viii. 173.
Raesgill, near Carluke, viii. 208.
Rousay, Orkney, donation of horn of left side of, found in moss in Island of, viii. 173, 216.
Ross-shire, remains of, viii. 186.
Shaw, Dumfriesshire, viii. 216; horns of, found in moss of, xiii. 360.
Sutherlandshire, viii. 186.
Yarhouse, Broch of, Caithness, viii. 200; portions of antlers found in Broch of, ix. 244.
Relics of St Andrew, notice of removal of, iv. 303–305, 312, 313.
Religiose Symboler, donation of, xv. 106.
Reliquary, silver, bequeathed by E. W. A. D. Hay, notice of, ii. 32; silver-gilt, found at Threave Castle, donation of, xiv. 92; ancient Celtic, found in Shannon, notice and donation of, xiv. 286; of Celtic type, in Copenhagen Museum, xiv. 289; notice of ancient Celtic, preserved at Monymusk, xiv. 432; silver-gilt, from Kilrenny, Fifeshire, donation of, xxiv. 412.
Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ (London, 1867), donation of, vii. 200.
Relugas, Elginshire, donation of two bronze brooches and bronze buckle, and portions of pottery, from Doune Hill, iv. 377; donation of four bronze pins found on Doune Hill, iv. 378.
Remains of St Mary's Abbey, Dublin, their Exploration and Researches, donation of, xxi. 287.
Remarks on Shakespeare, donation of, xii. 502.
Renaissance and Italian Styles of Architecture in Great Britain, donation of, xix. 134.
Renfrewshire, *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 659; flat bronze celt from, purchased, xviii. 15; stone axes from, purchased, xx. 319.
Rennalknowe, Dumfriesshire, donation of bronze tripod pot found at, v. 214.
Rental, compting, of earldom of Orkney, xix. 246.
—— of bishopric of Orkney, xix. 246.
—— of earldom of Orkney, 1653, xxiii. 293–299.

Rental of Mouswald, xxiii. 74, 75.
—— of the Provostry of Kirkheugh, St Andrews, iv. 80.
Rentals, Orkney and Shetland, list of, xix. 216.
—— unpublished, of ancient lordship of Shetland, and earldom and bishopric of Orkney, notice of, xix. 213.
Renton, Major Campbell, donation of polygonal grinding-stone of quartzite from Lamberton Moor by, xv. 73.
Replegiation in Scotland, notice of system of, xi. 163.
Report to Committee for Rhind Excavation Fund, vii. 290.
Reports of claims preferred to House of Lords, 1770–1797, purchase of, xxi. 11.
—— of the Mitchell library, 1874–1883, donation of, xviii. 363.
Repulse Bay, Eskimo comb, marrow-spoon, and two forks of ivory from, donation of, v. 126.
Resort, Loch, notice of beehive houses near, iii. 139.
Restennet Priory, notice of early history of, vii. 387; remarks on architecture of, vii. 387; donation of views of, vii. 387.
Reswallie, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 105.
Retrospections, Social and Archæological, donation of, xxi. 200.
Rettie, James, donation of facsimiles of two silver rings by, xii. 500.
Revolution 1688, notice of an unpublished letter from General Mackay dated 1690, on the comparative strength of ecclesiastical parties in Scotland at the, ii. 336–338.
Revolution club, diploma of, donation of, xix. 164.
Revue Celtique, vols. vii.–x., purchased, xxiv. 450.
Reykjavik, circles of small stones over graves at, x. 164.
Rheims, donation of portion of stained glass from, v. 113.
Rhinavie, Strathnaver, notice of long cairns at, xviii. 228.
Rhind, A. H., donation of two stone vessels found at Aucorn, near Wick, by, i. 149; an attempt to define how far the Cymric encroached upon the Gaelic branch of the Celtic population of North Britain by, i. 182–188; donation of stone vessels, bone implements, combs, bronze tweezers, iron weapons, &c., from the Broch of Kettleburn, by, i. 263, 264; notice of a collection of Archæological relics, &c., from a "Pict's house" at Kettleburn, Caithness, by, i. 264–269; on the bronze swords occasionally attributed to the Romans by, ii. 72–75; British primæval antiquities; their present treatment and their real claims, by, ii. 101; donation of bone comb found in a Pict's house at Kettleburn by ii. 134; donation of *British Antiquities in their Present Treatment and Real Claims* by, ii. 177; notice of one of the simple forms of burial in use among the ancient Egyptians, observed in a recent excavation at Geezeh, by, ii. 274–276; donation of Egyptian antiquities by, ii. 330; notice of excavations of tumuli in Caithness, made in 1856, by, ii. 372–376; donation of large collection of Egyptian antiquities by, ii. 450, 451; donation of grain-rubber of granite found near Wick by, ii. 377; the law of treasure trove—how it can be best adapted to accomplish useful results, by, iii. 76; donation of large collection of Egyptian antiquities by, iii. 339; notice of the use of bronze and iron in ancient Egypt, &c., by, iii. 464, 465; donation of a collection of stone and bronze implements, &c., from various countries, Etruscan vases, coins found in Egypt, &c., iv. 52–54; the author, donation of *Thebes: its Tombs and their Tenants* by, iv. 491; bequest by, for excavating early remains, vii. 290; presentation of portrait of, xi. 7; bequest by, for establishment of lectureship in archæology, xi. 13; donation of cast of sculptured stone at Inchcolm by, xviii. 213; Committee's report, vii. 289.
Rhind lectures, conclusion of first course of, xi. 514.
—— lectureship, constitution of, xi. 13.
Rhinoceros, notice of horn of, stated to have been found in marl pit in Forfarshire, xiv. 98.
—— horn, found in marl pit at Forfar, ix. 636; stated to have been found in marl pit in Forfarshire, notice of, xiv. 98.
Rhives, Sutherlandshire, standing stones at, vii. 494.
Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, donation of urn

found near, v. 213; notice of sculptured stones at, xiv. 11; cup-marked stones from, xvi. 343.
Riach, Mr, donation of stone cup found in Strathdon by, v. 83.
Riano's *Industrial Arts in Spain*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Ribigill, Sutherlandshire, battle near, vii. 276.
Ricard, Master, parson of Halis (Colinton), xxiii. 254, 255.
—— Richard, rector of St Cuthbert's, Hales (Colinton), xxi. 275, 277.
Richard, Bishop of St Andrews, pendant counter seal of, viii. 369, 371.
—— of England, pilgrimage of, xi. 65.
Richardson, Andrew, donation of satirical medal of "the generous Duke of Argyle" by, iii. 69.
—— A. B., donation of coins by, xx. 174; donation of English and Scottish coins by, xxiii. 97, 239.
Richmond, A. G., donation of rope of feathers from Utah by, xx. 74.
Rickertoun, Stonehaven, perforated whetstone from, purchased, xxiv. 9; flint core from, purchased, xxiv. 11; ten arrow-heads of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Riddell, Robert, of Glenriddell, and his manuscripts, notice of, vi. 451–456.
Ridel, Sir Patrick de, pendent seal of, viii. 369.
Rigg, Skye, bronze sword found at, purchased, xxi. 9; donation of bronze sword from, xxi. 220.
Rimbault, Edward Francis, obituary notice of, xii. 10.
Rings—
Of interlaced gold wires found in Fladda Chuin, Island of, purchased, i. 13.
Of bronze inscribed with Anglo-Saxon Runes, found at St Andrews, donation and notice of, i. 22, 23.
Notice of inscribed gold, found in St Mary's Wynd, Edinburgh, i. 24.
Notice of inscribed gold, found at Elcho on the Tay, i. 24.
Of zinc work as a cure for rheumatism, i. 24.
Finger, superstitions connected with, i. 24, 25.
Rings—
Of Jasper, inscribed with Anglo-Saxon Runes, notice of, i. 25.
Of bronze, with Hebrew inscription, found in Caithness, exhibited, i. 41.
Of gold, enamelled, found at Tantallon Castle, donation and notice of, i. 168, 169.
Made from a Greek coin, donation of silver thumb, i. 181.
Of shale found in the Parish of Knockando, Morayshire, donation of, i. 190.
Of silver found in ruins of Abbey of Arbroath, donation of, ii. 200.
Of jet found in cist at Yarrow, Selkirkshire, notice of, ii. 484.
Of silver found near Paisley, donation of inscribed silver, iii. 483.
Of gold found near Tweedmouth, donation of, iii. 483.
Of gold found at Arbroath, Forfarshire, donation of inscribed, iii. 483.
Of gold found near Berwick-on-Tweed, donation of, iii. 483.
Of gold found at Stobo, Peeblesshire, donation of inscribed, iii. 483.
Of gold found at Magus Moor near St Andrews, donation of swivel, iii. 483.
Of brass found near Elphinstone Tower, donation of, iii. 405.
Wearing of, as cures for fits and epilepsy, iv. 279.
Finger, of silver gilt, donation of, v. 30.
Of jet found at Castle Huntly, Strathbogie, donation of, v. 82.
And bars of silver from Isle of Skye, donation of, v. 127.
Of bronze inscribed, from Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, donation of, v. 127.
Of shale from a cist at Cumbernauld, donation of, v. 127.
Of bone from Inveresk, donation of, v. 127.
Of gold found at Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of massive, v. 214.
Of gold found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, donation of two, v. 215.
Of gold found at Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, donation of two, v. 216.

Rings—
Of gold found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, notice of, v. 373.
Of gold, donation of six, vi. 86.
Of bronze found in Dowalton Loch, donation of, vi. 110.
Of vitreous paste found in Dowalton Loch, donation of portions of, vi. 110.
Silver signet, with bust of Duke of Cumberland, &c., found near Inverness, donation of, vi. 179.
Penannular, of gold found at Gogar, Edinburgh, donation of, vi. 311, 312.
Of silver wire found in Kirkwall, donation of, vi. 312.
Of gold from Cauca, New Granada, donation of two penannular, vi. 397.
Oriental finger, donations of, vii. 397.
Modern bronze penannular, made in Birmingham, donation of, vii. 424.
Of trachea of birds from tumulus in Orkney, donation of, viii. 391.
Of twisted wires of gold found at Shapinsay, Orkney, notice of, viii. 407.
Of shale or lignite from Broch of Cinn Trolla, Sutherlandshire, donation of, ix. 54.
Bronze penannular, found at Benachie, ix. 436.
Bronze penannular, found at Auchtertyre, ix. 435.
Brooch of bronze found in South Uist, ix. 446.
Of shale found at West Calder, donation of, ix. 538.
Signet, of brass, donation of, x. 360.
Bronze, found at Macon, x. 600.
Inscribed silver, donation of, xii. 90.
Facsimiles of two silver, presented, xii. 500.
Gold, found at Stenness, exhibited, xiv. 174.
Two spiral bronze, purchased, xix. 9.
Antique ecclesiastical gold, notice of, xix. 156.
Gold finger, from Ireland, donation of, xiv. 251.
Jewelled, donation of, xx. 221.
Brass signet, exhibited, xxi. 164.
Of shell from Polynesia, donation of, xxii. 154.

Rings—
Marriage, old Scottish, donation of, xxiii. 95.
Of shale from Barhapple Crannog, donation of portion of two, xxiii. 148; notice of, 219.
Of jet and shale from Airieoland Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.
Of vitreous paste from Dowalton Loch, donation of portion of, xxiii. 148.
Finger, of stone from Whitefield Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 149.
Finger, of silver found at Monifieth, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Bequeathed by Cardinal York to George III., notice of, xxiv. 139, 140.
Silver, four inscribed finger, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Gold finger, from Gotland, Sweden, exhibited, xxiv. 381.
Jet, from Gourland, Lasswade, donation of, xxiv. 411.
Oak, from Clonmacnoise, donation of, xxiv. 411.
Silver, from Norway, donation of, xxiv. 412.
Silver finger, purchased, xxiv. 445.
Shell, and another of slaty stone, from Cambodia, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Ringknowes, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 55.
Richardson, John, on the present state of the question "where was John Knox born?" iii. 52, 57.
Rinnachie, Aberdeenshire, donation of perforated whetstone from, v. 82.
Rio de Janeiro, Archivos do Museo Nacional, donation of, xii. 91.
Rio Negro, Patagonia, notice of collection of stone implements from, xiii. 105.
Rio Tinto, Spain, donation of bronze axle of waterwheel from, xxiii. 124.
Rishanger, William, *Chronica et Annales* of, viii. 74.
Risingham, stone with Roman inscription at, xix. 323; Roman altar at, xix. 325.
Riskbuie, cross from, xv. 121.
Ritchie, Patrick, donation of stone mortar by, x. 47.
Rivers, Lieut.-General A. Pitt, donation of *On the Development and Distribution of Primitive Locks and Keys* by, xviii. 178; donation of *Excavations in Cranbourne Chase* by, xxiii. 240.

Rivett-Carnac, J. H., donation of stone implements from Banda District, North-Western India, by, xvii. 303; notice of stone implements from Banda by, xvii. 322; donation of flint and steel and collection of beads from India by, xvii. 375; notice of collection of beads from India by, xvii. 444.
Rivlins, or Shetland shoes of undressed hide, donation of, x. 262.
Roads, Roman and Mediæval, in Denmark, vii. 32; Norway, vii. 32; Sweden, vii. 32.
Robb, James, donation of piece of lead-piping found at Haddington by, ix. 156; donation of three whorls of sandstone, two amber beads, and small perforated flint from Long Yester, East Lothian, by, xv. 189; donation of flat-rounded stones with circular depressions on both sides by, xvi. 12; donation of facsimile of oblong ornament of cannel coal found at Balgone by, xvi. 236; donation of sharpening stone found at Haddington by, xvii. 139; donation of *Guide to Haddington* by, xviii. 178.
Robenhausen, pyrites found in lake-dwelling at, xix. 359.
Robert II. of Scotland, seal of, while Earl of Strathern, notice of, ii. 472, 473; dona- of half-groat of, by John Begg, vii. 386.
Robert III., donation of coins of, vii. 109.
Robert, Earl of Fife, &c., earliest seal of, ii. 471.
Robert Ferguson the Plotter, or the Secret of the Rye House Conspiracy; and the Story of a Strange Career, donation of, xxii. 132.
Roberton, decayed trees and horns of different animals found at, xv. 52; notice of mote of, xxiv. 286.
Robertson, Alasdair Stewart, exhibition of the Clach-na-Bratach by, xxi. 201.
—— Alexander, of Strowan, donation of pardon granted to, in 1733, v. 64; "The Poet Chief," xxi. 233, 234, 235.
—— Alexander, donation of urns and flint (arrow-heads) implements from Lesmurde, Banffshire, by, i. 67; notice of the discovery of stone cists at Lesmurdie, Banffshire, with urns and human remains by, i. 205–211.
—— Andrew, donation of stone implements and bead of vitreous paste found in Cromar, Aberdeenshire, by, vii. 320.
Robertson, David, donation of stone cup found in Forfarshire by, v. 82.
—— D. H., donations of iron vane and photograph of window of St Mary's, South Leith, iron and stone balls, two blunderbusses, vii. 37, 137, 200, 386; obituary notice of, viii. 7.
—— Duncan, of Strowan, xxi. 228.
—— Dr D. H., donation of *Proposals for Cleaning and Lighting Edinburgh, MS. volume, dated* 1735, *with the signatures of a number of the Principal Inhabitants*, by, iii. 159; donation of weather-cock and cardinal points from St Ninian's Church, Leith, and letter of Earl of Mar dated 1729, by, iv. 295, 296; donation of stone hammer found in Leith, two skulls found on Leith Links, charter by Adam Sime, 1545, two instruments and a precept of sasine, by, iv. 379–380; notice of the visitation of the pestilence from the Parish Records of South Leith, 1645, &c., by, iv. 392–395; notice of stone hammer found in Leith by, iv. 395; donation of plan of Leith showing fortifications erected in 1560 by, iv. 399; donation of *Information for His Majesty's Advocate against Captain John Porteous*, 4to, Edinburgh, 1736, by, iv. 442; donation of autograph signature of Lord Balmerino, and autograph letter of Lady Balmerino, and petition of Elizabeth, Lady Dowager of Balmerino, by, iv. 442; notice of the residence of the Barons Balmerino in Leith by, iv. 449–454; donation of small pocket pistol and four pamphlets against Popery by, iv. 491; donation of oak moulding from South Leith, specimen of grapeshot, musket barrel from the Tower of London, copy of Act of Parliament for erecting a bank in Scotland, iv. 552, 553; notice of supposed cranium of Robert Logan of Restalrig by, v. 102–105; donation of earthenware lamp from Dumfriesshire, two earthenware lamps from Alexandria, bronze medal and two coins, and debenture on vellum, by, v. 287, 288; donation of ear-rings of lava and gold, medallion of Fletcher the Dramatist, diploma of Marischal College, Aberdeen, dated 1808, by, v. 326; donation of

tirling-pin from house in Leith by, vi. 12; donation of iron chain and pothooks from Lochard by, vi. 45; donation of iron knife from South Uist by, vi. 113; donation of two bronze axes, iron key, chatelaine, &c., by, vi. 313, 314; donation of two skulls found in Leith by, vi. 334; donation of *Great Britain's Coasting Pilot*, folio, London, 1796, by, vi. 335; notice of human remains found at the Citadel, Leith, by, vi. 356; donation of forged pound note by, vi. 397; donation of joint holder of horn and iron, and shilling of George II., by, vi. 438.

Robertson, Dr D. R., donation of charter by Patrick, Bishop of Ross, dated 1630, protocol book of Pa. Mawer, 1653–1657, warrant for apprehending Alexander Haig and Euphamie Weir, 1712, warrant by Lords of Justiciary against Jean Ramsay, 1713, &c., by, v. 33; donation of *Proceedings at the Old Bailey against Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury*, 1687, by, v. 33; donation of specimens of stained glass from Rheims and York Minster, and MS. letter of circa 1590, by, v. 113; donation of halberts, boar spears, gauntlets, sword, helmets, clubs, Malay krises, &c., by, vi. 272, 273.

—— Dr Edward C., donation of pamphlet on horses' heads in belfry of Elsdon church by, xvii. 331.

—— Edward William, on Scottish and other standards of coinage, x. 41; obituary notice of, xi. 5.

—— George, donation of small stone mortar and tin tinder box by, xv. 234; donation of whorl of claystone and ball of greenstone by, xix. 132.

—— George B., donation of Afghan knife, suit of Sikh armour and jacket, a Gujerati sword, three Sikh matchlocks, and eight Burmese books. by, iii. 362; donation of three flint arrow-heads from Elginshire by, iii. 362; obituary notice of, x. 351.

—— Col. J. A., donation of *Comitatus de Atholia*, 8vo, 1860, by, iv. 73; donation of *Historical Proofs respecting the Gael of Alban*, 8vo, 1865, by, vi. 274; donation of *Gaelic Topography of Scotland* by, viii. 237; obituary notice of, xi. 5.

—— James, donation of axe of jade from New Zealand by, vi. 274; donation of ribbed bead of steatite by, xviii. 250.

Robertson, Jane Pierrie, donation of twelve autograph letters by General Wolfe by, iv. 442.

—— John, obituary notice of, xii. 9.

—— Donation of *Education, with notices of the Schools and Schoolmasters of Auchterhouse for the last two hundred years*, by, xxii. 155.

—— Joseph, notices from the *Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum* of John Barbour, author of "The Bruce," by, ii. 23–32; supplementary notice of the entry of the Duke of York's name in the Privy Council Record, July 1685, by, ii. 120–124; notices of the crosiers of St Serf and St Donan by, ii. 125; notice of letter of safe conduct and recommendation granted by James II. to Nicholas Georgiades, a Greek travelling through Scotland to collect alms for the ransom of his brother, captured by the Turks at Constantinople, 1453, by, ii. 159–161; on the seal of Thomas Sydserf, Bishop of Brechin, ii. 177; on Scottish family names and arms, ii. 202; notice of two bills introduced into the last parliament of Scotland, the one for the Registration of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, the other for the Establishment of a system of free trade, by, ii. 313–317; notice of an unpublished letter from General Mackay to the Laird of Grant, dated 1690, on the comparative strength of Ecclesiastical parties in Scotland at the Revolution by, ii. 336–338; notice of the Quarter Seal of Scotland by, ii. 428, 429; notice of contemporary official reports of the elections of members of Parliament for the Shires of Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Orkney in 1628, by, ii. 432–442; donation of iron "Pierrier" found in the sea near Aberdeen by, ii. 451; notice of ancient cannon in the sea off Buchan by, iii. 35; notices of the Isle of the Loch of Banchory, the Isle of Loch Canmor, and other Scottish examples of the artificial islands called crannogs, &c., by, iii. 35; notice of volume of accounts of Sir William Bruce of Balcaskie, General Surveyor of His Majesty's Works, &c., by, iii. 113–117; notice of a deed by which Sir James

Sandilands of Calder binds himself and his heir to complete the vestry, &c. of the Parish Church of Mid-Calder, by, iii. 160–165; notice of account book of Andrew Halyburton, 1493–1504, by, iii. 358–361; donation of flint arrow-head from Alford, Aberdeenshire, by, iii. 362; notice of the use of wine among the lower orders in Scotland in the seventeenth century, iii. 424–428; theory of Scottish coronation stone of, viii. 84.

Robertson, J. Stewart, donation of *The Athole Collection of the Dance Music of Scotland* by, xviii. 215; donation of Maori adzes by, xxi. 198.

—— Robert, donation of small whetstone of quartzite from Glentarkin by, xx. 173.

—— Thomas, donation of assegais by, xvii. 139.

—— Dr Wm., donation of terra-cotta figure from Halicarnassus and a terra-cotta lamp by, iii. 464.

—— William, donation of celt of granite (American) by, xix. 162.

Robinow, Adolph, donation of medal in bronze of Town of Hamburg by, iv. 167; donation of electrotype of bas-relief in marble by, viii. 359.

Robinson, J R., donation of flint arrow-head and flakes from Ireland by, vi. 396; donation of one-third of a farthing by, vii. 426.

—— Thomas W. U., donation of arrow-heads of quartz, &c., from United States by, xiv. 312; donation of six hollow scrapers of flint from Antrim by, xiv. 313.

Rob Roy, autograph of, vii. 252; documents relating to, 252, 267.

Rochead, Mr, notice of excavations at Cambuskenneth Abbey by, vi. 23, 24.

Rochied, James, notary public, Canongate, protocol books of, ii. 355, 357, 364.

Rock-basins as "knockin'-stanes," xiii. 32.

Rock crystal ball found in Fife, purchased, xxii. 268.

Rock-markings, notes on some, xx. 126; not all artificial, 135.

Rock-sculptures at Ilkley, donation of photographs of, xiii. 174; on Tormain Hill, Ratho, xvi. 82; near Kilmartin, xvi. 118.

Rock-shelter on Ayrshire Coast, notice of excavation of, xiii. 348; notice of osseous remains found in, xiii. 349.

Rocky Mountain Region, Publications of the United Service Survey of the, vol. v., donation of, xx. 74.

Rod, bronze, found in broch of Old Stirkoke, ix. 247.

Roddick, Rev. J., donation of bronze ring, brooch, and rude seal from Dumfriesshire by, iv. 552.

Rodger, John F., obituary notice of, xiv. 4.

Rodil, stone cross at, x. 622.

Rogart, Sutherlandshire, two Celtic brooches from, purchased, xxii. 271, 272, 273.

Roger, F. R. N., donation of three communion tokens by, vi. 421.

—— J. C., donation of Raleigh's *History of the World*, and two other volumes, by, ii. 100; notice of a sculptured sarcophagus, and other sepulchral monuments discovered in the churchyard of Govan, by, ii. 161–165; donation of Roman coins, stone axe, bronze axe, ring of silver, &c., by, ii. 200, 201; notices of the early history of the Parish of Govan by, ii. 212–216; donation of sword from Drumclog, sword blade, stone axes, and bronze axe from Ireland, pistol-lock and barrel, bronze ring, &c., ii. 235, 236; notice of a stone cist containing the remains of a human skeleton, discovered at Ardyne, Castle Toward, Argyllshire, by, ii. 251–255; donation of stone axe found near Bishopton, Roman silver coin, plaster-cast of cranium, and portion of dress of ecclesiastic from a sarcophagus in Glasgow Cathedral by, ii. 308; notices of sculptured fragments formerly in the Episcopal Palace, Glasgow, also notice of a sarcophagus found within the choir of the Cathedral, supposed to have contained the remains of Archbishop Dunbar, by, ii. 317–329; notices of ancient monuments in the ruined Church of St Mary, Rothesay, by, ii. 466–481; donation of brooch of copper found in foundation of the old church, Dundee, four ancient seals, and iron halbert-head, by, iii. 122; donation of *Account of the Rogers of Cupargrange* by, xii. 502; donation of *Historical Summary of the Rogers Tenants of Coupar* by, xiii. 279; drawing of bronze plate with symbols, exhibition and

notice of, by, xiv. 228, 268; donation of drawing in sepia of bronze crescent-shaped plate by, xv. 107; donation of two lithographic impressions of drawings of stone monuments at Govan and other drawings by, xv. 157; donation of *Celticism a Myth* by, xix. 53; notes on two additional Runic ristings in St Molio's Cave, Holy Isle, Arran, by, xix. 378; donation of *An Essay on Additional Figures and Marks of Cadency* by, xx. 147; donation of *The Elements of Heraldry* by, xx. 148; donation of *Honor Redivivus* by, xx. 147; donation of *A Help to English History* by, xx. 147; donation of *Discourse and Defence of Armory* by, xx. 147; donation of *The Eikon Basilike* by, xx. 147; donation of *The Accidens of Armorie* by, xx. 147; donation of *The Elements of Armorie* by, xx. 147; donation of *The Compleat Gentleman* by, xx. 147; donation of *Compleat Set of Maps of all the Counties of England* by, xx. 148; donation of *Celticism a Myth*, 2nd edition, by, xxiv. 145.

Rogers, Rev. Charles, extract of a letter referring to the destruction of the "Douglas Room," Stirling Castle, from, ii. 186, 187; donation of *Scotland, Social and Domestic*, by, viii. 304; donation of *Poems of Sir Robert Aytoun* by, ix. 184; donation of *The Scottish Branch of the Norman House of Roger* by, ix. 462; donation of *Staggering State*, &c., by, ix. 539; donation of books by, x. 243; donation of *Memorials of the Earl of Stirling* by, xii. 121; donation of stone implements from Niagara and various publications by, xv. 189; donation of history of Chapel Royal of Stirling by, xvi. 60; jottings from records of Farming Society in Forfarshire by, xvi. 231; donation of lists of schedule notice for subscription to Scott Monument at Edinburgh by, xvi. 403; donation of MS. poems and songs of Mrs Margaret Maxwell Inglis by, xvi. 403; donation of *Social Life in Scotland* by, xix. 134; donation of *The Earl of Stirling's Register of Royal Letters relative to the Affairs of Scotland and Nova Scotia from* 1615 *to* 1635 by, xx. 75; donation of *Genealogical Collections concerning the Scottish House of Edgar* by, xxi. 136; donation of *Social Life in Scotland*, vol. iii., by, xxi. 163; donation of *Four Perthshire Families* by, xxi. 163; donation of *The Book of Robert Burns* by, xxiv. 381; donation of *Scottish House of Gourlay*, &c., by, xxiii. 239.

Rognvald, Earl of Orkney, xiii. 141.

Rök, Sweden, notice of inscriptions in cipher-runes at, xxiii. 342, 343.

Roll of Eminent Burgesses of Dundee, donation of, xxii. 172.

Rolland, Catherine, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 176.

—— James, donation of crusie by, xi. 535.

Rolleston, Professor George, report on fauna of crannog at Lochlee by, xiii. 241.

Rollo, Hugh J., curious old timepiece exhibited by, i. 280; antique chess-board inlaid in ivory with subjects from Æsop's Fables, exhibited by, ii. 64.

Rollox, Margaret, of Duncrub, xiii. 168.

Roman altar at Risingham, xix. 325.

—— altars, sixteen, discovered at Maryborough, Cumberland, ix. 475.

—— bowl of Samian ware found in Glasgow Green, xii. 254.

—— camp at Glenmailen, vii. 27, 388; vestiges of, at the Barmkin, vii. 29; account of recent discovery of, at Kintore, vii. 387; at Peterculter, vii. 388; of Carbuddo, Forfarshire, viii. 167.

—— castellum at Barrahill, vii. 28.

—— coins found at Braughing, Hertfordshire, notice of, vii. 319; donation of, vii. 424; ix. 58; consular and family, descriptive catalogue of, ix. 568; found at Newstead, ix. 589; donation of, by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 173; found at Cramond, xix. 204; purchased, xix. 332.

—— fort at Castlecary, ix. 477.

—— heads (so-called) of Netherbow, notice of, xix. 203; date of, 208.

—— lamps, donation of, ix. 6; donation of, x. 720.

—— legionary sculptured stone tablet found at Bridgeness, Carriden, Linlithgowshire, viii. 5, 67, 108; discovered at Cumbernauld, ix. 178; fragments of, found at Arniebog, ix. 472; found at Carriden, Linlithgowshire, ix. 476.

—— masonry and carved stones in eirde house at Crichton Mains, viii. 107.

Roman medical officer, donation of tombstone of, ix. 7.
—— medicine stamps, donation of casts of, ix. 7.
—— milestone deposited in Museum, ix. 464.
Roman Potters' Kilns at Colchester, donation of, xii. 502.
Roman pottery found at Inveresk, xiii. 74.
—— remains dug up at Inveresk, donation of, xiii. 267; found in Edinburgh and neighbourhood, xix. 205.
Roman Roads in Northumberland, Notes on (London, 1867), donation of, vii. 200.
Roman roofing tile attached to melted stones of vitrified fort, viii. 155.
—— sculptured stone found at Castlehill, viii. 112.
—— station at mouth of Almond, viii. 92; at Strageath, in Stratherne, viii. 92.
—— wall between Forth and Clyde, stations and forts along line of, ix. 478.
Romances, notice of Norwegian powder-horns carved with subjects from the Charlemagne cycle of, xxii. 320.
Romanes, Robert, donation of celt found in Berwickshire by, xi. 514.
Romano-British Mosaic Pavements, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Romans, cremation among the, ix. 527–529.
Rome, donation of pair of thumbscrews of iron with key, and iron lamp from, iii. 407; donation of portions of stained glass from, vi. 180; paintings of sacred subjects brought from, xi. 404; bone pins from, donation of, xii. 89; bears said to have been taken to, from Britain, xiii. 367; donation of works on archæology of, xiv. 227.
Rome, Agnes, married to James Douglas of Mouswald, xxiii. 68.
Romeiu, Paul, watchmaker in Edinburgh, iii. 435, 436.
Romilly, Lord, donation of calendars and chronicles by, ix. 367; obituary notice of, xii. 5.
Romulus, son of Maxentius, notice of third brass of, viii. 170, 172.
Rona, Sir George M'Kenzie's account of, xiii. 82.
Ronaldsay, North, donation of wooden lock and key from, v. 17.
—— South, donation of sculptured stone from St Peter's Church, i. 139; two stone cists in, notice of, xi. 309; stone with footmarks at Burwick in, xiii. 39; polished axe-head from, purchased, xxi. 288.
Ronnell bell at Birnie, viii. 272.
Rood, well of The Holy, at Stenton, xvii. 167.
Root-grubber, wooden, from Cape of Good Hope, donation of, iv. 229.
Rope of feathers from cave in Utah, donation of, xx. 74.
Rorison, Andrew, of Bardannoch, xxiii. 48.
—— Thomas, of Bardannoch marries Janet Carruthers, xxiii. 54.
Rosary of bone beads, purchased, xx. 317.
Roscommon, Ireland, stones hollowed into divisions, styled "Inkstands," from, purchased, ii. 34.
Roscrea, Tipperary, notice of round tower at, iv. 201, 202.
Rose, Rev. Donaldson, donation of polished celt by, xviii. 309.
—— J. T., donation of ten pamphlets published in London between 1642 and 1668 by, v. 330; donation of Chinese sword and three Malay creases by, viii. 264.
Rosehaugh, George Mackenzie of, library of, xii. 75.
Rosehill, Hon. Lord, notice of group of cists at Teindside, Teviotdale, by, viii. 135; exhibition and description of stone and other remains from Swiss lake-dwellings by, viii. 333; notice of excavations in Grimes graves, Norfolk, by, viii. 419; notice of opening of group of cists near Lauder by, ix. 223.
Roseisle, Morayshire, notice of cist with jet necklace, &c., found at, iii. 46, 47; donation of slabs of cist found at, iv. 52; notice of the excavation of a cairn at, iii. 374, 375; notice of cist at, iii. 490.
Rosemarkie, sculptured stone at, xix. 272, 283; sculptured stones from, donation of, xix. 328; notice of fragment of sculptured stone from, xxiii. 351.
Rosemount, near Tain, donation of inscribed handbell found at, iii. 159, 160.
Rosetta stone, donation of cast of, vi. 400, 401.
Roslin, its buildings, past and present, xiii. 129.
—— chapel, donation of sculptured stone

head found in, iii. 463; working drawings in crypt of, x. 63.
Roseneath, sculptured stone discovered at, xvi. 72.
Ross, notice of the cathedral church of, i. 282, 283.
Ross of Balnagowan, donation of steel watch-seal with arms of, vi. 333.
Ross and Sutherland, notice of antiquities in (abstract), vi. 327.
Ross, Alexander, notice of St Clement's church at Rowdill, Harris, by, xix. 118; notice of portions of penannular brooches of silver found with beads of glass and amber, &c., at Mains of Croy, by, xx. 91.
—— Mr Alexander (1655), arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 178.
—— Andrew, donation of bronze celt by, vii. 320.
—— Daniel, donation of model of Cheese Ring near Liskeard, Cornwall, by, viii. 303.
—— Donald, notes on contents of shell heaps in Island of Coll by, xv. 152.
—— Easter, notes on, xxi. 165.
—— Dr John M., *Scottish History and Literature to the period of the Reformation* by, purchased, xix. 12; obituary notice of, xviii. 5.
—— Joseph Carne, donation of stone cup found in Black Isle, Ross-shire, by, xvii. 74.
—— Thomas, donation of pair of cock-fighting spurs by, xxii. 172; notice of ancient sun-dials in Scotland by, xxiv. 161–273.
—— Thomas, and David Macgibbon, *Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland* by, purchase of, xxi. 13.
—— William, Earl of, xii. 575; xiv. 380.
—— Rev. William, notice of the Hospital of St Martha at Aberdour, Fife, by, iii. 214–220; donation of nugget of native gold from Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, viii. 233; collection of crucifixes and triptychs, exhibited by, x. 527; *Historical Notices of the Parish and Monastery of Aberdour and Inchcolme* by, purchase of, xx. 13.
Rosslyn, notice of collegiate church of St Matthew at, xii. 218, 415; altars in, xii. 228; masons' marks on, 242; architectural character of, 243; decoration of, xii. 230; St Clairs of, xii. 219; Earls of, xii. 423.
Rosslyn Castle, notice of its buildings, past and present, xii. 412.
Ross-shire, donation of flint arrow-head from, iv. 553; two paste beads from, exhibited, xxiv. 414; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 631.
Rostinoth, priory of, foundation of, ii. 195.
Rosyth, Fifeshire, notice of painted inscriptions in the old castle of, ii. 343.
Rota Temporum, chronicle of, xii. 73.
Rothbury, Northumberland, notice of Celtic sepulchral remains at Tosson, near, iv. 58–64.
Rothes, female figure in lead found at Castlehill of, vii. 37.
Rothesay, notices of ancient monuments in the ruined chapel of St Mary, ii. 466–481; donation of stone figure in armour and two casts of armorial bearings from St Mary's Church, iii. 486.
Rothesay, Duke of, arms of, viii. 397.
Rothie, Aberdeenshire, necklace of jet beads, two amber beads, portion of bronze, and fragment of urn found at, donation of, vi. 203; notice of cairns at, vi. 217, 218.
Rothiemay's view of Edinburgh, original engraving by De Witt, donation of impression of, xiv. 225.
Rouen, cathedral of, xviii. 51; museum of, xxiii. 44.
Round towers of Ireland, remarks on, xii. 666.
Rousay, Orkney, donation of urn of steatite from, iii. 487; reindeer remains found in, viii. 216; donation of leaf-shaped flint knife found in, xvii. 70, 72.
Rowardennan, Stirlingshire, site of old iron work at, xxi. 101.
Rowenstone, stag's horns found at, xv. 55; donation of head of stag's horns found at, xv. 106.
Rowin Hill, Forfarshire, notice of cists found on, ii. 66, 67.
Rowland, J. W., donation of stone axes from African Gold Coast by, xix. 249.
Roxburgh, notice of election of Member of Parliament for, in 1628, ii. 432–436.
Roxburghe, Johannes de, provost of Chapel Royal of Kirkheugh, iv. 82.

Roxburghshire, bronze ewer with inscription found in, notice of, iii. 479; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 327; Irish elk (*Megaceros hibernicus*) in, ix. 347; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 623; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 656; stone axe from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Roy, General W., and his family, notice of, i. 145–148; notices of, from parish registers of Carluke, ix. 562.
—— W., seven flint arrow-heads, two flint knives, seven scrapers, whetstone of slate, and seven whorls, &c., from near Perth, exhibited by, xxiv. 414, 415.
Royal Burghs, records of the Convention of, 1711, 1738, purchase of, xx. 13.
Royal-Exchange, Edinburgh, donation of original list of subscribers to the, iv. 554; notice respecting the, and the original list of subscribers, 1752, iv. 593–597.
"Royal George," donation of fragments of oak of the, v. 18.
Royal Irish Academy, donation of publications by, iv. 491; vi. 91, 440; vii. 200.
Royal Scottish Academy, donations by, vi. 113; xviii. 214; xix. 82.
Royal Society of Edinburgh, donation of painted shell of turtle, cannon ball, two gold Scottish coins, stone axe, &c., by, iii. 438, 439.
Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, donation of *Aarboger for Nordisk Oldkindyghed og Historie* by, xv. 77.
Rubbing stone in foundation of eirde house at Broomhouse, viii. 23, 24; from hut circle at Strathardle, viii. 24; in wall of eirde house at Migvie, viii. 24; forming bottom of cist, with urn and flint chips, at Fallaws, viii. 166; of sandstone, found below stone cists at Murray's Green, Jedburgh, viii. 233; from cist at Fallaws, donation of, ix. 59.
Rubbings of stones in Eskdale, donation of, xi. 448.
Rubislaw Den, Aberdeen, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 242, 243.
Ruchlaw, Stenton, notice of sun-dials at, xxiv. 211, 212, 250.
Ruddiman's table of value of silver money coined in Scotland, notes on, x. 34.
Rudle, near Crinan, notice of cairn, with urn and flint knife, &c., at, vi. 349, 350.
Rudstone, Yorkshire, nodule of pyrites and strike-light found at, xix. 363.
Rum, Isle of, derivation of name, xi. 476.
Rume's Cross, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 199.
Runciman, Alexander, master of Drawing Academy, Edinburgh, viii. 39, 40.
Rune Pictorum, the cairn of, ii. 149, 150.
Rune-inscribed stone found at Cunningsburgh, Shetland, donation of, xiii. 125; description of, 145.
Runes at Maeshowe, Orkney, donation of casts of inscriptions in, v. 9; on the walls of tumulus at Maeshowe, Orkney, notice of the, v. 247–279; at Maeshowe, Orkney, notice of inscriptions in, vi. 70–83; Maeshowe, note on, viii. 139; bind, notice of inscriptions in, xxiii. 338–343; exhibition and notice of fragment of cross-slab found on Inchmarnoch, Bute, inscribed with, xxiv. 413, 438–443.
Runetwethel, cairn of, ii. 148, 150, 151.
Runic cross raised by Malbritha in Isle of Man, vii. 464.
—— door from Iceland, notice of, ix. 458.
—— inscription on copper ring, donation of photograph of, vii. 460; on Hunterston brooch, reading of, vii. 462; on bronze ornament found at Greenmouth Castle, County Louth, donation of photograph of, ix. 221; found at Aith's Voe, Shetland, x. 425; found in Faroe Isles, x. 429; donation of old treatise on, xv. 77; in St Molio's Cave, notice of, xvii. 45; found at Laws, Monifieth, xvii. 51; at Knockando, Morayshire, xvii. 56; in St Molio's Cave, xix. 379; in Whithorn Churchyard, xxi. 140.
—— monuments of Scandinavia and England, old northern, vii. 462.
—— ring found at Cramond, donation of, ix. 156; notice of, 458.
Russell, Rev. James, collection of rude stone implements by, viii. 64; donation of sinkstone for handline by, ix. 382; donation of polished axe of granite from Longhope by, xix. 327.
Russel, Miss, donation of photograph of fragment of catrail on north bank of Tweed by, xv. 106; donation of *Notes on the Catrail and the Yarrow Inscription* by, xviii. 78.
—— Patrick, of Charterhouse, viii. 248; ix. 14; x. 28.
Russian Imperial Archæological Commis-

sion, donation of publications by, viii. 145.
Russikon, Zurich, bronze caldron found at, xxii. 40.
Rust, Rev. James, donation of *Druidism Exhumed* by, ix. 80.
Rutherglen, parish of, xix. 384, 385.
Ruthven, Aberdeenshire, spicemill from, purchased, xxiii. 20.
—— Perthshire, donation of bronze ring from, vi. 12.
Ruthven, Mrs Barbara, account of the expenses of the funeral of, daughter-in-law of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn, 1695, ii. 233–235.
—— Lady, donation of Greek vases, &c., by, xviii. 170.
—— Lord, sculptured stone from Forteviot, exhibited and deposited by, x. 721.
—— Patrick, commonplace book of, xi. 412, 425.
Ruthwell cross, donation of two photographs of, v. 345; vii. 34, 35; photographs of portion of shaft of, exhibited, x. 721; of Anglo-Saxon runes on, xiii. 141; statement relative to, xxi. 194; donation of photograph of, xxiii. 97.
Rutimeyer, Professor, on *Bos brachyceros*, &c., ix. 641, 668.
Ryal of Queen Mary, weight of, x. 38.
Rycaut's *History of the Turkish Empire*, donation of, vii. 10.
Rygh, Professor Olaf, donation of *Norske Oldsager* by, xiv. 315.
Ryley, Lieut.-Colonel John S. G., water-colour drawings of Indian tombs, exhibited by, vii. 200.
Rynd, Janet, arms of, in St Magdalene's chapel, xxi. 273.

SADDLE-TREE, donation of wooden, vi. 113.
Sadell Castle, viii. 133.
Sadell Abbey, Kintyre, and its sculptured slabs, notice of, viii. 122; founded by Somarled, Lord of the Isles, viii. 125; endowed by Reginald, son of Somarled, viii. 126; Cistercian monks at, viii. 127; James Hamilton, commendator of, viii. 128; derivation of name, viii. 129; description of sculptured slabs at, viii. 129; drawings of antiquities at, ix. 27; criticisms on, ix. 61; monastery of, x. 204.
Safe-Conduct granted by James II. of Scotland to Nicholas Georgiades, a Greek travelling through Scotland to collect alms for the ransom of his brother, captured by the Turks at Constantinople, 1453, notice of, ii. 159–161; of Scottish officer serving in Low Countries, xxii. 281.
Safester, underground house at, vii. 119.
Sagittarius in early Christian symbolism, xviii. 432.
St Acheul, Somme, France, donation and notice of two palæolithic flint implements from, iii. 253; donation of two flint implements from, iii. 389; donation of flint implements from, v. 186; donation of two flint implements from, xxiv. 276.
St Adamnan, chapel dedicated to, in parish of Forglen, ii. 370.
St Adrian, Cave of, at Caplawchy, Fifeshire, ii. 522; notice of, iv. 316, 317, 318; Parish Church of Forgan dedicated to, viii. 270.
St Adrian's Chapel, Isle of May, viii. 7, 8.
St Albans, Boke of, donation of, xvi. 39.
St Andrew of Northampton, notice of charters of Priory of, xiv. 338.
—— of the Order of the Thistle, notice of, xxiv. 132–137.
—— removal of relics of, iv. 303, 304, 305, 312, 313.
St Andrews, donation of gold finger-ring found at, i. 22; donation and notice of bronze rune-inscribed ring found at, i. 22, 23; donation of bronze bridle-ring and buckle found in a cist near, i. 52; notice of the ancient sculptured sarcophagus discovered at, in 1833, i. 234–237; donation of inscribed gold swivel-ring found near, iii. 483; notice of the Early Ecclesiastical Settlements at, iv. 300–321; seal of Bishop of, exhibited, v. 222; extract from College Register, 1509–1520; donation of, x. 295; John, Archbishop of, xi. 166; holy well at, xvii. 181; William, Bishop of, xx. 154; Gamelin, Bishop of, xx. 158; notice and donation of flooring-tiles discovered at, xxii. 146, 154; report on local museum at, xxii. 345.
St Andrews, The Pontifical of, donation of, xx. 75.
St Andrew's Church, Cologne, font in, xviii. 69.

St Angus, patron saint of Balquhidder, xxi. 83.
St Anthony's Well, recent use of, for curative purposes, xvii. 163.
St Asaph, sculptured obelisk of, viii. 280.
St Baldred, well and boat of, xvii. 55.
St Bartholomew, medal commemorating massacre of, x. 111; donation of medals commemorating massacre of, xiv. 91.
St Berchan, prophecy of, viii. 91, 94; xx. 306, 312.
St Blane's Chapel, Bute, donation of two gold rings, three gold fillets, bar of silver, and coins of David I. of Scotland and Henry I. of England, &c., v. 215; notice of coins found at, v. 235; notice of coins and gold ornaments found at, v. 372–384; architectural characteristics of, x. 245.
St Boniface of Rosemarkie, i. 281, 282.
St Brandan, Parish of Inverboyndie dedicated to, ii. 370.
St Brecan, inscribed stones found in tomb of, x. 620.
St Brendan's Chapel, St Kilda, x. 708.
St Brendan the Voyager, xii. 522, 523.
St Brigid, xii. 462; wells dedicated to, xvii. 163.
St Cadoc, xix. 385.
St Cainich, notice of, iv. 301, 302.
St Calmac, Portmahomack, Ross-shire, xxii. 443, 444.
St Catherine's Chapel, Glencorse, xiii. 131.
—— Well, Liberton, xvii. 172.
St Ché, Chapel of, in Harris, notice of, iv. 116.
St Clair, Lady Jean, xi. 360.
—— Sir John of, xix. 383.
—— Sir William, xiii. 130.
—— William, Bishop of Dunkeld, xxiii. 120.
—— Sir William, of Roslin, x. 28.
—— William, Earl of Orkney, xii. 218, 417.
—— William, of Newburgh, xii. 418.
St Clairs of Rosslyn, notices of, xii. 219.
St Clement's Church, Rowdill, notice of, xix. 118; sculptured cross in, xx. 230.
St Columba, note on the crosier of, ii. 14; the custody of the Bracbenach of, given to the monks of Arbroath, &c., ii. 370; Cave of, in North Knapdale, ii. 522; notice of curing-stone of, iv. 217–219; Abbey of, on Inchcolm, viii. 46; pillow-stone of, viii. 85; church, near Dun Macuisneachan, ix. 82; notice of one of supposed burial-places of, x. 613; pillow-stone of, x. 616; miracle stone at Fladda, x. 623; situation of sepulchre of, at Iona, xi. 341; dwelling of, at Iona, xi. 341; shrine of, at Iona, xi. 343; removal of relics of, xi. 344; chapel of, xi. 345; pillow-stone of, xi. 348; Loch in Skye, canoes found in, xi. 553; staff of, xii. 136; cathach or psalter of, xii. 151; relics of, xii. 152, 577; Brecbennoch of, xiv. 435; font at Abriachan, xvi. 377.
St Congan, Parish of Turriff, dedicated to, ii. 370; notice of the church of, and of a fresco of St Ninian in it, vi. 427–433; viii. 269, 270; xii. 134.
St Cormac, xii. 31.
St Cormac's chapel, Eilanmor, ix. 27.
St Cosmas, viii. 374.
St Cuinibert's Church, Cologne, font in, xviii. 68.
St Cuthbert of Lindisfarne, donation of, xv. 237.
St Cuthbert, notices of the history, &c. of the church of, at Coldingham, i. 84, 85; sacrifice of a bull to, at Kirkcudbright, iv. 260; church, Edinburgh, donation of table cover from, iv. 552; donation of brass stand for sandglass by Kirk-Session of, v. 63; book of gospels buried with, x. 625; portable altar of, x. 630; sacrifice of bulls to, x. 668; consecrated banner of, xii. 152; bath of, xvii. 56.
St Cuthbert's, Hales, notice of deed settling controversy between rector of, and church of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, xxi. 275; church and lands of, xxi. 276.
St Damian, viii. 274.
St David's Well, Queen's Park, iii. 366, 367.
St Declan's miracle-stone, x. 623.
St Donan, notice of the crosier of, ii. 125.
St Donnan, martyrdom of, xii. 577; stone basin in Eigg supposed to contain bones of, xii. 584.
St Duthac, note on the crosier of, ii. 15; pilgrimages to shrine of, at Tain, x. 533; bell of, xii. 148.
St Edmund, oblation of white bull to, x. 669.

Saint Edmund's Bury—The Abbey Church and Monastery, donation of, xx. 107.
St Eloi, *signacula* of, xi. 76.
St Ernan, cross of, xi. 334.
St Ethan's Well, near Burghead, notice of, iv. 357.
St Ethernanus, Bishop of Rathine, xx. 18.
St Faith, Churches in England dedicated to, xxiii. 256, 257.
St Fechin's bell, xii. 138.
St Fergus, note on the crosier of, ii. 14, 15; church dedicated to, and well of, at Glamis, ii. 247, 248; staff of, xii. 134.
St Fillan, the crosier of, note on, ii. 14; Patron Saint of Aberdour Parish Church, iii. 219; notice of the crosier of, iii. 233; 234; lunatics dipped in the pool of, iv. 269; notice of ancient bell of, viii. 265; holy pool of, viii. 266; chapel of, viii. 268; nineteen saints of this name, viii. 268; cave of, near Pittenweem, viii. 269; miracle of, at Bannockburn, viii. 270; coygerach or pastoral staff of, viii. 270; notices of crosier of, xii. 122, 132, 134; deed of conveyance of crosier of, to Society for National Museum, xii. 132; history of, xii. 134; monastery of, in Glendochart, xii. 135, 139; arm bone and reliquary of, xii. 154; bell of, from Struan, exhibited, xiii. 345; healing-stones of, xiv. 107; stone chair, bell, &c., of, xvii. 56; Well, parish of Comrie, xvii. 162; notice of crosier and other relics of, in the keeping of hereditary Dewars, xxiii. 110–118; notice of well and fair of, xxiv. 383, 384.
St Fillan's Pool, superstitious practices at, iv. 214.
—— relics, and King Robert Bruce, xii. 122, 124, 144, 152, 158, 171.
St Fillan's, Sir William Wallace at, vii. 230.
St Flannan's Church at Killaloe, notice of, ii. 518.
St Fursey of Peronne, viii. 268.
St Gall, notice of Celtic manuscripts at, xxiv. 481, 482.
St George, notice of representations of, at Fordington, Dorset, &c., xvii. 332.
—— Limburg, font in Cathedral of, xviii. 60.
—— West Indies, donation of silver brand from, xv. 157.
St George's, Bocherville, Normandy, figure of coiner at work carved on pillar in Church of, ii. 53.
St George's Church, Cologne, font in, xviii. 67.
St Gereon, Church of, Cologne, font in, xviii. 63.
St Giles, arm bone of, xii. 132.
St Giles' Church, Edinburgh, exhibition and notice of the sepulchral brass of the Regent Murray from, i. 174, 179, 181; notice of bells of, iii. 196, 197; donation of carved groin-stone from, iv. 166; observations on structure of cathedral of, xvi. 284; notices of bells of, xviii. 94; note respecting Earl of Murray's tombin, xix. 210.
—— —— Elgin, old lectern of, xvi. 44, 48.
St Govane's Hermitage, near Pembroke, South Wales, notice of, iii. 184–186.
St Helen, at Aldcambus, notice of the ancient Church of, iii. 296–299.
St Herbert, carved ivory comb of, xx. 228.
St Hilda, abbess of nunnery at Hartlepool, x. 618.
Sainthill R., donation of medal commemorating the Cork exhibition, 1852 by, i. 230; the author, donation of *The Old Countess of Desmond: An Inquiry, &c.*, by, iv. 442; v. 345.
St Ibar, viii. 269; xii. 134.
St Inan's chair and well, xi. 293; xvii. 56.
St James the Greater, notice of small jet figure of, xi. 62; leper hospitals of, xi. 68; as a warrior, jet *signaculum* of, xi. 71; legendary accounts of, xi. 71.
St James's Square, medalet of the founding of, xii. 184.
St Jargon's Well, Traquair, xvii. 157.
St John of Beverley, banner of, xii. 152.
—— of Jerusalem, Knights of Order of, xvii. 312.
St John's Church, Perth, notice of "offer-and stok" of St Eloi's altar in, xx. 50.
—— Kirk, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 321, 322, 345, 346.
St Katan, x. 124.
St Kentigern, note on the crosier of, ii. 14; viii. 245, 272; bed and chair of, xvii. 56.
St Kentigerna, xii. 134.
St Kessog, viii. 272.
St Kiaran's pillow-stone, x. 616, 618.
St Kieran's Cave, Campbelton, incised stone at, viii. 129.
St Kieran's crosier, donation of photograph of, xxiii. 97.

St Kilda, donation of two stone implements from, iii. 212; notice of a beehive house in, iii. 225–232; cottages in, vii. 155, 158; Amazon's house in, vii. 164, 172; cleits in, vii. 175; letter from, by Miss Anne Kennedy, x. 602; traditions of, x. 703; houses of, x. 703; Lady Grange in, x. 722; rude stone implements found in, xii. 185, 187; notes on antiquities of, xii. 186; customs of inhabitants of, xii. 190; accounts of sea fowl of, xiii. 82; description of, xiii. 88.
St Kilian's book of the gospels buried with him, x. 624.
St Lachtin, shrine of the arm of, xii. 154.
St Lolan, viii. 272; staff of, xii. 136.
St Machute (Maughold), note on the crosier of, ii. 15.
St Madoes, discovery of sculptured stone at, xvii. 211.
St Maelrubha: his history and churches, notice of, iii. 258–296; and Innis Maree, iv. 252–265; baptismal font from chapel of, at Lochaoineart, Skye, viii. 237; well of, xvii. 160; sculptured font of church of, xx. 229.
St Magdalene's chapel, Edinburgh, notice of stained glass shields of arms, &c., in, xxi. 266.
St Magnus, Kirkwall, memorial from Society of Antiquaries against alterations being made in the cathedral of, i. 71; xii. 572; saga of, xiii. 140.
St Magnus's Girth, xi. 99.
St Margaret, notices of the history, &c., of the chapel of, in Edinburgh Castle, i. 70; restoration of chapel of, in Edinburgh Castle, i. 157; note on the existence of relics of, in France and Spain, ii. 102; Black Rood of, xii. 131, 138, 152, 153; chapel of, in Edinburgh Castle, notice of, xxi. 291; additional notices of, xxiii. 91, 92; Queen of Scotland, her death, xxi. 296; relics of, xxi. 314, 315.
St Margaret's, Forgue, Frendraught, donation of, xxiii. 97.
St Margaret's Inch, Loch of Forfar, recent excavations at, x. 31.
—— Well, Restalrig, notice of condition of, ii. 102; suggestions for the removal of, to a more favourable site, ii. 143–147; report of Committee on, ii. 218, 219; donation of casts from mouldings of, ii. 219; report of the Committee on, ii. 379, 380; notice of removal of, iii. 365–367; xvii. 177.
St Maria, ivory panel of gospel book in church of, Cologne, xx. 229.
St Marnan, church and relics of, at Aberchirder, ii. 369, 370; chair of, xvii. 56.
St Marnock, notice of, and dedications to, xxiv. 441–443.
St Martha, notice of the hospital of, at Aberdour, Fife, iii. 214–220.
St Martin's, bronze socketed celt found at, x. 401; donation of cup-marked slab from, xxiii. 123.
—— book of the gospels buried with him, x. 624.
—— cross, ix. 26.
St Mary, chapel of, in Edinburgh Castle, xxi. 307, 308.
—— Lyskirchen, font in church of, Cologne, xviii. 73.
—— Rothesay, notices of ancient monuments in the ruined chapel of, ii. 466–481.
St Mary's, Caithness, chapter seal of, purchased, i. 10.
—— church, South Leith, donation of vane, and photograph of north window, of, vii. 386.
—— Well, Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, viii. 329.
—— Wynd, Edinburgh, notice of inscribed gold ring found in, i. 24.
St Mary (Virgin), wells dedicated to, xvii. 162.
St Matthew's church, Rosslyn, xii. 415.
St Medan, instrument of sasine of chaplainry of, viii. 272; legend concerning, xx. 88.
St Medan's cave and chapel, notice of excavation of, xx. 76.
—— chapel, Wigtownshire, ix. 583.
—— Knowe, Airlie, notice of, v. 355–357.
St Menas, flasks of terra-cotta bearing representations of, xii. 98.
St Mernan, church of Fowlis, dedicated to, vii. 242.
St Michael and the dragon, xviii. 429.
—— chapel of, at Beauly, viii. 432.
—— church of, Linlithgow, xii. 220.
—— monastery of, in Bergen, xii. 487; xiv. 21.
—— patron saint of Dumfries, xx. 186.
St Michael's Temple, Keallun, notice of, &c., viii. 276.

St Michael's Well, Linlithgow, xvii. 177.
St Modan's church, Ardchattan, ix. 102.
St Molio, chair and well of, xvii. 53.
St Molio's Cave, Runic inscription in, xiii. 141; notice of Runic inscriptions in, xvii. 45; notes on Runic ristings in, xix. 378.
St Moloch, Church of Mortlach, dedicated to, ii. 369.
St Molocus, viii. 271.
St Molonah's Temple, Butt of Lewis, superstitions relating to lunacy at, iv. 267, 268.
St Moluach, notice of the crosier of, ii. 12–14.
St Moluag, staff of, xii. 136; xviii. 80.
St Monan, xx. 389.
St Monance, Fife, donation of emblematic paintings from church of, i. 85.
St Monan's Wynd, Edinburgh, xx. 379, 382, 383, 384.
St Mund, xii. 134.
St Mungo, well of, in Aberdeenshire, ii. 369.
St Mungo's Isle, viii. 118.
—— Well, Glasgow, xvii. 182.
St Munna, viii. 269.
St Nachlan's cross, xii. 196.
St Neachtan, x. 602.
St Nicholas, tapestries in Church of, at Aberdeen, xii. 499.
St Nicholas's Churchyard, Papa Westray, stone cists in, xi. 369.
St Ninian, notice of settlement of, in Galloway, vi. 156, 157; notice of fresco of, in Church of St Congan, Turriff, vi. 427–433; pilgrimages to shrine of, at Whithorn, x. 533; staff of, xii. 135.
St Ninian's, Shetland, chapel, burial-ground, and Ogham inscriptions at, xii. 20, 21; xviii. 204.
—— Cave, donation of stone with incised crosses from, xvii. 138; crosses in, xvii. 317; notice of excavation of, xix. 82; notice of further excavation of, xxi. 137; donation of polishing stone from, xxiii. 145; donation of stone whorl from, xxiii. 147; donation of portion of handle of deerhorn from, xxiii. 151.
—— Chapel, Edinburgh, xviii. 133.
—— Church, Leith, donation of weather-cock and cardinal points of, iv. 295.
—— Croft, leper hospital founded at, by Marjory, grand-daughter of Robert II., by, ii. 214.
St Ninian's suburb, Edinburgh, xviii. 132.
—— well, Stirling, xvii. 170.
St Olaus, Cruden, notice of old chapel of, iii. 145–147; lamp of burnt clay found in digging at old chapel of, iii. 146.
St Oran's Chapel at Iona, crosses placed upside down in, viii. 119; churchyard, ix. 24; chapel, ix. 25, 26; x. 213.
St Palladius, Chapel of, at Fordoun, Kincardineshire, ii. 464; notice of, x. 730; cup-marked stones in, xvii. 423.
St Patrick, relics of, viii. 272; bell of the Will of, xii. 138; cup, gospels, and bell of, buried with him, x. 624.
St Patrick's Purgatory: an essay on the legends of Purgatory, Hell, and Paradise current during the Middle Ages, purchased, xxiii. 274.
St Peter, church and well of, xxiii. 68, 69, 70.
St Peter's Church, Ipswich, sculptured font at, xviii. 442.
—— Church, South Ronaldsay, donation of sculptured stone from, i. 139.
—— Well, Houston, Renfrewshire, xvii. 164.
St Petersburg, notice of illuminated missal of Mary Queen of Scots in, iii. 394–403.
St Phillaus, alternative name of parish of Forgan, viii. 270.
St Regulus, notices of, iv. 301, 304–309, 315, 319, 320; ix. 71.
St Ronan's miracle stone in Rona, x. 623.
St Roque, notes on, and the chapel dedicated to him, near Edinburgh, i. 269–271.
St Roque's Chapel, Edinburgh, donation of two skulls from, i. 264.
St Rowan, bell of, xii. 161.
Saints, notice of an obituary and calendar of Scottish, extracted from the martyrology for the use of the church of Aberdeen, ii. 256–272; books buried with, x. 624; brooches presented to, xi. 65.
St Salvator's Church, St Andrews, xii. 220.
St Saturnin, drawings of chapel of, exhibited, xii. 57.
St Senan's Oratory, County Clare, notice of, ii. 516.
St Serf, notice of the crosier of, ii. 125; viii. 269; staff of, xii. 135.
St Serf's Cave at Dysart, Fifeshire, ii. 522, 525.

St Serf's Chapel, Lochleven, notice of, iii. 382–385.
—— Island, Lochleven, description of ecclesiastical remains on, xvi. 159.
St Servais, portable altar of, x. 630.
St Servanus, viii. 245.
St Severin's Church, Bruges, font in, xviii. 74.
—— Church, Cologne, font in, xviii. 65.
St Taran, commemorated in Harris, iv. 115, 116; chapel of, vii. 169.
St Teilao's bell, viii. 274.
St Ternan's bell, viii. 271, 275.
St Thomas, Hospital of, Abbeyhill, xiii. 292.
—— miraculous cures at shrine of, x. 528.
St Triduana, pilgrimages to shrine of, at Lestalryk, x. 533.
St Tredwell's Chapel, Papa Westray, Orkney, remains found at, xvii. 137.
St Ultan, viii. 268.
St Vigeans, Arbroath, notice of the inscription on the sculptured slab at, i. 81–83; notice of, and casts of sculptured cross at, exhibited, i. 294–296; notice of the localities of sculptured stones at, ii. 458; stone, inscription on, vii. 11; sculptured stones discovered at, ix. 481; casts of sculptured stones at, purchased, xvi. 234; notice of recumbent monument and sculptured slabs at, xxii. 143.
St Vincent, West Indies, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 7.
St Waldeve, viii. 249.
St Wallach, notices of stone, kirk, and well of, x. 604; life of, x. 607; grave, x. 609; wattled house of, x. 609; bath and well of, xvii. 56.
St Wollok, the church, baths, and well of, at Dumeth, ii. 369.
Sakkarah, Egypt, donation of five mummy ibises from, iii. 363.
Sale of coin cabinet for £3500, xv. 182.
Saline, Dunfermline, donation of whorls and disc of shale from, xxi. 219.
Salisbury, Patrick, Earl of, killed in pilgrimage, xi. 66.
Saliva, magical properties supposed to be possessed by human, iv. 212.
Salvers and chalices, exhibited, x. 69.
Salt, Thomas, the author, donation of *Concise Account of Ancient Documents relating to the Honor, Forest and Borough of Clun in Shropshire, &c.*, by, iii. 123.
Saltoun, Lord, notice of a bond by Earl of Irvine, and other officers of the Scots Guard of Louis XIV., for expenses of the Corps, with proceedings taken for recovering the money in the Scottish Courts, &c., iii. 220–225.
Samian ware. *See under* Pottery.
Samuelston, notices of the Keirs of, iii. 64–68.
Sanctuary, privilege of, vii. 256; crosses, vii. 258; Scottish law of, vii. 262; rights and privileges of, x. 100; breach of, by George, Earl of Caithness, xi. 87.
Sandalwood Island, colt of greenstone from, xv. 8.
Sanday, Orkney, donation of fragments of stone urns, three stone whorls, and bone comb from, v. 15; donation of two fishing-hooks from, v. 16; donation of iron spear-head and portion of deer-horn from, v. 18; note of excavations in, vii. 398; bone button found in, xi. 265; collection of stone implements from, purchased, xxii. 8.
Sanderson, James H., notice of plate-marks used in Scotland since the year 1457, and chronological list of those of Edinburgh, from 1681, &c., by, iv. 541–548; donation of urn from Carluke, Lanarkshire, by, iv. 551; donation of two engravings of Edinburgh by, v. 114, 115; donation of oak carving representing Christ and the Money Changers by, v. 285.
—— R. C., donation of two bronze masks dug up at Kanajor by, xix. 80.
Sandglass, purchased, xx. 317; donation of, vii. 200.
—— bracket of brass for a, from St Magnus' Cathedral, donation of, v. 17.
Sandilands of Calder, notice of the family of, iii. 166, 167.
—— Sir James, of Calder, notice of a deed by which he binds himself and his heirs to complete the vestry, &c., of the parish church of Mid-Calder, iii. 160–165; of Calder, notices of, iii. 168.
Sandison, T. J., donation of fragments of pottery from Uyeasound by, xi. 471.
Sands, Rev. H. B., donation of gold two-thirds bonnet piece of James V. by, v. 64.

Sands, J., donation of sketch of painted ceiling at Old Craighall by, vii. 479; donation of rude stone implements, &c., found in St Kilda by, xii. 185; notes on antiquities of St Kilda by, xii. 186; notes on antiquities of Tiree, exhibited by, xvi. 359; bronze objects found in Tiree, xii. 186; exhibited by, xvii. 285.
Sandsting Parish, master of, xii. 474.
Sandwick, Orkney, specimens of the hoard of silver ornaments found at Skaill, exhibited, iii. 107, 247; notice of discovery of two cists at, xix. 160.
Sang, John, donation of autograph letters of General Monck, Rob Roy, &c., by trustees of, vii. 267.
Santa Barbara, notice of kitchen middens at, xii. 557.
Santa Sophia, Constantinople, donation of specimens of marble and glass from Mosque of, i. 224; notice of the Mosque of, i. 225.
Santon, Brandon, donation of flint implements from, xxii. 209.
—— Isle of Man, donation of cast of stone cup found at, ii. 330.
Sanuto, Marin, account of the death of Robert Blackader, Archbishop of Glasgow in 1508, in the diary of, ii. 223, 224.
Sarcophagus of marble from Rhodes, donation of, x. 110.
Sardinia, donation of glass sepulchral vase found in, vi. 238.
Sauchie, donation of Highland dirk from, xxii. 155.
Save, Carl, letter from, x. 397.
Saverock, Orkney, donation of fragment of deer-horn from, v. 18.
Saverough, Orkney, donation of human skull, urn, deer-horn, bone comb, animal remains, bone pins, iron bell, &c., from, v. 9–12; donation of perforated bone from, v. 15; articles found in Knowe of, vii. 36.
Savoy, Westminster, exhibition of the rubbing of the sepulchral brass of Gawain Douglas in the, i. 175.
Saw of iron found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 192.
Saws. *See under* Stone.
Saxon coins, donation of, vii. 108, 424.
Saxon, James, portrait painter, notice of, i. 293, 294.
Saxons, invasion of the, into Britain, notice of the, iv. 169–174.
Saxony, bronze halberd found in, xvii. 7.
Sayce, A. H., purchase of lectures by, xxiii. 273.
Scabbard of bronze found near Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire, vii. 352.
—— of sword of state of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 108–114.
—— tip of bronze, found at Cauldhame, Forfarshire, i. 181; at Gogar, vi. 311; silver-plated, at Westray, Orkney, vii. 355.
Scaith stone, viii. 56.
Scalacronica, legend of coronation stone in, viii. 85.
Scale-box of wood, antique, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Scallop shell, sign of pilgrimage to St James, xi. 66.
Scandinavia, characteristics of bronze implements of, x. 536; silver brooches of Celtic pattern found in Viking graves in, x. 587; dolmens in, xii. 662.
Scandinavian powderhorns, notice of two carved, xxii. 154, 157.
Scaniport, Inverness, stone circle at, xvi. 491.
Scarabei of clay, donation of, ix. 6.
Scarpiegarth, Shetland, donation of perforated stone hammer from, vi. 310, 311.
Scatt book for parishes in Shetland, xix. 239.
Scoales, Adolphus M., donation of three inscribed bricks from Nineveh by, iv. 187.
Scenery of the Dee, Aberdeen, donation of, xix. 134.
Sceptre made for Queen of Scotland in 1540, notice of, xxiv. 104, 105.
—— of Scotland, notice of royal, xxiv. 26, 27, 94–105.
Schauffhausen, Switzerland, report on museum of, xxiv. 478–480.
Schevez, Archbishop, donation of cast of medal of, ii. 345; donation of electrotype of medal of, vi. 237, 238; bishop of St Andrews, viii. 244, 248, 252; x. 733.
Schiern, Prof. F., the author, donation of *James Hepburn Jarl af Bothwell, &c.*, 8vo, 1863, by, v. 188.
School of Design, on the supposed missing, in Edinburgh University, viii. 36.

School of Drawing of Hon. Board of Trustees for Manufactures, &c., for Scotland, viii. 37, 38; masters of, 1760–1785, 39.
—— of St Luke, Edinburgh, viii. 36.
Schoolmasters of Scotland, proposal to establish a communication with the, ii. 344, 345; circular sent to, anent antiquities, iii. 437.
Schorn, Sir John, xi. 65.
Scissors from Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of pair, v. 186.
Scissors-case of filigree, and scissors, exhibition and notice of, i. 83, 84.
Sclanders, William, donations of flint arrow-heads and bronze spear-head found on sands of Culbin by, vii. 396.
Sclater, Robert, donation of two steel dies of two-penny piece of Queen Anne by, vi. 90; donation of collection of communion and tradesmen's tokens, &c., by, vi. 437, 438.
Scone, ancient, described, viii. 69; royal city before reign of Kenneth, viii. 86, 88; assemblies of estates at, viii. 96; stone of destiny at, xii. 138; coronation of kings of Scotland at, xxiv. 20, 21, 24, 32, 37–39; notice of coronation of Charles II. at, xxiv. 37–39.
Scoonie, Fifeshire, donation of sculptured stone with Ogham inscription from, vi. 401; Ogham inscription of, xii. 20; xviii. 184.
Scoop of bone found in a Pict's house in Burray, Orkney, donation of, ii. 157; from New Zealand, carved wooden, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Scoresby-Jackson, Dr, stone mould found near Whitby, Yorkshire, exhibited by, v. 57, 58.
Scot, George, donation of iron spear-head found in well at Dunstanburgh Castle by, viii. 341.
—— John, great-grandson of David I., xiv. 338.
—— Sir John, Vicar of Aberdour, Fife, iii. 215.
—— Michael, of Balwearie, notice of, xi. 179.
—— Patrick, xi. 432.
Scotichronicon, notice of MSS. of, viii. 239, 240, 241; xii. 76.
Scotland, notice of the ancient and modern ethnography of, i. 243–257; notice of a contemporary account of the Earl of Hertford's second expedition into, in 1545, &c., i. 271–279; notice of connection between, and the Council of Constance in the fifteenth century, iii. 471–478; royal arms of, viii. 324; documents illustrative of history of, published by Lord Clerk Register, donation of, ix. 80; document relating to invasion of, by Henry VII., ix. 540; notes on *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 587, 641; Norwegian possessions in, x. 311; notes on Viking period of Northmen in, x. 536; characteristics of bronze implements, of, x. 536; bronze tortoise or bowl-shaped brooches found in, x. 549; analysis of Ptolemaic geography of, xi. 198; septs and towns of, xi. 216; inquiries concerning early historical writers of, xii. 72; Black Rood of, xii. 152; Grand Master Mason of, xii. 417, 422; bronze daggers found in, xii. 454; notes of bronze swords found in, xiii. 326; dancing-bears in, xiii. 371; Privy Council Register of, donation of, xvii. 285; notes on ancient iron industry of, xxi. 89; crusie or ancient oil-lamp of, xxii. 70; reports on local museums in, xxii. 331–422.
Scotland in Early Christian Times, donation of, xv. 191.
Scotland in Pagan Times, donation of, xvii. 376.
Scotland in Pagan Times—The Bronze and Stone Ages, donation of, xx. 175.
Scotland, National Manuscripts of, part i. (folio, Edinburgh, 1867), donation of, vii. 360.
Scotland, Social and Domestic, donation of, viii. 304.
Scotos, notice of Concordia Facta inter Anglicos et, iii. 454–462.
Scotscraig, Fifeshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 220–222.
Scots-guard of Louis XIV., notice of a bond by the Earl of Irvine, Lord Saltoun, and other officers of the, for expenses of the corps, with proceedings taken for recovering the money in the Scottish court, &c., iii. 220–225.
Scots Magazine, 1762, donation of, xxi. 220.
Scott centenary, donation of catalogue of exhibition in commemoration of, x. 68.

Scott monument, donation of list of schedule-holders for subscriptions to, xvi. 403.

Scott, Lady A. A. J., notice of two barrows at Spottiswood, Berwickshire, by, v. 222–224; notice of graves discovered at Hartlaw by, vi. 55–60; notes of wooden structures in Moss of Whiteburn, Spottiswoode, Berwickshire, by, viii. 16; bronze celt found at Greenlees, exhibited by, xii. 601; urn with bevelled rim from Haliburton, exhibited by, xv. 78.

—— Allan, donation of Indian rupees and other coins by, ii. 330.

—— Alexander Malcolm, donation of *The Battle of Langside* by, xix. 329.

—— Lieutenant A. N., donation of Scottish silver coins found at Edzell, Brechin, by, i. 224; donation of carved wooden spoons and dagger from Somali by, i. 149; donation and notice of ivory ornament from Nineveh by, i. 158; donation of photographs of Indian temples, &c., by, iii. 340.

—— Rev. David, donation of *Annals and Statistics of the Original Secession Church* by, xxi. 199.

—— George, sword with inscription on the blade in unknown characters, exhibited by, i. 139; obituary notice of, xi. 6; donation of flint implements by, xi. 122.

—— Gideon, donation of three-legged pot of bronze, stone ball, and clay pipe, found at Dodhead, by, ix. 78.

—— Dr Hew, obituary notice of, x. 3.

—— John, *Berwick-upon-Tweed: the History of its Town and Guild* by, purchased, xxiii. 23.

—— Mrs John, donation of charm and bronze armlet from West Africa by, v. 330; donation of stone axe from Fala, inscribed gold finger-ring, and badge and baton of messenger-at-arms, by, vi. 234, 235; donation of two bronze axes, feet of bronze vessels, Egyptian mummy figures in porcelain, &c., by, ii. 219; donation of inscribed silver ring-brooch by, ix. 535; donation of Coverdale's New Testament, Paris, 1538, by, x. 68; donation of burgess tickets of John Beugo, engraver, by, x. 526.

—— R. P., donation of sculptured cross-shaft from Liberton by, v. 186.

Scott, Sir Walter, donation of plaster-cast of bust of, iv. 553; water-colour drawing of funeral of, exhibited, v. 322; donation of autograph letter of, vii. 107; donation of holograph letter of, xvi. 180; donation of MS. of, xvii. 378.

—— W. H., donation of bronze and leaden figures, coins, &c., found in the Seine, by, i. 15; donation of matrices of seals and Roman and other coins by, i. 42; donation of three large beads of shale from a cist in the parish of Guthrie by, i. 57; notice of unpublished seal of Kilwinning Abbey by, i. 70, 71; notice of a large hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies found in Islay by, i. 74–81; notices of the Oriental coins in the Society's collection by, 134–136; donation of bronze snake-head from Egypt by, i. 149; notice of the coins presented to the Society from the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, i. 226–228; donation of *Note sur deux Monnaies Ortokides; Eichhorn de Gemmis Sculptis Hebræorum; Johannis Olivæ in Marmor Isiacum Exercitationes*, Romæ, 1719; *Gros de Boze, Explication d'une Inscription Taurobolique*, Paris, 1705; *Caroli Patini in tres Incriptiones Græcas*, Padua, 1685, by, i. 230; donation of three coins of Ceylon by, i. 230; notice of the donations of coins added to the collection by, i. 231–233; donation of collection of Cingalese coins by, i. 240; notice of the coinage of Ceylon during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries by, i. 241–243; notice of a silver reliquary bequeathed by E. W. A. D. Hay by, ii. 32; notice of the ancient die of a Scottish coin found near Pittencrieff by, ii. 52–55; notices of impressions of seals, principally of the Eglinton family, by, ii. 78; obituary notice of, ii. 132; opinion of, as to age of Ceylon coins, iii. 110.

—— Dr W. M., donation of *Lettre A M. Reinaud, sur Quelques Medailles Houlagouides* by, ii. 17.

Scottish Arms, being a Collection of Armorial Bearings, by R. R. Stodart, purchase of, xx. 320.

Scottish Branch of the Norman House of Roger, donation of, ix. 462.

Scottish Families in Finland and Sweden, donation of, xviii. 312.

Scottish Highlanders (*Macleay*), donation of, xxiii. 240.
Scottish historical portraits, notes on some, xi. 237.
Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation, donation of, xix. 12.
Scottish House of Gourlay, &c., donation of, xxiii. 239.
Scottish Metrical Psalter of 1635, reprinted and illustrated by dissertations, notes, and facsimiles, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Scottish Myths, donation of work on, xvii. 74.
—— National Portraits, catalogue of Loan Exhibition, donation of, xix. 82.
Scotts, feud between Elliots and, notes on, xv. 93.
Scotts of Buccleuch, donation of, xiii. 174.
Scotts of Euisdale, donation of, xix. 134.
Scougall, Bishop of Aberdeen, arms of, xxiii. 84.
Scouler, Dr John, description of reindeer horns found in alluvium of Clyde by, viii. 207, 213.
Scrofula, touch of a seventh son for cure of, iv. 224, 283–285.
Scrogwood, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Sculptured boulders, cups and circles found in weem at Tealing, x. 288.
—— cist-cover found at Carnwath, x. 45.
—— crosses at Aberlemno, Forfarshire, viii. 129; Bilton, Yorkshire, notice of, viii. 417; Gattonside, Melrose, notice of, x. 449; removed from Iona to Inveraray, viii. 121; Kileven, viii. 118; Kilmartin, viii. 119; Kilmichael, viii. 118; Kilmorie, viii. 131; Melrose, donation of portion of shaft of, x. 400; Millport, Cumbraes, viii. 129; Milnholm, Liddesdale, viii. 234; Pennygown, Island of Mull, x. 595; Strathlachlan, viii. 120; in Iona, x. 215.
—— deathbed scene, found in Mary King's Close, Edinburgh, viii. 33, 48.
—— figures in Nun's Cave at Carsaig, Mull, x. 597.
—— slab, in Bothwell church, viii. 401; from Nimroud, donation of, ix. 6; at Killarow, Islay, donation of two drawings of, xiii. 128; from Burra, notice of, xv. 199; with incised figures and crosses from Glenluce, donation of, xv. 251.
Sculptured stone, Clyne, rubbing of, exhibited, vii. 139; at Criech, Fife, vii. 402; (cups and circles) in foundation of earth house at Letham, viii. 24; at Berneray, Harris, viii. 280; at Strome Shunnamal, Benbecula, viii. 284; from North Uist, donation of, viii. 415; at Kilmuir, Skye, viii. 418; in the West Highlands, objects carved on, ix.70; of Scotland, figures and symbols of, ix. 74; with "spectacle ornament" found at Bilton, Yorkshire, ix. 177; at St Vigeans Church, notice of recent discovery of, ix. 494; at Kirkmadrine, Wigtownshire, ix. 568; near Whithorn, notice of, ix. 578; built into wall of mill at Dromore, Wigtownshire, ix. 582; spectacle ornament of, x. 49; in Wigtownshire, notes on, x. 56; (cups and circles), x. 141; at Dornock, x. 240; from Mull of Sunnoness, donation of, x. 242; symbols of, engraved on silver chains, x. 330, 333; at Killean, donation of cast of portion of, x. 361; built into wall of mill at Dromore, Wigtownshire, donation of, x. 524; with crosses, which may have been placed in graves of St Wallach and St Columba at their translation, x. 612, 613; found in graves, x. 620; with crosses at Adare, x. 629; with cross at Clyth, Caithness, x. 630; at Corrachree, x. 637, 640; meaning of symbols of, x. 637, 639; (cup-marked) in Ohio and Kentucky, xi. 266; of Scotland, conventional representations of Daniel and Jonah on, xi. 399; of Scotland, list of Christian subjects on, xi. 405; at Tullibole, notice of, xiii. 316.
Sculptured Stones of Scotland (folio, Edinburgh, 1867), donation of, vii. 221.
Sculpturings of axe-heads on stones of cist at Kilmartin, viii. 378; on lintel of entrance to Broch of Carn Liath, notice of, xv. 180.
Scythe, from Shetland, donation of, xii. 264.
Scythians, notice of the bows of the, compared with those of India, &c., i. 237–239.
Seacliff, implements, pottery, and bones of animals found at, viii. 372; xv. 44.
Seafield, Earl of, donation of grinding-stones found near Cullen by, vii. 9; donation of *The Chiefs of Grant* by, xviii. 77.

Seaforth, William, Earl of, xiv. 422.
Sealand, collection of stone and bronze implements from, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Seals—
Of the Province of Calabria, purchased, i. 10.
Of John, Prior of Bugla, purchased, i. 10.
Knight's, of brass, purchased, i. 10.
Chapter of St Mary's, Caithness, purchased, i. 10.
Of bronze, with Hebrew inscription, found at Duddingston, donation and notices of, i. 39–41; 150, 153.
Two, donation of bronze, i. 42.
Of Kilwinning Abbey, notice of an unpublished, i. 70, 71.
Of brass, found on Links of Montrose, donation of, i. 73.
Of the Friendly Insurance Society of Scotland, donation of the first, i. 86.
Of Brechin, donation of matrix of Chapter, i. 189.
Of the Setons of Culbeg, donation of matrix of, i. 190.
Of the official of the Provincial of the Friars Preachers of Perth, donation of matrix of, i. 189–190.
Of David Strachan, Bishop of Brechin, donation of matrix of, i. 190.
And box of the cadies of Edinburgh, exhibited, i. 280.
Of the Chapter of Ross, notice of, i. 282.
Of silver, circular, purchased, ii. 85.
Principally of the Eglinton Family, notice of impressions of, ii. 78.
Scottish, donation of collection of casts of, made by General Hutton, ii. 78.
Of Thomas, Bishop of Brechin, matrix of, exhibited, ii. 177.
Donation of impressions of Scottish, ii. 219.
Of Scotland, donation of silver matrices of the Great, and Quarter, ii. 426, 427.
Notes on early Scottish, ii. 471–473.
Of England, disposal of the Great, ii. 427, 428.
Quarter, of Scotland, notice of the, ii. 428, 429.
Seals—
Of Trinity College, Edinburgh, notice of the, iii. 15.
Of silver, brass and steel, donation of four, iii. 122.
With shield of arms, donation of, iii. 340.
Of Burgh of Arbroath, donation of leaden matrix of, v. 342.
Donation of collection of casts of Scottish seals, iii. 404.
From a Papal Bull found at Lindores Abbey, Fifeshire, donation of leaden, iv. 296.
Of Princess Amelia, donation of, iv. 399.
From Dumfriesshire, donation of rude, iv. 552.
Of Burgh of Canongate, donation of brass matrix of, v. 112.
Of Aberdeen, notice of Burgh, v. 138–140.
Of Bishops of Scotland, matrices of, exhibited, v. 221.
Of English non-jurors, exhibited, v. 222.
Of Queen Victoria, for Scotland, donation of cast of Quarter, v. 286.
Donation of casts of various English Burgh and other, v. 343.
Donation of three-sided watch-, v. 343.
Of steel, donation of, vi. 237.
With arms of Ross of Balnagowan, donation of steel watch-, vi. 333.
With Carleton Arms, found at Leith, donation of silver watch-, vi. 333, 334.
With bearings of Keith, Earl Marischal, donation of matrix of, viii. 51.
Of James Drummond, Lord Maderty, viii. 304.
Of Abbey of Inchaffray, exhibition of original matrix of, viii. 304.
Amber (matrix) of Canon of Inchaffray, exhibited and described, viii. 364, 366.
Of laymen and ladies, of monastic form, viii. 365.
Of Canon of Caithness, viii. 366.
Of Canon of Jedburgh, viii. 366.
Of Monk of Arbroath, viii. 366.
Pendant, worn on person, viii. 368, 369.

Seals—
Matrix found on Arthur's Seat, viii. 371.
Of chapter of Brechin, viii. 371.
Donation of casts of, viii. 414.
Great, &c. of Scotland, of William IV., donation of matrices of, xi. 470.
Found in Iona, donation of, xii. 215.
Preserved at Metz, list of, xii. 610.
Fabric of church of Metz, donation of matrix of, xii. 614; notice of brass matrix of, xii. 616.
Burgh of Canongate, donation of matrix of, xiii. 25.
Of Robert Stuart, Bishop of Caithness, brass matrix of, presented, xiii. 171.
Of lead of James Maxwell, vicar of Stronsay, donation of, xvi. 13.
Of Nicolas Galway, donation of, xvi. 144.
Brass matrix of, found at Lerwick, exhibited, xvi. 180.
Of lead (James Hamilton), purchased, xviii. 17.
Oval, brass, found at Melrose, exhibited and purchased, xxi. 202, 288.
Of James, First Lord Hamilton, notice of two, xxi. 203.
Donation of wax impressions of English, xxii. 208.
Of Lord of Annandale, xxiii. 31, 23.
Of Canongate, donation of brass, xxiv. 41.
Donation of cast of Scottish, xxiv. 380.
Seamill, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, donation of urn found at, xvii. 72.
Sean Dun, Lismore, prehistoric fort at, xxiii. 376, 377, 424.
Seavington, Somersetshire, donation and notice of mosaic, &c. from Roman villa at, vi. 334, 335.
Secondi, stone axes from, donation of, xix. 249.
Secretary of State for India, donation of *The Cave Temples of India* by, xv. 252.
Sedan-Chair formerly used in Edinburgh, donation of, iv. 292, 293.
Seeds from Swiss lake-dwellings, catalogue of, viii. 337.
Seine, bronze and leaden figures, coins, &c., found in the, donation of, i. 15.
Selkirk, Alexander, sea-chest and drinking-cup of, viii. 256; tablet to memory of, in Juan Fernandez, viii. 257; notices on life of, viii. 258.
Selkirkshire, elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 331; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 654; skulls of different animals found in, xv. 53; Haining, horns of red deer and skulls of urus found at, xv. 54.
Selkirkshire, History of, or Chronicle of Ettrick Forest, purchase of, xxi. 13.
Selkyrk, Robert, cutlar, payments to, for sheath to sword of honour, xxiv. 24, 115.
Sempill, Baroness, donation of two-handed sword by, xviii. 213.
Semple, David, donation of poll tax rolls for Renfrewshire and "St Mirin" by, x. 68; obituary notice of, xiv. 4.
—— Lord Robert, xi. 165.
Senatus Academicus, Edinburgh University, donation of Academic gown, Doctor's cap, and two flat bonnets by, iv. 398; donation of four Roman altars from Birrens, Dumfriesshire, and cast of the Rosetta stone, by, vi. 399–401.
Senlis, Simon de, founder of Priory of St Andrew of Northampton, xiv. 338.
Sens, France, donation of bronze flanged axe from, xxiii. 151.
Sepulchral cairns in Caithness, ix. 293, 355. *See* Cairns.
Sepulture, Dobie, collection of books on rites of, viii. 13.
—— survival of Pagan forms of, in Christian burial, xi. 366.
Serf life in England in 13th century, illustrations of, vii. 369.
Sermons of Mr George Campbell, manuscript volume of, xi. 352.
Serpent mound (so-called) at Lochnell, notice of, xi. 468.
Serpentine. *See under* Stone.
Seton, Alexander, the Cosmopolite, xi. 426.
—— Alexander, of Gordon, first Earl of Huntly, ix. 279.
—— George, notice of the monumental brass of the Regent Moray by, i. 38, 39; exhibition of rubbings of sepulchral brass from Oxfordshire, &c., by, i. 174; donation of Roman coins found near Reculvers by, i. 230, 231; donation of *Sketch of History and Condition of the Parochial Records in Scotland* by, i. 281; notice of two bronze rings dug up near Stobo Castle, Peebles-

shire, by, ii. 276–278; the author, donation of *The Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland* by, v. 128; notice of a gold watch said to have belonged to Prince Charles Edward Stuart by, v. 307–310; donation of *The Convent of St Catherine of Sienna* by, ix. 367; donation of *Memoir of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline*, by, xvii. 74; statement relative to Ruthwell Cross by, xxi. 194; notice of four stained glass shields of arms, &c., in St Magdalene's Chapel, Cowgate, by, xxi. 266; notice of ceiling of "Painted Gallery" at Pinkie House by, xxii. 10; description of slabs, &c., in Seton Church, East Lothian, by, xxii. 174.

Seton, John, seventh lord, monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 184.

Seton Church, description of sepulchral monuments in, xxii. 174, 220.

Setons of Culbeg, donation of matrix of seal of, i. 190.

Settlements of the Frisians in Scotland, notice of the, iv. 169–181.

Seventh son, superstition connected with the, iv. 224, 283–285.

Shaftsbury Abbey, Dorsetshire, donation of three glazed floor tiles from, ii. 377.

Shakspeare, donation of cast of bust of, i. 42.

Shakspeare's Jubilee, donation of admission ticket and silver medal of, vi. 333.

Shale. *See* Stone.

Shand, Captain, notice of letters addressed to, vii. 26.

—— James, charm-stone and whorls from Shetland, exhibited by, xxiii. 275.

—— Dr John, donation of tinder-boxes and steels by, xiv. 173.

Shandon collection, donation of catalogue of, xiv. 92.

Shandwick, Ross-shire, notice of sculptured stone at, xxiii. 442.

Shannon, River, donation of basket-hilted sword found in the, i. 11; small bronze celt found in, exhibited, xi. 170; ancient Celtic reliquary found in, xiv. 286.

Shanwell, donation of cinerary urn found at, xix. 80, 114; notice of Bronze Age cemetery at, xix. 114.

Shap, Westmoreland, notice of stone circles near, iv. 443–449.

Shapinsay, Orkney, donation of bone cup found in Pict's house, iv. 380; donation of perforated whetstone from, iv. 490; donation of yoke for oxen from, vi. 398; urn of clay from, donation of, xix. 248; donation of urn of steatite from, xxi. 134.

Sharp, James, donation of contract for national monument by, xxii. 63, 64.

—— Sir William, of Stainiehill, xiv. 324.

Sharpe, C. K., donation of cast of Celtic brooch formerly in collection of, iii. 488; donation of portrait of, xxi. 222.

Shaw, Dumfriesshire, reindeer remains found at, viii. 216; various remains of animals found at, xv. 54.

Shawhill, Kirkurd, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 29.

Shaws, remains of reindeer and bear found in Moss of, xiii. 360.

Shearer, James, donation of artillery leather bucket from Edinburgh Castle by, iv. 298.

—— R. Innes, donation of plans of brochs, &c., by, ix. 539.

Shears, on ancient West Highland crosses, viii. 119.

—— bronze, found in Moss in Orkney, xii. 629.

Shekel, donation of, xi. 535.

Shell from China, enclosing images of Buddha, donation of, iii. 24; fish hooks of, from Santa Barbara, xii. 559.

Shell adzes from Barbadoes, donation of, xviii. 250.

Shell axes, six Carib, donation of, xviii. 250; eight Carib, donation of, xxii. 131; from Barbadoes, donation of, xxii. 131; notice of, 139.

Shell burning for lime, ix. 51.

Shell heaps in—
- America, ix. 49.
- Coll, notes on, xv. 152.
- Corsica, ix. 51.
- Denmark, ix. 49.
- Dornoch Firth shores, xxiii. 316.
- Hillswick, Shetland, donation of collection from, ix. 56.
- Inveravon, ix. 45.
- Malay Peninsula, ix. 51.
- Sutherlandshire, viii. 63, 181.
- Yeddo Bay, Japan, xiv. 311, 312.
- Ythan river mouth, viii. 180.

Shell mounds on the banks of the Ythan,

Aberdeenshire, vi. 241; in Aberdeenshire, notice of excavation of, vi. 423–426; Keiss, Caithness, fauna of, vii. 51, 53; of Sutherland, notes on, vii. 526; at Lossiemouth, notice of, xvi. 31; in Oronsay, xvii. 354.
Shell ring from Polynesia, donation of, xxii. 154.
Shells used as tools, &c., by the American Aborigines, ii. 204, 207, 209, 210; found in kitchen midden at Dunskeath Hill, xxi. 166.
Shepherd, James, donation of urn and wooden spade found at Aldie by, xi. 408.
Sheriffcleuch, Lanarkshire, notice of camp at, xxiv. 293.
Sheriff-flats, Lanarkshire, discovery of cemetery of urns at, xiii. 113.
Sheriffmuir, donation of dagger found at, iii. 390; donation of powderhorn found at, vi. 235.
Sherwill, Lieut.-Colonel W. Wauchope, donation of sixpence of Queen Elizabeth, and autograph signature of Napoleon I., by, x. 243; donation of collection of silhouettes by, xii. 211.
Shetland—
Donation of collection of stone axes, knives, balls, and dishes from, iii. 252.
Donation of old wooden lock from, iii. 390.
Donation of two oval-shaped knives of stone from, iii. 437.
Donation of two oval knives of stone from, iv. 52.
Donation of two stone axes from, iv. 52.
Donation of stone sinker from, iv. 72.
Donation of wooden cup from, v. 302.
Notice of dry stone dyke in, v. 321.
Notice of cairns called Fairy Knowes in, vi. 324–327.
Explorations of Anthropological Society of London in, vii. 118.
Rude stone implements found near earth house in, viii. 66.
Masquerade dresses of straw, donation of, viii. 415.
Measurements of skull of small ox from, ix. 620.
Notice of certain beliefs and practices of fishermen in, x. 711.
Shetland—
Saints' days in, x. 716.
Antiquities of, xii. 20.
Bismar or weighing-machine from, donation of, xii. 264.
Norse deeds relating to lands in, xii. 474, 482.
Foud, or Fowde, of, xii. 488.
Notice of charters and other documents in Norse language, relating to lands in, xiv. 13.
Notice of buildings for defence in, xv. 303.
Notice of ancient legal documents from, xvi. 181.
Udal system in, xvi. 183.
Shuynd bills of court of great foud in, xvi. 184.
Ecclesiastical deeds of presentation in, xvi. 185.
Custom of opgestry in, xvi. 185.
Notice of stone implements, &c., from, by Dr J. A. Smith, xvii. 291.
Notice of Ogham inscribed slab from, xvii. 304.
Donation of rude implement of sandstone from, xvii. 304.
Donation of documents relating to, xviii. 250.
Ancient valuation of land in, xviii. 229.
Report on revenues of parochial benefices in, 1607–1615, xviii. 291.
List of dedications of churches in, xviii. 302.
Jar of quicksilver found in, xix. 34.
Spinning-wheels from, donation of, xix. 133.
Stone implements from, exhibited, xix. 136.
Notice of unpublished rentals of ancient Lordship of, xix. 213.
Notes on horizontal water-mills of, xx. 257.
Upper stone of quern found in, purchased, xxi. 288.
Crusie-mould, &c., from, purchased, xxi. 289.
Mould of steatite from, purchased, xxi. 289.
Axes, &c., from, exhibited, xxi. 290, 291.

Shetland—
Bronze spear-head found in, xxi. 342.
Crusie-mould from, xxii. 74.
Wooden dish of bog butter from, purhased, xxii. 270.
Implement resembling spear-head of basalt from, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Notice of recent brough excavations in, xxiii. 246–253.
Axe and oval knife of porphyritic stone from, exhibited, xxiii. 274.
Charm-stone and seven stone whorls from, exhibited, xxiii. 275.
Pair of wool combs from, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Donation of wooden cup from, v. 302.
Shetland and Orkney, Danish claims upon, xxi. 236; notice of the bronze weapons of, xxi. 339.
Shetland and the Shetlanders, donation of, xviii. 312.
Shetland Fireside Tales, donation of, xii. 121.
Shevawy Hills, India, donation of stone axe from, xiv. 275.
Shian, Perthshire, donation of Luckenbooth brooch from, xvii. 139.
Shiel, William, obituary notice of, xi. 325.
Shiel Burn, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 304–306, 341–343, 346.
Shield, bamboo, from Siam, donation of, xx. 220.
—— boss of iron from Links, Westray, Orkney, donation of fragments of, v. 16; found in grave at Sweindrow, viii. 391; of Viking period, found in Scotland, notices of, x. 570; of Viking time, xiv. 61.
—— Dyak, of wood, donation of, x. 400.
—— of wood from Australia, purchased, xx. 318.
Shields at Farnell Castle, Forfarshire, donation of plaster-casts of, iv. 187.
—— armorial, of Bothwell church, viii. 395; in St Magdalene's chapel, notice of four, xxi. 266.
—— bronze, found at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, vii. 356; found at Yetholm, viii. 393.
—— heraldic, of Aberdeen cathedral, vii. 382; of Queen Mary's audience chamber at Holyrood, vii. 383.
Shields, wooden, found in Blair Drummond Moss, ix. 186; found in Nydam Moss, Jutland, ix. 186.
Shiell, John, notice of carved oak panels which were formerly in chapel of Franciscan nunnery in Dundee by, xx. 108.
Shieling or bee-hive hut of Dr Macaulay's grandfather, vii. 161.
Shielings in Lewis, vii. 161, 162, 164.
Shilling of Francis the Dauphin and Mary Stuart, observations on a supposed, vii. 279.
—— of Queen Elizabeth, donation of, ix. 394.
Ship, Viking, found at Gökstad, donation of published description and photographs of, xvi. 60.
Ship-burial of Norse Vikings, xiv. 73, 74, 76, 78.
Shoe of leather, ancient, found at Callander, Perthshire, purchased, i. 9; donation of lady's high-heeled, iv. 168; of ornamented leather from Dowalton Loch, donation of portion of, vi. 111; wooden (klompen), purchased, xx. 8.
Shoe-buckles, donation of six pairs of, v. 64; donation of silver-plated, vii. 107; donation of, vii. 137; donation of silver, vii. 479; brass, donation of, xiii. 174; twelve pairs, purchased, xix. 8; pair of, xxiv. 14.
Shoes, donation of three pairs of, of eighteenth century, iv. 167, 168; donation of pair of antique, iv. 553; donation of pair of lady's antique, v. 64; burial with, on feet, xi. 304.
Shoggleburn, Elginshire, donation of glass-encrusted stone from old kiln at, iv. 55.
Short History of the English People, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Shortrede, Andrew, donation of Japanese gold coin by, i. 126.
Shroud of leather from a stone coffin in Abbey Church, Dunfermline, donation of, ii. 63.
Shuna, Island of, bronze swords found in, xi. 121.
Shutters of oak from French ambassador's Chapel, Cowgate, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 10.
Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, urn and bronze blade found at, notice of, xiv. 280, 281.
Sibbald, Dr John, donation of polished celt

found in Aberdeenshire by, xi. 153; donation of Tyrolese bell and stone marked with initials and date by, xiv. 172.
Sibbald, John E., donation of iron head of chisel by, xv. 157.
—— Professor Patrick, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 183, 184.
—— Robert, on ancient Scottish wild cattle, ix. 608.
—— Sir Robert, MS. collections of, relating to Hebrides, xiv. 436.
Sibster, Caithness, notice of excavations of tumuli at, in 1856, ii. 372–376.
Sickle of bronze found at Premnay, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, vii. 361.
Sickles, bronze, notes on those found in Scotland, vii. 375; found in England, vii. 379; found in Ireland, vii. 379; found in lake-dwellings of Switzerland, vii. 380.
—— iron, found in peat mosses, vii. 381.
Sidey, Dr James A., donation of wooden platter with salt-cellar by, xvii. 330.
Siem, Jylland, bronze caldrons found at, xxii. 40.
Sigfried Arminius and other Papers, purchased, xxiii. 274.
Signacula or pilgrims' signs of middle ages, xi. 62.
Signature of Sir John Murray, iv. 487.
—— of Robert Leighton, Bishop of Dunblane, iv. 487.
—— of William, third Earl of Lothian, iv. 487.
Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, xii. 28; xx. 313.
—— Fafni's Bane, story of, xxi. 325, 326, 327.
Silhouettes, donation of collection of, cut by Lucy Lind, xii. 212.
Silk flag, white, donation of, ix. 394.
Silver armlets (eight), discovered in cist at Rattar, Dunnet, notice of, ix. 422; donation of, 462.
Silver badge of Charles II., exhibited, xxi. 200; of Caledonian Horticultural Society, purchased, xxii. 269; donation of, xxiv. 412.
—— boatswain's whistle, purchased, xxi. 8.
—— box, with portrait of Charles I., and his Queen Henrietta, exhibited, xxii. 155.
—— brand from St George, West Indies, donation of, xv. 157.
Silver brooches—
Found in ruins of Middlebie Church, Annandale, donation and notice of, i. 25, 26.
Inscribed, found at Eilan Donan Castle, exhibition and notice of, i. 26.
Inlaid Highland, purchased, viii. 416.
Ring, donation of inscribed, ix. 535.
Penannular, exhibited, x. 27.
Of Viking period, found in Scotland, notices of, x. 575.
Of Celtic pattern, found in Viking graves in Scandinavia, x. 587.
Found at Croy, xi. 589.
Found on Island of Coll, xv. 79.
Donation of Highland, xv. 257.
From Skaill, Orkney, notes on ornamentation of, xv. 286.
Small circular, found in Athelstane churchyard, Larbert, donation of, xvi. 37.
Donation of Highland, with patterns in niello, xvi. 59.
Circular Highland, donation of, xvi. 154.
Highland, purchased, xvi. 412.
From Mull, xvii. 76.
Donations of Luckenbooth, xvii. 139, 328.
Luckenbooth, purchased, xix. 10.
Highland, purchased, xix. 8, 332.
Penannular, from Ireland, purchased, xix. 332.
Highland, exhibited, xx. 176.
Luckenbooth, purchased, xxi. 9.
Penannular, notice of, found at Casterton, xxi. 141.
Large, exhibited, xxi. 200.
Luckenbooth, purchased, xxi. 289.
Engraved Luckenbooth, purchased, xxii. 9.
Found at Tummel Bridge, purchased, xxii. 268.
Three heart-shaped, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Two, made by a "Caird," purchased, xxiv. 445.
Silver buckles, pair of, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Silver chains—
Notice of, ix. 532.
Notices of, x. 321.
Found at Gaulcross, x. 327.
With symbols of sculptured stones engraved on them, x. 330–333.

Silver chains—
Penannular ring of, found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, xi. 44.
Knitted wire, found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 67.
With "spectacle symbol" on its ring, exhibited by Duke of Buccleuch, xiv. 174; notice of, with figure of terminal ring, 224.
Found in Scotland, notice of, xv. 64.
Found at Caledonian Canal, xv. 66.
Found at Hordwell, analysis of, xv. 69.
Silver chalices, notice of two ancient, x. 91; notices of, at St Mary's College, St Andrews, xvii. 141; one of Elizabethan period, exhibited, xviii. 215.
—— coins, donation of, vii. 479.
—— cup given by Admiral of Spanish Armada to Malcolm Sinclair, viii. 471.
—— double discs found in Viking graves in Islay, xiv. 66.
—— embossed knife-handle, donation of, viii. 391.
—— fibula, from Ayrshire, purchased, xix. 332.
—— fork and spoons, exhibited, xxi. 164.
—— gilt masonic cross found at Drummore, Haddingtonshire, x. 462.
—— gilt reliquary from Kilrenny, Fifeshire, donation of, xxiv. 412.
—— hairpin, with head ornamented with filigree, found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 66.
—— ingots from Cuerdale hoard, donation of, ix. 179; from Bute hoard, v. 215, 373.
—— jetton of Mary, Queen of Scots, purchased, xx. 317.
—— medals of Charles II., donation of, vii. 220; of Duke of Cumberland, donation of, x. 46; of George IV., purchased, xxii. 8.
—— mines in time of David I., x. 235.
—— mining at Crawford Moor, notice of, xxiv. 90, 91.
—— money coined in Scotland, value of, x. 34.
—— mounted snuff-box, donation of, xxiv. 412.
—— mounting of drinking horn found at Burghead, x. 586.
Silver ornaments—
Found at Croy, donation of, xi. 264.
Silver ornaments—
Presented to Museum, notice of, xviii. 233.
Hoard of, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, Fife, xviii. 240.
From Barbadoes, purchased, xviii. 364.
Silver plates, with "spectacle ornament" and "bent sceptre," &c., found at Norrie's Law, Largo, Fife, vii. 353, 359.
—— quaich made at Inverness, donation of, xvi. 38.
—— reliquary found at Threave Castle, donation of, xiv. 92.
Silver rings—
Donation of Oriental, vii. 397.
Penannular, found in cist at Rattar, Dunnet, Caithness, donation of, ix. 395, 424.
Facsimiles of, donation of, xii. 500.
Found near Pluscarden Abbey, donation of, xiii. 173.
Inscribed, found with coins at Langhope, purchased, xvi. 407.
Small, purchased, xvi. 412.
Found at Monifieth, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Silver seal and coins found at Dumfries, donation of, xvi. 144.
—— soup-ladle, donation of, xxii. 35.
—— spoons, from Norway, donation of two, xxiv. 412.
—— tea-spoon, said to have been used by Prince Charles Stuart, viii. 360.
—— thumb-ring, donation of, xii. 90.
—— torc armlets from Rathcormack, purchased, xx. 317.
—— watch, donation of old, vii. 479; ix. 350.
—— wire, band of knitted, found at Croy.
Silvermills, Edinburgh, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 174.
Silvermine, Linlithgowshire, donation of perforated stone hammer from, vi. 86.
Silvermoor, human skull found at, donation of, xi. 448; notice of, 465.
Silversmith's work, donations of specimens of, vii. 424.
Sim, Adam, donation of gold lunette found at Southside, Lanarkshire, by, iv. 291; donation of *Biggar and the House of Fleming* by, iv. 554; donation of *Annals of the Parish of Lesmahagow*, 4to, 1864, by, v. 330; donation of communion

token of Biggar Collegiate Church by, vi. 273; of Coulter, obituary notice of, viii. 7; donation of portrait of, viii. 114; purchases for Museum at sale of, viii. 175; donation of collection of, xvi. 145; xvii. 4.

Sim, George, donation of medal of Provost Drummond of Edinburgh, iii. 390; notice of a rare medal of Provost Drummond of Edinburgh, iii. 393, 394; collection of Greek and Roman silver and brass coins exhibited by, iv. 55; notice of the Scottish and English coins in the Society's Museum by, iv. 67–70; notice of an ancient British gold coin inscribed "Bodvoc," found at Birkhill, Dumfries, by, iv. 432–436; donation of pair of antique shoes by, v. 64; notice of coins found in Ayr, and at Newstead, Roxburghshire, by, v. 105–108; donation of four Irish farthings of King John by, v. 188; notice of discovery of coins in Scotland by, v. 234–238; donation of matrix in lead of Burgh seal of Arbroath and cylindrical iron grater by, v. 342; notice of coins found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, by, v. 372–384; donation of copy of *Edinburgh Advertiser* for September 7, 1781, by, vi. 239; notice of pennies of Edward I. and II. found at Keir, Dumfriesshire, by, vi. 457; donation of denarii of Diadumenianus and Barbia Orbiana by, vii. 37; donations of spurious medals in lead, said to have been found at Shadwell Docks, London, by, vii. 138; notice of discoveries of coins by, vii. 195; notice of gold coins discovered at Dunblane by, viii. 286; notice of coins discovered at Coulnakyle by, viii. 289; notice of coins discovered at Bankton House, Prestonpans, by, viii. 289; note on Roman coins purchased for Museum by, viii. 311; notice of coins recently found in Scotland by, ix. 269, 508; donation of bronze armlet by, ix. 381; donation of oval medallion in bronze of Hercules and Omphale by, ix. 539; descriptive catalogue of Roman consular and family coins by, ix. 566; note of coins found at Annat by, x. 305; donation of *Thesaurus Brandenburgicus* by, x. 699; notice of recent finds of coins in Scotland by, xi. 547; donations by, xii. 90; notice of recent finds of coins in Scotland by, xii. 306; notes on Himyarite coins by, xiv. 147; notice of recent discoveries of coins in Scotland by, xvi. 464; donation of Spanheim's *Dissertation on Coins*, 1671, by, xvii. 304; notices of recent finds of coins in Scotland by, xviii. 378; notes on Aberdeen treasure trove by, xxi. 223.

Sim, George, notice of discovery of prehistoric burial at Torry Farm, Aberdeen, by, xx. 100.

—— Robert, donation of clay vases from Cumæ, Italy, by, xv. 156.

Simcoe, Canada, donation of pipe of steatite from near Lake, v. 124.

Sime, Rev. John, drawings of Trinity College Hospital exhibited by, i. 279; model of St Giles' Church, The Krames, &c., exhibited by, iv. 290.

Simpson, James, donation of portion of glazed floor tile from Melrose by, vi. 90.

—— Rev. James, notice of stone circles near Shap, Westmoreland, by, iv. 443–449.

—— Professor Sir J. Y., on some ancient Greek medical vases for containing lykion, &c., and on the modern use of the same drug in India, by, i. 47–52; notice of a Greek medical inscription found at Chester by, ii. 79–81; notice of old stone-roofed cell or oratory in the Island of Inchcolm by, ii. 489–528; donation of Chinese Mandarin's war-dress by, iii. 340; address on Archæology by, iv. 5–51; notice of the Cat-stane, Kirkliston, the tombstone of the grandfather of Hengist and Horsa, by, iv. 119–165; notice of some Scottish magical charm-stones or curing-stones by, iv. 211–224; donation of sedan-chair of Prof. Alex. Hamilton, and casts of two inscribed stones at Kirkmadrine, Stoneykirk, by, iv. 292, 293; donation of squared beam from crannog in Lochmaben by, iv. 417, 418; donation of slab with incised cross from Eilean-More, Argyllshire, by iv. 551, 552; donation of boat paddle, bows, spears, arrows, &c., from the South Sea Islands, by, v. 122, 123; donation of plaster-casts of cup and circle-marked stones at Lochgilphead, Doddington, Northumberland, and from Derbyshire, by, v. 301; notice of cup and ring markings

on stones in Scotland by (title only), v. 385; donation of sculptured and inscribed slab from Nineveh by, vi. 45; donation of Egyptian mummy and case by, vi. 438; donation of *British Archaic Sculpturings of Cups and Circles* (1867), vii. 267; thanks voted to, vii. 313; on ancient sculpturings of cups and circles, vi. appendix; viii. 6; obituary notices of, viii. 389; ix. 3; notes on sculptured caves in Fife by, xi. 110.
Simpson, John, of Shrubhill, arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 84.
—— Sir Walter, donation of collection of late Sir J. Y. Simpson, Bart., by, ix. 5; donation by, ix. 106.
—— William, Himalayan brooches, exhibited by, ix. 395; notes on Himalayan and Kabyle brooches by, ix. 419.
Simson, Thomas, silver chain exhibited by, x. 321.
—— W., donation of two earthen vessels and shallow patera of Samian ware found in stone coffins in Portland Isle by, ii. 78.
Sinclair, Alexander, obituary notice of, xii. 370.
—— Catherine, supposed monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 181.
—— Sir David, foud of Shetland, xii. 478.
—— George, donation of bronze knife or dagger from Shetland by, xi. 471; donation of stone ball from Caithness by, xv. 156; donation of arrow-head from Dunkeld by, xxi. 219.
—— Sir George, donation of MS. diary of his grandfather, written in 1738–9, by, iii. 36.
—— Hen., Bishop of Ross, x. 28.
—— Henry, Lord, xix. 216, 219.
—— Sir William, of Pentland, xii. 420.
—— W. F., donation of cores and flakes of flint from Upper India by, xvii. 69; donation and notice of flint implements, &c., from Kolaba District, Bombay, by, xxiv. 274–276.
Sinclairs, Barons of Brough, xii. 478.
Sinker of earthenware from Dunora, Kirkmaiden, notice of, xxiii. 228.
Sinkstone for handline, found under Leith pier, donation of, ix. 394; of granite, donation of, xiii. 76.
Siol Gorrie, viii. 278.
—— Murdoch, viii. 278.
Siracht in Glendochart, xii. 135.
Siva, bronze figure of, in panel purchased, viii. 176.
Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of large hoard of silver ornaments, &c., found at, iii. 247–250; underground house at, vi. 419; vii. 71, 79; human remains at, vii. 76, 201; description of hoard of silver ornaments from, x. 575; notes on ornamentation found at, of silver brooches from, xv. 286; notice of stone cist, with Iron Age interment at, xxii. 283.
Skail, Sutherland, stone with cross at, v. 359.
Skat in old rentals in Orkney, xviii. 256, 261, 264.
—— Book of Zetland, xix. 218.
Skates of bone from Lincoln, donation of, vi. 314; from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Skeleton, human, in underground building at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 210; found in Dun Buidh, vii. 277; found in cist at Stromness, xii. 301.
Skelmuir, Aberdeenshire, donation of hammer-stone from, xiv. 314; donation of hammer-stone of quartzite from, xvi. 13; donation of two anvil stones from, xxi. 135; five anvil stones from, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Skelmuir Hill, stone circle on, xix. 377.
Skelton, Joseph, *Engraved Illustrations of Ancient Arms and Armour*, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Skene, donation of cup-marked stone from, xvii. 375.
Skene, W. F., notice of ancient Gaelic inscriptions in Scotland by, i. 81–83; notice of the Leabhàr Dearg or Red Book of Clanranald by, i. 89–91; notice of early Frisian settlements in Scotland by, iv. 169–181; notice of the early Ecclesiastical settlements at St Andrews by, iv. 300–321; notice of the Ogham inscription on the Newton stone by, v. 289–298; notice of the site of the Battle of Ardderyd or Arderyth by, vi. 91–98; on the Scottish coronation stone, viii. 68; notice of existing MSS. of Fordun's *Scotichronicon* by, viii. 239; notice of sculptured cross at Bilton, Yorkshire, by, viii. 417; notice of MS. of Fordun's Chronicle, ix. 13; notice of prob-

able author of unpublished History of Scotland attributed to Bishop Elphinstone by, ix. 447; notice of MSS. of Fordun's *Chronicle* by, x. 27; reading of Ogham inscription of Newton stone by, x. 137; notes on history of ruins at Iona by, x. 202; notice of Ogham inscription at Aboyne by, x. 602; notes on history and situation of earlier establishments at Iona by, xi. 360; notes on earldom of Caithness by, xii. 571; on authenticity of letters patent said to have been granted by King William the Lion to Earl of Marr in 1171, xii. 603; notes of fairs and saints' days in Athole by, xiv. 195; on traditionary accounts of death of Alexander III., xx. 177.

Skerrabrae, Skaill, donation of collection of stone and bone implements from, vi. 419, 420; donation of oil painting of interior of, vi. 420; "Pict's house" at, vii. 426, 431.

Sketch of the Dynasties of Southern India, donation of, xviii. 215.

Skibo, Sutherlandshire, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 219, 220.

Skinner, William, donation of original subscription list of Royal Exchange, Edinburgh, by, iv. 554; donation of *The Society of Trained Bands of Edinburgh* by, xxiv. 412.

—— Rev. Robert, on stone cists at Pitmilly, St Andrews, vii. 255; notice of excavations at Pitmilly Law, &c., by, viii. 55.

Skinners of Glasgow, donation of *Annals of the Skinners Craft in Glasgow*, 1516–1616, by Incorporation of, xviii. 251.

Skins, bottles of, and cooking in, viii. 178.

Skipness, Cantyre, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 96.

Skirling, Peeblesshire, donation of flint arrow-head from, iv. 55; prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68; donation of pendant of cannel coal from, xxi. 193.

Skirving, Adam, collection of antiquities exhibited by, xxii. 134.

—— Robert Scott, donation and notice of bronze celt and stone implement found at Camptown, East Lothian, by, xvi. 176, 228.

Skull from Nisibost, Isle of Harris, donation of human, iii. 389; found in excavating at stone circle in Arran, iv. 517, 518; found at Saverough, Orkney, donation and notice of, v. 9, 10, 11; found at Tormore, Arran, donation of human, v. 61; found in cist at Duns, notice of, v. 279–283; found in cist at Yarrow Kirk, notice of, vi. 65, 66; found at Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, donation of, vi. 233; found at Fyrish, Evanton, notice of, vi. 266; found in cairn at Tyness, Kilmartin, notice of, vi. 351; found in a cist at Newbigging, Kirkwall, notice of, vi. 413, 414; found at Silvermoor, Lanarkshire, xi. 448; found at Silvermoor, notice of, xi. 465; found in grave at Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, donation of, vii. 478; from cist with overlying urns at Tealing, viii. 383; of Lord Darnley, notice of, xxiv. 423–425.

Skulls from St Roque's, Edinburgh, donation of two, i. 264; found in graves within the fort at Dunsinane, Perthshire, notice of, ii. 98, 99; found in cists at Lundinmill, near Largo, donation of human, iii. 159, 183; found on Leith Links, donation of two, iv. 379; of the ancient Peruvians, notice of, v. 34, 44–46; from ancient graves in Peru, donation of six, v. 61; from the Catstane, Kirkliston, donation of portions of, vi. 181; found near the Catstane, notice of the, vi. 195–198; found in Leith, donation of two, vi. 334; found at the Citadel of Leith, notice of, vi. 356; found at Isbister Rendall, Orkney, notice of, vi. 415–417; found in horned cairn, Caithness, description of, vii. 500; found in trench at Boyndie, x. 46; found in terp mounds of Friesland, xxiii. 105.

Skye, notice of bronze spear-heads, sword, pin, spur, &c., found in Isle of, iii. 101–106; notice of barrel of butter found at Point of Sleat in, iii. 105, 106; caschrom or hand plough from, exhibited, iii. 463; donation and notice of cas-chròm from, iii. 486, 487; donation of carved stone ball from, iv. 186; donation of bars of silver and broken rings from Isle of, v. 127; derivation of name, xi. 475; bronze sword found in, xiv. 96; notes of old customs in, xiv. 143; donation of bronze sword from, xx. 314; notice of bronze swords found in, xxiii. 258–261.

Skyring, Col. C. F., donation of stone and iron balls, two iron axe-heads, a pike-head and a pick-axe from Broughty Castle, by, iii. 489; donation of halbert-heads, cupped stone, sun-dial, and bone implement, &c., from Broughty Castle, by, iv. 167.
Slag, donation of three pieces of, from crannog, xxiii. 149.
Slains, donation of bead of vitreous paste from, x. 699; bone harpoon-head from, donation of, xi. 407; donation of sink-stones from, xiii. 277; donation of stone celt and arrow-head from, xiv. 170, 313.
Slap, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, cists with urns at, x. 739; urn found at, donation of, xi. 174.
Slateford, Midlothian, gold armlet found at, xviii. 239.
Slater, Andrew, donation of series of oak shingles from roof of old Canongate Tolbooth by, ix. 156.
Sleat, Skye, notice of bronze spear-heads, sword, and pin found at Point of, iii. 101–103.
Sleat, Macdonalds of, genealogy of, xii. 509.
Slezer's *Theatrum Scotiæ*, viii. 71; xx. 320.
Slight, Alexander, donation of original letter of Rev. R. Wyllie by, xi. 408.
Sligachan, Argyllshire, cup-marked stone at, xxiii. 107.
Sling bolt of lead, purchased, xx. 317.
Slipperfield, Linton, donation of flint arrow-head found at, iv. 55; donation of flint spear-head from, v. 186; donation of stone axe and two whorls from, vi. 178.
Sloan, Dr C. F., donation of photographs of three pages of Minute-Book of Ayr Sailors' Society, 1647, by, v. 344, 345.
Sluie, Morayshire, donation of two bronze axes and halberd-blade from, iv. 187.
Smailholm, Roxburghshire, iron yett at, xxii. 289, 296, 310, 311, 312.
Smalham, church of, xix. 381.
Small, Andrew, obituary notice of, ix. 353.
—— John, notice of the connection between Scotland and the Council of Constance in the fifteenth century by, iii. 471–478; notice of original protest of the Bohemian Nobles against the burning of John Huss in 1415, &c., by, iii. 408–424; donation of *Historical Sketch of Library of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh* by, v. 115; the author, donation of *Account of original protest of Bohemian Nobles against burning of John Huss, &c.*, by, v. 115; notice of William Davidson, M.D., by, x. 265; notices of early Scottish alchemists by, xi. 179; sketches of later Scottish alchemists by, xi. 410; notes on William Moncrieff's account of alchemical roll by, xi. 561; notice of original letter of Queen Elizabeth to Anne, Queen of James VI., by, xii. 92; donation of reprint of Elliot's *Indian Primer* by, xii. 569; notice of Queen Mary at Jedburgh in 1566 by, xv. 210; donation of *Derrick's Image of Irelande* by, xviii. 18.
Small, J. W., donation of volume entitled *Leaves from my Sketch Book* by, xvi. 238; donation of *Ancient and Modern Furniture* by, xviii. 77; donation of three Dutch tiles by, xxi. 220; donation of crusie from Alyth by, xxii. 131; donation of iron crusie from Montrose by, xxiii. 234.
Smart, George, Peruvian pottery exhibited by, x. 199.
Smellie correspondence, presented to the Society, notice of the, v. 120–122.
Smellie, John, donation of collection of MSS. and letters of William Smellie by trustees of late, v. 115.
—— Robert, donation of iron axe found near Lugat Castle by, ix. 11.
—— William, presentation of portrait of, xi. 11.
Smiddy Burn, Fyvie, urn found at, xx. 97.
Smiles, Dr J. F., exhibition of rubbings of sepulchral brasses from Norfolk by, i. 174.
Smith, donations of Peruvian water bottles and Chilian jar by, vii. 266.
—— donation of quern by, xi. 407.
—— Dr Archibald, notice of the Inca and Yunga Nations, their early remains, &c., by, v. 34–46; donation of skulls and pottery from ancient graves in Peru, &c., by, v. 61–63; donation of *Arte y Vocabulario de la Lengua Quichua*, 12mo, Lima, 1754, and *El Evangelio, &c., en Aymará y Español*, by, v. 62, 63; on traditions of Glenorchay, vii. 222; obituary notice of, vii. 241; on invasion of

Argyllshire by Angus, King of the Picts, vii. 412.
Smith, Charles Roach, donation of *Report of Excavations made upon the site of the Roman Castrum at Pevensey, Sussex, in* 1852, *under the direction of M. A. Lower and C. R. Smith*, by, iii. 160; donation of *On the Scarcity of Home-grown Fruits in Great Britain, &c.*, 8vo, 1863, by, v. 188; donations of *Remarks on Shakespeare, his Birthday, &c.*, and *Rural Life of Shakspeare*, by, viii. 67, 415; donation of *Remarks on Shakspeare* by, xii. 502; donation of *Collectanea Antiqua* by, xiii. 74; donation of *Retrospections, Social and Archæological*, by, xxi. 200.
—— F., donation of two flakes from Pitfodels, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 490.
—— J., notice of rock surface with cup-marks and other sculpturings at Blackshaw, Ayrshire, by, xxi. 143.
—— J. Guthrie, of Mugdock Castle, donation of *The Parish of Strathblane and its Inhabitants from Early Times: a Chapter of Lennox History*, by, xxi. 137.
—— Miss J. K., donation of objects found at Dun Mac Uisneachan by, xix. 247.
—— J. R., donation of sculptured stone from Cairnbaan, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire, by, iii. 488.
—— Mr John, donation of communion tokens by, vii. 138.
—— Dr John A., notice of Roman coins found in Red Abbeystead and Newstead, Roxburghshire, by, i. 33–38; notice of Roman antiquities at Newstead, Roxburghshire, by, i. 28–33; notice of Roman bronze patella found at Temple, Roxburghshire, by, i. 69, 70; notice of ancient silver filigree case and scissors by, i. 83, 84; notice of woven tunics found in Shetland by, i. 95; notice of the remains of an ancient stone building near Newstead, Roxburghshire, by, i. 213–217; notice of an incised sepulchral slab found near Newstead, Roxburghshire, by, i. 229, 230; notice of Roman coin found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, by, i. 230; notes on Melrose Abbey, especially in reference to inscriptions on the wall of the South transept, by, ii. 166–175; donation of fragment of column and a moulded arch-stone found on farm of Broomhill, Old Melrose, by, ii. 176, 177; notice of some sepulchral cists, and on the Latin inscription upon one of the standing stones near Yarrow Kirk, Selkirkshire, by, ii. 484–489; notice of bronze relics, &c., found in Isle of Skye, by, iii. 101–106; donation of Anglo-Saxon styca of Osbercht found near Jedburgh, by, iii. 252; notice of an Anglo-Saxon styca of Osbercht, by, iii. 300–303; the author, donation of *Notices of Various Animal Remains, &c., found at Newstead, Roxburghshire*, 1853, by, iv. 73; donation of three pairs ladies' shoes by, iv. 167, 168; donation of leaden insurance plate from John Knox's house, Edinburgh, iv. 296, 297; spear-head in shape of Scots thistle from Jed Forest by, iv. 490; additional notice in reference to the inscribed stone found near Yarrow, Selkirkshire, by, iv. 524–540; notice of mason-marks copied from Melrose Abbey by, iv. 548–551; donation of bronze Roman patella dug up at Palace, Roxburghshire, and collection of mason-marks, by, iv. 552; notice of Roman bronze patella found in Teviotdale by, iv. 597–600; donation of stone mould found near Jedburgh by, v. 31; notice of a peculiar stone mould found near Jedburgh by, v. 53–58; donation of three medals in white metal and two Edinburgh communion tokens by, v. 63; donation of specimens of glass from Dunblane Cathedral and Dunfermline Abbey by, v. 63; donation of casts of inscriptions, dates, &c., from Melrose Abbey, by, v. 63; notice of bronze implement, &c., found in gravel at Kinleith, Mid-Lothian, by, v. 84–98; notice of Roman aureus of Nero found near Newstead by, v. 108; donation of bronze implement found at Kinleith by, v. 110; donation of buckskin purse by, v. 302; donation of aureus of Nero found at Newstead by, v. 217; notice of old watch, the gift of Gustavus Adolphus to a Scottish officer in his service, by, v. 310, 311; letter of Charles Edward Stuart exhibited by, v. 322, 323; marriage-contract of Ebenezer Erskine and Alison Turpie, 1704, exhibited by, v. 323; donation of fragments of pottery, first brass of Hadrian, masses of lead, &c., found at

Newstead, by, v. 341, 342; notice of fragments of pottery, lead, iron, coins of Hadrian, &c., found at Newstead, by, v. 360–362; notice of cist, &c., found near Yarrow Kirk, by, vi. 62–70; donation of portion of bronze candlestick from Denholm by, vi. 112; notice of use of "mustard cap and bullet" in the north of Scotland by, vi. 255–258; notice of three bronze blades and bronze socketed axe in the Museum, &c., by, vi. 357–371; notice of bronze battle-axe found near Bannockburn by, vi. 372–374; notice of original letter of James II., three letters of General Monck, and some documents relating to Rob Roy Macgregor, vii. 248; donation of Chinese razor by, vii. 266; notice of remarkable bronze ornaments by, vii. 334; on bronze sickles found in Scotland, vii. 375; donation of Roman tile from Red Abbey Stead, Melrose, by, vii. 386; notice of a small bronze blade found at Balblair, Sutherlandshire, by, vii. 475; notice of underground building formerly discovered in Edinburghshire by, viii. 27; notice of matchlock with revolving breech, taken at capture of Delhi, by, viii. 59; donation of third brass of Romulus and five other coins found at Pæstum by, viii. 143, 170; notice of remains of reindeer found in Scotland by, viii. 186; notice of bronze harpoon found on bank of Tweed, near Norham, by, viii. 293; notice of ancient feeding-bottles for infants by, ix. 106; notice of shingled roof of Canongate Tolbooth by, ix. 162; notice of cinerary urn containing small urn, in which were bones of child, ix. 189; notice of supposed charter-chest of Johnny Faa, ix. 264; notice of discovery of remains of elk in Scotland, &c., ix. 297; notes on ancient cattle of Scotland, ix. 587; notes of rock sculpturings on Tormain Hill, &c., by, x. 141; remarks on cremation of dead as practised in Japan by, x. 246; notices of silver chains by, x. 321; donation of portion of shaft of sculptured cross by, x. 400; notice of small bronze blades by, x. 431; notice of green glass beads by, x. 447; notice of portion of sculptured cross found at Gattonside, Melrose, by, x. 448; notice of flint implements from Fordoun by, xi. 24; notice of ornamented stone balls found in different parts of Scotland by, xi. 29; additional notes of stone balls by, xi. 318; notice of urns found in Fair Isle by, xi. 530; notice of oblong and horse-shoe-shaped flint implements, &c., found at Fordoun, Kincardineshire, by, xi. 575; note on use of stone as knife in Island of Lewis by, xi. 575; notice of ancient graves near Hopetoun by, xii. 65; notice of mediæval kitchen middens in Iona by, xii. 103; on horns of cattle found in bogs, xii. 493; on coffin-plate said to have been found in grave of King Robert Bruce, xii. 470; war-clubs and native pottery from Fiji, exhibited by, xii. 601; notice of great auk by, xiii. 76; notice of reindeer horn and skull of bear found in Moss in Dumfriesshire by, xiii. 360; notice of horn of rhinoceros stated to have been found in marl-pit, Forfarshire, by, xiv. 98; additional notes on great auk by, xiv. 436; notice of remains of red deer in Linlithgowshire and in South of Scotland by, xv. 37; notice of discovery of massive silver chain at Hordwell, and of similar chains found in Scotland, by, xv. 64; notice of bronze Celtic armlets, horse trappings, and Roman patella from Peeblesshire, with account of other bronze armlets found in Scotland, by, xv. 315; additional note on three massive bronze armlets found at Aboyne by, xv. 355; note of massive bronze armlet found in Ireland by, xv. 362; notice of remains of raven found in Linlithgowshire by, xv. 364; notice of copper and bronze anvils by, xvi. 15; notices of urns found at Quarryford and Drem by, xvi. 287, 299; donation of polished stone celt found at Stobshiel by, xvi. 401; notice of stone celt and cinerary urn found at Stobshiel, Haddingtonshire, by, xvi. 473; notice of two brooches and implement of brass or bronze found in Sutherland by, xvi. 492; notice of massive bronze armlet by, xvii. 90; donation of stone implements, &c., from Fair Isle, Shetland, by, xvii. 283; notice of stone implements, &c., from Shetland, by, xvii. 291; notice of elk found in Wigtownshire by, xvii. 325; obituary notice of, xviii. 5.

Smith, H., donation of silver coin of Valentinian I., found at Clatt, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 326.
—— Dr R. Angus, descriptive list of antiquities near Loch Etive, with remarks on growth of peat, by, ix. 81, 396; analysis of earth from floor of lake-dwelling at Ledaig by, ix. 98; analysis of vitrified matter from vitrified fort of Dunagoil by, ix. 84; descriptive list of antiquities near Loch Etive by, x. 70; donation of bronze dagger and celt, urns, &c., found in Argyllshire, by, x. 458; notes on ruins at Ellida Vatn and Kjalarnes, Iceland, by, x. 151; descriptive list of antiquities near Loch Etive by, xi. 298; second list of antiquities near Loch Etive by, xii. 13; notes on stone circles at Durris, &c., by, xiv. 294; on archæology of voice, xvi. 451; notes on "Who are the Celts?" by, xvii. 385; obituary notice of, xix. 6.
—— R. H. Soden, note on bronze armlets found near Aboyne by, xv. 335, 355.
—— R. M., donation of publications of "Islenzka Bogmentafelag" by, xii. 215; donation of steel jewel-casket by, xiv. 314.
—— Captain R. Murdoch, and Commander E. A. Porcher, *History of the Discoveries of Cyrene* by, purchase of, xx. 320.
—— W. Anderson, *Loch Creran, Notes from the West Highlands* by, purchased, xxii. 275.
—— W. Gillies, donation of two early British coins of tin by, xxiii. 239.
—— William, donation of *Rambles about Morley* (12mo, 1866) by, vii. 387.
—— Professor W. Robertson, stone hammer found in Upper Egypt, exhibited by, xiii. 349.
Smith's *British and Roman Antiquities of North Wiltshire*, purchase of, xx. 320.
Smithsonian collections, donation of, vii. 321.
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, donation of *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, vol. v., and *Sixth Annual Report*, by, i. 264; donation of *Contributions*, vol. vi., by, ii. 17; donation of *Contributions to Knowledge*, vol. viii., by, ii. 377; donation of *Contributions to Knowledge*, vol. ix., by, iii. 69; donation of *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, vol. x., and *Annual Report* for 1857, by, iii. 364, 365; donation of *Contributions to Knowledge*, vol. xii., and *Annual Report* for 1859, by, iv. 400; donation of *Annual Report* for 1860, *Reports of United States Astronomical Expedition*, &c., vols. i. ii. iii. and vi., *Documents relative to Colonial History of New York*, vols. ii. to x., *Catalogue of Astor Library*, 4 vols., by, v. 84; donation of *Annual Report for* 1861 by, v. 218; donation of *Annual Report* for 1862, *Contributions*, vol. xiii., 4to, and *Miscellaneous Collections*, vol. v., by, vi. 46; donation of *Annual Report* for 1863, *Contributions*, vol. xiii., and *Results of Meteorological Observations*, &c., vol. ii., part i. by, vi. 314; donation of Report of, vii. 139, 321; donation of publications by, viii. 34, 341; donation of Smithsonian collections, Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, and Smithsonian Report (1878), by, xv. 77; donation of publications of, xvi. 14; donation of Report of Bureau of Ethnology by, xvii. 305; donation of vol. ii. of *Publications of the Bureau of Ethnology* by, xx. 74; donation of vol. v. of *Publications of the United States Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region* by, xx. 74.
Smyth, Prof. C. Piazzi, donation of stereograph of an illuminated vellum MS. of Mary Queen of Scots, &c., by, iii. 390; notice of illuminated manuscript on vellum which belonged to Mary Queen of Scots by, iii. 394–403; donation of pamphlet of extracts from thirteenth volume of *Observations at the Royal Observatory of Edinburgh* by, ix. 505.
Smythe, William, donation of *The Provostry of Methven* by, xi. 448.
Smyth's *Catalogue of Roman Imperial Large Brass Medals*, donation of, xxiii. 240.
Snaigow, Perthshire, urn found in a cairn at, i. 155.
Snaip, Lanarkshire, notice of forts at, xxiv. 312–315, 345.
Snawdun, ix. 33.
Snuff-box presented to Rev. Alexander Pope, Minister of Reay, by Alexander Pope, the poet, notice of, ii. 20; ivory, silver-mounted and carved, donation of, iii. 488; Scottish, donation of collection of, xii. 60; walrus-tooth, purchased, xix.

330; four Scottish, purchased, xxii. 8; wood, mounted in silver, donation of, xxiv. 412.
Snuff-horns, donation of two Highland, iii. 405; donation of, vii. 424.
Snuff Mills of wood, donation of two, iii. 405; from Clova, Forfarshire, donation of, x. 699.
Snuff-mull, silver-mounted, of High Constables of Calton, donation of, ii. 430; of horn, said to have belonged to Flora Macdonald, notice of, iii. 106; horn, silver-mounted, donation of, xviii. 177.
Snuff querns in Lewis, x. 743; donation of upper stone of, xviii. 311.
Snuff-spoon of bone, with chain of beads, from South Africa, donation of, xxiii. 124.
Snuffers of brass, ornamented, donation of, iii. 486; iron, from Kildrummie Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 18; brass, donation of pair of ornamented, vi. 203, 204.
Soay, Isle of, x. 704–708.
Social Life in Scotland, donation of, xix. 134; xxi. 163.
Société Française d'Archéologie, donation of *Annuaire de l'Institut des Provinces*, &c., vols. xii. and xiv., and *Congrès Archéologique de France*, xxvii. *et* xxviii. *Session*, by, v. 129.
—— d'Emulation d'Abbeville, donation of *Memoires* by, i. 294; iii. 110.
Societies, Associated Architectural, donation of *Reports, &c.* for 1861, by, v. 128.
Society, American Philosophical, donation of *Transactions*, vol. x. pt. iii., by, ii. 17.
Society of Antiquaries, Bonn, donation of *Jahrbücher*, and *Das Denkmal des Hercules Saxanus im Brohlthal*, by, iv. 554; v. 129.
Society of Antiquaries at Dresden, communication from the Royal, ii. 185, 186.
Society of Antiquaries of London, donations of publications by, ii. 5, 201, 377; iii. 25, 238; iv. 72, 73; v. 18, 188; vi. 314.
Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle, donations of publications by, iii. 212; iv. 230, 419; vi. 440.
Society of Antiquaries of Normandy, donations of publications by, ii. 5, 154, 483; v. 19.
Society of Antiquaries of Zurich, donation of *Mittheilungen der Antiquarischen Gesellschaft*, and *Indicateur d'Histoire et d'Antiquités Suisses*, by, iv. 300; donation of *Urkundenbuch der Abtei Sanct Gallen*, 4to, 1863, by, v. 189.
Society, Bombay Geographical, donation of *Transactions*, i. 294; iii. 81.
Society for Defence of the Country, donation of medal of, xi. 471.
Society, Glasgow Archæological, donation of *Transactions*, part i., by, iv. 73.
Society, Historic, of Lancashire and Cheshire, donation of *Proceedings* by, i. 294; ii. 430; iii. 25; vi. 13.
Society, Kilkenny Archæological, donation of *Transactions* by, i. 281; ii. 33, 154, 273; v. 33.
Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, donations of publications by, ii. 78, 79, 237; iii. 489; iv. 554; v. 18, 19, 129.
Society, Ossianic, of Dublin, donation of *Transactions* by, ii. 236.
Society of Trained Bands of Edinburgh, The, donation of, xxiv. 412.
Society, Wisconsin State Agricultural, donation of *History of Wisconsin*, &c., by, iii. 81.
Socket of deer-horn from lake-dwelling in Switzerland, donation of, v. 15.
—— stone for revolving spindle, donation of, ix. 9; for field gates, x. 635; of grind or gate from Shetland, donation of, xi. 471; for spindle of watermill, donation of, xii. 262.
Solemn-League, list of names of persons who have copies of our Covenants, National, and (dated about 1720), iv. 238–242; notice of the, and list of copies of, iv. 249, 250.
Solomon Islands, collection of savage weapons from, purchased, xxii. 9.
Solway Moss, 1542, list of Scottish noblemen and gentlemen taken prisoners at battle of, ii. 238–242.
Somali, Africa, donation of four carved wooden spoons and dagger from, i. 149.
Somarled, Lord of the Isles, founder of Sadell Abbey, viii. 125.
Somerled of the Isles, ix. 98.
—— Macdougal, ix. 99.
Something about Masons' Marks in Various Countries, donation of, viii. 175.

Somme Valley, donation of palæolithic implements from, xxiii. 144.
Somnauth, Gujerat, India, donation of portion of temple gate of, v. 123.
Songs, Clan, in the Dean of Lismore's Book, ii. 43, 44.
Sorby, donation of sheepskin purse found in a bog at, xx. 221.
Soup-ladle, donation of silver, xxii. 35.
Soutar, Rev. John, donation of stone ball by, x. 67.
South American bolas, notice of, xi. 52.
—— African digging stones, donation of, xi. 121; notes on bored stones, 140.
Southend, Cantire, donation of three stone axes and a bronze socketed axe found at, iv. 396.
Southdean, Wolfelee, head of red deer and skull of elk found at, xv. 53.
Southesk, Earl of, donation of *History of the Carnegies, Earls of Southesk* (1867), by, vii. 386; notice of inscriptions on Newton stone by, xvii. 21; donation of silver mounted snuff-mull of horn by, xviii. 177; notices of Ogham inscriptions of Scotland by, xviii. 180; notice of Oghams on Brodie and Aquhollie stones, &c., by, xx. 14; Norwegian powder-horn exhibited by, xxii. 328.
Southside, Coulter, Lanarkshire, donation of gold lunette from, iv. 291.
South Uist, bronze sword found in, xvii. 70.
Soutter, William, donation of Celtic armlet of bronze by, xvii. 73.
Spade, wooden, from Islay, donation of, v. 113; found in coal mine near Glasgow, donation of, v. 187; found in moss at Aldie, donation of, xi. 408; notice of, 445.
Spain, *Les Premiers Ages du Metal dans le est de l'Espagne*, with atlas of plates, purchased, xxiv. 450.
Spalding, register of lands and stock of Abbey of, vii. 369.
Spalding, George, deed of gift to Franciscan nunnery by, xx. 123.
—— Mr, donation of flint arrow-head and bodles of Charles II. by, viii. 50.
—— Club, donation of *The Sculptured Stones of Scotland* by, ii. 346.
Spanish Armada, xii. 92.
Spatula of bone, Eskimo, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Spear, wooden, donation of, xx. 147.
Spearheads. *See under* Bone, Bronze, Iron, and Stone.
Spears from South Pacific, donation of, iv. 297; v. 123.
"Spectacle Ornament" on female figure on sculptured cross, Bilton, Yorkshire, viii. 417; on sculptured stone at Bilton, Yorkshire, ix. 177; of sculptured stones, x. 49.
Spectacles, donation of old pair of, iii. 340; from Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of pair of, v. 186; from Japan, donation of pair of, vi. 421, 422; old, from Chapelshade Church, Dundee, purchased, xxii. 8.
Spence, Andrew, donation of ship's letter of sailing by, iv. 381, 382.
Spencer, Herbert, purchase of *The Principles of Sociology* by, xxiii. 23.
Spey, miracle stone of, x. 676.
Spice-mills from Aberdeenshire and Banffshire, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Spiers, Alex., donation of upper stone of quern found at Fintry, Stirlingshire, by, vi. 436.
Spindle from Brittany, donation of, xix. 249.
—— and distaff from St Kilda, xii. 185, 191.
—— and whorl, donation of, vi. 204; found in use in north of Scotland, donation of, xii. 259; from Kinclaven, donation of, xiv. 92; use of, by fishermen of present day, xv. 148; oak, donation of, xvi. 402; purchased, xxiii. 21.
Spindles, wood, with thread wound on them, found in tomb at Pisco, Peru, donation of, v. 62; from Colonsay, donation of, xv. 106.
Spindle Whorls and Votive Seals found in Buddhist Ruins in the North-West Provinces of India, donation of, xviii. 178.
Spindle-whorls, donation of, vii. 425; from Auchreddie, New Deer, donation of, vii. 479.
Spinning, notes of evidence of, in brochs or Pictish towers, ix. 548; with spindle and distaff, ix. 549.
—— wheel, donation of, xii. 184, 215; donation of two Shetland, xix. 133.
—— whorl, ornamented, ix. 548. *See* Stone Whorl.

Spoon, leaden, dug up in London, donation of, v. 342.
Spoons, brass, donation of, xv. 249.
—— bronze, found in Montrose, donation of, iv. 397; found in Denbighshire, vii. 356; found at Weston near Bath, viii. 360, 362.
—— horn, found in an urn, vii. 561; ix. 203; donation of, x. 460; donation of large, xxiv. 141.
—— silver, found at Hill of Culrain, Ross-shire, donation of six large, iii. 246; found in Edinburgh, West Bow, donation of, v. 126; found in Windymains Water, donation of, v. 303; found at Irvine, Ayrshire, donation of five, vi. 88; from Norway, donation of two, xxiv. 412.
—— wooden, with interlaced ornament, from Somali, Africa, notice of, i. 91; from Somali, Africa, donation of four carved, i. 149; found under peat, x. 744.
Sporran of buckskin, with brass clasp, purchased, xxiv. 14.
—— clasp, brass, purchased, xvii. 8; purchased, xviii. 15; purchased, xxi. 8.
Sporrans, Highland, donation of, xii. 376; drawings of, purchased, xii. 404.
Spott, East Lothian, jougs on church doorway at, iv. 90.
Spottiswood, Berwickshire, notice of two barrows at, v. 222–224.
Spowart, Thomas, donation of *Case of His Majesty's Advocate for Scotland* by, xv. 236.
Sproat, William, donation of old curling stone from Borgue by, xx. 74.
Spur, iron, found in Bishop's Close, Edinburgh, donation of, i. 281; found at Croftside, donation of, iv. 298, 299; bronze, donation of prick found at Linlithgow, iv. 398.
Spur-rowels of bronze, donation of a pair of, ii. 236.
Spurious antiquities, notice of, xi. 80.
Spurs, iron, found at Linlithgow, donation of, iv. 398; bronze, donation of two, v. 127; iron, found in stone coffins, xii. 409; cock-fighting, donation of pair of, xxii. 172.
Spynie Castle, Inverness-shire, hill fort at, xx. 341.
Squier, E. G., *Travels in Peru* by, purchased, xxi. 11.
Stables, William, donation of billon placks of James III., James V., and Mary Queen of Scots by, v. 113, 114; six beads of vitreous paste found near Cawdor Castle, exhibited by, v. 300.
Stackarumil, St Kilda, x. 704, 708.
Staff, ancient carved, formerly belonging to Cardinal York, exhibited, i. 47.
Staggering State, &c., donation of, ix. 539.
Stag's horns found at Athelstaneford, xv. 44.
Staigue Fort, Kerry, vii. 291.
Stair, Earl of, exhibition and notice of patella and fibula of bronze, &c., found at Longfaugh, Crichton, by, ii. 235, 237, 238; bronze axe found at Corsewall, Loch Ryan, Wigtownshire, exhibited by, ii. 305; donation of bronze patella, brooch, and buckle found at Longfaugh, Midlothian, by, v. 187, 188; donation of urn found on Fala Moor, Midlothian, by, vi. 41; donation of broad-ribbed dagger-blade of bronze by, viii. 33; donation of collection from crannog of Loch Inch-Crindil by, ix. 381; donation of sculptured stone by, x. 242; donation of sculptured stone from Dromore, Wigtownshire, by, x. 524; note of burnt cairn at Culcaldie Moss by, x. 700; donation of polished celt from Kirklauchline by, xii. 119; donations of urn and ornamented quern from Galloway by, xiii. 172; stone and bronze weapons from Wigtownshire, exhibited by, xiv. 112; donation of head of stag's horns from Rowenstone by, xv. 106; stone implements exhibited by, xix. 336; donation of quern stone from Fordel Park by, xxiii. 95.
Stakes, circle of, in Barhapple Loch, ix. 377.
Stamp of brass bearing unknown characters, purchased, i. 10.
Stamps, bottle, found at Mouswald, donation of, xxiii. 26, 121.
Stand for sand-glass from St Magnus' Cathedral, Orkney, donation of, v. 17.
Standard, notice of the Clach-na-Bratach, or stone of the, iv. 219, 220; silk, carried at battle of Dunbar, donation of, v. 343; exhibition of stone of (Clach-na Bratach), xxi. 201, 226. *See* Flag, Banner.

Standard-mark on plate, introduction of, iv. 542.
Standing stones near Dun Macuisneachan, ix. 86; Cluch Dhairmid, ix. 104; in Urquhart, notices of, ix. 256; lines of, donation of plans of, ix. 444.
Stanhope, Right Hon. Earl, obituary notice of, xii. 5.
Stanhope, bronze armlet, &c., found at, exhibited, xiii. 75; notice of bronze objects found at, xv. 315.
Stanley, Very Rev. Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster, notice of inscribed stones at Kirkmadrine by, ix. 573; obituary notice of, xvi. 3.
—— Hon. W. Owen, donation of *Memoirs of Remains in Holyhead Island* by, ix. 367; donation of *Cyttiaur Gwyddelod* by, xii. 62.
Stannishill, Cruden, leaf-shaped flint implement from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Stannochy, Forfarshire, notice of stone cists found at, ii. 196.
Stark, Dr, silver filigree-case and scissors, exhibited by, i. 83, 84; brass bodkin found under the flooring at Holyrood, exhibited by, ii. 33; donation of bronze priapus and coin from Ostia, Italy, by, vi. 238.
Starke, James, donation of specimens of the early coinage of Ceylon by, iii. 110; obituary notice of, xiv. 5.
Statue of a Roman senator, donation of a, iii. 404.
Statues, colossal, of Easter Island, notice of, viii. 312.
Staves, pastoral, of early saints, xii. 135. *See* Crosier.
Steatite, large roughly-shaped vessel of, found in Walls, Shetland, xi. 174.
—— vessels from Indian mounds, casts of, purchased, xvi. 410.
Steavins, Dunsinane, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 6.
Steel casket, damascened, donation of, xiv. 314.
—— for flint from Himalayas, purchased, xix. 10.
—— pistols, Highland, purchased, xxii. 271; with Dundee mark, notice of, xxii. 276.
—— powder-flask, purchased, xxi. 9.
—— for strike-light, donation of, xxiv. 278.
Steel-casket for tinder-box, donation of, vi. 236.
Steelyard, Chinese, donation of, xxi. 261.
Steinberg, Switzerland, notice of bronze razor found at, v. 90, 91; notice of bronze implement found at, vi. 367, 368.
Stelloch, Wigtownshire, bronze statuette of Mercury found at, xi. 123; donation of half of carved stone ball from, xxiii. 146; notice of, 212; donation of miniature bronze axe from, xxiii. 150; notice of, 221.
Stenabreck, North Ronaldsay, notice of excavations at, xix. 14.
Stennis, Orkney, donation of stone and clay urns from, ii. 4; notice of stone urn found in a tumulus at, ii. 59; notice of cists found at, ii. 60; four gold rings found at, exhibited, xiv. 174; donation of hammer-stone and incised slab from, xviii. 250.
Stensall of Kergord, Shetland, notice of the excavation of a Pict's house at, ii. 452–454.
Stent in old rentals in Orkney, xviii. 263.
Stenton, notice of cairn at, xiv. 220; well of Holy Rood at, xvii. 167.
Stephen, David, notice of broch of Taft Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, by, xvi. 449.
Stephen, Rev. William, bronze censer from Garvock, exhibited by, xxi. 164.
Stephens, Prof. Dr George, translations of Runic inscriptions in Maeshowe by, v. 266–274; on Runic inscriptions in Britain, vii. 34; notice of Hunterston brooch, with reading of its Runic inscription, vii. 462; notice of Runic door from Iceland by, ix. 458; notice of Runic ring found at Cramond by, ix. 458; note on rune-inscribed stone from Aith's Voe, Cunningsburgh, Shetland, by, x. 425; notice of oaken tablet commemorative of visit of James VI. to Tonsberg by, xi. 462; donation of pamphlet on *Thunor the Thunderer* by, xii. 630; readings of Runic inscriptions by, xiii. 144, 148; notice of inscribed stone from Kilbar, Barra, by, xv. 33; donation of *The Old Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England* by, xix. 54.
Stereograph of an illuminated vellum MS. of Mary Queen of Scots, &c., donation of, iii. 390.

Steuart, Henry, urn found at Windyhall near Rothesay, exhibited by, ix. 463.
—— John, through Charles Bell, two ancient harps and two Highland targets, exhibited by, xv. 9.
Steven, Miss, inscribed and ornamented silver brooch, exhibited by, xxiii. 153, 192–194.
Stevens, George H., donation of urn of food-vessel type by, xix. 51.
Stevenson, A. S., Highland brooches of silver exhibited by, xx. 176.
—— David, donation of hammer-stone and socketed bronze celt by, xii. 209.
—— James, of Edinburgh, protocol book of, v. 142.
—— Thomas, donation of sculptured stone found in Young Street, Edinburgh, by, iii. 438.
—— William, donation of human calvarium and portions of urn found at Dunse by, v. 240; donation of stone-sinker from Shetland by, iv. 72; donation of bronze palstave found at Windshiel, Dunse, by, ix. 79; donation of *Legends of St Kentigern* by, x. 47; obituary notice of, x. 351; donation of Roman remains dug up at Inveresk by, xiii. 267; donation of stone pounder, two spindles, and broken stone-cross from Colonsay by, xv. 106; notes on antiquities of Islands of Colonsay and Oransay by, xv. 113; description of cists at Magdalen Bridge by, xvi. 420; donation of knocking-stone from Prestwick, Ayrshire, by, xx. 146; donation of knocking-stone from Nolt Myre by, xxii. 34.
Stevenston, stone hammer-head from, exhibited, xxi. 264.
—— sands, flint implements found in, xix. 202.
Stewart, arms of, viii. 324; royal family of, in 15th century, x. 312.
—— Hon. A., carle or wooden candlestick, exhibited by, xxii. 112.
—— Alexander, Archbishop of St Andrews, killed at Flodden, ii. 30.
—— Rev. Alexander, notice of Highland charmstone by, xxiv. 157–160; donation of stone axe from Onich, Argyllshire, by, xxiv. 379; notice of examples of survival in Scotland of superstitions relating to fire by, xxiv. 391–395.
—— Alexander Bannatyne, of Ascog, xv. 3.
Stewart, Archibald, late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, trial of, donation of, vii. 10.
—— Bernard, of Aubigny, xi. 353, 356 358.
—— William, Bishop of Aberdeen, arms of, xxiii. 82.
—— Captain, donation of two arrow-heads of flint found at Lesmurdie, Banffshire, by, i. 190; donation of urns and flint (arrow-heads) implements from Lesmurdie, Banffshire, by, i. 67.
—— Charles, on dedication of Church of Fortingall, xiv. 104; notice of bell of Balnahanait, exhibited by, xiv. 105, 106; notice of hoard of bronze weapons, &c. found at Monadhmor, Killin, by, xvi. 27; notice of sepulchral mounds and cup-marked stones in Glenlyon by, xviii. 376; notice of cist with urn at Bruach, Glenlyon, by, xix. 39.
—— Captain Charles, obituary notice of, xi. 326.
—— Charles Poyntz, donation of two medals in bronze struck in Venetian mint (Massacre of St Bartholomew) by, xiv. 91; donation of *Historical Memorials of the Stewarts of Fothergill* by, xv. 107.
—— Prince Charles Edward, donation of blank commission, signed by, iii. 364.
—— Mrs David, donation of pair of antique shoes, square iron padlock, five Edinburgh burgess tickets, and diploma of Edinburgh Revolution Club, by, iv. 553.
—— Sir David, of Rossythe, viii. 241, 243.
—— Sir Douglas, donation of sculptured slab found at Murtly by, xxi. 133.
—— F., donation of farthing of George II., found at Castle Newe, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 31.
—— George, notice of practice of splitting bones for culinary purposes in Shetland, xii. 111; donation of *Shetland Fireside Tales*, by, xii. 121.
—— Hope J., notice of the discovery of ancient arms and armour near Glenfruin by, i. 142–145.
—— Rev. James, donation of four arrow-heads of flint from Bayham, Canada West, by, iv. 55.
—— Sir James, Black Knight of Lorn, xvi. 169.

Stewart, James, monument of, in Seton Church, xxii. 182, 183.
—— James, son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, ix. 15.
—— John, lion figure and mortar, exhibited by, xiii. 27, 49.
—— Sir John, of Derby, ix. 448.
—— John H. J., donation of *The Stewarts of Appin* by, xv. 9; donation of implement of flint from Cambridgeshire by, xv. 76; obituary notice of, xvi. 7.
—— John Lorne, penannular brooch of bronze from Island of Coll, exhibited by, xv. 79.
—— Major-General J. Shaw, mechanical calculating-board exhibited by, xxiv. 18.
—— Lady Marion, xi. 360.
—— Marjory, granddaughter of Robert II., Leper Hospital founded by, ii. 214.
—— Mrs, donation of set of bagpipes that belonged to Prince Charles Edward by, ix. 504.
—— Earl Patrick, xii. 484; xiv. 22.
—— Robert, Bishop of Caithness, articles by, against George, Earl of Caithness, xi. 87.
—— Lord Robert, Earl of Orkney, xiv. 26.
—— Robert Johnstone, of Glasserton, donation of stone with incised crosses from St Ninian's Cave by, xvii. 138.
—— Messrs T. & F., donation of bowl-shaped urn by, vii. 198.
—— Walter, principal of King's College, arms of, xxiii. 85.
—— William, donation of twopenny piece of Elizabeth and bodle and penny of Charles I. by, vii. 200.
—— William, notary-public, Edinburgh, protocol books of, ii. 353; notice of protocol books of, v. 143, 144, 164.
—— Captain William, donation of bronze sword from Rigg, Skye, by, xxi. 220.
—— Rev. W., donation of wooden carving by, vii. 397.
Stewarton, Perthshire, notice of curing well at, xxiv. 383.
—— Wigtownshire, donation of two perforated pebbles from, xxiii. 146.
Stewarts, pictures of, at Aubigny, xi. 358.
Stick, donation of carved walking, xx. 106.
Stillingfleet's *Origines Britannicæ*, donation of, vii. 10.
Stipends, of ministers of Mouswald, xxiii. 75; paid out of earldom of Orkney, xxiii. 296.
Stirkfield, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 66, 72.
Stirling, letter referring to the destruction of the "Douglas Room" in the Castle of, ii. 186, 187; notice of inscription on house in, iv. 583, 584; bronze spear-head found near, xiv. 96; St Ninian's Well at, xvii. 170; bronze axes found near, purchased, xx. 12; perforated stone axe found near, purchased, xx. 13; donation of bronze spear-head from, xx. 314; report on local museum at, xxii. 354.
—— Bridge, sword found at, purchased, xxi. 9.
—— heads, donation of two of, xiv. 90.
Stirling Natural History and Archæological Society, donation of *Transactions*, 1888–89, by, xxiv. 381.
—— volunteers, donation of old badge of, iv. 441.
Stirling, T. G. Graham, of Strowan, "Bell of St Rowan" of Strowan exhibited by, xiii. 347.
—— William, donation of shilling of Queen Elizabeth by, ix. 394.
Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers, purchased, xxii. 10.
Stirlingshire, donation of bronze spear-head found in, ii. 153, 154; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 629.
Stirrups of iron found at Linlithgow, donation of, iv. 398; donation of pair of Turkish, vi. 113.
Stitchel, Roxburghshire, notice of bronze collar found at, iii. 237, 238.
Stitt, John J., donation of proclamations of various reigns from James VI. by, xvii. 304.
Stobo, Peeblesshire, donation of inscribed gold ring found at, iii. 483.
—— Castle, Peeblesshire, two bronze rings found near, exhibition and notice of, ii. 272, 276–278.
Stobshiel, Haddingtonshire, donation of urn and bronze blade found at, xvi. 9; polished stone celt found at, donation of, xvi. 401; notice of stone celt and cinerary urn found at, xvi. 473.
Stock-and-horn, donation of, xii. 378.

Stockholm, International Congress at, notice of, xi. 102.
Stockport, Lancashire, donation of iron halbert-head found near, iii. 122.
Stocks from Canongate Tolbooth, donation of, x. 361.
Stodart's *Scottish Arms, being a Collection of Armorial Bearings*, purchase of, xx. 320.
Stoke-sub-Hamden, Somerset, sculptured tympanum at, xviii. 434.
Stokes, Margaret, *Early Christian Art in Ireland* by, purchased, xxii. 275.
—— Whitley, *Gweans an Bys*, edited by, purchase of, xxi. 12.
Stone—
Monumental, of Holyrood Abbey, exhibition of rubbings of, i. 175.
With Roman moulding found in earth house at Newstead, notice of, i. 214.
Sepulchral, found near Newstead, notice of, i. 229–230.
Hollowed into divisions styled "Inkstands," two, purchased, ii. 34.
With Greek mediæval inscription found at Chester, notice of, ii. 79–81.
Perforated, found in a Pict's house in Burra, Orkney, donation of, ii. 157.
Mill, found at Montblairy, ii. 371.
Centurial, found near Croy, Dumbartonshire, notice of, iii. 39, 40.
Roman inscribed, found near Craigend, Croy, notice of, iii. 40.
Roman centurial, found at Cramond, notice of, iii. 40, 41.
Encrusted with glass found at Old Kiln, Shoggle Burn, Elgin, donation of, iv. 55.
With incised cross found at Paible, Taransay, Harris, donation and notice of, iv. 72, 115.
Snuff-mill, from Valtos Uig, Lewis, notice of lower, iv. 117.
With Latin inscription at Llangian, Caernarvonshire, notice of, iv. 130.
With Latin inscription, notice of, iv. 133, 134; at Caerwys, Wales, notice of, iv. 135.
With cupped hollow from Broughty Castle, donation of, iv. 167.
Inscribed I.H.S., &c., from Broughty Castle, donation of, iv. 167.
With incised circles from Eday, Orkney, donation of, iv. 185, 186.
Stone—
Found in Broughton Moss, Peeblesshire, donation of oval-shaped, iv. 187.
Notice of Scottish magical charm-, &c., iv. 211–224.
Of the Standard, notice of the Clach-na-Bratach or, iv. 219, 220.
Clach Dearg of Ardvoirlich, notice of, iv. 220, 222.
At Kirkmadrine, Stoney Kirk, Wigtownshire, donation of casts of two inscribed monumental, iv. 293.
Clach Dearg of Ardvoirlich, donation of water-colour drawing of, iv. 298.
With Latin inscription Mynydd Margan, Glamorganshire, notice of, iv. 435.
Inscribed, near Yarrow, Selkirkshire, additional notice of, iv. 524–540.
With incised cross from Eilean More, Argyllshire, donation of, iv. 551, 552.
At Newton, Aberdeenshire, notice of attempts to read the inscription on the, v. 224–234.
At Newton, notice of the Ogham inscription on the, v. 289–298.
With incised spiral, from Orkney, donation of, vi. 42.
Perforated, found in a grave at Pisco, Peru, donation of, v. 62.
Vitrified, from Beregonium, donation of portions of, v. 82.
With hollowed side from Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of three, vi. 111.
Perforated, from North America, donation of, v. 125.
Animal's head carved in, from Norfolk, Canada, donation of, v. 125.
Perforated, from a cist in East Lothian, donation of, v. 128.
With human figure in relief from Newtyle, Forfarshire, donation of, vi. 180, 181.
Circle-marked, at the Peak, Derbyshire, donation of cast of, v. 301.
Memorial at Onich, Lochaber, notice of, vi. 328–332.
With cross at Skail, Sutherlandshire, notice of, v. 359.
Rubbing-, from hut circles at South

Stone—
Persie, Strathardle, donation of, vi. 395.
Inscribed, found at Yarrow, Selkirkshire, donation of cast of, iii. 462.
Worked, from Yorkshire Wolds, donation of, vii. 220.
Boiling, in connection with Scottish kitchen middens, viii. 181.
Cooking, in Easter Island, viii. 314.
Boiling, at kitchen midden at Seacliff, viii. 359, 376.
Boiling, among the Assinneboins and New Zealanders, viii. 359.
Mines, ancient, at Grimes graves, Norfolk, viii. 419.
Of St Molinga, the "bawl muloy," x. 122.
Of Bigla's Keys, x. 676.
Perforated "digging stones," from South Africa, donation of, xi. 121.
For baking or toasting oatcakes, donation of, xi. 351.
Perforated, for fastening between horns of cow, donation of, xii. 265.
Used as smoothing iron, in Orkney, donation of, xii. 268.
Marked with initials and date, 1683, found in Arran, donation of, xiv. 172.
With cavities in opposite sides, found in Weem at Kildrummy, ix. 220.
With worn depressions on upper surface from Tealing, donation of, xiv. 314.
Socket, of white quartz from Ballinluig, donation of, xv. 8.
Of quartzite, polygonal grinding, from Lambertown Moor, donation of, xv. 73.
Notice of three cup-shaped, and discovery of urn in Perthshire, xv. 82.
Vitrified, from Glen Nevis, donation of four specimens of, xv. 154.
Weaver's rubbing, of greenstone, donation of, xv. 188.
Note on cup-marked, in Sutherlandshire, xv. 240.
Erect monoliths in Mull, xvii. 80.
Sharpening, found at Haddington, donation of, xvii. 139.
Incised, at Fowlis Wester, notice of, xviii. 313.

Stone—
Rounded, formerly used as curing-stone, donation of, xix. 29.
Roman inscribed, at Jedburgh, notice of, xix. 321.
Roman inscribed, at Risingham, xix. 323.
Perforated, from Pitlochrie, donation of, xx. 105.
Notes on some rock markings, x. 126.
Notice of discovery of worked, at Broughty Ferry, xx. 166.
Inscribed Roman, donation of, xx. 174.
Rudely shaped triangular, from Wilton, purchased, xx. 320.
Horseshoe markings on, in Ayrshire, xxi. 145.
Spiral markings on, in Ayrshire, xxi. 149.
With indented hollows from Camrie, Glenluce, donation of, xxi. 286.
Carib incised, notes on, xxii. 134.
With hollow on each side from Falkland, purchased, xxii. 27.
Perforated at one end, from Ireland, donation of, xxiii. 145.
With indented hollows, from Ireland, donation of two, xxiii. 145.
With rudely picked hollow, locality unknown, donation of, xxiii. 147.
With rudely picked hollow, from Mochrum, donation of, xxiii. 147.
With rudely picked hollow, from Kidsdale, donation of, xxiii. 147.
Conical shaped, from Carleton, donation of, xxiii. 147.
Perforated at end from Blairbury, donation of, xxiii. 147.
Hollowed, on each face, from Balcraig, notice of, xxiii. 211.
With rudely picked hollow, from Balcraig, donation of, xxiii. 147.
Hollowed on each face, from Gillespie, Old Luce, xxiii. 211.
Hollowed on each face, from Machermore, notice of, xxiii. 211.
On circle of crown of Scotland, notice of, xxiv. 63, 65, 89.
With picked hollow on each face, purchased, xxiv. 447.

Stone adzes from—
Berwickshire, portion of, purchased, xxi. 287.
Fiji, exhibited, xxi. 202.
Hamilton, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Hawaii, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Humboldt Bay, New Guinea, donation of, xvi. 405.
Labrador, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Mangaia, purchased, xxii. 8.
New Caledonia, donation of, iv. 297.
New Guinea, purchased, xix. 332.
New Zealand, donation of two, xxi. 198; greenstone, purchased, xxi. 288; purchased, xxiii. 8; donation of, xxiii. 96; purchased, xxiv. 7, 15.
Schlalum Indians, Canada, notice of, ii. 423–424.
South Pacific Islands, purchased, xxii. 9; purchased, xxiii 17.
South Seas, donation of, iii. 340.
No locality, of lava, purchased, xx. 317.
Stone Age, vii. 429; flint chipping of, characteristics of, xxi. 211, 212.
Stone altars, Roman, discovered at Newstead, Roxburghshire, notice of, i. 29–31; from unfinished, found at Cadder, notice of, i. 173; from Annandale, and "Graham's Dyke," donation of sixteen, iii. 37; presented to the Museum by Sir George Clark, Bart., notice of use, iii. 37-43; found near Falkirk, notice of, iii. 40; found in Middleburg, Birrens, and Dumfriesshire, notice of, iii. 41, 42; found at Housestead, Northumberland, notice of, iii. 42, 43; of marble, donation of, vi. 44.
—— ambry from house in Kennedy's Close, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 11.
—— anvil-stone from Skelmuir, Aberdeenshire, donation of, xvi. 13; five, found at Skelmuir, purchased, xxiv. 8; donation of two, from Skelmuir, xxi. 135.
Stone arrow-heads (of flint) from—
Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 138; xi. 234; vii. 357, 358; purchased, xx. 319; xxi. 8, 289; xxiii. 8, 17, 271.
Admiralty Islands, in shafts, xvi. 406.
Alabama, donation of collection of, xxiv. 380, 396–410.
Alford, Aberdeenshire, donation of, iii. 362.
Stone arrow-heads (of flint) from—
Arbuthnot, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Arran, donation of two, xxi. 17.
Ballachulish and Boleskin, notice of, xxiii. 93, 94.
Banffshire, donation of, xvi. 402; purchased, xvi. 414; xxi. 8, 288; xxiii. 17.
Bayham, Canada West, donation of four, iv. 55.
Berwickshire, purchased, xxi. 287.
Blackshaw, Ayrshire, xxi. 151.
Boath, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Boghead Hill, vii. 392.
Brockholes, donation of, vii. 385.
Cairn Catta, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, viii. 10.
Caithness, from horned cairns, vii. 500.
California [in text wrongly said to be from South Sea Islands], donation of, iv. 298.
Canada, donation of, iii. 486; v. 126; xi. 329; xxi. 220.
Canada, purchased, xvii. 5.
Carmyllie, Forfarshire, donation of, v. 326; purchased, found near, xxiv. 12, 13.
Chili, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Court Hill of Dalry, donation of, x. 262.
Cruden, donation of, vi. 313.
Culbin Sands, Elginshire, donation of, iv. 377; vii. 396; xxii. 111; purchased, xvii. 20, 382.
Cullen of Buchan, donation of, iv. 54; v. 13.
Dairsie, from cist at, xxi. 132.
Deeside, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Dilly Mœnan, vii. 468.
Dolphinton, donation of, xi. 265.
Dornoch, cist with cup-marked cover, vii. 270.
Doune, Perthshire, purchased, xvii. 381.
Drumfad, Blackford, with knife and flint scraper, donation of, xvii. 138.
Dunbar, donation of, iv. 490.
Dunkeld, donation of, xxi. 219.
Elginshire, donation of three, iii. 362.
Ellon, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Evanton, Ross-shire, two exhibited, xxiv. 413, 417.
Faleria and the Abruzzi, purchased, xxiii. 9.

Stone arrow-heads (of flint) from—
Fairy Knowe, Pendreich, vii. 522.
Fife, purchased, xix. 330.
Fithie, Farnell, Forfarshire, purchased, viii. 474.
Fordoun, Kincardineshire, notice of, xi. 28; five, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Forfarshire, donation of, iii. 438; xiv. 267.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, xi. 500; purchased, xxiv. 13.
Garrywhin, Caithness, from horned cairn, donation of, ix. 246.
Garvock, Kincardineshire, two, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Glenglan, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Glenluce, donation of, xiv. 111, 129; xvii. 303; xxi. 193; xxiii. 149; purchased, xvii. 380.
Glenree, Arran, donation of, xxiii. 270.
Greenland, donation of, xxiii. 149.
Gretna, donation of, xii. 270.
High Torrs, Old Luce, x. 45.
Hill of Boghead, vii. 392.
Huntly, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Inverarity, four, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Iona, donation of, xviii. 76.
Ireland, donation of forty-three, iv. 52; donation of three, v. 14; donation of, vi. 396.
Italy, donation of, xii. 88.
Jackson, Mississippi, donation of, i. 85.
Jedburgh, purchased, xvii. 381; xxii. 270.
Kincardineshire, donation of, v. 13; purchased, xviii. 364.
Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 234.
Kineff, Kincardineshire, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Kintore, exhibited, ii. 33; purchased, vi. 208; purchased, two, xxiv. 13.
Kirkbuddo, four, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Lake Ontario, donation of, vii. 385.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 149.
Largie, near Kilmartin, vi. 343, 344.
Lesmurdie, Banffshire, donation of, i. 67, 190.
Loch of Mey, Caithness, donation of, v. 16.

Stone arrow-heads (of flint) from—
Longman, Macduff, Banffshire, donation of, vi. 41, 234.
Los Angelos, three, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Macnab, Canada West, donation of three, ii. 32.
Mains of Barras, donation of, xviii. 76.
Meikle Loch, Slains, donation of, xiv. 313.
Melgund, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Merigomish, donation of, xxiii. 124.
Mexico, donation of, vi. 334.
Monikie, purchased, xxiv. 12, 13.
Mortlach, Banffshire, donation of, i. 42.
Moy, Sandhills, donation of four, iii. 362.
Nebraska, donation of, xxi. 199.
New Deer, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 420.
New Jersey, x. 67.
North America, donation of, xiii. 20; purchased, xxiii. 15, 272; xxiv. 15.
Nova Scotia, donation and notice of, xxi. 199, 212.
Old Meldrum, donation of, xxiii. 123.
Ontario, donation of, xvii. 139.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, ix. 245.
Perth, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Perugia, donation of, xxiii. 95.
Petty, Kincardineshire, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Rickerton, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Ross-shire, donation of, iv. 553.
Roxburghshire, viii. 467.
Santa Lucia, donation of, xvii. 139.
Scotland, notice of the finding of, iv. 66, 67.
Shapinsay, Orkney, donation of, xii. 183.
Skirling, Peeblesshire, donation of, iv. 55.
Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, donation of three, iv. 54.
Slains, donation of, xii. 62, 183; xiv. 170.
Slipperfield, Linton, donation of, iv. 55.
South America, notes on, xxiii. 109, 110.
Stonehaven, purchased, xxiv. 12.

Stone arrow-heads (of flint) from—
Strath Brora, vii. 531.
Strathdon, donation of, v. 82; donation of, vii. 105.
Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, viii. 50, 62.
Switzerland and Denmark, attached to shafts, xi. 509, 511.
Tarland, Aberdeenshire, vi. 89.
Tokio, Japan, xiv. 310.
Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, with necklace of beads and plates of jet, viii. 408.
Trochrig, Ayrshire, exhibited, i. 45.
Turriff, donation of, ix. 155; xii. 208.
Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of fifty-two, iv. 54; purchased, two, xxiv. 13.
United States, donation of several, i. 69; v. 126; xiv. 312; xxiii. 149.
Unstan, in cairn, xix. 350.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 239; xi. 535; xix. 250; xxiii. 235; xxiv. 278.
Wandershiel, near Auldbar, Forfarshire, donation of, xii. 628.
West Leys of Dun, Forfarshire, viii. 56.
West Mains of Calder, ix. 248.
Wigtownshire, collection of, purchased, xiv. 315.
Windy Goul, purchased, xxi. 9.
No locality, donations of, vii. 357, 358; donation of, ix. 111; use of, by modern Indian tribes, xiii. 21; purchased, xviii. 17; purchased, xxii. 270; made by "Flint Jack," donation of, xxiii. 149.
Stone axes from—
Abdie, donation of, vi. 396.
Aberdeen, donation of pair of, xii. 207; purchased, xvii. 381.
Aberdeenshire, collection of, purchased, xxiii. 17, 271.
Aberdeenshire, donation of three, i. 138.
Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxi. 8.
Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Aboyne, greenstone, purchased, xviii. 15; sandstone, purchased, xviii. 15.
Achallater, Braemar, donation of, xvi. 176.
Stone axes from—
Affleck, Monikie, purchased, two, xxiv. 6, 7.
African Gold Coast, donation of, xix. 249.
Airies moss, Kirkinner, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Airlie, Forfarshire, donation of, xiv. 171.
Alexandretta, Asia Minor, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Alva, Stirlingshire, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Antrim, Ireland, donation of fifteen, xxiii. 144.
Arbrack, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Ardwell, Kirkcolm, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Auchterhouse, Dundee, purchased, xxi. 9, 287.
Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Auchtermuchty, purchased, xix. 330.
Australia, donation of two, v. 287.
Australia, donation of, xxiv. 278.
Australia, in handle, donation of, x. 262.
Australia, in original handle, donation of, xi. 122, 143.
Australia (probably), purchased, xxi. 8.
Australia, purchased, xxii. 111, 112.
Australia, with handle, exhibited, xxiii. 274.
Ayrshire, donation of, v. 127.
Balgally, Isle of Man, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Balhousie, Forfarshire, donation of, xi. 20.
Barbadoes, of shell, donation of, xxii. 131; notice of, 139.
Barmekin of Echt, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Barra Hill, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Beauly, purchased, xix. 9.
Berwickshire, felstone, donation of, xviii. 248.
Berwickshire, purchased, xx. 319.
Biggar, purchased, xxii. 9.
Bishopton, Renfrewshire, found in a moss near, donation of, ii. 308.

Stone axes from—
Blairbuy, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Blindfaulds, Aberdeenshire, purchased, two, xxiv. 7.
Boggach, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 14.
Bowmont Water, Cheviots, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Braeside, Gask, Turriff, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Brechin, College Gardens, donation of, vii. 358.
Breckigo, Caithness, found in cairn at, viii. 232.
Burnhouse, Lanarkshire, purchased, xviii. 367.
Burnhouse, Longhope, donation of, xix. 327.
Caithness, donation of small, iv. 52.
Cambodia, and gouge, purchased, xxiv. 449.
Campbelton, Argyllshire, two, exhibited, vi. 48.
Canada, and arrow-head, donation of, iii. 203.
Canada, and the United States, donation of, v. 126.
Canada, donation of, xi. 328.
Canada, donation of, xix. 249.
Canada, purchased, xvii. 3.
Canada, purchased, xxi. 7.
Carib, donation of, iv. 52.
Carlops, purchased, xix. 330.
Carnoustie, donation of, xvi. 237.
Castlehill, Peeblesshire, purchased, xviii. 368.
Chapelheron, near Whithorn, ix. 445.
China, of diorite, exhibited, xvi. 241.
Clashcairn, Ross-shire, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Cloisterseat, Aberdeenshire, and cup, donation of, v. 185, 186.
Colonsay, greenstone, donation of, xv. 105.
Convil Hill, Dufftown, purchased, xxii. 8.
Coolangatta Hill, New South Wales, vii. 9.
Cooper's Ditch, Lossiemouth, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Cornwall, donation of large, iv. 52.
Stone axes from—
Coull, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxii. 274.
Craddock, Arran, donation of, vi. 436.
Croach, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Croft-na-Haven, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Cromar, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 320.
Cruden, Aberdeenshire, viii. 33.
Cunzieston, Jedburgh, exhibited, xvii. 383.
Currach, Isle of Man, of peculiar shape, donation of case of, ii. 330.
Dalhousie, East Lothian, broken, donation of, i. 101.
Daviot, Inverness-shire, donation of two, vi. 178, 179.
Denmark, donation of two, xxiii. 144.
Denmark, perforated, donation of, xxiv. 411.
Denmark, purchased, xxii. 271.
Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxii. 274.
Dinwoodie Green, Dumfriesshire, purchased, xvi. 413.
Drumour, Glenshee, Forfarshire, ix. 174.
Drummond Hill, Aberfeldy, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Drummore, Kirkinner, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Drumore, Ross-shire, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Drury Lane, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 143.
Duddingston Church, donation of, iii. 462.
Dulnain Bridge, near Grantown, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Dundee, near, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Dundee, in kitchen midden near, xiii. 303.
Dunfermline, finely polished, xxiii. 271, 272.
Earlston, purchased, xviii. 365.
East Bonnington Mains, donation of, v. 127.
East Calder, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Eccles Moor, purchased, xx. 318.
Edzell, donation of, xviii. 309.

Stone axes from—
Ellon, Aberdeenshire, two, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Ervie, Kirkcudbrightshire, ix. 460.
Fala, Midlothian, donation of, vi. 234.
Falhar, Whithorn, xxiii. 201, 202.
Fallaws, Forfarshire, perforated, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Fearn, Ross-shire, exhibited, xxi. 202.
Feeddale Farm, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Ferny Brae, Slains, donation of, x. 598.
Fife, purchased, xix. 330.
Float, Stoneykirk, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Fochabers, finely polished, purchased, xvi. 407.
Fordoun, Kincardineshire, purchased, xxi. 287.
Forfarshire, donation of, ii. 20.
Forfarshire, exhibited, xiv. 265.
France, donation of fifteen, xxiii. 144.
Freugh, Wigtownshire, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, xxiv. 279; purchased, 7.
Gaich, Grantown, Strathspey, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Garvald, Haddingtonshire, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Gask, Turriff, donation of, viii. 50.
Girthon, Galloway, donation of, iv. 294.
Glasserton, donation of wedge-shaped, xxiii. 144.
Glen Clova, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Glengyre, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, donation of, xvi. 11.
Glenluce, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 143.
Glenmailen, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 138.
Gordonstone, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Grantown, Strathspey, portion of, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Greece, donation of, from, xxii. 34.
Greenlaw, donation of, xvii. 303.
Grennan, Kirkmaiden, donation of, xxiii. 143.
Grimes Graves, viii. 425.
Gullane Point, donation of, xxi. 162.
Haddington, purchased, xx. 317.

Stone axes from—
Hanover, two, purchased, xxii. 271.
Harrow Hope, Peeblesshire, purchased, xvii. 381.
Heatherwick, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Hermiston, purchased, xix. 10.
High Slock, Kirkmaiden, purchased, xvii. 380.
Hill of Boghead, vii. 392.
Huntly, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 7.
India, donation of two, xx. 105.
Inveramsay, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Inveraray, perforated, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Inveresk, perforated, purchased, xxi. 9.
Inverness-shire, purchased, xix. 9.
Ireland, donation of, iv. 52.
Ireland, donation of three, ii. 236.
Ireland, donation of two, iii. 484.
Ireland, donation of, v. 14.
Jamaica, donation of, xviii. 309.
Japan, donation of, xii. 210.
Kearn, Aberdeenshire, viii. 327.
Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire, donation of, xi. 153.
Kenny's Cairn, Urquhart, Elginshire, donation of, xvi. 39.
Kentucky, purchased, xxi. 7.
Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, purchased, xxiii. 8.
Kincardineshire, donation of, xxiv. 411.
King's Muir, Forfarshire, donation of, xii. 90.
Kintore, donation of cast of, xvi. 59.
Kintore, three, purchased, vi. 208, 209.
Kippen, Stirling, purchased, xxiii. 13.
Kirkcowan, purchased, xix. 330.
Kirklauchline, notice of, xxiii. 201.
Kirklauchline, Wigtownshire, donation of, xii. 119.
Lagg, Dunure, Ayrshire, donation of, xiv. 170.
Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 145.
Largo, donation of, xviii. 308.
Lauder, donation of, xi. 514.
Leamington, purchased, xix. 9.
Leswalt, Wigtownshire, notice of, xxiii. 201, 203.
Linlithgow, greenstone, donation of, xiv. 313.

Stone axes from—
Little Barras, donation of, xviii. 77.
Livingstone, portion of, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Loanhead, Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Loch of Kinnordy, Forfarshire, donation of, xiv. 171.
Loch of Menteith, purchased, xvii. 381.
Lochearnhead, purchased, xxi. 288, 289.
Lumphart, Inverness-shire, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Mains of Barras, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 7, 8.
Maori, donation of, x. 198.
Mellerstein, purchased, xviii. 365.
Mersington, purchased, xviii. 17.
Mexico, donation of, iv. 52.
Millhill, Auchterarder, portion of, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Milnegraden, purchased, xx. 319.
Moen, Denmark, and spear-head, donation of, v. 186.
Momien, Yunan, donation of, x. 696.
Montrose, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Monybuie, perforated, donation of, xx. 219.
Muntlock, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Naemoor, Kinross-shire, notice of, xvi. 430.
Newlands, on Lyne Water, Peeblesshire, purchased, xviii. 363.
New South Wales, donation of, vii. 9.
New Zealand, donation of, vii. 37.
Newbarnes, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 7.
New Caledonia, donation of two, iv. 297.
New Guinea, jade-like, probably from, purchased, xxi. 8.
New Guinea, purchased, xx. 317.
New Keig, purchased, xx. 319.
New South Wales, donation of, xxiii. 144.
New Zealand, donation of three, v. 327.
New Zealand, donation of, vii. 478.
New Zealand, donation of, vi. 274.
New Zealand, donation of, xxi. 198.

Stone axes from—
New Zealand, donation of, xii. 89; donation of, xii. 90.
New Zealand (of jade), donation of, vi. 436.
No locality, donation of, iii. 439.
No locality, donation of, iii. 486.
No locality, donation of, xix. 162; purchased, xix. 329.
No locality, two, purchased, xxiv. 445.
North America, and arrow-head, donation of, xxii. 131.
North America, donation of imperfect, iv. 52.
North America, exhibited, xxi. 263.
North America (four), purchased, xxiii. 272.
North America, grooved, probably from, donation of two, vi. 89, 90.
Onich, Argyllshire, donation of, xxiv. 379.
Orchardton, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Overhowden, with whorls and perforated stone, xxii. 269.
Penicuik, purchased, xix. 330.
Perthshire, donation of finely polished, xxiii. 144.
Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 6.
Pitcairn Island, exhibited, xxi. 202.
Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Pitcullie, Fifeshire, purchased, xxiii. 272.
Pittentrail, Sutherlandshire, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Polmont, exhibited, xvi. 61.
Polsson Hill, Northumberland, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Rait, Perthshire, two, purchased, xxiv. 6.
Ratho, donation of, v. 127.
Ratho, purchased, xviii. 365.
Rattray, donation of, x. 600.
Red House, Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Renfrewshire, purchased, xx. 319, 320.
Roxburghshire, purchased, xxii. 8.
Sandalwood Island, Malay Archipelago, donation of, xv. 8.
Sanday, Orkney, purchased, xxii. 8.
Scandinavia, purchased, xviii. 14.
Shetland, donation of four, iii. 252.
Shetland, donation of two, iv. 52.

Stone axes from—
Shetland, exhibited, xxi. 290, 291.
Shetland, purchased, xxiii. 274.
Shetland, xv. 245; from museum, purchased, xvii. 13.
Shevawy Hills, India, donation of, xiv. 275.
Skail, Orkney, vii. 71; vii. 213, 206.
Skerrabrae, Skail, donation of two, vi. 419, 420.
Slains, donation of, x. 598; xiv. 170.
Slipperfield, Peeblesshire, donation of, vi. 178.
Sorn, Ayrshire, donation of polished, xv. 248, 251.
Southend, Cantire, donation of three, iv. 96.
South Pacific, donation of, iv. 52.
South Ronaldsay, purchased, xxi. 288.
Steavins, Dunsinnane, purchased, xxiv. 6.
Stirling, near, perforated, purchased, xx. 13.
Stobshiel, notice of, xvi. 473.
St Vincent, West Indies, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Sutherlandshire, viii. 262.
Switzerland, in stags' horn sockets, donation of, xiv. 276.
Tarland, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 89.
Tarland, purchased, xx. 319.
Tay, found in, of granite, donation of, xviii. 309.
Thetford, England, purchased, xxi. 289.
Tingwall, Shetland, purchased, xvii. 20; donation of, xii. 599.
Tintock Hill, Lanarkshire, donation of, iv. 55.
Tokio, Japan, donation of, xiv. 316.
Twynholm, parish of, donation of, vii. 477, 478, 479.
Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of seven, iv. 54.
Ulster, Ireland, donation of a, ii. 236.
United States, and arrow-head, donation of, ii. 4.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 238; purchased, xvi. 409.
Watten, Caithness, of extraordinary size, ix. 184; vii. 137.

Stone axes from—
Waikato, New Zealand, donation of, vi. 181.
Wellhouse Farm, Kirkcolm, donation of, xxiii. 96.
West Indies, collection of, purchased, xxiv. 448, 449.
West Kilbride, purchased, xxiv. 280.
West Kilbride, whorl, &c., purchased, xxii. 9, 273.
Wigtownshire, exhibited, iv. 52.
Without locality, donation of four, vi. 313; donation of, ix. 10; fragments of, used as medicine, x. 697; with gnostic inscription, donation of cast of, x. 361; donation of, xii. 183; beads, &c., donation of, xv. 235.
Yetholm, purchased, xxi. 9.
Stone, baking of, sandstone, donation of, xii. 614.
Stone balls from—
Aberdeenshire, donation of casts of, xix. 75; purchased, xxiii. 8; purchased, two carved, xxiv. 8; purchased, carved, xxiv. 446.
Airieoland Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.
Airlie, Forfarshire, donation of, vi. 90.
Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Banff, purchased, xx. 318.
Barra, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Biggar, with six facets, donation of, xvi. 148.
Birkhill, Muckart, donation of, xxiv. 141.
Bowermadden, Caithness, ix. 247.
Broughty Castle, Fifeshire, donation of five, iii. 489.
Brounaben, Caithness, ix. 245.
Broxmouth Ward, Haddington, donation of, ix. 220.
Burghill Park, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 197.
Dodhead, donation of, ix. 78.
Dudwick, vii. 102.
Fordoun, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Garvock Hill, Kincardineshire, donation of, iv. 292.

Stone balls from—
Glass Hill, Towie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, iii. 439.
Grange of Lindores, with six facets, xii. 498.
Hill of Crichie, near Inverurie, with remains of iron fastenings, vii. 111.
Hillhead, near Kirkwall, notice of, xvi. 295.
Inverawe, Argyllshire, donation of, xv. 7; xvi. 12.
Inverkeithing, Aberdeenshire, x. 67.
Ireland, ornamented, notice of, xi. 51; donation of three, xxiii. 146.
Keils, Islay, exhibited, xxii. 133.
Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, donation of, xii. 89.
Kingoldrum, donation of, xviii. 249.
Kirkwall, Orkney, donation of, iv. 292.
Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Latheron, donation of, xv. 156.
Leith, vii. 137.
Loch Lochy, donation of, xvi. 12.
Lochnagar, Ballater, donation of, v. 340.
Lopness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of two, v. 16.
Methven, Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Mugdrum Island, Abernethy, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Mill of Cromdale, Keith, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Montblairy, Banffshire, donation of, vi. 11.
New Keig, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xx. 319.
Newburgh, donation of, xviii. 309.
Orphir, Orkney, donation of, iii. 487.
Patagonia, donation of Bolas of, xii. 209.
Peterhead, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Pisco, Peru, in a grave, donation of, v. 62.
Scotland, different parts, notice of, xi. 29.
Shetland, donation of four, iii. 252.
Skail, Orkney, vii. 76; xvi. 296; perforated and covered with projecting knobs, found in underground building at, vii. 209.
Skye, donation of carved, iv. 186.
Stone balls from—
South Persie, Strathardle, donation of, vi. 395, 396.
Stellock, donation of half of, xxiii. 146; notice of, 212.
St Tredwell's Chapel, Papa Westray, Orkney, donation of, xvii. 136.
St Vigeans, with eight discs, donation of, xvi. 176.
Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 122.
Tapock, Stirlingshire, donation of thirteen, vi. 111, 112.
Tarves, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
Turriff, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
Urlair, with seven circular discs, xv. 252.
Water of Leith, with four projecting discs, donation of, xii. 614.
Wester Kinleith, Luthrie, Fife, donation of, xvi. 38.
West Ferry, Dundee, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Without locality, donation of two, vi. 12; with six projecting discs, donation of, ix. 393; remarks on age and use of, xi. 51; additional notices of, xi. 313; with projecting discs, donation of, xiii. 25; donation of cast of, xv. 6; four ornamental, exhibited by John Rae, xv. 10; donation of, xx. 111–147.
Yarhouse, Caithness, ix. 243.
York, donation of, iv. 440.
Stone bases for "Peer men," three purchased, xxiii. 21.
—— basin or font supposed to contain bones of St Donnan in Eigg, xii. 584; found at Mealista, Uig, xiii. 32.
—— basin found at Merchiston Tower, donation of, i. 100.
—— beads, with urn found in Long Cairn, Yarhouse, Caithness, vii. 498; of steatite, ribbed, from Dumbarton, donation of, xviii. 250.
—— block with hollow from Orkney, purchased, xxiii. 17.
—— "boxes or beds" in underground building at Skara, Skail, Orkney, vii. 206, 207, 209.
—— bush, donation of, xv. 8.

Stone bracer found at Rayne, Aberdeenshire, donation of portion of, ii. 429; from Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, donation of, vi. 233; Irish, donation of, xiii. 75; found in cist at Dalmore, Alness, xiii. 255; or wrist guard from Fyrish, notice of, xvii. 454.
—— button of jet found on Crawford Muir, Lanarkshire, donation of, ii. 306, 307; from Mexico, donation of, vi. 334.
—— button mould, exhibited, x. 264; found at Orton, donation of, xii. 208; found in Orkney, donation of, xii. 269.
—— candlesticks from Tailors' Hall, Edinburgh, purchased, i. 9; donation of two, i. 69; for "Tailors' Board," purchased, xvi. 407; ornamented and inscribed, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Stone cannon-ball found on Lochleven Island, donation of, iii. 365.
Stone celts. *See* under Stone Axes.
Stone chairs of saints, xi. 293; xvii. 53, 55, 56.
—— charms from Lewis, donation and notice of two, iv. 72, 119; notice of the, of Auchmedden, iv. 221; donation of two, from Ireland, xxiii. 152; found at Cachladhu, donation of, xxii. 63.
—— chips and flakes of flint from old graves and dwellings in Greenland, donation of, vii. 359; from Helouan, Egypt, donation of, xii. 614; from Helouan, donation of, xiv. 314; from crannog, donation of, xxiii. 149.
Stone chisel and axe of flint from Denmark, donation of, iv. 52; found at Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Stone circles at—
Achnacree, ix. 104.
Aikey Brae, xix. 374, 376, 377.
Aird, triple, concentric, vii. 302.
Arran, notice of excavations within the, iv. 499–524.
Auchmachar, xix. 373.
Auquhorthies, Kincardineshire, notice of, v. 133, 134.
Aviemore, Inverness-shire, vii. 303.
Badentoy, Kincardineshire, notice of, v. 130, 131.
Balnabroch and West Persie, notice of excavations in, vi. 402–410.
Beaufort, Lovat, vi. 386.
Beauly Valley, xx. 350.
Stone circles at—
Benvie, Forfarshire, ii. 443.
Black Isle, Ross-shire, xvi. 478, 490.
Bourtree Bush, Kincardineshire, notice of, v. 134, 135.
Burreldales, Banffshire, ii. 370.
Cairn Curr, vii. 25.
Cairney, Aberdeenshire, notice of, i. 141.
Callernish, Lewis, notice of, ii. 380–384; notice of, iii. 112; and of a stone chamber under the circle, notice of the, iii. 111–112; notice of incised markings on one of the standing stones of, iii. 212–214; notice of, v. 50, 51.
Caribhlair, Ross-shire, vii. 300.
Carsphairn, Kirkcudbright, notice of, xiv. 284.
Chesters, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 331.
Clyne, Kiltearn, Ross-shire, oval, vii. 301.
Craigphadric, Inverness, triple, concentric, vii. 303.
Criech, Fife, vii. 402.
Croft Morag, Kenmore, notice of, xxiii. 356, 359.
Crookmore, Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, notice of, i. 116.
Daviot, Inverness-shire, vii. 303.
Doune, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, i. 260.
Dun Cathick, ix. 103.
Durris, and neighbourhood, notices of, xiv. 294.
East Crichie, xix. 376.
Fandowie, xix. 42.
Gaval, xix. 377.
Glentalloch, xv. 87.
Hill of Fiddes, Udny, Aberdeenshire, notice of, iv. 65, 66.
Hilton, Ross-shire, vii. 302.
Inverkeithny, Banffshire, notice of, i. 142.
Inverness-shire, triple, concentric, vii. 303.
Inverurie, vii. 111.
Killearnan near Kilcoy, three concentric rows, vii. 301.
Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, notice of, v. 131–133.
Kingennie, Forfarshire, iii. 442.
Kirkhope, Lanarkshire, notice of, xxiv. 323.

Stone circles at—
Knife Scar, Westmoreland, iv. 444, 445.
Knowehead, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, i. 260.
Leys, Inverness-shire, triple, concentric, vii. 303; x. 200.
Lochaber, xvi. 49.
Loch Creran, remains of, ix. 88, 89.
Lochnell, ix. 103.
Loudon Wood, Pitfour, xix. 374, 375.
Milltown of Culloden, Inverness-shire, vii. 303.
Moncrieffe House, Perthshire, xvi. 92.
Montblairy, Banffshire, formerly at, ii. 370.
Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, notice of, i. 141.
Monzie, Perthshire, xvi. 90.
Moyness, Nairnshire, notice of, ii. 217.
North Mull, xvii. 80.
Odindale, Westmoreland, notice of, iv. 444–446.
Park, Ross-shire, vii. 302.
Quendale Bay, Shetland, notice of, xxi. 282.
Scotland, northern, xii. 347.
Shap, Westmoreland, notice of, iv. 443–449.
Skelmuir Hill, xix. 277.
Strathbran, notice of, xix. 41.
Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, vii. 473.
Strathnairn, notice of, xviii. 328.
Strichen, xix. 372.
Sutherlandshire, vii. 271, 272.
Tomnaverie, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, i. 260.
Torrs, Parish of Kelton, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 335.
Tough, Aberdeenshire, notice of, i. 142.
Upper Crichie, xix. 375.
White Cow Wood, xix. 372.
Stone Circles by J. T. Blight, 1868, donation of, vii. 426; donation of plans and sketches of, ix. 444; burials in, xii. 449.
Stone cists at—
Annfield, Bridge of Allan, vii. 523.
Balgary, notice of, xvii. 324.
Broughty Ferry, notice of several, xi. 310.
Camster, Caithness, with alignment of standing stones, vii. 503.
Stone cists at—
Caribhlair, Ross-shire, vii. 300.
Chesterhill, in ancient chapel, vii. 256.
Cleughhead, Glenbervie, xii. 610.
Crinan, notice of examination of, xv. 103.
Dairsie, xxi. 132.
Dalmore, Alness, notice of contents of, xiii. 252.
Dundee, notes on, xii. 303.
Edderton, five, in tumulus at, vii. 268.
Garrywhin, Caithness, vii. 503.
Gelston, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 335.
Gilston, brass helmet, &c., found in, vii. 335.
Glenlonnen, x. 87.
Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, xiv. 263.
Inverurie, with urns and supposed lamp of leather at, vii. 110, 115, 561; with two skeletons and two urns, vii. 112.
Keiss, Caithness, vii. 39, 58, 59, 61.
Kirkbuddo, xiv. 264.
Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, vii. 291; notice of opening of, 512.
Links of Dornoch, vii. 270.
Links of Reay, vii. 296.
Lunan Head, Forfar, xii. 288.
North Ronaldsay, notice of two, xi. 309.
Pitmilly, St Andrews, vii. 255.
Rha Marow, Sutherlandshire, vii. 530.
Skail Bay, with Iron Age interment, notice of, xxii. 283.
Skail, Orkney, with perforated oyster shells, vii. 202.
Stannochy, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 196.
Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, vii. 528; in stone circles, vii. 474.
Stromness, near, vii. 60; with three skeletons, xii. 301.
Tealing, xiv. 260.
Tordarrock, Sutherlandshire, in a tumulus, vii. 529.
Quoyness, Sanday, Broch of, vii. 399.
Urquhart, notices of, ix. 254.
Yell, Shetland, xxi. 218.
Without locality, long, on outskirts of kitchen middens, vii. 60, 61; recent continuance of, xi. 369; of Bronze Period over ruined broch, vii. 64; used for hiding cheese in during rebellion, vii. 524.

Stone club from Shetland, exhibited, xxii. 133; purchased, 275; Skail, Orkney, vii. 75.
Stone coffins found at—
Bruceton, Alyth, ii. 188.
Burghill Park, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 196.
Carnoustie, xii. 611.
Dalziel, in the Old Church of, ii. 163.
Dunfermline Abbey Church, and its contents, ii. 75, 77.
Glasgow Cathedral, within the choir, and supposed to have contained the remains of Archbishop Dunbar, notice of, ii. 317, 327–329.
Govan, notice of, ii. 161–165; cast of, added to the Museum, ii. 165.
Greenlaw, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 198, 199.
Invergowrie, donation and notice of two, xxii. 64, 164, 167.
Lethnot, and Celtic cross, notice of, xix. 315.
Stone cores (of flint) from—
Aberdeenshire, from various localities, thirty-six, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Dudwick, Aberdeenshire, large, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Mexico, obsidian, donation of, vi. 334.
Pressigny-le-Grand, and flakes; donation of, vi. 274.
Sakkar, Upper India, donation of, xvii. 69.
South Moreton, donation of, xxi. 262.
Yarhouse Broch, Caithness, ix. 243.
—— corn-crushers from Ireland, donation of two, xxiii. 146.
—— crosses, with especial reference to the market-crosses of Scotland, notice of, iv. 86–115.
Stone crosses at—
Aberlady, notice of, xxiii. 351, 352.
Braddan, Isle of Man, donation of cast of, ii. 330.
Borthwick, notice of, xxiii. 350, 351.
Campbeltown, cast of, purchased, v. 218–221.
Colonsay, donation of fragment of broken, xv. 160.
Donachmore, x. 622.
Ethelwood, small, x. 622.
Halton, Lancashire, xxi. 338.
Stone crosses at—
Hoddam Church, donation and notice of, i. 11, 12.
Inchmarnock, Bute, exhibition and notice of portion of, xxiv. 413, 438–443.
Islay, donation of cast of, xvii. 277.
Leeds, xxi. 337.
Newton Woods, Paisley, notice of, xxiii. 349, 350.
Ruthwell, x. 622.
Rodil, x. 622.
St Ninian's Cave, xxi. 138.
St Vigeans, Arbroath, notice of, i. 294–296.
Taynuilt, with crucifixion, donation of, xxiv. 143, 144.
Whithorn, donation of, xi. 234.
Without locality, donation of, v. 186; various purposes of, vii. 258.
Stone crusie mould from North Uist, purchased, xix. 9.
Stone cups, and cup-marked stones from—
Aberfeldy, xviii. 109.
Alford, Aberdeenshire, notice of, iv. 383.
Auchinrudh, Perthshire, notice of, xxiv. 385.
Ayrshire, xxi. 144.
Ballymenach, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 338.
Balquhidder, notes on, xxi. 68.
Barry Hill, in fort on, Forfarshire, exhibited, ii. 64, 71; Alyth, donation of, vi. 12.
Beauly Valley, xx. 353.
Birse, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 230.
Black Isle, Ross-shire, donation of, xvii. 74.
Blarish, donation of, xx. 105.
Bowermadden Broch, donation of, ix. 247.
Breckigoe, Caithness, vii. 502; ribbed, in cairn at, viii. 232.
Broch, in Caithness, xii. 331.
Cabrach, Banffshire, donation of, x. 401.
Carsegownie, Forfarshire, two, ii. 191.
Castle Newe, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 30.
Central Scotland, notice of, by J. Romilly Allen, xvi. 79.

Stone cups, and cup-marked stones from—
Cinn Trolla Broch, donation of, ix. 54.
Corry Charmaig, donation of, xv. 8.
Cromar, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 320.
Crookmore, Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, notice of two, i. 116, 117; donation of, i. 138.
Cunningsburgh, Shetland, xv. 241.
Damil Hill, Alford, Aberdeenshire, iv. 385.
Deerness, Orkney, vi. 42.
Deeside, donation of, v. 82.
Dingwall, notice of, vi. 386.
Doddington, Northumberland, donation of casts of, v. 301.
Duntocher, notice of, xxiii. 130–137.
Elgin, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Fandowie, xix. 43.
Forfarshire, donation of, v. 82.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Garth, Perthshire, notice of, xx. 41.
Glenlyon, xvii. 376.
Glen Urquhart, notice of, xxii. 47.
Greycairn, Balnabroch, donation of, vi. 396.
Highbanks, notice of, xxiii. 125–130.
How of Hoxay, Orkney, i. 117.
Inverness, notice of, by William Jolly, xvi. 300.
Kenny's Hillock, Urquhart, donation of, xxi. 286.
Kettleburn Broch, notice of, i. 267.
Kilchoan, Argyllshire, vi. 351, 352.
Killilan, Lochalsh, donation of, xvi. 148.
Killin, notice of, xvii. 144.
Kilmichael, xviii. 117.
Kilmuir, Skye, donation of, i. 180.
Kinaldie, Perthshire, notice of, xxiv. 385, 386.
Knockargity, Aberdeenshire, donation of two, vi. 89.
La Mancha, Peeblesshire, donation of, vi. 233.
Largie, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 337, 338.
Laws, Forfarshire, iii. 443.
Letham Grange, donation of, vi. 233.
Lochearnhead, notice of, xxii. 282.
Lochgilphead, donation of casts of, v. 301.
Stone cups, and cup-marked stones from—
Lough, donation of, vii. 396.
Monimail, donation of, xxii. 62.
Needless, Perth, donation of, xxii. 110, 111.
Newton of Auchengoul, Aberdeenshire, vii. 396; Banffshire, donation of, i. 138.
Okstrow Broch, xi. 81.
Palladius's Chapel, Fordoun, xvii. 423.
Peeblesshire, notice of, xxiii. 140, 142.
Persie, xviii. 124, 313.
Pickaquoy, Orkney, donation of, v. 300.
Santon, Isle of Man, donation of cast of, ii. 330.
Skara, Skail, Orkney, vi. 419, 420; vii. 213, 433, 460.
Skene, donation of, xvii. 375.
Sligachan, Argyllshire, xxiii. 107.
Strathtummel, donation of, xii. 91.
Strathbraan, xix. 41.
St Fillans, notice of charm-stones, &c., xxii. 23.
Sutherlandshire, viii. 262.
Tappock Broch, Torwood, donation of three, vi. 111; notice of, vi. 264.
Tarland, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Tirinne, Glenlyon, donation of, xx. 105.
Tomnagairn, xix. 44, 45.
Walls, Shetland, donation of, xii. 269.
Williamston, St Martin's, donation of, xxiii. 123; notice of, 142, 143.
Without locality, purchased, ii. 33; distribution of, xx. 135; donation of, xix. 52.
Stone, curing, of St Columba, iv. 217–219.
—— curling, from Borgue, donation of, xx. 74; found in pond at Birkhill, exhibited, xxi. 265; from Lochleven, exhibited, xxii. 113.
—— dagger, from Kirkbuddo, purchased, xxiv. 12; from Denmark, donation of, vi. 45.
—— digging-stone, perforated, from Chili, donation of, xiv. 173.
Stone discs from—
Airieoland Crannog, donation of five, xxiii. 148; perforated, donation of, xxiii. 148.

Stone discs from—
Antrim, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Bowermadden Broch, ix. 247.
Brounaben Broch, ix. 245.
Canada, perforated, donation of, xi. 329.
Chili, donation of, xiv. 173.
Cinn Trolla, donation of, ix. 55.
Corstorphine, perforated, donation of, xiii. 277.
Delaware Mountains, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Dolphinton, perforated, purchased, xxii. 268.
Duns, Berwickshire, perforated, donation of, iii. 363, 364.
Easter Achmore, Glenrinnes, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Grennan, Kirkmaiden, donation of, xxiii. 147, 148.
Greycairn, Balnabroch, donation of, vi. 396.
Howe, Stromness, Orkney, donation of, xxiii. 238.
Ireland, with groove, donation of, xxiii. 145, 146.
Kettleburn Broch, notice of, vi. 208.
Kingoldrum, perforated, donation of, xiv. 171.
Kintore, purchased, vi. 208.
Kirkmaiden, notice of, xxiii. 216, 217.
Orkney, with nine holes, donation of, viii. 391.
Orphir, Orkney, perforated, donation of, iii. 487, 488.
Seacliff, of polished serpentine, from kitchen midden, viii. 358.
Skara, Skail, Orkney, vii. 215.
South Persie, Strathardle, donation of, vi. 396.
Westray, Orkney, polished marble, found in tumulus, donation of, viii. 390.
Yarhouse Broch, ix. 243.
Without locality, x. 717; purchased, xxiii. 9; donation of, xxiii. 147; donation of two, xxiii. 148.
Stone dishes found in ancient building in South Uist, iii. 125, 127; found in Shetland, donation of three, iii. 252; from Italy, donation of, iii. 407; from Rath, Taransay, donation and notice of fragments of, iv. 72, 117.
Stone drill found in Culbin Sands, xi. 546.
—— fabricator from Croft-na-Haven, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 17, 18; from Warrenhill, Suffolk, purchased, xxiv. 11.
—— figure, from Jeypore, donation of, xx. 220.
Stone flakes (of flint) from—
Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Abernethy, Speyside, donation of, vi. 234; Strathspey, notice of, vi. 251, 252.
Bethsaour, Palestine, donation of two, xxxiii. 150.
Berwickshire, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Buchan, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 234.
Linlithgow and Midlothian, donation of, v. 127.
Lower Egypt, donation of two, xxiii. 150.
Pitfoddels, Aberdeenshire, donation of two, iv. 490.
Tormore, Arran, donation of, v. 61.
Wady Meghara, Arabia, donation of four, vi. 238.
—— flaking tool, exhibited by John Rae, xv. 10; found at Unstan, xix. 351.
—— flints, worked, from Aberlour, donation of, xxiii. 94.
—— gouge, from Canada, donation of, xi. 329.
—— grain rubber, found near Wick, donation of, ii. 377.
—— grinding, from Glenluce, xxiv. 277.
—— groin, from St Giles', Edinburgh, donation of carved, iv. 166.
Stone hammers (and hammer-stones) from—
Aberdeenshire, donation of cast of, xv. 6.
Abernethy, Perthshire, purchased, xxiii. 271.
Airieoland Crannog, donation of two, xxiii. 148.
Arran, perforated, found in Arran, donation of, v. 240.
Auchterless, perforated, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Balcraig, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 145; notice of, 210.
Balgour, Kirkcolm, donation of, xxiii. 96.

Stone hammers (and hammer-stones) from—
Barhapple Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.
Balmaclellan, perforated and imperfect, donation of, vi. 332.
Barness, Wigtown, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Barnkirk, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 144; notice of, 205, 206.
Barr, Peninghame, donation of, xxiii. 145; notice of, 205.
Birkhill, adze-shaped, exhibited, xxi. 265.
Bishop Burn, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Blindburn, donation of, xx. 146.
Bloody Quoy, Deerness, purchased, perforated, xxiii. 16.
Boddam, perforated, purchased, xxiv. 7.
Brounaben, Caithness, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Cambusbarron, perforated, donation of, v. 214.
Carleton, perforated, donation of parts of, xxiii. 145.
Chapelton, Ardrossan, ix. 383.
Claycross, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, donation and description of, xvi. 37, 56.
Cleughead, donation of, xii. 598; notice of, 610.
Cobbinshaw Loch, perforated, donation of, xxiv. 277.
Coll Island, xii. 687.
Corwen, Wales, finely ornamented, vi. 42–44.
Crichie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, ii. 306; xviii. 321.
Dunse, donation of, xiii. 339.
Dowalton, Sorbie, perforated, notice of, xxiii. 208.
Eskhill, Roslin, perforated, purchased, xxiv. 15.
Forfarshire, perforated, purchased, iii. 437.
Glammis, donation of, xiv. 171.
Glenhead, polished, ix. 39; xvii. 453.
Grange of Lindores, purchased, xx. 12.
Gretna, donation of, xiii. 339.
Harelaw Muir, Currie, purchased, xviii. 364.
Stone hammers (and hammer-stones) from—High Clone, Mochrum, perforated, donation of, xiv. 111, 126.
Iceland, still used, donation of, x. 360.
Ireland, perforated, donation of two, xxiii. 145.
Invernethy, xii. 498.
Kirkbride, Kirkcolm, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Kirklauchlane, donation of, xx. 146.
Kintore, Aberdeenshire, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
Leith, perforated, notice of, iv. 395; donation of, iv. 395.
Lindertis, perforated, exhibition and donation of, xxi. 263, 285.
Linlithgowshire, donation of, vi. 86.
Loch of Friar's Carse, wedge-shaped, xvi. 76.
Lochmaben, perforated, donation of, v. 110.
Low Myre, Stoneykirk, donation of, xiv. 112, 126.
Mains of Baldoon, perforated, notice of, xxiii. 207, 208.
Mearns, Renfrewshire, purchased, xxii. 274.
Myrton Loch Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148; notice of, 214, 216.
Orchardton, perforated, donation of butt of, xxiii. 145.
Orkney, purchased, xxi. 288; xxiii. 16.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, polished, vii. 499; ix. 245.
Pentland, Midlothian, donation of, v. 127.
Physgil, unfinished, donation of, xxiii. 145; notice of, 209.
Portpatrick, perforated, xii. 567.
Rommano, Peeblesshire, purchased, xvi. 415.
Roslin, perforated, purchased, xvii. 381.
Roxburghshire, and hatchets, viii. 467.
Saltcoats, exhibited, ix. 383.
Scarpiegarth, Shetland, perforated, donation of, vi. 310, 311.
Silvermills, Linlithgowshire, donation of, vi. 86.
Stennis, donation of, xviii. 250.
Stornoway, donation of, x. 460.

Stone hammers (and hammer-stones) from—
Tay, near Mugdrum Island, wedge shaped, perforated, viii. 264.
Torhouskie, Wigtownshire, perforated, xii. 568.
Turriff, donation of, ix. 155.
United States, with grooves, donation of, xxiii. 150.
Walton Park, and three whorls, exhibited, xxii. 134.
West Calder, donation of, xix. 80.
Wigtownshire, exhibited, iv. 55; donation of fifteen, xxiii. 145.
Without locality, partly perforated, donation of, vi. 396; exhibited by John Rae, xv. 10.
Stone hammer stones from Skelmuir, donation of, xiv. 314; of quartzite from Auchterhouse, donation of, xv. 8.
—— head, sculptured, found in Roslin chapel, iii. 463; sculptured, no locality, donation of, iii. 463; of female statue, donation of, iv. 418; of female, sculptured, found at Linlithgow, iv. 398.
—— hone, and iron shears from Kilmarnock, note on, xv. 247; for sharpening knives, found at Cadder on the Antonine Wall, i. 173.
Stone implements from—
Aberdeenshire, notice of, xvi. 436; purchased, xvi. 407; donation of casts of, xxi. 286; purchased, xxiii. 8.
Argentine Republic, donation of, xiv. 274.
Alabama, United States, donation and notice of, xxiv. 380, 396–410.
Arran, at stone circles in, iv. 507, 509.
Ayrshire, exhibited, xxi. 264.
Baldoon, notice of rude, xxiii. 216, 217, 218.
Balfour, Orkney, donation of, iv. 380.
Balmaclellan, donation of, ii. 385.
Banda, North-Western India, notice of, xvii. 322; donation of, 303.
Brandon, donation of, xxii. 209.
Buchan, notes on collection, x. 507.
Burrian Broch, donation of, x. 5.
Bois du Rocher, Brittany, donation of two, xxiv. 274.
Callachally Mull, donation of, ix. 537.
Stone implements from—
Cambridgeshire, donation of, xv. 76.
Canada, donation of, x. 399.
Cissbury, donation of, xi. 122.
Cissbury Hill, Sussex, xix. 360.
Corennie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, xv. 5.
Culbin Sands, purchased, xvi. 416; purchased, xviii. 365; purchased, xix. 10, 332; purchased, xx. 13, 302; purchased, xxi. 10, 289; purchased, xxii. 9, 275; collection of, purchased, xxiii. 21, 273; purchased, xxiv. 17, 450.
Cullen, Banffshire, resembling a knife-handle, donation of, i. 138.
Daviot, Inverness-shire, cylindrical, donation of, vi. 119.
Deerness, Orkney, perforated, donation of, vi. 42.
Denmark, purchased, xxi. 7, 289; xxiii. 271.
Dordogne Caves, France, donation of, viii. 114.
Dornoch, on links at, viii. 51, 62.
Downie Muir, Monikie, leaf-shaped, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Drainie, purchased, xviii. 364; xix. 8.
Duffus, purchased, xviii. 364.
Dunnichen, Forfarshire, with oval hollow and oblique depression on opposite faces, donation of, xiv. 276.
Egypt, note on, ii. 73.
Elginshire, donation of, xix. 162.
England, palæolithic, donation of, xxiii. 144.
Fair Isle, Shetland, donation of, xvii. 283.
Fetterangus, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 86.
Findhorn Sands, purchased, xix. 10; xviii. 364.
Fordoun, purchased, xxi. 287; notice of, xi. 24.
Fordoun, Kincardineshire, donation of, ix. 461; purchased, xxiv. 12.
Forglen, Banffshire, donation of, xii. 613.
France, palæolithic, donation of forty, xxiii. 144.
Galloway, notice of, xix. 62.
Gillespic, Glenluce, with circular

Stone implements from—
hollows on opposite faces, donation of, xiv. 111, 127.
Glenluce, donation of, xi. 581; purchased, xvi. 416; xviii. 15; xx. 320; xxi. 10, 289; xxii. 269–275; xxiii. 21, 273; xxiv. 17.
Golspie, purchased, xxii. 9.
Grimes Graves, Norfolk, viii. 428.
Honduras, xii. 567.
Howmae, list of, xxiv. 461.
India, eight, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Inveramsay, Aberdeenshire, leaf-shaped, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Ireland, donation of eighteen rudely chipped, xxiii. 144; peculiar shaped, purchased, xxi. 201.
Jubbulpore, India, donation of, vi. 208.
Keiss, Caithness, vii. 47, 48, 50, 58, 59, 80, 81, 84.
Kilehoan, Argyllshire, notice of, vi. 354.
Kincardineshire, notice of, xi. 375.
Kinneff, donation of, vi. 180.
Kirkabost, Skye, donation of, v. 14.
Kirkcolm, exhibited, xix. 336.
Klackshaw and Torrs, Glenluce, donation of, xiv. 111.
Kolaba District, Bombay, donation and notice of, xxiv. 274–276.
Lake Neuchatel, notice of, vi. 376–386.
Laws, near Dundee, xvii. 300.
Leenow, Orkney, collection of rude, purchased, xix. 331.
Little Ferry, Sutherland, collection of, purchased, xvi. 416.
Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 205, 211.
Madras, donation of, xxi. 220.
Mexico, purchased, xxii. 8.
Missouri, donation of, xx. 174.
Neidpath, purchased, xviii. 364.
Niagara, donation of various, xv. 189.
New Guinea, purchased, xviii. 365.
New Zealand, collection of, purchased, xxi. 9, 10.
North America, donation of, v. 125.
North London, donation of, xxiv. 274.
Nova Scotia, notice of, xiv. 175.
Okstrow Broch, donation of, xi. 81.
Orkney and Shetland, exhibited, xix. 136; two, collections of, purchased, xxiii. 16; brochs, vii. 67, 68, 105, 135, 216.
Orphir, Orkney, purchased, xxiv. 447.
Poolewe, xiv. 48.
Pisco, Peru, donation of, v. 62.
Quoyness Broch, Sanday, Orkney, vii. 358.
River Devon, near Alloa, oval, donation of, iv. 55.
Sanday, Orkney, purchased, xxii. 8.
Saverough, Orkney, purchased, v. 9.
Scandinavia and Scotland, characteristic difference of, x. 536.
Shetland, presented, vii. 105; discovery of, vii. 118; of Shetland and Pressigny le Grand, compared, vii. 131–134; viii. 64; donation of, xi. 172; presented, xii. 270; xv. 241; xvii. 304; xviii. 331; presented to Museum, notice of, xvii. 291; purchased, xvii. 16; xxi. 289.
Spiennes, near Mons, donation of, vii. 220.
Skail, vii. 73, 78; list of, vii. 218.
South America, notices of, xxiv. 397, 398.
St Acheul, Somme, donation of two, iii. 389; donation of, ix. 186; donation of three, xxiv. 276.
St Kilda, donation of two, iii. 212.
St Medan's Cave, xx. 87.
Stannishill, Cruden, leaf-shaped, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Stevenston Sands, xix. 202.
Sutherlandshire, spade-shaped, vii. 531; use of, vii. 531.
Tannadice, Forfarshire, collection of, purchased, xxii. 9; xxiii. 21; xxiv. 17.
Tennessee, donation of, xi. 153.
Tertowie, Aberdeenshire, vii. 101.
Thames, donation of thirteen, 150.
Thetford, donation of, vii. 320.
Tiendside, in grave, in tumulus, viii. 138.
United States, donation of, xxiii. 149, 150.
Unstan, purchased, xix. 332.
Urquhart, donation of, ix. 253, 261; x. 357; xiii. 173; xv. 188; xxii. 209; notices of, ix. 461.
Vindhya Hills, purchased, xxiii. 9.

Stone implements from—
Wady Meghara, Arabia, notice of, vi. 253–255.
Walls, Shetland, collection of rude, purchased, xxiii. 19; rude, donation of, xxi. 219.
Wandsworth, donation of, xxiv. 274.
West Burrafirth, Shetland, exhibited, xi. 176.
Wigtownshire, exhibited, xii. 570; donation of, xvii. 328; exhibited by Earl of Stair, xiv. 112.
Yorkshire Wolds, collection of, viii. 302.
Ythanside, donation of, xii. 183.
No locality, donation of, by Professor C. Wyville Thomson, x. 25; donation of, x. 241; exhibited by Robert Munro, xv. 107; notes on collection of, xv. 262; found in various countries, notice of, xxiv. 397.
Stone, incised, on the Rio Negro, Brazil, xix. 390, 395; of Moura, Brazil, xix. 395; from Tavarete, Rio Waupes, xix. 394; with cross from near Chapel Donnan, donation of, xix. 52; with cross found in St Ninian's Cave, xix. 89, 90, 91, 93.
Stone knives from—
Alford, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Ardyne, Argyllshire, ii. 252.
Australia, donation of, x. 262.
Balveny, Banffshire, purchased, xxiii. 18.
Bankhead, Monikie, purchased, xxiv. 11, 12.
Benrinnes, Aberlour, donation of, xxiv. 145.
Birkhill, Stirlingshire, exhibited, xxi. 265.
Blairgowrie, exhibited, xxiv. 382.
Boath, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
Camster, Caithness, ix. 239, 246.
County Antrim, notes on particular kind, common in, xxii. 51.
Cromar, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 320.
Cruden, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxii. 11.
Dalmore, Alness, xiii. 254.
Downiebank, Monikie, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Stone knives from—
Kintore, horse-shoe-shaped, purchased vi. 208.
Kirkbuddo, Forfarshire, two, purchased, xxiv. 11, 12.
Glenluce, donation of, xxiii. 149; xxiv. 277, 278; notice of, xxiii. 204.
Hatton Cairn, purchased, scrapers and chips of, xxiv, 12.
Inverarity, Forfarshire, xiv. 263.
Labrador, donation of, v. 125.
Nunraw, Haddingtonshire, xxiii. 18, 19.
Oakbank, Monikie, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, ix. 245.
Rousay, Orkney, donation of, xvii. 70, 72.
Ruddle, near Crinan, vi. 350.
Shetland, oval-shaped, donation of, iii. 252; donation of portion of, iii. 252; oval, donation of, iii. 437; oval, donation of two, iv. 52; donation of, xii. 270; flat, oval, polished, purchased, xvii. 15; purchased, xix. 331, 332; xxi. 289; exhibited, oval-shaped, xxiii. 274.
Skerrabrae, Skail, donation of two, vi. 420; from "Pict's house," vii. 432, 459.
Stenton, xiv. 221.
Strachur, Argyllshire, ix. 239.
Tarland, Aberdeenshire, notice of, xxii. 25, 26.
Turriff, oval-shaped, donation of, xii. 207.
Unstan, xix. 349.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 239.
No locality, obsidian, donation of, x. 199.
Stone, knocking, from—
Ayrshire, donation of, xx. 146.
Ballachulish, donation of, xvi. 11.
Bayann, xix. 385, 386.
Nolt Myre, donation of, xxii. 34.
Orkney, purchased, xxiii. 16.
Stone lamps from Broch of Okstrow, Orkney, donation of, v. 15; found in Strathdon, donation of, v. 83; from Okstrow, Kettleburn, and Old Stirkoke brochs, xi. 81; from brochs, xii. 330; from Monikie, notice of, xvi. 457; donation of model Eskimo, xx. 105; Eskimo cooking, purchased, xxiv. 14.

Stone mere-meres from New Zealand, purchased, xxi. 9; xxii. 8, 9; donation of, iii. 340.
—— monuments, sculptured, of Iona, notice of, ii. 8, 11; sepulchral, discovered in the Churchyard of Govan, notice of, ii. 163, 165; sculptured, at Dunnichen, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 189, 190; sculptured, at Brucetown, Alyth, notice of, ii. 188, 189; in Forfarshire, notices descriptive of the localities of certain, ii. 242–251; in the ruined chapel of St Mary, Rothesay, notices of, ii. 466–481; recumbent, on Inchcolm, notice of, ii. 495, 496; at St Vigeans, notice of recumbent, &c., xxii. 143.
—— mortars found in the Broch of Kettleburn, donation and notice of, i. 263, 265, 267; Skara, Skail, Orkney, vii. 212; broch of Cinn Trolla, donation of, ix. 53; from Broch of Yarhouse, ix. 243; found in Broch of Brounaben, ix. 245; from Dunfermline, donation of small, xv. 234.
Stone moulds from—
Alford, Aberdeenshire, notice of, iv. 383; donation of, v. 109.
Benachie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xx. 8.
Campbeltown, Argyllshire, for spear-heads, exhibited, vi. 48.
Canisbay, for buckles, donation of, ix. 248.
Croglin, for casting spear-heads, notice of, xviii. 103.
Dalkeith, for casting small buckles, donation of, i. 125.
Jedburgh, donation of, v. 31; notice of, 53–58.
Kilmailie, Inverness-shire, donation of, ix. 248.
Kintore, for bronze axes, exhibited, ii. 33; purchased, vi. 209.
Lough Corrib, Galway, Ireland, purchased, ii. 34.
Orkney, for crusies, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Shetland, for crusies, xxii. 74.
Timpandean, exhibited, ix. 462.
Whitby, Yorkshire, exhibition and notice of, v. 57, 58.
No locality, for casting sleeve-links, &c., donation of, xxiii. 148; for flat axes of bronze, purchased, ii. 33, 34;
Stone moulds—
for leaf-shaped spear-head of bronze, purchased, ii. 34.
Stone necklace of jet found in cist at Roseisle, notice of, iii. 46, 47; of jet and urn found in cist at Pitkennedy, notice of, iii. 78, 79. *See* Jet Beads.
—— notice of, Highland charm, xxiv. 157–160.
—— object of polished serpentine, found at Broxmouth Ward, donation of, ix. 79.
—— oblong, water-worn, from Crannog in Myrton Loch, donation of, xxiii. 148; water-worn, with indented hollows from Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 145.
—— ornaments from Canada, donation of, xi. 329.
—— patu-patu from New Zealand, purchased, xx. 317.
Stone pebbles from—
Antrim, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146; with iron ring attached, donation of, xxiii. 148.
Barnhill, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Berwickshire, two perforated, purchased, xxiv. 16, 17.
Carleton, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Craiglemine, perforated, donation of two, xxiii. 146.
Kettleburn Broch, perforated, notice of, i. 266, 267.
Kirkchrist, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Kirkcowan, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Lindertis, partially perforated, donation of, xxiii. 238.
Mochrum, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Mouswald, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 121.
North Uist, water-worn, purchased, xxi. 288.
Paris, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Penninghame, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Stewarton, perforated, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Wigtownshire, with groove, donation of, xxiii. 145.
No locality, of quartz found in ancient

Stone pebbles from—
graves, vi. 343, 355; quoit or flat, rounded depression on both sides, donation of, xvi. 12; from crannog, donation of, xxiii. 149; perforated, donation of nine, xxiii. 146.
Stone, pendant of (jade), from New Zealand, donation of, xii. 89.
—— perforated, oval-shaped, two, purchased, ii. 33; perforated in centre, found in Auld Kirk, Keirn, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 396; globular, digging from Caffraria, purchased, xix. 330.
Stone pestles from—
Brazil, donation of, xxi. 135.
Haybog, parish of Tough, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 396.
Minas Geras, Brazil, notice of, xxiv. 409, 410.
Paitai, New Zealand, donation of, vi. 182.
Shetland, dug out of barrow, donation of, vii. 425.
Stone pipe from Queen Charlotte Island, donation of carved, iv. 442; found at Morningside, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 126; carved, North America, purchased, xvi. 416; head in shape of human head, purchased, xxiii. 9; from Vancouver's Island, finely carved, purchased, xxiii. 9.
—— pivots for field gates, x. 633; found at Balmaclellan, donation of, x. 606; probably for a gate, donation of, xi. 122.
Stone plate from Dowalton Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.
Stone, polishing, from—
Airieoland Crannog, donation of four, xxiii. 148.
Ayrshire, donation of, ii. 201.
Capenoch, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Eldrig, Mochrum, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Ireland, donation of three, xxiii. 145.
Kirkcolm, hæmatite, xii. 569.
Locality unknown, xxiii. 145.
Loch Doon, donation of, xv. 156.
Mexico, donation of, iv. 52.
South Persie, Strathardle, donation of, vi. 396.
St Ninian's Cave, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of, vi. 112.
Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Stone pot-lids from Skerrabrae, Skail, Orkney, vii. 74, 432, 460.
—— pot of magnesian mica from Santa Barbara, xii. 560.
—— pounders of sandstone, vii. 73; from broch of Yarhouse, ix. 243; found in broch of Brounaben, ix. 245; found in use in Caithness, donation of, xii. 267; from Colonsay, donation of, xv. 106; found in cairn at Unstan, xix. 349. *See* Hammer Stones.
—— Priest's, the, in Inverallan churchyard, xxiii. 88.
Stone querns from—
Aberdeenshire, donation of, iv. 417.
Arran, donation of, xxi. 199.
Balmaclellan, upper of, donation of, iv. 417.
Barlockhart Loch, donation of, xix. 53.
Canonbie, donation of, v. 30.
Castlecary, donation of two, i. 69.
Colonsay, upper and under of micaceous schist from Colonsay, donation of, xv. 105, 106.
Dunbar, donation of, v. 215.
Fintry, Stirlingshire, donation of upper, vi. 436.
Fordel Park, donation of upper, xxiii. 95.
Kemple Bank, Carfrae, donation of, xxiii. 270.
Kettleburn Broch, notice of, i. 267.
Laws, Forfarshire, upper and others, notice of, iii, 444, 445, 446.
Lochaber, purchased, lower, xxiii. 9.
Merchiston Tower, donation of, i. 100.
No locality, upper of pot-, donation of small, iv. 53; mounted, donation, x. 241; snuff-, donation of upper stone of, xviii. 311; lower of pot-, donation of, xxii. 34; donation of upper stone of, xxiii. 146; lower stone of pot-, purchased, xxiii. 20.
North Uist, purchased, xx. 10.
Orkney, purchased, xxiii. 16.
Roy Bridge, donation of upper, xxi. 162.
Shetland, upper, purchased, xxi. 288.
Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of, vi. 111.
Warriston Close, Edinburgh, donation of, iii. 203.

Stone ring of shale found near Yarrow Kirk, Selkirkshire, donation of, ii. 483; found at Law of Maudslie, vii. 442; found at Blackshaw, Ayrshire, xxi. 150.
—— Rubbing-stone, used by weavers, donation of, xii. 268; (weaver's) from Ireland, donation of, xvi. 177; from Machermore, donation of, xix. 53; from Orkney, purchased, xxiii. 16; from Drummond, Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 15.
—— Sarcophagus, discovered at St Andrews in 1833, notice of the sculptured, i. 234–237.
—— Saws (flint), exhibited by John Rae, xv. 10; two, purchased, xxiii. 17; knife and trimmed flake from Fallaws, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Stone scrapers from—
Antrim, hollow, donation of, xiv. 313; knives, flakes, donation of collection, xxiii. 149.
Dover, Kent, purchased, xxiv. 274.
Drummond Hill, Loch Tay, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Eskimo, of jasper, purchased, xxiv. 14.
Glenluce, donation of thirty, xxiii. 149.
Gullane Links, donation of, xviii. 249.
Icklingham, Suffolk, donation of, xxiv. 274.
Mentone, France, donation of seven, xxiii. 150.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, donation of six, xxiv. 274.
Monikie, knife and flakes, purchased, xxiv. 12.
No locality, and knives of sandstone, vii. 73, 78.
Tierra del Fuego, donation and notice of fac-simile of, xxiv. 142, 143.
Unstan, xix. 350.
Yorkshire Wolds, donation of two, xxiv. 274.
Stones, sculptured, at—
Aberdeenshire, notices of, xii. 196.
Aberlemno, Forfarshire, notice of three, ii. 192, 193.
Annan Street, notice of supposed, iv. 525–535.
Arbirlot, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 449.
Auchrynie, Aberdeenshire, notice of supposed, v. 299.
Stones, sculptured, at—
Barra, with incised Celtic cross and Scandinavian inscription, xv. 33.
Balglassie, Forfarshire, notice of a, found, ii. 193.
Barbary, vii. 275.
Beauly Valley, xx. 352.
Benvie, Forfarshire, in the churchyard, notice of, ii. 443.
Bindrachal, India, from a temple, donation of, iii. 251.
Boreray, in Island of Weem, St Kilda, vii. 173.
Bressay, Shetland, donation of, v. 239, 240.
Broomhill Farm, Old Melrose, donation of two fragments of mediæval, ii. 176, 177.
Burghead, Elginshire, notice of, iv. 355–357; xxiii. 348.
Caribhlair, Ross-shire, vii. 300.
Carnac, Brittany, in dolmens at, notice of, vii. 394.
Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, with date 1660, &c., donation of, v. 30.
Carpow, xii. 462.
Castle Hall of Kintore, notice of, ii. 230–233.
Chapel of Aldbar, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 194, 196.
Chundrawutty, India, donation of, iv. 299.
Clune Farm, Parish of Dores, with figure of bull, xii. 498; notice of, xxiii. 347, 348.
Coldingham, donation of, xii. 569.
Cossins, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 248, 249, 251; xii. 464.
Daltallachan, Carsphairn, with incised cross, xiv. 284.
Donaghmore, xx. 225.
Dräfle, Upland, Sweden, xxi. 334.
Dunfallandy, xii. 433.
Dunfermline, donation of a cast from the old palace of, iv. 381.
Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, notice of, i. 297.
Eddertoun, notice of, vi. 386.
Edinburgh, found in Princes Street Gardens, donation of, iv. 229; found in Young Street, donation of, iii. 438.
Essie, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 247.

Stones, sculptured, at—
Egypt, donation of, iv. 418.
Farnell, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 197.
Findlarig, Grantown, with crescent and sceptre, donation of, vi. 179.
Ford, Argyleshire, with incised cross, xiv. 346.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, notice of, xxiii. 346, 347.
Gask, xii. 464.
Glammis, ii. 248.
Glasgow, formerly in the Episcopal Palace, notice of, ii. 317–329.
Glen Urquhart, notice of two, xx. 358.
Glenluce, with incised cross and interlaced ornamentation, donation, xv. 8.
Gök, Sweden, xxi. 333.
Grantown, Inverness-shire, donation of, vi. 179, 180.
Holm, Papa Westray, Orkney, notice of, ii. 61.
Inchcolm, donation of cast of, xviii. 213; notice of, ii. 495, 496.
Inverallan, Strathspey, notice of, xxiii. 87, 88; donation of cast of, xxiv. 380.
Inveravon, Banffshire, in churchyard of, donation of rubbing of, xvi. 402.
Inveresk, in form of pine cone dug up at, xiii. 267.
Invergordon Castle, in museum at, notice of, xxiii. 438, 439.
Inverness, notice of, xxiii. 348, 349.
Isle of Man, notice of, xxi. 325.
Jedburgh, donation of casts of, xix. 351.
Keillor, repaired and protected, ii. 273.
Kilbar, with Runic inscription, notice of, xv. 33.
Kilbride, Kilmartin, and Dunblane, notice of, xv. 254.
Kildonan, Eigg, in church of, xii. 583.
Kilkerran, cross, xx. 227.
Kilmorie, Argyleshire, cross, xx. 228.
Kingoldrum, donation of, xii. 433, 615.
Kintore, two purchased, vi. 209.
Kintradwell, found near, cist, vii. 291.
Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man, &c., notice of two, xxiii. 332, 343.
Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, xx. 228.
Kirkhope, exhibited, xix. 334.
Stones, sculptured, at—
Koyunjik, Nineveh, donation of, iv. 418.
Lasswade, from church of, donation of, vii. 266.
Lauchmoor, xx. 302.
Lesmahagow, donation of cist of, top of, vii. 199.
Lochgilphead, Argyleshire, donation of, iii. 488.
Logierait, notice of, xii. 561.
Maelrubha's Church, Skye, sculptured font of St, xx. 229.
Meigle, notice of, xii. 425; notice of fragments of, xxiii. 232–234.
Monasterboice, crosses, xx. 224.
Murtly, donation of, xx. 252; notice of, xxi. 138.
No locality, Macedonian warrior on horseback, donation of, iii. 404; inscribed, found in graves, x. 620; symbols of, on bones from broch, xii. 332; drawings of, purchased, xii. 378; donation of drawings, xii. 613; donation of rubbings, xii. 436; donation of rubbings of, xxiii. 238, 239; older than 1100 A.D., list of, xxiv. 510–525.
North Mull, xvii. 337.
Old Pentland churchyard, with cross, xiv. 49.
Oronsay, xx. 231.
Orkney, with the figure of a bird, covering a cist, ii. 60.
Papil churchyard, donation of, xv. 188.
Pickaquoy, Orkney, with concentric circles, found in tumulus, ii. 61.
Pitscandly, Forfarshire, with concentric circles, ii. 190.
Ramsunds-berg, Sweden, xxi. 332.
Rashnach, Wigtownshire, donation of part of, xxiii. 152.
Ratho, with incised cross, xiv. 94.
Rhynie, with symbols, xiv. 11.
Rosemarkie, donation of, xix. 328; notice of fragment of, xxiii. 351.
Scoonie, Fifeshire, donation of, and with ogham inscription, vi. 401.
Scotland, attempt to explain the symbols on, xii. 101; notice of some undescribed, &c., xxiii. 344–355.
Shandwick, Ross-shire, notice of, xxiii. 462.

Stones, sculptured, at—
St Clement's, Harris, cross in church of, xx. 230.
St Mary's Church, Rothesay, a figure in armour, donation of, iii. 486.
St Madoes, discovery of, at, xvii. 211.
St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen, in, xiii. 199.
St Ninian's Cave, Glasserton, with incised crosses, xvii. 320.
St Peter's Church, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, donation of, i. 139.
St Vigeans, inscribed, vii. 19; cists of, purchased, xvi. 410.
Strathmartin, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 444; xviii. 209; xxiii. 441; fragment of, xiv. 313.
Strathspey, with symbols in, x. 688.
Sutherlandshire, with cups and circles, vii. 276, 274.
Tarbat, donation of fragments of two from, xxiii. 238; notice of, 435–444.
Thornton, Forfarshire, ii. 248.
Trinity College Church, donation of two, from, i. 190.
Ulbster, Caithness, vii. 503.
Woodwray, Forfarshire, found at, notice of, ii. 194.
Wigtownshire, from, exhibited, xix. 336; donation of, xxi. 133.
Stone sinkers from—
Balcraig and Kirkcowan, notice of, xxiii. 212, 213.
Brogar, engraved, exhibited, xxii. 210; described, 266.
Carleton, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Kintore, found near, purchased, vi. 209.
Orkney, like ship's blocks, vii. 75, 213.
Shetland, donation of, iv. 72; xii. 266; xvii. 284.
Slains, donation of, xiii. 277.
St Peter's, Stronsay, purchased, iv. 489.
Tyrie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, iv. 489.
Stone slabs from—
Aberbrothock Abbey, notice and purchase of a cast of, in, i. 13–15.
Assyria, notice and translation of Assyrian inscription on, vi. 198–202.
Birrenswark, Annandale, with winged Mercury, found at, purchased, i. 11.
Stone slabs from—
Colonsay, and cross from, casts of, purchased, xvi. 409.
Dull, Perthshire, donation of, vi. 90.
Lochaber, in, xvi. 52.
Lochgilphead, at, notice of recumbent, xxiii. 354, 355.
Mochrum, sculptured, from, donation of part of, xxiii. 151, 152.
Nineveh, sculptured and inscribed, from, donation of, vi. 45.
Seton Church, notice of sepulchral, in, xxii. 174.
Stennis, with incised markings on edge, found at, xvii. 136.
Strowan, Strathearn, notice of sepulchral, at, xxiii. 353, 354.
St Magdalene's Chapel, Cowgate, ornamental, in, notice of, xxi. 261, 273.
St Nicholas' Church, Ipswich, sculptured, at, xviii. 429.
St Ninian's Cave, Physgill, Wigtownshire, with incised crosses, from, donation of, xvii. 138.
Toab, Orkney, sandstone with impress of human foot, donation of, xv. 190.
Tullichetill, Comrie, notice of recumbent, at, xxiii. 353, 355.
Without locality, donation of, with Greek inscription, xxii. 172.
Stone, Slickstone of quartzite from Kiltearn, exhibited, xxiv. 414; from Carniemore, Kincardineshire, purchased, xxiv. 8; found in Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 8; from Balconie, exhibited, xxiv. 414.
—— Sling-stones, Skail, Orkney, vii. 75.
—— Smoothing, found at Abernyte, Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 8; donation of, xxiii. 146.
Stone sockets from—
Auldbeg, Banffshire, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Durness, Orkney, purchased, xxiii. 16.
Easter Auldtown, Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Forfarshire, with two pivot-holes, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Ireland, donation of, xxiii. 145
Kidsdale, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Kirkcolm, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Mill of Botary, Glenrinnes, Aberlour, purchased, xxiii. 20.

Stone sockets from—
Milton of Recletich, Glenrinnes, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Moulin, for spindle of upper millstone, donation of, xiv. 170.
No locality, of millstone spindle, donation of, xi. 408; for revolving spindle, donation of, xii. 90; for gates, donation of, xii. 90; stone of quartzite, donation of, xviii. 76.
Stone spear-head from—
Cairn Catta, Aberdeenshire, found near, viii. 10.
Canada, donation of, xi. 329.
Copenhagen, donation of two, iv. 554.
Cruden, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Easter Island, viii. 320.
East London, South Africa, donation of two, xxiii. 150.
Gattaway, Abernethy, donation of, ix. 182.
Inverness-shire, purchased, xxiv. 13.
Macinaw, Lake Michigan, donation of, xxi. 285.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Oke, Russia, donation of, xxiv. 277.
Shetland, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Slipperfield, Peeblesshire, donation of, v. 186.
Utah, donation of two, xxiii. 238.
West Kilbride, exhibited, xxiv. 280.
Stones, standing, at—
Aberlemno, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 192, 193.
Airthrey Castle, vii. 520.
Alloa and Clackmannan, notice of, xxiii. 153–164.
Arran, xxiii. 108.
Burn of Forse, Papal, North Yell, xxi. 217.
Central India, notice of, i. 155.
Clivocast, Yell, Shetland, xxi. 216.
Dunbar, notice of, iv. 86, 87.
Glenballoch, xv. 87.
Glenhead, near Doune, xvi. 87.
Hilton, Ross-shire, vii. 302.
Hubie, Yell, xxi. 215.
India, notice of, i. 175.
Island of Mull, notice of, v. 46–52.
Largie, Kilmartin, xvi. 110, 114.
Lewis, donation of casts of marks on one of the, iii. 211.
Stones, standing, at—
Lunross, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 247.
Meigle, Perthshire, notice of, ii. 246.
Ormond Castle, near, xix. 405.
Pitfour Castle, St Madoes, Perthshire, xvi. 95.
Pitscandly, Forfarshire, notice of two, ii. 190, 191.
Rhives, Sutherlandshire, vii. 494.
Scottish, exhibition of drawings of, i. 175.
Stennis, vii. 430.
Strowan, Perthshire, notice of, xxiv. 384, 385.
Sutherlandshire, vii. 271, 274.
Succamires, Unst, xxi. 216.
Thrumster, Caithness, vii. 294.
Torran House, Ford, Argyleshire, xxiii. 416.
Yell, notes on, xxi. 215.
Stone strike-light from Flowerburn, donation of, xix. 328.
—— Sun-dial from Assynt, Sutherlandshire, purchased, xxii. 8.
—— Toasting, ornamented and inscribed, from Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 14.
—— Tools and weapons of Easter Island, viii. 319, 321.
—— Tombstone at Castlecary, Stirlingshire, donation of inscribed Roman, i. 67, 68; Roman, Legionary, found at Cadder, notice of, i. 173; inscribed Turkish from Bicos, Bosphorus, donation of, iii. 438; Turriff, Aberdeenshire, donation of cist of, at, v. 326.
—— Tube, found in Talbot, County Canada, v. 125.
Stone urns from—
Birstane, Orkney, donation of, v. 15.
Carsegownie, found in a grave, notice of, ii. 191.
Hagar Kim, Malta, and cover, donation of, iv. 53.
Mackabuster, Sanday, Orkney, donation of portion of, v. 15.
Okstrow, Orkney, donation of, v. 15.
Sanday, Orkney, donation of fragments of, v. 15.
Stronsay, Orkney, from cists, viii. 231, 347.
Stone vessels from—
Aucorn, near Wick, donation of two, i. 149.

Stone vessels from—
Birsay, Orkney, in a cist at, ii. 60.
Birstane, Orkney, ii. 60.
Burray Broch, donation of, ii. 4.
Eskimo, for cooking, donation of, i. 190.
Fair Isle, donation of, xiii. 25.
Glenlair, parish of Parton, donation of, vii. 478.
Hill of Laws, Monifieth, Forfarshire, donation and notice of, ii. 63, 67, 68.
Norway, donation of steatite, large, basin-shaped, xvi. 178.
Stenness, Orkney, found in tumulus, notice of, ii. 59; donation of, xvii. 136.
Unst, with handles, donation of, ix. 538; ix. 242.
Without locality, donation of fragment of, vii. 137.
Stone weapons from—
Cape of Good Hope, viii. 64.
Great Fish River, South Africa, donation of photographs of, vii. 138.
Keiss graves, age of, vii. 62.
Swiss lake dwellings, viii. 333.
Stone weights from—
Aberlour, Banffshire, purchased, xxiii. 20.
Barhullion, notice of, xxiii. 213, 214.
St Giles' Church, donation of, xvii. 74.
Stone whetstones from—
Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Airieoland Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.
Cairnsmore, purchased, xix. 8.
Camptown, East Lothian, donation and notice of, xvi. 176, 230.
Cupar Angus, purchased, xxii. 8, 147.
Dowalton Loch, lake dwelling in, donation of, vi. 109; in crannog, donation of, xvi. 37; donation of part of, xxiii. 149.
Dunbar, donation of large, v. 215.
Dunino, with oblique groove, donation of, xxiii. 234.
Eigg, xii. 589, 593.
Glenluce, with urn, &c., described, xxii. 67; purchased, 269.
Glenshee, in cist in, donation of, xiv. 172.
Glentarkin, donation of small, xx. 173.
Stone whetstones from—
Housegord, Shetland, donation of, vi. 310.
Ireland, with groove, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Killin, Perthshire, near, purchased, xxiii. 15.
Loch Tay, near, purchased, xvi. 409.
Mandal, Norway, of quartzite and oval-shaped, donation of, v. 188.
Myrton Loch Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.
North Berwick, donation of, v. 127.
North Unst, with bronze ring, donation of, iv. 378.
Orchardton, donation of, xxiii. 145.
Perth, near, and whorls, exhibited, xxiv. 415.
Rait, Perthshire, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Rickerton, Stonehaven, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Rinnachie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 82.
Shapinsay, Orkney, donation of, iv. 490.
Skail Bay, in cist at, xxii. 280.
Stenton, in cairn at, xiv. 221.
Strathnaver, Sutherlandshire, donation of, vi. 273.
Sutherlandshire, of quartzite, exhibited, xxiv. 9; exhibited, xxiv. 381.
Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of, vi. 111.
Tentsmuir, Fifeshire, two, exhibited, xxiv. 382.
Without locality, donation of three, xxiii. 145.
Stone whorls from—
Airiehassan, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Antrim, Ireland, donation of seven, xxiii. 147.
Auchterarder, donation of, xvii. 138; xx. 106; xxiii. 235.
Balcraig, donation of three, xxiii. 147.
Berwickshire, two purchased, xxiv. 15, 16; donation of, xix. 132.
Boath, from cairn, xxiv. 414.
Bowermadden, broch of, donation of, ix. 247.
Burrian, broch of, xi. 265.
Chapelton, donation of, xi. 86.
Cinn Trolla, broch of, donation of, x. 54.

Stone whorls from—
Cruden, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vi. 313.
Dores, Inverness-shire, donation of ornamented, xxiv. 277, 278.
Drumscallan, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 147.
Drummore, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Gamrie, Banffshire, donation of two, v. 15.
Glasserton, donation of, xxiii. 146.
Glenluce, Arran, donation of, xxiv. 278.
Gourlaw, ornamented, with floral pattern, found at, donation of, ix. 249.
Inverness, purchased, xix. 9.
Iona, donation of, xi. 350.
Japan, donation of, xx. 219,
Kelso, donation of four, xi. 265.
Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, donation of, xxiii. 147.
Kirkmaiden, donation of four, xxiii. 146.
Lamaness, Sanday, Orkney, xii. 599.
Lanarkshire, &c., donation of, xvi. 149, 156.
Linlithgow, purchased, xviii. 17.
Mouswald, donation of six, xxiii. 121.
Navar, Forfarshire, donation of two, v. 327.
Old Meldrum, donation of, xxiii. 123.
Old Stirkoke, in broch of, ix. 247.
Orkney, donation of, viii. 390; purchased, xxiii. 17.
Penninghame, donation of two, xxiii. 146.
Saline, Dunfermline, donation of, xxi. 219.
Sanday, Orkney, donation of three, v. 15.
Shetland, and charm stone, exhibited, xxiii. 275.
Slains, donation of, xi. 234.
Slipperfield, Peeblesshire, donation of two, vi. 178.
St Ninian's Cave, xxi. 139; donation of, xxiii. 147.
Strathdon, donation of, v. 82.
Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of two, vi. 112.
Tippermuir, Perthshire, donation of, xxi. 262.
Townhead, Kintore purchased, vi. 208.
Stone whorls from—
Turriff, donation of, ix. 155.
Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of two, iv. 54.
Without locality, donation of two, iii. 438; iv. 52, 54; v. 128; vi. 90; vii. 480; xxiii. 20.
Stonehaven, notice of an ancient tomb discovered near, i. 139, 140; four arrow-heads of flint from near, purchased, xxiv. 12.
Stonehenge, model of stone circle at, exhibited and presented, i. 47, 53.
Stonehenge and its Barrows, donation of, xii. 62.
Stoneykirk, inscribed stones in parish of, ix. 568.
Stool of Jenny Geddes, notice of, iii. 180, 334; wooden, carved out of one piece, from Accra, Africa, donation of, xv. 67.
Stool of Repentance from Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 285, 286.
Story, Rev. R. Herbert, description of sculptured stones found at Roseneath by, xvi. 72; donation of Neil Gow's punch-spoon by, xviii. 176.
Story of the Thorngrafton Find, donation of, xviii. 78.
Story of the University of Edinburgh, donation of, xviii. 312.
Stow, sanctuary of, xi. 99; three-legged pot and brass ewer from, exhibited, xxi. 164.
Strachan, Andrew, arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 85.
—— David, Bishop of Brechin, donation of matrix of seal of, i. 190.
—— Henry, of Edinburgh, protocol book of, v. 142.
—— James M., bronze spear-head and gouge exhibited by, xviii. 179; notice of find of bronze weapons at Ford, Lochawe, by, xviii. 207; donation of bronze spear-head and gouge by, xix. 53; donation of urn from Loch Awe by, xx. 73.
—— Vincent, of Edinburgh, notice of protocol books of, v. 142, 157.
—— Vincentius, Notary Public, Edinburgh, protocol books of, ii. 352.
Strachans of Monboddo, x. 734.
Strange, Sir Robert, mentioned, viii. 38.
Stranraer, urn and beads found at, xii. 625.
Strasburg, cathedral of, xviii. 56.

Strath, John, donation of Boomerang and club from Australia by, vi. 182.
Strath, Skye, connection of St Maelrubha with, iii. 290, 291; donation of bronze axe from, xix. 78.
Strathblane, Parish of, and its Inhabitants, from Early Times: a Chapter of Lennox History, donation of, xxi. 137.
Strathbraan, notice of stone circles and cup-marked stones at, xix. 41.
Strathdon, notice of under-ground houses at, iii. 468, 469; donation of three flint arrow-heads from, iv. 54; donation of portion of iron chain, padlock and hasp, and penny of William I. of Scotland, found at, v. 31; arrow-head of flint and stone whorl from, donation of, v. 82; donation of stone lamp found in, v. 83; donation of stone ball found at, v. 122; flint arrow-heads found in, donation of, vii. 105.
Stratherne, Earls of, xii. 574.
—— Gilbert, Earl of, viii. 367.
—— Malise, Earl of, viii. 72.
—— Muriel de, seal of, viii. 365, 368.
—— Roman Station in, viii. 92.
Stratherrick, old ruins in, xx. 353.
Strathfillan, battle near, between Robert Bruce and the Douglases, viii. 266.
Strathglass, basin-stones in, xvi. 382.
Strathaven, spearhead of bronze from, purchased, xxii. 9.
Strathlachlan, Argyllshire, St Maelrubha commemorated at, iii. 293; sculptured cross at, viii. 120; donation of bead of vitreous paste from, xxii. 111.
Strathmartin, Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stones at, ii. 444; xviii. 209; notice of sculptured stone from, xxiii. 441.
Strathmore, Earl of, massive bronze armlet exhibited by, xvii. 75.
Strathnairn, notice of ancient circular dwellings, hill forts, &c., in, xvi. 288; notice of stone circles in, xviii. 328.
Strathnaver, Sutherlandshire, notice of antiquities in, v. 357–360; donation of whetstone from, vi. 273; early remains in, vii. 296; notes of excavations in long cairn in, x. 519; whetstone from, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Strathspey, notices of antiquities in, x. 671; notice of symbol-sculptured stone, discovered in, xxiii. 87, 88.
Straw harness, &c., from Shetland, donation of, xii. 276.
—— masquerade suits still used in Shetland Isles, viii. 470.
Straw-rope twister, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Streamstown, Ireland, donation of flat axe of bronze from, xxiii. 151.
Streets in Haddington in fifteenth century, ii. 388.
Stretton, Dr Thomas, donation of *Celtic Origin of Greek and Latin* by, ix. 80.
Strichen, stone circle at, xix. 372.
Strike-light, found in cist with urn at Corran Ferry, Inverness-shire, notice of, xxiv. 436–438; from Flowerburn, donation of, xix. 328; notice of, 352; from Tyneside farm, Minto, xix. 356, 362, 366.
Stromness, cist with three skeletons from, xii. 301; terminal portion of Celtic brooch found at, xxi. 345, 346.
Stronsay, Orkney, cists in, viii. 231, 347; notice of canoe found in, xxi. 279; sink-stone from, purchased, xxiii. 16.
Strowan, notes on the buidhean or bell of, i. 18, 19; notice of early monuments in parish of, vii. 442; lands of Kirkton of, held by bell, viii. 271; ancient bell of, exhibited, xiii. 347; notice of sepulchral slab at, xxiii. 353, 354.
Stroyan, William, donation of upper stone of quern of micaceous schist from Colonsay by, xv. 105.
Struan in Athole, ancient bell from, exhibited, xiii. 346; well and fair of St Fillan at, xxiv. 383, 384; notice of standing stones at, xxiv. 384, 385.
Struthers, Rev. John, brass-hilted bayonet sword found at Prestonpans, exhibited by, iii. 35; donation of billon placks of James VI. found at Prestonpans by, iii. 36; notice of excavations at Balgone, near North Berwick, by, vi. 107, 108; notice of monumental brass in the old Church of Ormiston, East Lothian, by, iv. 225–227; notice by, of old Scottish coins found near Prestonpans, viii. 167; notice of gold brooch found in Water of Ardoch, near Doune Castle, by, viii. 330; donation and notice of urn found at Birseley, Prestonpans, by, xiv. 274, 279; stone axe-head from North America, exhibited by, xxi. 263.

Struy, Inverness-shire, circular fort at, xx. 344.

Stuart, Prince Charles Edward, portrait of, exhibited, i. 280; silver watch said to have belonged to, exhibited, ii. 79; miniature portrait of, exhibited, ii. 101; silver watch said to have belonged to, exhibited, ii. 101; notice of gold watch said to have belonged to, v. 307–310; portrait believed to represent, exhibited. ii. 133; letter of, exhibited, v. 322, 323; donation of set of bagpipes which belonged to, ix. 504; donation of autotype portrait of, xviii. 214.

—— Francis, tomb of, in St Giles' Church, xix. 211.

—— James, the author, donation of *Historical Sketches of Church and Parish of Fowlis Easter*, 12mo, 1865, by, vi. 336.

—— Dr John, donation of stone and bronze axes, urns, arrow-heads, stone cup, bronze armlet, &c., from Aberdeenshire, by, i. 137, 138; notice of an ancient tomb discovered near Stonehaven by, i. 139, 140; notices of stone circles in the parishes of Cairney, Monymusk, and Tough, Aberdeenshire, and Inverkeithny, Banffshire, by, i. 141, 142; bronze cross of Byzantine work found in Aberbrothock Abbey, exhibited by, i. 196; notice of the earlier antiquities of the district of Cromar, Aberdeenshire, &c., by, i. 258–263; notices of two ancient graves in the vicinity of Dunrobin Castle, Sutherlandshire, by, i. 297–299; notice of remains found in an ancient tomb in the cathedral church of Fortrose by, i. 281–284; notices of the burial of King Malcolm III. in the monastery at Tynemouth, &c., by, ii. 81–89; notices of Sir Robert Crichton of Cluny, and of his son James, "the Admirable Crichton," by, ii. 103–118; notice of antiquities on the Isle of Eday, Orkney, examined by James Farrar, by, ii. 154–158; notice of stone circle at Moyness, Nairnshire, by, ii. 217; notice of sculptured stones, &c., found on the Castle Hill of Kintore, and of other remains found in the neighbourhood, by, ii. 230–233; account of the expenses of the funeral of Mrs Barbara Ruthven, daughter-in-law of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn, 1695, by, ii. 233–235; communication relative to the Ordnance Maps by, ii. 237; notice of painted inscriptions, &c., in old houses in Scotland, by, ii. 342–344; notices of the early ecclesiastical settlement of the county of the Deveron, and of excavations at the Ha'hill of Montblairy, &c., by, ii. 368–372; on sculptured stones found at Dinnacair, Stonehaven, iii. 75; notice of antiquities in the parish of Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by, iii. 146–149; notice of armorial bearings and inscription in the church of Midcalder by, iii. 166–176; notice of the ancient structures called Picts' houses and burghs, with especial reference to the burgh of Mousa in Shetland, by, iii. 187–195; notice of incised marks on one of a circle of standing stones in the Island of Lewis by, iii. 212–214; on excavation of cairn at Roseisle, iii. 374, 375; notice of use of wine in Aberdeen by, iii. 429, 430; notice of ancient remains at the Laws, Forfarshire, by, iii. 447–454; notice of underground chambers on the hill of Cairn Conan, Forfarshire, by, iii. 465–471; notice of the Round Towers by, iv. 209, 210; report on broch of Mousa by, iv. 300; notices of some of the abbots of Kinloss, and of a volume which belonged successively to Robert Reid, one of the abbots, William Gordon, Bishop of Aberdeen, and John Leslie, Bishop of Ross, by, iv. 400–411; notice of the excavation of Maeshowe and of the Runic inscriptions on its walls by, v. 247–279; notice of graves discovered at Hartlaw by, vi. 55–60; notice of graves at Mortonhall by, vi. 61; notice of bronze ornaments and copper plate found at Cluny by, vi. 83–85; notice of examination of cairn called "Cairngreg," Linlathen, by, vi. 98–103; notices of a group of artificial islands in the Loch of Dowalton, Wigtownshire, and of other artificial islands or "Crannogs" throughout Scotland, by, vi. 114–178; notice of cairns on the estate of Rothie, Aberdeenshire, by, vi. 217, 218; notice of excavations in cairns, stone circles, &c., on Balnabroch and at West Persie, by, vi. 402–410; notice of Church of St Congan at Turriff, and of a fresco of St Ninian in it, by, vi. 427–433; on cists, &c., in Cairn Curr, vii. 24; report to Rhind Committee.

by, vii. 290; remarks on stone circles at Creich, Fife, vii. 407; records of Priory of Isle of May, vii. 201; note by, on communication by Lady John Scott, descriptive of wooden structures at Whiteburn Moss, Spottiswood, viii. 19; note by, on communication by D. Milne Home, Esq., describing underground structure at Broomhouse, viii. 23; notice by, of Edin's Hall, a circular structure or broch on Cockburn Law, Berwickshire, viii. 41; note on the Scottish coronation stone by, viii. 99; remarks on condition of early monuments of Iona by, viii. 121; on vitrified forts of Scotland, and similar remains in Bohemia, viii. 145; note on urns found at Rattray and Mensie, Aberdeenshire, by, viii. 182; donation of *The Book of Deer* by, viii. 341; donation of *Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff* by, ix. 184; notice of inscribed stones at Kirkmadrine by, ix. 574; notice of curious carved bone object found at Fortrie, Ellon, by, ix. 547; notice of excavations at St Margaret's Inch, Loch of Forfar, by, x. 31; notice of two ancient silver chalices by, x. 91; donation of cast of celt with gnostic inscription by, x. 361; notice of instrument describing miraculous cure of pilgrim from Aberdeen to shrine of St Thomas at Canterbury by, x. 528; notice of articles by Robert, Bishop of Caithness, against George, Earl of Caithness, by, xi. 87; notice of system of replegiation by, xi. 163; notice of so-called serpent-mound of Lochnell by, xi. 468; notice of late D. D. Black by, xi. 538; notices of St Fillan's crozier by, xii. 134; obituary notice of, xii. 363.

Stuart, Hon. John, exhibition of the sepulchral brass of the Regent Murray by, i. 174, 179, 181; obituary notice of, xii. 9.

—— Mrs John, donation of large drawings of sculptured stones by, xii. 613.

—— John Sobieski, donation of manuscript collections of, xvi. 59.

—— Robert Pringle, Pallanza, Lago Maggiore, donation of *Funerali di Giacomo-III.*, &c., xxi. 163; donation of *The Scottish Highlanders*, Macleay, by, xxiii. 240.

—— Robert, Bishop of Caithness, seal of, presented, xiii. 171.

Stuart, Robert, donation of stone axe from Boggach, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 14.

—— Sir Walter, of Mynto, xix. 384.

Stuart Papers, history of the, vii. 325.

Stuart, William, donation of piece of iron chain, and penny of William I. of Scotland, found at Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 31.

Stuarts of Castlemilk, xix. 383.

—— relics of royal family of, donation of, xxii. 109.

Studies in the Topography of Galloway, donation of, xxii. 35.

Sturlunga Saga, including the Islendinga Saga and other works, purchased, xxiii. 22.

Sturrock, John, antiquities purchased at sale of collection of late, xxiv. 6–14; notice of stone lamps by, xvi. 457; donation of cast or flint celt found at Kintore by, xvi. 59; donation of stone with hollows from Tealing, and hammer-stone from Skelmuir, Aberdeenshire, by, xiv. 314; notice of urn, necklace of jet, flint knife, and bronze pin, found in cist at Balcalk, Tealing, by, xiv. 260; urn, necklace of jet, and flint implements, exhibited by, xiv. 228; donation of Bilboa irons by, xiv. 227; notice of collection of stone implements from Patagonia by, xiii. 105; flint arrow-heads, &c., from Patagonia, exhibited by, xiii. 75; donation of casts of stone implements found in Honduras by, xii. 567.

Sturtevant, Simon, obtains patent for use of coal in smelting, xxi. 96.

Subscribers to Royal Exchange, Edinburgh, 1752, notice of original list of, iv. 593–597.

Suicides, superstitions in the Highlands relating to, iv. 281–283.

Suidhe Chennaidh, Kilchrenan, Lochawe, fort at, xxiii. 413, 414, 425, 427, 428, 430.

Suleman Hills, Punjaub, donation of bronze dagger found in, xvii. 302.

Sullivan, W. R., *Celtic Studies, from the German of Dr Herman Ebel*, by, purchased, xxiii. 23.

Sumatra, donation of finely inlaid creese from, v. 31.

Sumburgh, John Bruce of, donation of

rune-inscribed stone by, xiii. 125; xiv. 14.
Sumburgh, Umbooth lands of, xiv. 41.
—— William Bruce of, xiv. 34, 39.
Sun and moon in Christian symbolism, xviii. 432.
Sun-dial, brass, purchased, viii. 175; brass, with compass, &c., purchased, xxiii. 9.
Sun-dials at—
Aberdour, Fifeshire, xxiv. 164, 165, 171, 241, 253.
Alloa, notice of, xxiv. 171–174.
Amisfield, Dumfriesshire, notice of, xxiv. 269.
Assynt, Sutherlandshire, purchased, xxii. 8.
"Auld Brig" of Ayr, notice of, xxiv. 193.
Ayton, notice of, xxiv. 18.
Balcomie Castle, Fifeshire, notice of, xxiv. 163, 164.
Ballendalloch, Balfron, notice of, xxiv. 206, 207.
Barnbougle Castle, notice of, xxiv. 197, 198.
Barnton House, Edinburgh, xxiv. 196, 197, 261–263.
Berwick-on-Tweed, xxiv. 184, 193, 194.
Bonnington House, Ratho, notice of, xxiv. 196, 198.
Bowland, Galashiels, notice of, xxiv. 237, 238.
Bredisholm, notice of, xxiv. 266–268.
Broughty Castle, imperfect, donation of, iv. 167.
Cadder, notice of, xxiv. 234–237.
Cammo, Cramond, notice of, xxiv. 228.
Canongate Tolbooth, notice of, xxiv. 171.
Canonmills, Edinburgh, notice of, xxiv. 179.
Carberry, Midlothian, xxiv. 208, 209, 264, 265.
Chirnside, notice of, xxiv. 186.
Clackmannan, notice of, xxiv. 186.
Cockburn House, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 174, 175.
Cockburnspath, notice of, xxiv. 181, 182.
Corstorphine Church, notice of, xxiv. 184.
Sun-dials at—
Craigiehall, Cramond, xxiv. 199, 200, 255.
Craigton, Linlithgowshire, xxiv. 231, 232, 255, 256.
Cramond, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 232, 234.
Crichton, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 193.
Cults, Fifeshire, notice of, xxiv. 257.
Drummore House, Musselburgh, notice of, xxiv. 219.
Dundas Castle, notice of, xxiv. 215–217.
Dunglass, notice of, xxiv. 260, 261.
Dunnikier House, Fifeshire, notice of, xxiv. 165, 166.
Earlsferry, notice of, xxiv. 186.
East Calder, notice of, xxiv. 185.
Edinburgh, John Knox's House, notice of, xxiv. 171, 172.
Edinburgh, West Kirk, notice of, xxiv. 170.
Edinburgh (Zoological Gardens), notice of, xxiv. 217, 219.
Edmonston, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 240, 241.
Elie, Fifeshire, notice of, xxiv. 188 189.
Elswick, Kincardineshire, notice of, xxiv. 256.
Fettercairn (Market Cross), notice of, xxiv. 191, 192.
Fountainhall, notice of, xxiv. 165, 187, 188.
Galashiels (Market Cross), notice of, xxiv. 192, 193.
Glammis, Forfarshire, notice of, xxiv. 246, 248, 249.
Glencorse, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 175.
Grange, Bo'ness, notice of, xxiv. 184, 269.
Haddington, xxiv. 244, 245, 255.
Hatton House, Midlothian, xxiv. 163, 164, 251.
Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, xxiv. 175, 177.
Holyrood, notice of, xxiv. 225, 226.
Hopetoun, Linlithgowshire, notice of, xxiv. 255.
Houston, Linlithgowshire, notice of, xxiv. 255.

Sun-dials at—
Innes House, Morayshire, xxiv. 177.
Inveresk, xxiv. 166–168, 229–231, 260.
Inverkeithing (Market Cross), notice of, xxiv. 190, 191.
Invermay, xxiv. 206, 228.
Jedburgh, notice of, xxiv. 179.
Kelburn, Ayrshire, notice of, xxiv. 201–203.
Kelly Castle, Fifeshire, notice of, xxiv. 187.
Kenmure Castle, Kirkcudbright, xxiv. 222–224.
King's College, Aberdeen, notice of, xxiv. 162.
Lamancha, Peeblesshire, notice of, xxiv. 217, 218.
Lennox Castle, Stirling, notice of, xxiv. 207, 208.
Lethington Castle, Haddingtonshire, xxiv. 172, 173, 254.
Linlithgow, notice of, xxiv. 169.
Leven, Fifeshire, notice of, xxiv. 200, 201.
Liberton, Midlothian, notice of, xxiv. 173, 174.
Lochgoilhead, notice of, xxiv. 197–199.
Longside, Aberdeenshire, notice of, xxiv. 186.
Lugton, Dalkeith, notice of, xxiv. 170.
Mackerston, Kelso, notice of, xxiv. 180, 181.
Meadowbank, New Galloway, notice of, xxiv. 248.
Meggatland, xxiv. 197, 198.
Melrose Abbey, xxiv. 169.
Mid-Calder House, notice of, xxiv. 212–214.
Midmar, Aberdeenshire, xxiv. 238, 239.
Monkhall, Midlothian, xxiv. 166.
Mount Melville, St Andrews, xxiv. 239, 240.
Mount Stewart, xxiv. 204.
Muir House, Haddingtonshire, xxiv. 187.
Nairn, xxiv. 189, 190.
Neidpath Castle, xxiv. 212, 213.
Newbattle, Midlothian, xxiv. 258, 259.
Newhall, Penicuik, xxiv. 268, 269.
Neworth, Kelso, xxiv. 256, 257.
Newstead, Melrose, xxiv. 179, 180.
Sun-dials at—
Niddrie, Marischall, xxiv. 254, 255.
North Barr, Renfrewshire, xxiv. 246, 247.
Northfield, Preston, xxiv. 166.
Nunraw, Haddingtonshire, xxiv. 242, 244.
Oldhamstocks, xxiv. 182, 183.
Ormiston, xxiv. 173.
Oxenford Castle, xxiv. 265.
Peebles, xxiv. 187; Market Cross, xxiv. 188, 189.
Peffermills House, xxiv. 166.
Philipstoun House, Linlithgowshire, xxiv. 172.
Pinkie, xxiv. 166, 251, 260.
Pitfirrane, xxiv. 187, 231, 232.
Pitreavie, Fifeshire, xxiv. 214, 215.
Polton, Lasswade, xxiv, 250, 262, 264.
Polmaddie, xxiv. 251, 253.
Portobello, xxiv. 256.
Preston Lodge, Cupar-Fife, xxiv. 168, 169.
Prestonpans, xxiv. 169, 170, 173, 174, 185.
Rubislaw Den, Aberdeenshire, xxiv. 242, 243.
Ruchlaw, Stenton, xxiv. 211, 212, 250.
Scotland, notice of ancient, xxiv. 161–273; table of dated, xxiv. 273.
Scotscraig, Fifeshire, xxiv. 220–222.
Silvermills, Edinburgh, xxiv. 174.
Skibo, Sutherlandshire, xxiv. 219, 220.
Tongue, Sutherlandshire, xxiv. 203, 204, 257.
Warriston, Edinburgh, xxiv. 227, 228.
Waygateshaw, Carluke, xxiv. 231.
West Linton, xxiv. 184.
Whitehouse, Cramond, xxiv. 254.
Woodhall, Juniper Green, xxiv. 228, 229.
Woodhouselee, xxiv. 210–212.
Yarrow Kirk, xxiv. 166.
Sunnoness, Mull of, sculptured stone at, x. 59.
Sunnoness Loch, Wigtownshire, lake-dwellings in, x. 738.
Suovetaurilia, representation of sacrifice of, on Roman legionary tablet from Bridgeness, viii. 111.
Superior, Lake, notice of the antiquities of the Copper Region about, ii. 203–212.
Superstitions relating to ancient beads in

the Highlands, v. 313–315; connected with the evil eye, iv. 285, 286; in the north-west Highlands and islands of Scotland, especially in relation to lunacy, notice of, iv. 251–288; connected with the primitive ecclesiastical hand-bells of Ireland, notices of the, i. 54; relating to fire in Scotland, notice of survival of, xxiv. 391–395.

Surenne, Mons. G., communication by, on the Maiden or Scottish beheading-machine, vii. 589; notice of the genealogy of the royal house of Bruce by, i. 239, 240; notice of a visit to the Chateau d'Adam Bruce, at Bruis, Normandy, by, i. 231; notice of a visit to the royal cemetery of the Barons Bruce at Giseborough, Yorkshire, by, i. 296.

Surnames as a Science, donation of, xvii. 330.

Sussex Archæological Society, donation of *Domesday Book in relation to the County of Sussex* by, xx. 222.

Sutherland, notice of two days' digging in, v. 242–247; bronze anvil found in, described, xvi. 22.

Sutherland, Alexander, of Dunbeath, xii. 219.

—— Duke of, bronze blades and bronze anvil exhibited by, xvi. 240; donation of *The Earls of Cromartie* by, xii. 12; donation of plate of brass found in broch of Carn Liath, Dunrobin, by, x. 23.

—— W. A., donation of Eskimo stone vessel and fish-hook and two Polynesian fish-hooks by, i. 190.

Sutherland Collection of coins and medals, purchased, x. 353.

Sutherland and Ross, notice of various antiquities in (Abstract), vi. 327.

Sutherlandshire, cromlechs, duns, hut-circles, and chambered cairns in, vii. 271; elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 322; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 631; *Bos primigenius* in, ix. 665; bronze bowls and colanders found in Sutherlandshire, xiv. 65; notice of pearl fisheries in, xxiv. 67, 68; quartzite whetstone from, exhibited, xxiv. 381.

Suttie, Sir George Grant, donation of nine bronze pots, tripod ewers, &c., found near Balgone House, East Lothian, by, iii. 251, 252.

Sutton, Cambridgeshire, notice of shield boss with runes from, xxiii. 339, 340.

Swallow, Rev. H. J., donation of *De Nova Villa*, &c., by, xxi. 287.

Swann, Miss, donation of *On Fonts of Unusual Shape, with Appendages*, by, xxiv. 381.

Swanson, William, donation of the first seal of the Friendly Insurance Society of Scotland by, i. 86.

Swastika, localities where it occurs, xix. 288.

Sweden, Celtic brooches dug up in, x. 589, 592; rock sculptures in, xiii. 44; megalithic monuments of, xviii. 30.

—— and Norway, His Majesty the King of, obituary notice of, x. 3.

Swedes, funeral customs of, ix. 530.

Swendrow, a Scandinavian burying-place, in the Island of Rousay, Orkney, vii. 430.

Sweyn's Castle, Gairsay, Orkney, vii. 66.

Swinton, A. C., donation of admission ticket and silver medal of Shakespeare's jubilee by, vi. 333; donation of *Men of the Merse*, 12mo, by, vi. 333; donation of autograph letter and medallion portrait of Paul Jones by, iii. 389; notice of medallion of Paul Jones and autograph letter to Mrs Belches of Edinburgh by, iii. 391, 392; donation of *The Swintons of that Ilk and their Cadets* by, xviii. 78.

—— Hon. Mrs, exhibition of seal of Godfray de Ros by, x. 48.

Swintons of that Ilk and their Cadets, donation of, xviii. 78.

Switzerland, donation of deer-horn socket and two bone pins from a lake-dwelling in, v. 15; stone arrow-heads from, xi. 509, 511; donation of two polished axes in stag's-horn sockets from, xiv. 276; Switzerland and North Italy, report on museums of, xxiv. 478–510. *See* Lake Dwellings.

Sword with inscription on the blade in unknown characters, exhibited, i. 139; with guard, found on Duns Law, donation of, ii. 273; found at Prestonpans, brass-hilted, exhibited, iii. 35; near Denny, iii. 246; with Persian inscription on blade, from Gujerat, donation of, iii. 362; found near Lauder, donation of portion of, iv. 552; from Links of Westray, v. 16; found at

Gortons, Elginshire, donation of, v. 215; donation of eight, of various kinds, vi. 272, 273; used for decapitation in Edinburgh, vii. 537; on ancient sculptured crosses of West Highlands, viii. 119; carved on sculptured stones, ix. 70; of Battle Abbey, notice of, x. 462; of Viking period, found in Scotland, notices of, x. 563; xiv. 57; found with coffin-slab at Fordoun, x. 733; representations of early Scottish, xiv. 59; inlaid basket hilt of, purchased, xvii. 6; sword, bayonet, &c., donation of, xx. 220; found near Stirling Bridge, purchased, xxi. 9; Scottish, notice of various state, xxiv. 115; from Meyrick Collection, donation of, xxiv. 410.
Sword, Andrea Ferrara, ii. 235; with basket hilt, purchased, xviii. 13.
—— basket-hilted, found in the Shannon, donation of, i. 11; dug up in Edinburgh Castle, donation of, i. 190; donation of two, iii. 390; donation of, xvi. 155; Highland, purchased, xvii. 6; Venetian, purchased, xvii. 6; purchased, xx. 9; xxi. 8, 289; xxii. 274.
—— Bohemian executioner's, notice of, xii. 620.
—— bronze, found in Carlinwark Loch, x. 261, 286; found in island of Coll, exhibited, xii. 686; found in Edinburgh, exhibited, xiii. 309, 310; notice of, 320; found in Edinburgh, notices of, xiii. 320; found in Scotland, notes of, xiii. 326; found at Kirkoswald, xiv. 96; found in Skye, xiv. 96; found at Jacksbank, Fordoun, xiv. 313, 316; from Cambuskenneth, exhibited, xviii. 179.
—— Chinese, donation of, viii. 264.
—— two-edged, found near the battlefield of Drumclog, donation of, ii. 235.
—— two-handed large, said to have been used at the battle of Methven, donation of, i. 11; donation of, xvi. 155; xviii. 213; notice of, xviii. 226.
—— Japanese, donation of two, v. 32.
—— Javanese, donation of two, xxii. 34.
—— wooden, edged with sharks' teeth, purchased, xx. 9; from Melanesia, purchased, xxi. 287.
Sword-guard of bronze found near Drogheda, donation of, ii. 236.
Sword-hilt dug up at Ultuna, Sweden, x. 590; bronze, of Viking time, found in Eigg, xii. 586.
Sydserf, Thomas, Bishop of Brechin, supposed seal of, exhibited, ii. 177; seal of, presented, xiii. 172.
Symbister, Robert Bruce of, xiv. 22.
—— William Bruce of, xiv. 24.
Symbols of sculptured stones engraved on bone, x. 18; on silver plaques, vii. 353; on silver chains, x. 330; xiv. 224.
Symbolism, early Christian, notes on, xviii. 280; subjects of, 385; list of subjects of, 445.
Syme, J. G., donation of *Memorial of Mary, Princess of Orange, Consort of King William III.*, by Gilbert Burnet, Lord Bishop of Sarum, by, ii. 452.
Symington, Biggar, donation of Edward I. penny found near, iv. 55.

TAAP, William, donation of half-quarter unit of Charles I. and medals of Napoleon and Louis Philippe by, vii. 138; donation of silver badge of messenger-at-arms of time of Queen Anne by, vii. 359; donation of antique watch-chain with seal and key by, vii. 397; donation of hardhead of Francis and Mary, 1551, by, ix. 539; donation of silver medal by, xiii. 25.
Table of dated sun-dials of Scotland, xxiv. 273.
Table-cover from Session Room, St Cuthbert's, donation of, iv. 552.
Tableman of bone found in ruins of Bishop's Palace, Kirkwall, donation of, viii. 391.
Tablet-cover, gold, of Queen Anne, &c., donation of, xxii. 109.
Tablet of wax with hieroglyphics, from Thebes, donation of, v. 187.
Tablets for votive inscriptions from Cnidus, donation of four, v. 83.
Taboo, in Easter Island, viii. 316.
Tait, Dr G. Lawson, rubbing of sculptured stone, exhibited by, vii. 139; donation of cast of sculptured cross by, vii. 267; on cist, with cup-marked cover, at Dornoch, vii. 270; notes on opening of stone circle at Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, by, vii. 473; donation of human skull, &c., found in grave at Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, by, vii. 478; account of cist opened at Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, by, vii. 512;

notes on shell-mounds, kist-vaens, and hut-circles of Sutherlandshire, vii. 526; donation of broken sepulchral urn and leaf-shaped flint arrow-head, found in cist at Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, by, viii. 50, 62; note on shell-mounds of Sutherlandshire by, viii. 63; donation of stone cup from Sutherlandshire by, viii. 262; donation of pair of handcuffs by, ix. 79.
Tait, Robert, and portraits of John Knox, xi. 253.
—— William, three-legged pot and brass ewer from Stow, exhibited by, xxi. 164.
Talbot County, Canada, donation of stone tube from, v. 125.
—— H. Fox, translation of Assyrian inscription on sculptured slab in Museum by, vi. 198–202.
—— de Malahide, Lord, obituary notice of, xviii. 4.
Talladale, Loch Maree, bronze spear-head found at, xiv. 49.
Tallystick, donation of old, iv. 298; for milk from Harris, donation of, xvi. 59.
Talorgen, x. 602.
Tanagra, terra-cotta statuettes from, exhibited, xviii. 18.
Tankard of silver, formerly the property of the King of Denmark, exhibition and notice of, v. 189; of parcel-gilt silver, said to have belonged to Mary Queen of Scots, exhibited, v. 322; of china, used by Prince Charles Edward (1745), donation of, vii. 107.
Tannadice, Forfarshire, flint implements from, purchased, xxii. 9; collection of flint implements from, purchased, xxiii. 21; implements of flint, &c., from, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Tantallon Castle, donation and notice of enamelled gold ring found at, i. 168, 169.
Tape, old Scottish looms for weaving, donation of, xvi. 10.
Taper-holder and piping iron combined of brass, purchased, xxiii. 7.
Tapestries in the Church of St Nicolas, Aberdeen, donation of, xii. 499.
Tapestry, notice of the Bayeux, and its historical value, i. 122–124; in Inveresk Lodge, donation of photographs of, xxiii. 124.
Tap-o-Noth, hill-fort of, xii. 18.
Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of collection of stone antiquities, &c., from, vi. 111, 112; ix. 29.
—— Torwood, Stirlingshire, notice of excavation of a broch at, vi. 259–265.
Tara, Irish coronation stone at, viii. 83; parliament held at, viii. 86, 97.
Tarbat, Ross-shire, donation of bronze buckle and small ring brooch from, v. 83; donation of fragments of two sculptured stones from, xxiii. 238; notice of, 435–444; notice of hoard of silver armlets and coins at, xxiii. 314–317.
Tarbert, Dumbartonshire, site of old ironwork at, xxi. 99.
Tarbet, Lord, library of, xii. 73.
Tarbets, Kirkmaiden, fortified camp at, xx. 76.
Tarbolton, various remains of animals found at, xv. 59.
Target, Highland, purchased for Museum, viii. 116; with cognisance of Lord of the Isles, notice of, ix. 185; where they were made, ix. 188; of tooled leather, donation of, xii. 374; purchased, xvi. 416; exhibited by John Stewart of Dalguise, xv. 9.
Tarlair, Banffshire, cave-dwelling at, vii. 470; fortified peninsula at, vii. 469.
Tarland, Aberdeen, donation of stone axe and flint arrow-head from, vi. 89; axe of basalt from, purchased, xx. 319; notice of flint knife found at, xxii. 25, 26; donation of, 33; stone cup found at, purchased, xxiv. 8.
Tarnedale, church of, viii. 451.
Tarsous, Asia Minor, donation of impression of Cufic inscription near, i. 233.
Tarsus, donation of terra-cotta lamp from, iv. 490.
Tartan, found in moss near Dunstaffnage, portion of, exhibited, xxiv. 281.
Tartar barrows of Russian Tartary, vii. 507.
Tartraven, Linlithgowshire, donation of urn from, xxi. 199.
Tarvedum of Ptolemy, x. 662.
Tarves, Aberdeenshire, two carved stone balls from, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
Tate, George, notice of celtic sepulchral remains at Tosson, near Rothbury, Northumberland, by, iv. 58–64; donation of *Proceedings, Berwickshire Naturalists'*

Club by, iv. 230, 491; v. 115; vi. 183; the Author, donation of *The Old Celtic Town at Greaves Ash*, 8vo, by, iv. 443; donation of *Antiquities of Yevering Bell* by, v. 115.
Tatowiren narbenzeichnen und Körperbermalen, purchased, xxii. 275.
Tay, donation of iron fetterlock found in the river, ii. 17; donation of bronze gouge found in river, v. 127; donation of bronze sword and iron dagger found in the, vi. 271, 272; bronze sword dredged up in, xvii. 70; notice of finding of pearls in river, xxiv. 68.
Taylor, David, donation of *The Funerals of Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen*, by, ix. 538.
—— Isaac, *Words and Places* by, purchased, xxiii. 273.
—— James, donation of English silver coins by, iv. 418; donation of six old leases by, viii. 415; donation of folio Bible printed by James Watson, Edinburgh, 1722, by, ix, 222; donation of bill hook by, xii. 629.
—— John, the water poet, visit of, to Edinburgh, iii. 207.
—— J. J., donation of foot of glass from Brechin by, xxi. 286.
—— Captain Meadows, notice of cairns, standing-stones, &c., in India, by, i. 93–95.
—— Michael W., notice of stone with cup and ring markings near Penrith by, xvi. 438; notice of stone moulds for casting bronze spear-heads by, xviii. 103; donation of *Notes on Prehistoric Graves in Wynaad, Southern India*, by, xxiii. 97.
Taymouth, stone cup in the Museum found at, i. 117; notice of the Black Book of, containing portraits of the Breadalbane family, ii. 17–19.
Taynuilt, Argyllshire, donation of three bronze axes from, xxiii. 150; donation of stone cross with crucifixion from, xxiv. 143, 144.
Tealing, donation of human skull from cist at, ix. 155; notice of under-ground chamber at, ix. 548; notice of Pict's house at, x. 287; church and monumental inscriptions of, x. 290.
Tealing, Hugh Maxwell of, xi. 165
Teampull at Hope Ferry, Sutherlandshire, vii. 278.
Teampull-na-Trionaid, St Kilda, x. 704.
Teampull of three upright stones, Ribigill, vii. 270.
Teatle Water, Lochawe, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 412, 413,
Teesdale, Rev. F. D., donation of terra-cotta figure of dove by, ix. 505.
Teeth of *Bos longifrons*, notice of, ix. 619; donation of two animal, from crannog xxiii. 149.
Teinds, tack of, by John Spottiswood, Archbishop of St Andrews, to David Cunningham of Robertland, Stewarton, 1616, vii. 108.
—— in Orkney, xviii. 275.
—— notice of controversy in regard to, *De Craggis et Gorgin*, xxi. 275.
Teindside, Teviotdale, group of cists at, viii. 135; cists at, viii. 467.
Teith, castles of valley of, ix. 29.
Temple, Roxburghshire, notice of Roman bronze patella found at, i. 69, 70.
Temple at Mirzapore, India, donation of model of, iii. 251.
Temple, Charles S., donation of flint arrow and spear heads, stone axes, whorls, &c., from Udny, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 54; notice of the antiquities of Udny, Aberdeenshire, by, iv. 64–67; donation of flint arrow-heads, stone axe, cup, whetstone, &c., from Udny, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 185, 186.
Temple, Rev. Wm., notice of an Eirde house at Bogfechil, Udny, by, v. 195, 196; donation of *St Margaret's Forgue, Frendraught*, by, xxiii. 97.
Temple Field, Melness, Sutherlandshire, vii. 277.
—— Lands, notice of original tack of, xvii. 312.
—— Lands of Meigle, massive bronze armlet found on the, ii. 245.
Tennessee, stone implements from, donation of, xi. 153.
Tentsmuir, Fifeshire, two whetstones from, exhibited, xxiv. 382.
Tenures and Investitures, notice of some curiosities of old Scottish, iii. 81–87.
Terp mound at Aalzum, notice of, xxiii. 98–105; donation of collection from, 95, 96.

Terraces of cultivation, commonly called Daisses, notice of, i. 127–133.
Terrachie, near Stonehaven, notice of an ancient tomb discovered at, i. 139, 140.
Terra-cotta flasks bearing representations of St Menas, notice of, xii. 98.
—— lamps from India, donation of, xx. 105.
—— statuettes from Tanagra, exhibited, xviii. 18.
Terra-cottas, purchased, vii. 140.
Terramaras in Italy, donation of fragments of pottery, &c., from, xxi. 286.
Tertowie, Aberdeenshire, stone implements found at, vii. 101.
Tertullian on cure of epilepsy, xiii. 368.
Testament dative of Sir Peter Young of Seaton (1628), notice of, xxiii. 266–269.
Testoun of Francis and Mary, donation of, vii. 386.
Tetinæ of earthenware, donation of, ix. 6; ancient, 106.
Teulet, M. Alexandre, obituary notice of, vii. 3.
Thames, donation of four spurious daggers from the, vi. 273; spurious antiquities said to have been found in, vii. 108; donation of thirteen flint implements, &c., from valley of the, xxiv. 274.
Theatrum Scotiæ, purchase of, xx. 320.
Thebes, Egypt, donation of tablet of wax with hieroglyphic inscription, portion of limestone with wall painting and bronze arrow-head from, v. 187; donation of earthenware lamp, bottles, and mummy figures from, v. 287; donation of mason's mallet from, xxiii. 152.
The Past in the Present; what is Civilisation? donation of, xv. 191.
Thesaurus Brandenburgicus, donation of, x. 699.
Thetford, donation of flint implements found in cave at, vii. 320; stone axe from, purchased, xxi. 289.
Thimble of silver filigree, donation of, ii. 78.
Thistle, notice of St Andrew of order of, xxiv. 132–137; notice of mantle of order of, xxiv. 137, 138.
Thomas, Bishop of Brechin, brass matrix of seal of, exhibited, ii. 177.
Thomas, Capt. F. W. L., notice of an unpublished Shetland ballad by, i. 86–89; notice of the stone circle of Callernish, by, iii. 112; notice of beehive houses in Harris and Lewis, with traditions of the "each uisge" connected therewith, by, iii. 127–134; notice of beehive houses in Uig, Lewis, and of a Pict's house and Cromlech, &c., Harris, by, iii. 134, 144; donation of *Hydrographic Chart of the Sound of the Island of Iona* by, iii. 250; donation of human skull found at Nisibost, Isle of Harris, by, iii. 389; donation of human lower jaw from Bernera, Harris, by, iv. 54; donation of humerus and jaw of human skeleton found at Haugabost, Harris, by, iv. 54; donation of craggans from Lewis by, iv. 72; notice of articles collected in the Outer Hebrides, and now presented to the Museum by, iv. 115–119; notice of the Lewis chessmen by, iv. 411–413; notice of two bronze swords found in South Uist by, vi. 252, 253; on primitive dwellings and hypogea in Outer Hebrides, vii. 153; notices of ancient churches in Uist, &c., by, ix. 368; antiquarian notes from Nassau by, x. 48; notes on St Kilda by, x. 706; analysis of Ptolemaic Geography of Scotland by xi. 198; on extirpation of Celtic inhabitants of Hebrides by Northmen, xi. 472; donation of books by, xii. 120; notices of traditions of Morrisons, hereditary judges of Lewis, by, xii. 503; notice of Dunadd, as place of inauguration of Dalriadic kings, by, xiii. 28; traditions of Macaulays of Lewis by, xiv. 363; notes on place names of Islay by, xvi. 241; inquiry into ancient valuation of land in Scottish Isles by, xviii. 253; proposed correction of text of "Leges inter Brettos et Scotos" by, xix. 73; additional notice of a beehive house in St Kilda by, iii. 226–232; obituary notice of, xx. 6; on the ancient valuation of land in West of Scotland, xx. 200; *Plans and Drawings of Brochs, Duns, and other Antiquities in the Hebrides* by, purchase of, xx. 320.
—— Major, donation of stone from Newtyle, Forfarshire, with human figure in relief, by, vi. 180, 181.
Thomas, Robert, donation of two polished celts by, ix. 153.

Thomas the Rhymer, prophecy of, xx. 54.
Thomesone, Alexander, Pastor, Edinensis, x. 28.
Thoms, George Hunter, donation of fragment of stone vessel and turf spade by, xiii. 25; notes on local museums by, xvi. 44; notice of court-book of Dunrossness by, xvi. 157; brass seal found at Lerwick, exhibited by, xvi. 180; donations of old golf balls by, xvii. 75; notices of bells of St Giles', Edinburgh, by, xviii. 94.
—— Robert Graham, donations of collection of iron and bronze objects from Naga grave, and of arms of Nagas and neighbouring tribes of Himalayas, by, viii. 340; on Naga tribes of Himalayas, with notice of opening of Naga grave, viii. 342; donations of human crania, tiger's tooth, and communion tokens, by, viii. 414.
Thomson, Alexander, of Banchory, notice of sculptured stones found at Dinnacair by, iii. 69–75; notice of group of four stone circles in Parish of Banchory-Devenick, Kincardineshire, by, v. 130–135; notice of various readings of Newton Stone by, v. 224–234; obituary notice of, viii. 7.
—— Alexander, donation of stone hammer from cist at Cleughhead by, xii. 598; donation of adze-shaped stone celt by, xviii. 77.
—— Professor C. Wyville, donation of flint implements by, x. 29; donation of *Bolas* by, xii. 209; donation of polished celt from Japan by, xii. 210; on Australian tribe-marks, xiii. 21.
—— Dr John, donation of flint arrow-head from Glenluce by, xxi. 193.
—— Rev. R. B., donation of iron cannon-ball found near Dunbar by, iii. 390.
—— Robert, donation of bronze sword by, xi. 121; donation of cinerary urns from Uddingston by, xix. 526.
—— Thomas, list of the protocol books with some notice of the other records of the Borough of Canongate and Regality and Barony of Broughton, Edinburgh, &c., by, ii. 354–368; notice of the oldest Council books and other records of the Town of Haddington, &c., by, ii. 384–420; notice of the Kers of Samuelston, &c., by, iii. 64–68; list of protocol books of City of Edinburgh, with extracts, by, v. 141–164; obituary notice of, xii. 370.
Thor Longus, seal of, viii. 365.
Thorsbjerg, pyrites found at, xix. 357, 367.
Thore, Wiltshire, brass of John Bettesthorne at, xii. 200.
Thorfinn, Earl of Orkney, invasion of Sutherland and Ross, by, iv. 325, 326; buried in Howe of Hoxa, South Ronaldsay, ix. 361.
Thorkelin, Professor, letters on Roman antiquities in North of Scotland, vii. 26.
Thornhill, report on local museum at, xxii. 373.
Thornton, Forfarshire, sculptured stone at, ii. 248.
Thornton of that Ilk, the family of, ii. 248.
Thorpe, Benjamin, obituary notice of, ix. 3.
Thor's Tower, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, viii. 528.
Thorslunde, antiquities found at, xx. 141.
Thorsness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of portion of half-fused earthenware, and portion of clay urn, from, v. 16.
Threave Castle, donation of silver reliquary found at, xiv. 92.
Three Bridges—Roman, mediæval, and modern—over the Tyne at Newcastle, donation of, xix. 53.
Throsk, donation of statuette of Mercury found at, xix. 51.
Thule of the ancients, notice of the, iii. 491–503; xii. 28.
Thumbikins, notice of the, iii. 333; donation of, xi. 17; iron, donation of, xvi. 155.
Thumbscrews of iron with padlock, key and chain, donation of, iii. 80; with key from Rome, donation of pair of, ii. 407.
Thunor the Thunderer, donation of pamphlet on, xii. 630.
Thurnam, Dr John, donation of *Abury Illustrated, by William Long*, 8vo, 1858, by, iii. 203; donation of *The Megalithic Circles of the ancient Britons and Gauls* by, iii. 463; donation *of Lecture on Stonehenge* by, iv. 73.
Thurot, François, donation of dagger of, v. 344; notice of a French naval officer buried at Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, in 1760, v. 364–368.
Thwaites, W. K., donation of arrow-head of chert from Ontario by, xvii. 139.
Thyra, Queen, burial mound of, xi. 368; xii. 346.

Ticket of admission to Shakespeare's jubilee, donation of, vi. 333.
Tidrich, King, and the dragon, xi. 365.
Tierra del Fuego, donation and notice of fac-simile of scraper from, xxiv. 142, 143.
Tiger's tooth, worn as charm by hill tribes of India, donation of, viii. 414.
Tigh-a-Stalair in Borreray, x. 705, 710.
Tile, encaustic, from Aston-Burnell, Shropshire, donation of, i. 42; from North Berwick Abbey, donation of, i. 85; donation of three glazed floor, from Shaftsbury Abbey, Dorsetshire, ii. 377; from old church, Finhaven, Forfarshire, donation of two, iv. 489; donation of Flemish stove-, iv. 490; from Melrose, donation of portion of glazed, vi. 90; floor-, of red clay, from Repton, donation of, vii. 220; Roman, from Red Abbey Stead, Melrose, donation of, vii. 386; glazed flooring, from Dunfermline Abbey, donation of, viii. 414; glazed flooring, from Lindores Abbey, xiv. 313; from Linlithgow Palace, donation of two portions of, xv. 233; donation of three Dutch, xxi. 220; notice of pavement and flooring tiles discovered at St Andrews and Coupar-Angus, xxii. 146.
Tillicoultry Castle, ix. 41.
Tillybin, Kintore, urn found in a cist at, exhibited, ii. 219.
Tillychetly, Aberdeenshire, notice of pair of bronze armlets found at, iv. 385.
Tillycoultry, Aberdeenshire, bronze socketed axe found near, exhibited, iv. 382.
Tillyquhanland, Forfarshire, stone graves found at, ii. 192.
Tilquhillie, Kincardineshire, iron yett at, xxii. 293, 296, 303.
Timahoe, notice of round tower at, iv. 195, 204, 209.
Timber building in Lawnmarket, description of, xviii. 465.
Timepiece, curious old, exhibited, i. 280; purchased, viii. 175.
Tin and bronze articles found together in Sweden, ix. 441.
—— blocks of, discovered in Britain, ix. 442.
—— fragments of, found at Auchtyre, Elgin, x. 461.
—— penannular rings of, found in urn at Dundon Beacon, ix. 439.
Tin, portions of, found at Achtertyre Morayshire, ix. 435; x. 461.
—— tinderbox from South of England, donation of, xvi. 177.
—— torque-shaped ornament of, purchased, viii. 176.
Tine of deerhorn, perforated, from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 96.
Tinder-box of brass with flint and steel, donation of, iv. 229; of steel from Udny, donation of, v. 186; of pistol form, donation of, v. 302; flint lock, donation of, xii. 90; from Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of, xiv. 173; donation of, xiv. 227; use of, in producing fire, xiv. 248; pocket, of horn, from Lybster, Caithness, donation of, xiv. 313; from South of England, donation of, xvi. 177; donation of, xxi. 285; and candlestick combined, etc., purchased, xxiii. 21.
Tingman, John, donation of brass matrix of burgh seal of the Canongate by, and brass-mounted powder-horn by, v. 112, 113.
Tingwall, Shetland, stone celt from, xii. 599; three stone celts found in glebe at, purchased, xvii, 20.
Tinned bronze celts, notice of, ix. 428.
—— iron crusies, purchased, xx. 317.
Tinnis, stone with cavities at, xx. 131; prehistoric fort at, xxi. 70.
—— Castle blown up by James VI., xxi. 70.
Tintock Hill, Lanarkshire, donation of stone axe from, iv. 55.
Tippermuir, Perthshire, donation of claystone whorl from, xxi. 262.
Tipping, John, donation of brass shoe-buckle by, xiii. 174.
Tiree, bronze tortoise brooch and pin found in, ix. 446, 532; notes on antiquities of, xvi. 459; bronze pin and needle found in, exhibited, xvii. 285.
Tirefour, Lismore, broch or fort at, xxiii. 375, 376, 427, 428.
Tirinne, Glenlyon, donation of cup-marked slab from, xx. 105.
Tirling-pin from house in Leith, donation of, vi. 1ż; from Inverkeithing, purchased, xvi. 414.
Titulus, significance of word in early inscriptions, x. 617.

Toab, Kirkwall, donation of slab of sandstone with footmarks from, xv. 190.
Tobacco, donation of debenture on vellum for return of duties paid on, dated 1732, v. 237, 238.
Tobacco-box, donation of oval-shaped copper, v. 14; horn and brass, donation of inscribed, v. 83; donation of engraved Dutch, vi. 204.
Tobacco-pipe found in Kirkwall, donation of old, vi. 312.
Tobermory, recumbent slab at, xvii. 342.
Tod, James, money-box, charters, and measure of the fraternity of chapmen of the three Lothians, exhibited by, i. 280; donation of urn of food vessel type from Arran by, xxi. 160.
Todd, James, donation of clay whorl and flint knife from Glenree, Arran, by, xxiv. 278.
—— James Henthorn, Dublin, obituary notice of, viii. 226.
—— William, sketches of inscribed stones at Kirkmadrine by, ix. 570.
Toftness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of human tooth from tumulus at, v. 16.
Tokens—
Donation of eight provincial, iv. 418.
Donation of Birmingham threepenny, iv. 553.
Donation of two communion, of Edinburgh, v. 63.
Donation of Edinburgh, v. 188.
Donation of two communion, of Glasgow, dated 1725 and 1823, v. 302.
Donation of two communion, of Duddingstone, dated 1745, v. 324.
Donation of seventy old communion, of churches in Galloway, v. 324–326.
Donation of Inveresk and Musselburgh, vi. 113.
Donation of communion, of Biggar Collegiate Church, vi. 273.
Donation of lead, found at Cruden, Aberdeenshire, vi. 313.
Glasgow and Darsy, donation of communion, vi. 421.
Communion, of Ardoch, Carmanock, Crieff, Dalkeith, Edinburgh, Galashiels, Irvine, Inverkeithing, Kippen, Leith, Muthill, and Newburnbank, vi. 437.
Tokens—
Donation of Scottish, English, and Irish tradesmen's, vi. 438.
Donation of, vii. 109.
Donation of communion, vii. 138, 397.
Communion (Melrose with rebus), donation of, vii. 321.
Corporation, donation of, vii. 423.
Communion, donation of, viii. 174.
Communion, of Dundee, donation of, viii. 417.
Stone mould for casting, xi. 79.
Communion, of church of Whithorn, donation of, xiv. 92.
Church communion, notices and analyses of, xiv. 163.
Donation of copper, &c., by Lady Ruthven, xviii. 176.
Donation of communion, xxi. 162.
Church, from Perth, donation of, xxi. 262.
Issued in the 17th century, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Donation of collection of, xxii. 154, 155; of eleven provincial, xxiv. 277.
Tokio, Japan, donation of stone celts, arrowheads, &c., from, xiv. 310.
Tolbooth, Canongate, donation of shingles from, ix. 156; notice of shingled roof of, ix. 162; date of erection of, ix. 165; inscription on, ix. 166.
—— Edinburgh, donation of iron girdle, with fetterlocks, from the old, iv. 292.
Tolbuith, Tolbooth, of Edinburgh, on origin and early history of old, xx. 360.
Tollach, Andres, Foud of Northmavine, xii. 479.
Tollach, Magnus, Lawrightman of Northmavine, xii. 74.
Tolquhon, Aberdeenshire, painted scripture texts in the Old Castle of, ii. 343.
Tolsta, Lewis, crannog and castle rock at, x. 741.
Tolyboll, John Hay of, ix. 279.
Tom-a-Chaisteil, Lochawe, Argyllshire, fort at, xxiii. 412, 413.
Tomb in the Cathedral Church of Fortrose, notice of remains found in a, i. 281–284.
—— of the royal foundress of Collegiate Church of Holy Trinity, Edinburgh, notice of search for, iv. 554–565.

Tombs, crosses of absolution found in, x. 625.
Tombstone, fragment of an early, forming cover to urn, donation of, vii. 425.
Tom Iain, notice of flint arrow-head found at, xxiii. 93, 94.
Tomintoul, Aberdeenshire, iron mine at, xxi. 94.
Tomnagairn, cup-marked stone at, xix. 44, 45.
Tomnaverie, Cromar, Aberdeenshire, stone circles at, i. 260.
Tom Pitlac, ancient stronghold in Strathspey, x. 671.
Tonga Islands, club from, donation of, xx. 220.
Tongs for making cakes (the Host Bread), pair of, purchased, i. 10.
Tongue, Sutherland, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 203, 204, 257.
Tonsberg, James VI. at, xi. 462.
Tonymore Lough, Cavan, notice of crannog at, vi. 130, 131.
Tool-box, wood-carver's, found at Birsay, notice of, xx. 47.
Toothache, charm to cure, donation of, ix. 57; xi. 154.
Topaz, notice of precious stone called, xxiv. 64, 65.
Topes of India, resemblance of sepulchral cairns of Caithness to, vii. 507.
Topinard, Dr Paul, Anthropology by, purchased, xxiii. 273.
Topography of Scotland, notice of Kymric Element in the Celtic, vi. 315–324.
Torc, bronze, donation of, xvi. 150.
Torc of gold, spiral, found at Overshill, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, purchased, i. 13; from Ireland, donation of small, xxiv. 411.
Torcs of silver found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, donation of eight, iii. 248.
Tordarrock, Strathnairn, stone circles and cup-marked stones at, xvi. 324; stone circle at, xviii. 352.
Torfæus, statement by, as to hunting of reindeer in Caithness in twelfth century, viii. 205.
Torhill, Happrew, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67, 71.
Torhouskie, Wigtownshire, perforated stone hammers from, xii. 568; portion of urn found at, xxi. 188.
Tormain Hill, Ratho, rock sculpturings on, x. 141; rock sculptures, &c., at, xvi. 81; so-called cromlech or witch's stone on, x. 143.
Tormore, Arran, notice of excavations at (Title only), iv. 321; notice of excavations within stone circles at, iv. 499–524; donation of urn, human skull, flint flakes, and portion of bronze pin from, v. 614.
Torphichen, notice of burial mound at, xii. 405.
—— Temple Lands of, xvii. 312.
Torran, Loch Awe, bronze spear-head and gouge from, donation of, xix. 53.
Torran Dubh, near Tain, notice of cists with urns at, vi. 418, 419.
Torran House, Ford, Argyllshire, standing stone at, xxiii. 416.
Torrisdale, Sutherlandshire, Pictish towers at, vii. 275.
Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, earthhouse at, viii. 24; group of sixty tumuli and hut circles, &c., at, viii. 205.
Torrs, Low, donation of small saucer-shaped urn from, xxi. 185, 286.
Torrs, Mid, cinerary urn found at, xxi. 184.
Torry, Aberdeenshire, notice of eirde house at mill of, v. 196; donation of fragments of clay-vessel, &c., found at, v. 186.
Torry Farm, near Aberdeen, discovery of burial with flint implements at, xx. 100.
Torsay, Argyllshire, Caisteal nan Con at, xxiii. 407.
Torthorald, Sir David de, xxiii. 70.
—— Sir James de, xxiii. 77.
—— Sir Thomas de, xxiii. 70, 71.
Tortoise or bowl-shaped brooches, bronze, found in Scotland, notices of, x. 549.
Torwood, Stirlingshire, notice of excavation of broch at, vi. 259–265; prehistoric fort at, xxi. 65.
Torwoodhead, Sir Malcolm Forrester of, xiii. 169.
Tory Island, County Down, round tower on, iv. 204.
Torytown, an old name of Burghead, iv. 328; x. 660.
Tosson, Rothbury, Northumberland, notice of celtic sepulchral remains at, iv. 58–64.
Tough, Aberdeenshire, notice of a stone circle in the parish of, i. 142.

Tournaments, engraved representations of, x. 190.
Tower of Abernethy, notice of the round, iii. 303–319; donation of photograph of round, iv. 300.
Tower of Brechin, notice of the round, iii. 28–35; notices, historical and architectural, of the round, iv. 188–209.
Tower of Clondalkin, Dublin, notice of round, iv. 192.
Tower of London, donation of gun-lock from the, i. 240.
Towers in Ireland, notice of round, iii. 310–312, 317; notices of the various, iv. 192–209.
Towie, Aberdeenshire, donation of finely carved stone-ball found in parish of, iii. 439; donation of two bronze harness mountings from, v. 341.
Town clerks of Haddington, list of, ii. 406.
Town hall of Dumfries, notes on old, xx. 186.
Townley Manuscripts, donation of, xii. 503.
Town-mark on plate, introduction of, iv. 542.
Towns, ancient, in Brittany, notice of discovery of two, xi. 155.
Tractors, donation of pair of metallic, i. 240.
Tracts relative to the History and Antiquities of Scotland, with manuscript notes, donation of, xv. 236.
Traditions in connection with Pictish towers, vii. 272.
Tragedy of Gowrie House, purchased, xxii. 275.
Traill, John, donation of collection of stone and bone implements from Howmae, Orkney, by, xxiv. 444; notice of further excavation of Howmae by, xxiv. 451–457.
—— Prof. T. S., donation of marble head of Trajan from Cartama, Spain, by, i. 22; bequest of Egyptian and Orcadian antiquities by, viii. 389; donation of collection of antiquities from Egypt and Orkney by executors of, ix. 5; donation of viking sword found in Rousay, Orkney, by representatives of, x. 563.
—— William, on dwellings of prehistoric races of Orkney, vii. 426; donations of relics found in "Pict's house," Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 459; discovery of structural and other remains in mound under St Tredwell's Chapel, Papa Westray, Orkney, by, xvii. 137; donation of, 137.
Traill, Dr William, donation of collection of relics from Pict's house in Skaill, Orkney, by, viii. 4; notes of reindeer brought from Archangel to Orkney by, viii. 216; donation of stone with incised cross and ogham inscription, ix. 366; notice of excavations in broch of Burrian, North Ronaldsay, ix. 547; donation of collection from broch of Burrian by, x. 5; donation of whorls, &c., from broch of Burrian, by, xi. 265; notice of two cists in North Ronaldsay by, xi. 309; notice of excavations in North Ronaldsay by, xix. 14; donation of small circular lamp from India by, xx. 105.
Trajan, donation of marble head of, from Cartama, Spain, i. 22.
Tranent, donation of portions of cinerary urn found at, iv. 229.
Transactions of the Architectural Institute of Scotland, ix. 58.
Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Archæological Society, donation of, xv. 190.
Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness, donation of, xvii. 285; xx. 147.
Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Society, donation of, xx. 74.
Transactions of Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, donation of, vii. 110.
Transactions of Naturalists' Field Club of Edinburgh, donation of, xvii. 304.
Transactions of Royal Irish Academy, donation of, vii. 200.
Transactions of the Stirling Natural History and Archæological Society, donation of, xxiv. 381.
Transcript of the Registers of the United Parishes of St Mary, Woolnoth, and St Mary, Woolchurch Haw, in the City of London, 1538–1760, donation of, xx. 221.
Transkei, donation of three Kafir spears taken at, xv. 76.
Translations of the Names and Places contained in the Deeds of Entail of the Breadalbane Estate, donation of, xxii. 65.
Traquair, Lord, notice of inventory of Popish trinkets found in the house of,

and burnt at Cross of Peebles, anno 1688, ii. 454–457.
Travels in Peru, purchase of, xxi. 11.
Treasure Trove, the law of, and how it can be best adapted to accomplish useful results, iii. 76; notice of regulations concerning, in Scotland, iii. 203–206; distribution of circular regarding the new arrangements of the law of, iii. 235; notice of, viii. 5; articles of, presented, x. 461; donation of various articles of, and coins, xvi. 144; presentations of, xvii. 4; notes on Aberdeen, xxi. 223.
Treasurer of Scotland, notice of mace of Lord High, xxiv. 27, 28, 115–118.
Treasury, articles of *Treasure Trove* presented to the Museum by the Lords of Her Majesty's—donation of Greek and Roman coins found at Braco by, i. 72; donation of Anglo-Saxon coins found at Mackrie, Islay, by, i. 72; donation of Scottish gold coin found near Brechin by, i. 72; donation of gold penannular armlet found at Bonnyside, Stirlingshire, by, i. 73; donation of bronze caldron found at Inchterff, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, by, i. 73; donation of seal of the official of Brechin found on the Links of Montrose by, i. 73; donation of Scottish coins of silver, copper, &c., found at Edzell, Forfarshire, by, i. 73; donation of portion of a large inscribed bell found in the ruins of Aberbrothoc Abbey by, i. 73; donation of continental coins of silver found at Baads, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, by, i. 73; donation of silver English, Irish, and Scottish coins found at Portobello by, i. 224, 225; donation of two Roman copper coins found at Fortrose, Ross-shire, by, i. 225; donation of two bronze swords and scabbard tip found at Cauldhame by, i. 225; donation of Roman coins found on the Hill of Megray, Stonehaven, by, i. 225; donation of English silver pennies found at Cairncross, Coldinghame, Berwickshire, by, i. 225; notice of the coins presented to the Society by the, i. 226–228; donation of urn found at Birkhill, near Stirling, by, iii. 245; donation of urn and seven bronze axes found at Colleonard, Banff, by, iii. 245; donation of tripod bronze pot, tripod bronze ewer, upper portion and rim of bronze vessel, and portion of iron sword blade found near Denny, Stirlingshire, by, iii. 245, 246; donation of iron dagger with brass handle found at Mains of Brux, Aberdeenshire, by, iii. 246; donation of six large silver spoons found on the Hill of Culrain, Ross-shire, by, iii. 246; donation of chain of gold wire found during excavations in Holyrood Park, Edinburgh, by, iii. 246; donation of collection of coins from various parts of Scotland by, iii. 246; donation of large hoard of silver ornaments found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, by, iii. 247–250; donation of stone axes, bronze blades, bronze pots, coins, spurs, buckles, stirrups, bronze axe, dies from Scottish Mint, spoon, &c., by, iv. 396–398; donation of portions of urns found at Tuack, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 213; donation of urn found near Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 213; donation of urns, perforated stone hammer, and portions of bronze from Cambusbarron, by, v. 213, 214; donation of two urns found at Lanark Moor, Lanarkshire, by, v. 214; donation of six rings of gold by, vi. 86; donation of stone implement from Fetterangus, Aberdeenshire, by, vi. 86; donation of perforated stone hammer from Silvermine, Linlithgowshire, by, vi. 86; donation of bronze three-legged pot from Bathgate by, vi. 87; donation of ornamented ebony casket and charm-stone by, vi. 87, 88; donation of five silver spoons from Irvine, Ayrshire, by, vi. 88; donation of portion of urn and jet necklace from Bogheadly, Kincardineshire, by, vi. 88, 89; donation of bronze tripod ewer found at Auchinstilloch, Lanarkshire, by, v. 214; donation of bronze spear-head found near Hawick by, v. 214; donation of bronze tripod pot found at Rennalknowe, Dumfriesshire, by, v. 214; donation of massive gold ring found at Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbright, by, v. 214; donation of four penannular gold armlets found at Ormidale, Arran, by, v. 214, 215; donation of rapier-blade found at Forres, Elginshire, v. 215; donation of two gold rings, three gold fillets, bar of silver, and coins of David I. of Scotland, &c., found at St Blane's Chapel, Bute, by, v. 215;

donation of sword found at Gortons Elginshire, by, v. 215; donation of quern stone, large whetstone, and bronze weight found in Dunbar, by, v. 215, 216; donation of massive silver chain found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 216; donation of portion of crozier of oak, chalice and paten of wax, leaden plate, and bone implements found in St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, by, v. 217; donation of brooches of silver, two gold finger-rings, fifteen jet beads, and collection of coins found at Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, by, v. 216; donation of collections of coins found in various parts of Scotland by, v. 217; donation of portion of native gold from West Highlands by, vi. 86; donation of portion of urn from Dunottar, Kincardineshire, by, vi. 89; donation of *Chronicles of Picts*, &c. (8vo, 1867), by, vii. 121.

Treatise on ancient armour and weapons, illustrated from original armour in Tower of London, &c., purchase of, xxi. 12.

Trencher, wooden, donation of, x. 263.

Tressness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of blue glass bead, and portion of deer-horn, from, v. 16.

Trevelyan, Arthur, donation of bead of shale by, ix. 11.

—— Sir W. C., inscribed silver brooch found at Eilan Donan Castle, exhibited by, i. 26; obituary notice of, xiv. 4.

Trial by Combat, Neilson's, purchased, xxiv. 450.

Trials for witchcraft at Crook of Devon, notice of, xxii. 211.

Trinitarians or Red Friars in Scotland, notes on, xxii. 26.

Trinity College, Dublin, donation of catalogue of graduates of, viii. 145.

Trinity, Collegiate Church of Holy, Edinburgh, memorial to the Lord Provost and Magistrates concerning the church of, i. 96; donation of two sculptured stones from the church of, i. 190; notice of altar-piece formerly belonging to, iii. 8–22; notice of the seal of, iii. 15; notice of search for tomb of royal foundress of, iv. 554–565; notice of character of Mary of Gueldres, in connection with an attempt to determine the place of her interment in, iv. 566–577; notice of rebuilding of, v. 331; xii. 220; collection plates of, xiv. 168; bell of, xiv. 169; notice of, xviii. 128; Sir Edward Bonkill, provost of, xviii. 136, 140; altar-piece of, xviii. 140; destruction of, xviii. 146; sculptured capitals of pillars in, xviii. 156–160; crown depicted on altar-piece of, xxiv. 86.

Trinity College Church Hospital, xviii. 148, 166.

Trinkets, notice of inventory of Popish, found in Lord Traquair's house and burnt at Cross of Peebles, anno 1688, ii. 454–457.

Tripartite Life of St Patrick, donation of, xxiii. 125.

Triumph of Maximilian, by Hans Burgmair, x. 182.

Triumphal arch, donation of a drawing by an Austrian architect for a, vii. 424.

Triumphs and processions, mediæval, x. 177.

Trochrig, Ayrshire, stone mould found at, exhibited, i. 45.

Troddan Castle, broch of, in Glenelg, ix. 38.

Tron, Majister Thomas, viii. 401.

Trondheim, connection of monastery of Iona with, x. 207.

"Trotcosey" or hood, donation of, ix. 538.

Trotter, Miss L. L., donation of three sun-dried bricks and five mummy Ibises from Egypt by, iii. 363.

Trotter, Dr R., notice of excavation of St Medan's Cave and Chapel, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, by, xx. 76; donation of Highland brooch of brass, &c., by, xxi. 261, 262; donation of stone cup found at Needless, &c., by, xxii. 110, 111.

Trotter-roofing, notice of, xiv. 180.

Trough of wood found in Dowalton crannog, notice of, xxiii. 230.

Troyon, M. Frédéric, the author, donation of *Description des Tombeaux de Bel-Air; Habitations Lacustres de la Suisse;* and *Antiquites du lac de Moosseedorf dans le Canton de Berne*, by, iii. 122, 123; donation of deer-horn socket and two bone pins from lake-dwelling in Switzerland, v. 15; donation of oak pile from site of lake-dwelling at Morges by, v. 187; donation of portions of vessels of pottery from Lake Neuchatel and Lake Leman

by, v. 187; donation of *Monuments de l'Antiquité dans l'Europe Barbare* by, viii. 304.
Truel Fair, Monifieth, ix. 71.
Trujillo, Peru, donation of vessels of pottery from, v. 62.
Trumpet, bronze, found at Caprington, notice of, xii. 565.
Trygvisson, King Olaf, xii. 28.
Tuack, Kintore, cinerary urn found at, donation of, ii. 305, 306; donation of two fragments of bronze found in an urn at, ii. 429; urn found at, xii. 449; stone circle of, xii. 449; cinerary urn from stone circle at, xviii. 324.
Tuatha de Danaan, viii. 83.
Tube, bronze, found at Urquhart, ix. 461.
Tubernacrunkel, the Well of, ii. 149, 150.
Tubernafeyne, the Well of, ii. 149, 150.
Tudor, John R., donation of *The Orkneys and Shetlands: their Past and Present State* by, xviii. 17.
Tudor, Margaret, Queen of James IV., portrait of, exhibited, i. 47.
Tugost, Bohemia, barrows and their contents at, viii. 163.
Tuke, Dr Batty, donation of volume of tracts relating to Civil War by, xii. 503.
Tulibardine, pedigree of family of Moray of, xxiv. 469.
Tulielt, Tarves, lands of, xi. 164.
Tullibole, sculptured stone at, xiii. 316; badges issued to beggars in, xxi. 176, 177.
Tullichetle, Comrie, notice of recumbent slab at, xxiii. 353, 355.
Tulloch, Abernethy, donation of wooden knocking-block from, xxiv. 278.
Tulloch, Principal, notice of silver vessels belonging to St Mary's College, St Andrews, by, xvii. 141.
Tulloherin, Kilkenny, notice of round tower of, iii. 316; notice of round tower of, iv. 192.
Tullybin, Aberdeenshire, notice of urn found at, ii. 232.
Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, donation of bronze flanged axe from, v. 30.
Tummel Bridge, three silver brooches, &c., found at, purchased, xxii. 268.
Tumuli at—
Auchleven, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, notice of excavations of, ii. 431, 432.
Auchterless, notice of, ix. 159.
Tumuli at—
Beauly Valley, Inverness-shire, xx. 348.
Caithness, notice of excavations of, in, 1856, ii. 372–376.
Craymore, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, vii. 531.
Dornoch Links, vii. 270.
Edderton, Ross-shire, opening of, vii. 268.
Galloway, called moats, viii. 385.
Gordon Bush, Sutherlandshire, with urns set in round holes in the ground, viii. 466.
Knock-ri-Shashnach, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, several hundreds at, vii. 531.
Meikle and Little Ferries, Sutherlandshire, on links between, viii. 63.
Orkney, chambered, vii. 427.
Pickaquoy, Kirkwall, Orkney, notice of, ii. 61.
Rosegg, Carinthia, objects found in, xxiii. 242–245.
Safester, in Shetland, of small broken and burnt stones, vii. 121.
Stensall, of Kergord, Shetland, notice of excavations of, ii. 452–454.
Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, vii. 528.
Torrish, Sutherlandshire, group of sixty, viii. 410.
Tungland, John Damian, Abbot of, xi. 183.
Tungrians, cohort of, legionary tablet by, ix. 480.
Tunics, woven, found in Shetland, notice of, i. 95.
Turnbull, Sir Alexander, Chaplain of St Margaret's, Inch, Forfar, x. 33.
—— John, donation of four flint flakes from Wady Meghara, Arabia, by, vi. 238; notice of flints from caves in Wady Meghara, Arabia, by, vi. 253–255; notice of recent excavations at Edin's Hall, Cockburn Law, by, viii. 394; donation of vase of peculiar form found at Assouan by, ix. 505.
—— Miss, donation of wooden trencher by, x. 263.
Turner, John, arms of, in Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxiii. 183.
—— Miss, donation of seal of Princess Amelia, steel key of Gunningsburgh Park,

and *Ovidii Epistolæ cum Comment. Lugduni*, 1518, by, iv. 399.
Turner, Professor Wm., notice of cranium found in short cist at Duns by, v. 279–283; report on human crania found near the Catstane, Kirkliston, by, vi. 195–198; notice of human remains, &c., found at Kelso, by, vi. 245–249; notice of skull from Fyrish, Evanton, by, vi. 266; on skulls found in stone cist at Broomend, vii. 113; note on human remains found at Kintradwell, vii. 515; on occurrence of sperm whale in Scottish seas, ix. 360; on fossil bovine remains in Britain, ix. 653; description of skulls from ancient graves at Hopetoun by, xii. 66.
Turreff, Gavin, *Antiquarian Gleanings from Aberdeenshire Records* by, purchased, xxi. 11.
Turriff, inscriptions on houses at, iv. 588, 590, 591; donation of cast of fragment of tombstone at, v. 326; notice of church of St Congan at, and of a Fresco of St Ninian in it, vi. 427–433; stone hammers, whorl, and arrow-head from, ix. 155; church of St Congan at, xii. 134; stone knife found at, xii. 207; carved stone ball from, exhibited, xxiv. 279.
Turtle, donation of shell of, on which a coat of arms has been painted, iii. 438.
Tusk of elephant carved with Burmese sacred figures, donation of, ii. 377.
Tweeddale, Marquis of, donation of cinerary urn of clay found at Quarryford, Haddingtonshire, by, xvi. 236; donation of quern and clay vessel from Kemple Bank, Carfrae, by, xxiii. 270.
Tweedie, John, marble statuette and Greek vases, &c., exhibited by, x. 264.
Tweedmouth, donation of gold ring found near, iii. 483.
Tweezers of iron from Glenluce, donation of, xxiii. 149.
Twister for making straw-ropes, purchased, xxiii. 21.
Twynholm, Kirkcudbrightshire, donation of third brass of Crispus found at, vi. 238.
Tyaave knives or fir-gullies (nine), purchased, xxiii. 21.
Tylor, Edward B., purchase of *Anthropology* by, xxiii. 273.
Tympana and fonts, sculptured, localities of, xviii. 446, 449, 455.
Tympanum, sculptured, at Parwich, Derbyshire, xviii. 398; at Beckford, Gloucestershire, xviii. 403; at Essendine, Rutland, xviii. 405; at Quenington, Gloucestershire, xviii. 412, 426; at Beckford Church, Gloucestershire, xviii. 427; at Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, xviii. 434; at Ault Hucknall, Derbyshire, xviii. 441.
Tynemouth, notices of the burial of King Malcolm III. in the monastery of, ii. 81–89.
Tyneside Farm, Minto, flint strike-light found at, xix. 356, 362, 366.
Tyness, Kilmartin, notice of skull found at, vi. 351.
Tyningham, Sanctuary at, xi. 99.
Tyrbeg, lands of, granted to the monks of Coupar-Angus, x. 33.
Tyrie, Aberdeenshire, donation of sink-stone from, iv. 489.
Tyron, Benedictine monasteries of, x. 206.
Tyrone, Ireland, bronze candlestick found in, purchased, iv. 74.
Tyronensian Order of Monks, x. 206.
Tytler, Colonel Fraser, donation of sculptured stone from Clune Farm, Dores, by, xii. 498.
—— James, portrait of the "Admirable Crichton," exhibited by, ii. 103, 117.

Uddingston, impression of Roman gem found at, exhibited, i. 217; donation of urns from, xix. 326; notice of urns found at, xix. 337.
Udney, Peter, humanist, arms of, in King's College, xxiii. 84, 85.
Udny, Aberdeenshire, donation of a collection of flint arrow and spear heads, stone axes, whorls, &c., from, iv. 54; notice of the antiquities of, iv. 64–67; donation of pocket tinder-box of steel, pair of spectacles, pair of old scissors, brass belt-keeper, &c., from, v. 186; two flint arrow-heads from, purchased, xxiv. 13; cinerary urn found at, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Uganda, sculptured footmark in, xiii. 47.
Uidh, Taransay, donation and notice of bronze brooch found at, iv. 72, 118.
Uig, notice of beehive houses in, iii. 134–144; donation of specimens of craggans from, iv. 72; superstition relating to changelings in, iv. 286.

Uisneach, legend of sons of, ix. 398.
Uist, cup-marked stones in, xvi. 399; derivation of name, xi. 475.
—— North, donation of whetstone with bronze loop found in, iv. 378; crusie mould of stone from, purchased, xix. 9; copper brooches from, purchased, xix. 332; brogues from, purchased, xx. 10; copper brooches from, purchased, xx. 10; quern from, purchased, xx. 10; two water-worn perforated pebbles from, purchased, xxi. 288; three bone pins from, purchased, xxii. 8; pins of copper and bone from, purchased, xxiii. 273.
—— South, donation of weaving-comb, two pins, a knife, &c., of bone found in a circular building, and an oval brooch of bronze wire found in, iii. 122; notice of a circular building and other ancient remains in, iii. 124–127; donation of iron knife found in South, vi. 113; notice of two bronze swords found in South, vi. 252, 253; donation of bronze sword found in South, vi. 271; bronze ring-brooch found in, ix. 446; bronze sword found in, xvii. 70.
Ulster Carmichaels, Part I., donation of, xxiii. 97.
Uby, dolmen of, xii. 662.
Umboth duties, xix. 229, 242.
Umphray, Mr, collection of rude stone implements by, notice of, viii. 64.
Underground houses, localities of, vii. 185, 186; in Boreray Island, vii. 173, 191; Easter Island, viii. 316, 321; Hebrides, vii. 165, 172; Hyndshaw, Parish of Carluke, vii. 440; Shetland, vii. 119. *See* Earth-house.
Ungus, King of the Picts, iv. 307, 308; Argyllshire invaded, not subdued by, vii. 412.
Unicorn, or Mythological Investigation, donation of, xx. 147.
Unit, half quarter, of Charles I., donation of, vii. 138.
United States, donation of several arrow-heads from the, i. 69; donation of arrow-head and stone axe from, ii. 4; donation of collection of stone axes and arrow-heads from the, v. 126; donation of collection of early paper money of the, vi. 205–208; donation of arrow-heads, hammer-stones, &c., from, xxiii. 149, 150; donation of one-dollar bill of, xxiv. 380; ten-cent bill, donation of, xxiv. 412.
University of Christiania, donations of publications by, ii. 451, 452; iii. 440, 463; iv. 419; v. 129, 288, 289; viii. 67.
University of Edinburgh, notice of supposed missing school of design in, viii. 36; donations of calendar of, xvii. 141, 284; donation of tercentenary medal by Senatus of, xix. 53.
University of Glasgow, donation of calendar of, for 1868, viii. 67.
Unpublished Varieties of Scottish Coins, donation of, ix. 505.
Unreason, Abbot of, xi. 77.
Unst, Shetland, ancient Indian coin found at, ix. 511; xii. 21, 488; deed of conveyance of lands in, xiv. 26; William Manson, Fowde of, xiv. 31; notice of ancient door-knocker with armorial bearings from Muness Castle, xv. 101; oval bowl-shaped brooches from, purchased, xvii. 17.
Unstan, collection from, purchased, xix. 332; notice of excavation of chambered cairn of Stone Age at, xix. 341.
Urchany, near Cawdor, stone circle and cup-marked stones at, xvi. 328.
Uriconium, donation of fragments of Roman Mortarium from, iv. 418.
Urns—
Cinerary, found near Kilcattan, Londonderry, purchased, i. 9.
Found at Lesmurdie, Banffshire, donation of, i. 67.
Cinerary, found at Greenford, Panmure, Forfarshire, donation of, i. 86.
Found at Balmeadie, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, donation of fragments of, i. 137.
Fragments of, found at Burnside of Delgaty, Turriff, donation of, i. 137.
Found at Methlick, Aberdeenshire, donation of, i. 137.
Cinerary, from Malta, donation of, i. 149.
Found in a cairn at Snaigow, Perthshire, i. 155.
Found with human remains in cists at Lesmurdie, Banffshire, notice of, i. 205–211.
Portion of, found in chambered cairn in Holm of Papa Westray, Orkney, ii. 62.

Urns—
Stone and clay, from Stennis, Orkney, donation of two, ii. 4.
Cinerary, found near Meigle, donation of portions of, ii. 134.
Found at Dunnichen, Forfarshire, ii. 189.
Found near standing-stones at Pitscandly, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 190.
Found with beads in a cist at Ferryton Fields, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 190.
Found at Buthirkill, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 197.
Found at Greenlaw, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 198, 199.
Donation of fragments of, found near the Castle Hill of Kintore, ii. 219.
Found in a cist at Kinaldy, Kintore, fragments of, &c., exhibited, ii. 219.
Found in a cist at Tillybin, Kintore, exhibited, ii. 219.
Found in a gravel-pit at Castle Hill of Kintore, ii. 231.
Found at Tullybin, Aberdeenshire, notice of, ii. 232.
Found in a cist at Ardyne, Argyllshire, ii. 254.
Cinerary, found at Tuack, Kintore, donation of, ii. 305, 306.
Cinerary, found at Montblairy, Aberdeenshire, donation of, ii. 346.
Found in cist on Gallowhill, Montblairy, ii. 371.
Cinerary, found at Windy Goul, Duddingston, donation and notice of, ii. 376, 420–422.
Donation of fragments of, found in stone circles in Aberdeenshire, ii. 429.
And gold ornament found at Camuston, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 447.
Found with a skeleton at Montrose, Forfarshire, notice of, ii. 460, 461.
Found at Caickmuirhill, Mid-Lothian, donation of two, ii. 482.
Found near Yarrow Kirk, Selkirkshire, donation of fragments of, ii. 483.
Found in a cist at Craigdhu, North Queensferry, notice of, ii. 533.
Found in cists at Windymains, Haddingtonshire, donation of, iii. 36; notice of, iii. 50–52.

Urns—
And jet necklace, found in cist at Pitkennedy, Forfarshire, notice of, iii. 78, 79.
And pin found in coffin cut in rock at Ferne, Forfarshire, notice of, iii. 80.
Found at Ardochy, Glenquoich, Inverness-shire, donation of, iii. 202.
From Tombs at Coimbatore, Neilgherries, India, donation of six, iii. 238.
Found at Birkhill, near Stirling, donation of, iii. 245.
Found at Colleonard, Banffshire, donation of, iii. 245.
Found in Hanover, donation of, iii. 250.
Found in a cist at Roseisle, iii. 374.
Found near Clifton Hall on the River Almond, donation of, iii. 438.
Found, with boar's tusk, at Rathen, Aberdeenshire, donation of, iii. 439.
Found at Ormiston, Mid-Lothian, donation of two, iii. 462.
From Ireland, donation of, iii. 484.
Found at Old Pendrith, Cumberland, donation of, ii. 484, 485.
Steatite from Rousay, Orkney, donation of, iii. 487.
Found in cists at Tossan, near Rothbury, Northumberland, notice of, iv. 60.
Drinking-cup type found at Inveramsay, Garioch, donation of, iv. 165, 166.
Found at Tranent, donation of portions of, iv. 229.
Found at Quimper, France, donation of portion of, iv. 229.
Found at Beechwood Mains, near Edinburgh, donation of, iv. 379.
Found at Burntisland, donation of portion of cinerary, iv. 440.
Found in a cist in stone circle in Arran, iv. 507, 516.
From Carluke, Lanarkshire, donation of, iv. 551.
Found at Saverough, Orkney, donation of, v. 9.
From Hill of Bennachie, Aberdeenshire, donation of two small cups, v. 13.
From Thorsness, Sanday, Orkney, donation of portion of, v. 16.

Urns—
Found at Tormore, Arran, donation of, v. 61.
Food-vessel type found at Ninewells, Forfarshire, donation of, v. 81.
Found near Murleywell, Forfarshire, donation of food-vessel, v. 81, 82.
From Glen Cloy, Arran, donation of portion of, v. 83.
Found near Arbroath, notice of, v. 100–102.
Found at Kirkhill, Ardrossan, donation of, v. 110.
Found at Letham, near Arbroath, donation of, v. 122.
Found at Arthur Seat, Edinburgh, donation of, v. 127.
Found at Ballymichael, Arran, donation of cinerary, v. 185.
Found near Lamlash, Arran, donation of, v. 185.
Found at Bogfechil, Aberdeenshire, donation of fragments of, v. 186.
Found near Tuack, Aberdeenshire, donation of portion of two, v. 213.
Found in Banffshire, donation of cinerary, v. 213.
Found near Montblairy, Banffshire, donation of, v. 213.
Found near Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, v. 213.
Found at Lanark Moor, Lanarkshire, donation of two, v. 214.
Found at Cambusbarron, donation of, v. 213, 214.
Found at Duns, Berwickshire, donation and notice of portions of, v. 240.
Found at Logie Coldstone, donation of fragments of, v. 326.
Found in a cist at Cabrach, Aberdeenshire, notice of, v. 363.
Found at Norrie's Law, Largo, donation of, vi. 11.
Found at Montblairy, Banffshire, donation of portion of, vi. 11.
Found in Parish of Alyth, Perthshire, donation of, vi. 11, 12.
No locality, donation of large cinerary, vi. 12.
Found on Fala Moor, Mid-Lothian, donation of portion of, vi. 41.
Found at Bogheadly, Kincardineshire, donation of portion of, vi. 88, 89.

Urns—
From Dunottar, Kincardineshire, donation of portion of, vi. 89.
Found at Tappock, Stirlingshire, donation of portion of, vi. 112.
Found at Rothie, Aberdeenshire, donation of portion of, vi. 203.
Found at Ninewells, Invergowrie, notice of, vi. 216.
Found at Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, donation of, vi. 233.
Found in cist at Kelso, notice of, v. 246.
Found at Housegord, Shetland, donation of portions of, vi. 310.
Found near Monifieth, Forfarshire, donation of portion of small, vi. 313.
Found at Carmylie, Forfarshire, donation of, vi. 313.
Found in cairn at Kilmartin, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 340, 341.
Found in cairn at Largie, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 341–347.
Found in cairn at Duncraigaig, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 347, 348.
Found in cairn at Ballymenach, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 349.
Found in cairn at Rudle, near Crinan, notice of, vi. 349, 350.
Found at Westwood, near Newport, notice of, vi. 388–394.
Found in cist at Invergowrie, notice of, vi. 394, 395.
Found at Boroughmuirhead, Edinburgh, donation of, vi. 397.
Found in cists at Torran Dubh, near Tain, notice of, vi. 418, 419.
From Skerrabrae, Skaill, donation of portions of, vi. 420.
Found in Cairn Curr, Aberdeenshire, vii. 24..
Found at Humbie Mills, donation of, vii. 198.
Found with flint scrapers in cist at Garrywhin, vii. 504.
Found with burnt bones at Achranie, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 198.
Found in underground building at Skara, Skaill, Orkney, vii. 206.
Built into wall of broch, vii. 206.
Cinerary, retained in dwellings of primitive inhabitants of Orkney, vii. 206.
Found in ruins of brochs, vii. 206.

Urns—
Found at Pitmilly, St Andrews, vii. 255.
In tumulus at Eddertoun, vii. 268.
Found at Braughing, Hertfordshire, vii. 320.
Roman, from Wansford, donation of, vii. 358.
Found at Glenelg, notice of, vii. 372.
Discovered at various times in Parish of Criech, Fife, notice of, vii. 401.
Twenty-one, found at Carphin, Fife, vii. 404.
Cemetery of, at Craigley, Fife, vii. 406.
Found with bronze dagger blade in cist at Law of Maudslie, vii. 440.
Balblair, inverted over burnt bones, and a small bronze blade, vii. 475.
Covered by flat stones at Inverurie, vii. 504.
Found in Fairy Knowe, Pendreich, vii. 521.
Found in cist at Annfield, Bridge of Allan, vii. 523.
Found in cist at Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, donation of, viii. 50, 62.
Cist at Rathelpie, St Andrews, viii. 58.
Cist paved with pebbles, viii. 137.
Ornamented, and flint chips in cist at Fallaws, viii. 166.
Curiously shaped cylindrical, found near Castlehill of Rattray, Aberdeenshire, viii. 174, 183.
Found in cist at Clocharie, viii. 179.
Found at Rattray, Aberdeenshire, notice of, viii. 182; xi. 379.
Found at Memsie, Aberdeenshire, notice of, viii. 182; xi. 379.
Stone, large cinerary, found in cists in Stronsay, Orkney, viii. 231, 347.
Found at Murray's Green, Jedburgh, viii. 233.
Drinking cup-shape, from short cist at, Achroisk, Banffshire, viii. 341.
Cairn at Shaws, Selkirkshire, viii. 354.
Overlying cist at Tealing, viii. 381.
Found in tumulus in Orkney, donation of burnt bones from, viii. 390.
Set in round hole in ground under tumulus at Gordonbush, Sutherlandshire, viii. 466.
Inverted, covering calcined bones, at Gordonbush, Sutherlandshire, viii. 466.
Found in cist at Commonside, Roxburghshire, viii. 467.
Of food-vessel type, donation of, ix. 10.
Found at Glenhead, Doune, ix. 39.
Found in cairn near Dun Macuisneachan, ix. 82, 88.
Found at Auchterless, notice of, ix. 159.
Cinerary, containing small urn in which were bones of child, found at Wester Bucklyvie, notice of, ix. 189.
Small cup-shaped, and pierced with holes, notices of, ix. 192.
With spoon (?) of horn found near Inverurie, notice of, ix. 203; xii. 459.
Found at Murthly, notice of contents of, ix. 268.
Found at Ardoe, Aberdeenshire, notice of, ix. 269.
Found in cairn at Migvie, donation of, ix. 366.
Found at Windyhall, near Rothesay, exhibited, ix. 463.
Found at Callachally, Mull, donation of, ix. 537.
Found in cist at Clendrie, Inch, Wigtownshire, ix. 571.
Of drinking-cup type, found with flint implements at Fallaws, donation of, x. 25.
Found at Darn Hall, Peeblesshire, donation of, x. 110; notice of, 43.
Found at Kingsbarns Law, Crail, purchase of, x. 244.
Found in Court Hill of Dalry, donation of, x. 262, 285.
Found in chambered cairn at Achmacree, donation of, x. 459.
Found at Cambusbarron, donation of, x. 461.
Of stone, found in Scotland, x. 538.
Of stone, found in Norway, x. 545.
Of drinking-cup form, found at Slap, Turriff, donation of, xi. 175.
Cinerary, found in a cist in Ferneystripe, near Turriff, donation of, xi. 175.
Or vases of clay, survival of use of, in Christian interments, xi. 372.

Urns—
Found in a stone coffin at Montrose, Christian character of, xi. 377.
Found at Rattray and Mensie, probable character of, xi. 379.
Of drinking-cup type, found at Aldie, donation of, xi. 408.
Found at Oban, notice of, xi. 468.
Of clay and steatite, found in Fair Isle, xi. 515, 530.
From Ramsford Park, Wexford, Ireland, donation of, xii. 61.
Found at Moulin, Perthshire, donation of, xii. 90.
Found at Lunan Head, Forfar, xii. 293.
Found near Kipps, xii. 411.
Found in cairn at Collessie, xii. 444, 458, 460.
With bronze dagger from cairn at Linlathen, xii. 448.
Found in stone circle at Tuack, xii. 449.
Of incense-cup type, found at Blairgowrie, xii. 615, 624.
Found with beads of lignite at Stranraer, xii. 625.
Found near Kincardine Castle, Strathearn, xii. 628, 682.
Of incense-cup type, found at Barnfauld, Beith, xii. 628, 684.
Cemetery of, at Balbirnie, xiii. 107.
Cemetery of, at Newport, xiii. 110.
Cemetery of, at Carphin, Creich, xiii. 111.
Cemetery of, at Craigby, xiii. 112.
Cemetery of, at Law Park, St Andrews, xiii. 112.
Found in Scotland, general classification of, xiii. 120.
Found at Balbirnie, donation of, xiii. 125.
Found near Lochinch, donation of, xiii. 172.
Found in cists at Dalmore, Alness, xiii. 256, 257, 258, 259.
Found in grave near Ardross Castle, xiii. 261.
Found at Kennyshillock, Urquhart, Elginshire, xiv. 109.
Clay, small, from Craigenhollie, Glenluce, donation of, xiv. 112, 142.
Found in cairn at Stenton, xiv. 220.

Urns—
Found near Birseley, Prestonpans, donation and notice of, xiv. 274, 279.
Found with bronze blade at Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, notice of, xiv. 280.
Small cup-shaped, found at Craigdhu, donation of, xv. 6.
Of steatite from Corquoy, donation of, xv. 7.
Of steatite, notice of discovery of, xv. 71.
Ornamented, from New Rattray, donation of, xv. 75.
From Haliburton, exhibited by Lady Scott, xv. 78.
Ornamented, notice of discovery of, xv. 82.
From Alness, donation of, xv. 249.
Cinerary, found at Stobshiel, donation of, xvi. 9, 401.
Of steatite, found in Shapinsay, donation of, xvi. 13.
Of drinking-cup type, found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, donation and description of, xvi. 58, 69.
Clay sepulchral, from Lanarkshire, donation of, xvi. 147.
Clay, found at Quarryford, Haddingtonshire, xvi. 236, 297.
Clay, found at Drem, Haddingtonshire, xvi. 236, 299.
Clay, found at Carnousie, Banffshire, xvi. 237.
Found in cist at Dalserf, exhibited and presented, xvi. 240.
From St Peter's, Buckie, purchased, xvi. 414.
Cemetery of, at Magdalen Bridge, near Joppa, described, xvi. 419.
Found at Seamill, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, donation of, xvii. 72.
Notice of cinerary, found at Newport, xvii. 272.
From Drumshargard, Cambuslang, purchased, xvii. 381.
Found at Yetholm, purchased, xvii. 381.
Found at Tents Muir, Leuchars, exhibited, xvii. 384.
Notices of those in the Museum, found with articles of use or ornament, xvii. 446.

Urns—
With handle, found in cist at Balmuich, near Comrie, notice of, xviii. 306.
Cinerary, from Kipps, donation of, xviii. 311.
Cinerary, from stone circle at Crichie, xviii. 322.
Cinerary, from stone circle at Tuack, xviii. 324.
From cist at Lochlee, Forfarshire, purchased, xviii. 364.
At Bruach, Glenlyon, notice of discovery of, xix. 39.
Of food-vessel type from Luffness, donation of, xix. 51.
Cinerary, found at Shanwell, donation of, xix. 80; notice of, xix. 116, 117.
From Shapinsay, donation of, xix. 248.
From Flowerburn, with strike-light, donation of, xix. 328; notice of, 352.
Of steatite from Uyea, purchased, xix. 331.
Of food-vessel type, found at Kincraigie, exhibited, xix. 333.
Cinerary, found at Uddingston, notice of, xix. 337; donation of, 326.
Found at Unstan, xix. 345.
Of stone age, found in cairn at Achnacree, xix. 349; at Largie, xix. 349.
Of food-vessel type from Loch Awe, donation of, xx. 73.
From Mains of Muiresk, donation and notice of, xx. 74, 98.
Found at Smiddy Burn, Fyvie, notice of, xx. 97.
Found on Dunion Hill, Jedburgh, exhibition and notice of, xx. 98.
Found at Crailinghall, notice of, xx. 100.
Found at Mawk's Mill, exhibition and notice of, xx. 75, 100.
Found at Friars, Jedburgh, notice of, xx. 100.
Cinerary, found at Easter Gellybank, donation and notice of, xx. 105.
Notice of discovery of, at Knockankelly, xx. 170.
Found in cemeteries at Pitreavie, notice of, xx. 240.
Discovered at Calais Muir, xx. 245.

Urns—
From Wester Wooden, donation and notice of, xx. 314, 338.
Cinerary, from Mid Torrs, purchased, xxi. 8.
Found with four arrow-heads of flint in cist at Dairsie, notice of, xxi. 132.
Steatite, from Shapinsay, donation of, xxi. 134.
Of food-vessel type from Arran, donation of, xxi. 160.
Found in Wigtownshire, notes on, xxi. 182.
Small saucer-shaped, from Low Torrs, donation of, xxi. 185, 286.
From Tartraven, donation of, xxi. 199.
Found with flint knife at Birkhill, Stirlingshire, xxi. 265.
Found in cist at Barnhill, Broughty Ferry, xxi. 319, 320.
Found in cairn at Balnalick, xxii. 44, 45.
Cinerary, found at Musselburgh, donation of, xxii. 63.
Small, found at Meikle Kenny, donation of, xxii. 63.
Found near Glenluce, described, xxii. 66; purchased, 269.
Cinerary, rim of, from Mid Torrs, Wigtownshire, xxiii. 8.
Found at Inverkeithing, purchased, xxiii. 17.
Cinerary, of clay from Culbin Sands, purchased, xxiii. 21, 22.
Found in Terp Mound of Beetgum, Friesland, xxiii. 105.
Found in grave at Knockancairn, Ross-shire, xxiii. 139.
Found in cist at Drummond, Kiltearn, Ross-shire, xxiii. 139.
Of food-vessel type, found at Cairngaan, notice of, xxiii. 227, 228.
Found at Wartle, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Found at Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, two, purchased, xxiv. 9.
From Zabothy Hill, Inverarity, two, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Found at Kellas, Forfarshire, purchased, xxiv. 9. 10.
Of drinking-cup type from Gryndan, Northumberland, purchased, xxiv. 17.

Urns—
From Hanover, sepulchral, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Found with strike-light in cist at Corran Ferry, Inverness-shire, notice of, xxiv. 436–438.
Of drinking-cup type, found in Aberdeen, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Cinerary, found at Udny, Aberdeenshire, purchased, xxiv. 446.
Found at Mill of Marcus, Brechin, notice of, xxiv. 470–472.
Urquhart, Elginshire, donation of gold armlet found at, ii. 482; notices of early antiquities in, ix. 250; notices of gold armlets, &c., found on the farm of "the Law," ii. 530–533; donation of flint implements, &c. from, ix. 238; donation of bronze pin found at, x. 359; jar found in grave at, exhibited, xi. 516; donation of flint implements from, xv. 188; gold armlets found at, xviii. 236; donation of flint implements from, xix. 250; site of old ironwork at, xxi. 99; donation of cup of steatite from, xxi. 286; donation of two flint implements from, xxii. 209; donation of arrow-head and scraper of flint from, xxiii. 235; donation of collection of arrow-heads, &c. from, xxiv. 278.
—— Ross-shire, St Maelrubha at, iii. 290.
Urquhart, Sir Alexander, of Cromarty, x. 104.
—— Rev. Andrew, donation of perforated stone hammers found near Portpatrick by, xii. 567.
—— Glen, notice of two sculptured stones in, xx. 358.
—— James, donation of celt of serpentine from Shetland by, xii. 599; donation of copper tokens by, xv. 234.
—— J. D., donation of historical sketches of Scone by, xviii. 17.
—— William, flint arrow-heads, beads, knife, slickstones, stone axes, &c., from North of Scotland, exhibited by, xxiv. 413, 414.
Usnach, children of, xiii. 35.
Utah, donation of two spear-heads of chert from, xxiii. 238.
Utensils, ornaments, implements, &c., from Wigtownshire, notice of, xxiii. 200–232.
Uthal-land in Orkney, xviii. 255.
Uyea, Shetland, urns of steatite from, purchased, xix. 331; knives of porphyry from, purchased, xix. 331, 332.
Uyeasound, Shetland, donation of fragments of pottery from, xi. 471.

VALAQUOY, North Uist, underground structure at, vii. 170.
Vallis Caulium, monks of, viii. 431.
Val Ombre, monks of, viii. 431.
Valtos, Uig, Lewis, notice of lower stone of snuff mill from, iv. 117.
Valuation Rolls of Kirkcudbrightshire for 1871–72 and 1881–82, donation of, xxii. 35.
Vancouver's Island, harpoons or salmon-spears of, viii. 295; elaborately carved pipe from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Vane of St Mary's Church, South Leith, donation of, vii. 37.
Van Eyck, John, supposed to have painted the Altar-piece of Holyrood, iii. 22.
Varpelev, Seeland, glass vessels found at, xx. 141.
Vases, Etruscan (fac-simile), in form of a horse's and stag's head, purchased, i. 13; for containing Lykion, notice of ancient Greek, &c., i. 47–52; of Alabaster, found at Camelon, exhibited and notice of, i. 47, 59; of Nolan ware, donation of five Etruscan, iii. 405; Etruscan, found near Agrigentum, donation of, iv. 53; from Chiriqui, donation of clay, v. 124; found in Sardinia, donation of glass sepulchral, vi. 238; purchased, vii. 240; of bell metal from Japan, donation of, vii. 478; bronze handle of, donation of, xiii. 278; of Chiusan ware, donation of, xiv. 90; of red clay from Cumæ, Italy, donation of, xv. 156; two small early Greek, purchased, xvi. 414; from Greece and Italy, purchased, xx. 317; two clay, from Kentucky, purchased, xxi. 7; of glass, donation of small, xxiv. 380; handle of, in bronze, donation of, iii. 404.
Vans, Sir Patrick, Correspondence of, edited by R. Vans Agnew, presented, xvii. 74.
Vaux, W. S., notice of Anglo-Saxon and Cufic coins found at Skaill Bay, Sandwick, Orkney, by, iii. 250.
Vega, the Voyage of the, round Asia and Europe, purchase of, xx. 13.
Veignsdal, Norway, carved door at, xxi. 337.
Veitch, James, protrait of the "Admirable

Crichton," by Sir John Medina, exhibited by, ii. 103, 115.
Veitch, R. A., donation of urn found at Boroughmuirhead, Edinburgh, by, vi. 397.
—— G. S., donation of inscribed brooch of copper found in Edinburgh by, vi. 113; donation of Etruscan finger-ring by, vii. 397; donation of bill advertising a grand fête, &c., xx. 305.
Vellum, notice of the early manufacture of, at Kinnesswood, Kinross-shire, iii. 385–388.
Veneti, oppida of, xii. 647.
Venice, gold coin of one of doges of, vii. 108; report on museum at, xxiv. 508.
Venlaw, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 67.
Venus, donation of bronze figure of, iii. 404.
Venuti, *Numismata Romanorum Pontificum*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Vere, Miss Sophia Hope, donation and notice of mosaic, &c., from Roman Villa at Seavington, Somersetshire, by, vi. 334, 335.
—— William E. Hope, obituary notice of, x. 3.
Vernon, Admiral, medal of, purchased, xix. 9.
—— J. E., donation of a pair of barnacles with wooden case by, iii. 110; donation of guinea and half-guinea brass balance by, iii. 406; donation of etui-case with contents by, iv. 441.
—— Thomas, donation of steel for tinder-box by, vi. 236.
—— W. E., donation of nine provincial tokens by, iv. 418; donation of triangular iron padlock and Birmingham threepenny token by, iv. 553.
Verona, frescoes by Brusasorci at, x. 187; report on museum at, xxiv. 507, 508.
Vesci, Eustace de, pendent counter seal of, viii. 369, 370.
—— Margaret de, seal of, viii. 365.
Vessel, clay, from Kemple Bank, Carfrae, donation of, xxiii. 270.
—— glass, notice of the examination of the contents of an ancient hermetically-sealed, i. 197–204; found at Lavenham, Suffolk, notice of sealed, i. 204; found in cist at Airlie, donation and notice of, xx. 104, 136; found in cist at Kingoldrum, xx. 139; found in cist in Westray, Orkney, xx. 139; found at Bavnehöi, Seeland, xx. 140; found at Thorslunde, xx. 141; found at Varpelev, Seeland, xx. 141.
Vevay, inscriptions on monuments of Regicides at, xvii. 288.
Veyrement, Richard, xii. 608.
Via Julia, viii. 361.
Vick, Henry, clockmaker in the fourteenth century, iii. 431.
Views of Old Castles, Priories, and Monasteries in the Counties of Northumberland and Durham, donation of, xviii. 251.
Vigfusson, Gudbrand, and F. York Powell, *Corpus Poeticum Boreale* by, purchased, xviii. 18; purchase of *Sturlunga Saga*, edited by, xxiii. 22; purchase of *Sigfried Arminius and other Papers* by, xxiii. 274.
Viking burial mounds in Norway, characteristics of, xii. 343.
—— burials in Islay, notice of, xiv. 51; at Pierowall, 85.
—— graves in Islay, donation of articles found in, xii. 600.
—— period of Northmen in Scotland, notes on relics of, x. 536.
—— ship at Gökstad, donation of description and photographs of, xvi. 60.
Villa, Roman, at Seavington, Somersetshire, donation and notice of mosaic, &c., from, vi. 334, 335.
Villas at Chedworth Wood, Gloucester, notice of discovery of Roman, vi. 278–283.
Vindhya Hills, Bengal, flint implements from, purchased, xxiii. 9.
Virchow, Prof. Rudolf, donation of *Alt-Trojanische Gräber und Schädel* by, xviii. 312.
Virgil, Bishop Gavin Douglas's MS. at Cambridge, vii. 368.
Virtues and vices, symbolism of, xviii. 431.
Visit to Olympia, donation of, xx. 175.
Vita Sancti Kannechi, &c., purchase of, xxi. 12.
Vitrified forts—
Bohemia, viii. 153, 155.
Brittany, viii. 154.
County Cavan, viii. 152.
Cowdenknowes, Berwickshire, viii. 152.

Vitrified forts—
Craig Phadric, Inverness, viii. 148.
Dunagoil, Bute, ix. 81.
Dun Deardhuil, ix. 399.
Dun Macuisneachan, ix. 81–83, 397; xi. 298; xii. 14.
Dun Scathaig, ix. 399.
Dunsinane, ix. 380.
Duntroon, ix. 407.
Finhaven, Forfarshire, viii. 148.
Glen Nevis, xvi. 51.
Greater Cumbrae, ix. 86.
Ireland, viii. 152.
Knockfarril, Strathpeffer, vii. 301; viii. 145, 150.
Laws, Dundee, viii. 149.
North Hill, Vale of Garioch, viii. 151.
Perran, St Brieuc, xi. 301.
Roman roofing tile attached to melted stones of, viii. 155.
Of Scotland, and similar remains in Bohemia, notice of, viii. 145.
Vitrified stones—
Craig Phadrig, Inverness, donation of, viii. 414.
Finhaven Hill, near Aberlemno, Forfarshire, viii. 415.
Wallace Camp, ix. 40.
Vivianite, crystals of, in bones from Lochlee crannog, xiii. 193.
Vogelstein, Prof. Vogel von, donation of portrait of Robert Watson painted by, vii. 324.
Volterra, reclining figure in terra-cotta from, purchased, i. 11.
Volunteers' flag of Glasgow, purchased, xix. 10.
Voort, Jan Van Sant, carver in timber at Holyrood Palace, xiv. 326.
Vorarlberg, Austria, notice of bronze vessel found in the, vi. 434, 435.
Vulci, small terra-cotta altar from, purchased, i. 13.

WADDELL, Andrew, bronze swords, exhibited by, xiii. 310.
—— Rev. David, donation of bronze ornament in the shape of a leaf found at Hop Pringle, Stow, by, i. 101.
—— James, donation of glass linen-smoother from Fife by, xv. 251; donation of small bronze ring from Fife by, xv. 251.
Wadmel in Shetland, xviii. 281; xix. 225.
Wady Meghara, Arabia, donation of four flint flakes from, vi. 238; notice of flint implements found in, vi. 253–255.
Waimire Indians, incised stones in territory of, xix. 390–395.
Waldie, George, donation of *Walks along the Northern Roman Wall* by, xviii. 17.
Wales, ancient cattle of, ix. 609.
—— elk (*Cervus alces*) in, ix. 339.
Walker, Alexander, donation of stone ball found at Strathdon by, v. 122; massive bronze armlet found at Castle Newe, Strathdon, exhibited by, vi. 13, 14.
—— Alexander, donation of gold ornament or ear-ring found in cist at Orton, on Spey, by, viii. 31, 33; donation of *Ye Paroch Kirk of St Nicolas*, &c., by, xii. 121; notes on sculptured stone in St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen, by, xii. 199; donation of two polished celts by, xii. 207; donation of *The Tapestries in the Church of St Nicholas, Aberdeen*, by, xii. 499; donation of *The Knights Templar in and around Aberdeen* by, xxi. 287.
—— Clive, bronze socketed axe found on North Berwick Law, presented by, xxii. 33.
—— Fountaine, donation of two stone axes, cylindrical stone implement, and silver signet ring from Inverness-shire, by, vi. 178, 179.
—— Dr G. Austin, donation of portion of lead piping from Castle Campbell by, xviii. 249.
—— Rev. Henry, notice of "the Law" and other antiquities in the Parish of Urquhart, Elgin, by, ii. 530–533; donation of gold armlet found at Urquhart, Elginshire, by, ii. 482.
—— Isobel, Centenarian, donation of engraved portrait of, v. 344.
—— John, donation of stone celts and fragment of stone vessel from Parish of Daviot by, vii. 137; donation of clay loom-weights by, ix. 176.
—— J. Russell, donation of drawings of sculptured slabs at Killarow, Islay, by, xiii. 128; notices of holy wells in Scotland by, xvii. 152; notes on some continental churches by, xviii. 49; notes on a peculiar class of recumbent monuments by, xix. 406; notices of Scottish bap-

tismal fonts by, xxi. 346; *Pre-Reformation Churches in Fife and the Lothians* by, purchased, xxiii. 273; notice of common coffins at Abercorn and Linlithgow by, xxiv. 387–391.
Walker, Miss, donation of small inscribed Roman slab by, xx. 174.
—— Robert C., donation of "Abstract or Inventory of Charters and other Writings belonging to the Corporation of Weavers of the Royal Burgh of Dundee" by, xviii. 78.
—— Dr T. J., cruciform fibula found at Peterborough, exhibited by, xxii. 210; described by, 263.
—— William, donation of urn, bracer, and skull from Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, by, vi. 233.
Walks along the Northern Roman Wall, donation of, xviii. 17.
Wall of China, donation of coping brick from, viii. 403; notice of visit to, viii. 403.
Wallace, Charles, donation of polisher of hæmatite found at Kirkcolm by, xii. 569; donation of slab with incised cross by, xix. 52.
—— James, donation of cast of fragment of tombstone at Turriff, Aberdeenshire, by, v. 326.
—— Thomas, notes on ancient remains in Beauly Valley, Inverness-shire, by, xx. 340.
—— Walter, donation of three small heads in terra-cotta by, ix. 381.
—— William, donation of relics from cairn at Collessie by, xii. 435.
—— Sir William, notice of portraits of, ii. 308–313; expedition into Argyllshire, Blind Harry's narrative of, vii. 222; painting inscribed as portrait of, donation of, viii. 392.
—— Sir William, Bart., of Lochryan, donation of amber bead from Lochryan by, vi. 437.
Walls, Shetland, steatite vessels found in, xi. 174; stone cup from, xii. 269; donation of rude stone implements from, xxi. 219; collection of rude implements, &c. from, purchased, xxiii. 19.
Walpole, George, donation of flint flakes from Helouan by, xii. 614.
Walston, West Linton, donation of iron dagger blade found at, v. 186.
Walton Park, brass pot, stone hammer, and whorls from, exhibited, xxii. 134.
Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancashire, sculptured font from, xviii. 409.
Wandershiel, near Auldbar, Forfarshire, flint arrow-head found at, xii. 628; donation of, xiii. 128.
Wandsworth, donation of eight implements of flint from, xxiv. 274.
Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire, discovery and analysis of gold at, xxiv. 91.
Warbeck, Perkyn, ix. 540.
Warburton, Lower, St Cyrus, bone cave at, ix. 630.
War-club from Fiji Islands, purchased, xx. 13.
War-clubs from South Pacific, donation of three, iv. 297.
War-medals, donation of, xii. 615.
Warden, A. Johnston, donation of *The Burgh Laws of Dundee* by, x. 26; notice of cists at Barnhill, Broughty Ferry, by, xi. 310; donation of *Angus or Forfarshire, the Land and the People*, by, xv. 191; xvi. 38; xix. 164.
Warden, Major-Gen. Robert, polished celt found near Polmont, exhibited by, xvi. 61.
Wardlaw, Sir Archibald, donation of letters of Duncan Forbes of Culloden by, viii. 360.
Ware, Mrs Hibbert, donation of her memoir of the late Samuel Hibbert Ware by, xvii. 140.
Warhouse, Caithness, cairns of, vii. 294.
Warne, Charles Holland, *The Celtic Tumuli of Dorset* by, purchased, xxiii. 21; donation of *Ancient Dorset* by, xxiii. 240.
Warrant for inquiry into the slaughter of Glencoe, donation of, v. 32, 33, 58–60.
Warrant by Lords of Justiciary against Jean Ramsay, 1713, donation of, v. 33.
Warrant by Magistrates of Leith to apprehend Alexander Haig and Euphame Weir, dated 1712, donation of, v. 33.
Warrender, Lady Helen, letter from, viii. 417.
Warrenhill, Suffolk, fabricator of flint from, purchased, xxiv. 11.
Warriston, Edinburgh, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 227, 228.
Warth Hill Cairn, excavation of, ix. 293.
Wartle, Aberdeenshire, urn found at, purchased, xxiv. 9.

Warts, superstitious cure for, iv. 288; xxiii. 88.
Warwickshire, donation of joint-holder of horn and iron from, vi. 438.
Watch, donation of antique silver, i. 86; silver, said to have once belonged to Prince Charles Edward Stuart, exhibited, ii. 79, 101; by Roumieu, Edinburgh, donation of silver, iv. 553; silver, by Rayner, donation of, v. 64; said to have belonged to Prince Charles Edward Stuart, notice of, v. 307–310; given by Gustavus Adolphus to a Scottish officer in his service, notice of a, v. 310, 311; silver, donation of, xi. 350; with enamelled back, donation of, xi. 350; said to have belonged to Lord William Russell, donation of, xviii. 76; old French, in metal case, exhibited, xxiii. 153.
—— case of James VI., &c., donation of, xxii. 109.
Watch chain and seal, donation of, vii. 397.
Watches, donation of balance covers of old, xix. 164.
Watchmakers, names of early, iii. 436.
Watchmaking, notice of early clock and, &c. iii. 430–436.
Water of Leet, donation of articles found in, vii. 9.
Water of Leith, stone ball with four circular discs from, donation of, xii. 614.
Waterhorse, notice of beehive houses in Harris and Lewis, with traditions of the "Each-Uisge" or, connected therewith, iii. 127–134.
Waterlais, Garvock Hill, Kincardineshire, donation of stone ball found at, iv. 292.
Water-mill, Norse, from Shetland, donation of wheel and gearing of, xviii. 311.
Waternish, Skye, notice of bronze sword found at, xxiii. 258–261.
Waterston, George, and Sons, donation of Drummond's *Ancient Scottish Weapons* by, xvi. 39.
Waterton Castle, Aberdeenshire, donation of combined drinking-horn and whistle from, v. 186.
Watson, Charles, donation of copper matrix of seal of Canongate by, xiii. 15; deer's horns found at Rulesmains, exhibited by, xvi. 240.
Watson, James, bible printed at Edinburgh, 1722, by, donation of, ix. 222; donation of *Examination of Ancient History of Ireland and Iceland* by, xix. 251.
—— Robert, account of, and donation of portrait of, vii. 324.
—— Rev. William, notice of two cists with unburnt burials, urn, &c., at Drummond, Kiltearn, Ross-shire, by, xxiii. 138, 139.
—— Rev. William R., obituary notice of, x. 351.
Watt, Alexander, stone mould for bronze axes, flint arrow-heads, and coins, found at Kintore, exhibited by, ii. 33; donations of fragments of urns, bones, and lead found near the Castle Hill of Kintore by, ii. 219; urn found in a cist at Tillybin, Kintore, &c., exhibited by, ii. 219; notice of antiquities in the neighbourhood of Kintore by, ii. 232, 233; on Roman camp at Kintore, vii. 389.
—— J. Crabb, donation of stone axe from Kincardineshire by, xxiv. 411.
—— William, donation of bone beads from an underground house at Skaill, Orkney, vii. 422.
—— W. G. T., notice of cist at Innertown, Stromness, by, xii. 301; notice of excavation of broch of Burwick by, xvi. 442; notice of two cists with urns of steatite in Sandwick, Orkney, by, xix. 160; notice of discovery of stone cist with iron age interment, at Skaill Bay, by, xxii. 283; donation of objects found in cist by, xxii. 285.
Wattel in Orkney, x[illegible]267.
Watten, Caithness, bronze palstave found in moss at, ix. 183; wooden cup found in moss at, donation of, xii. 629; bronze axe found at, xix. 163; bronze axe found at, xix. 163.
Wattin, sanctuary of, xi. 90.
Wattle duty in Shetland, xix. 230.
Wattled houses, x. 609.
Way, Albert, notice of list of Scottish prisoners at the Battle of Solway Moss, 1542, from a contemporary MS., by, ii. 238–242; donation of cast of medal of Archbishop Schevez by, ii. 345; donation of medal of Francis II., on Treaty of Edinburgh, iv. 399; letter on election as Honorary Member, viii. 35; donation of photograph of gold ornament by, x. 68; obituary notice of, xi. 6.

Waygateshaw, Carluke, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 231.
Weale, W. H. J., the author, donation of pamphlets, &c., on continental antiquities, &c., by, vi. 441.
Weapons, donation of two Indian, xix. 80; collection of savage, from Polynesia, purchased, xx. 318; savage, from Australia, donation of, xxi. 262; savage, from South Pacific, purchase of collection of, xxi. 288; collection of savage, from South Pacific, purchased, xxii. 8, 9; implements, &c., from Wigtownshire, notice of primitive, xxiii. 200–232.
Weaponshawing in Haddington in 1542, notices of, ii. 400.
Weathercock and cardinal-points of St Ninian's Church, Leith, donation of, iv. 295.
Weaver, the red, xiv. 403.
Weaver's implements of iron, purchased, xxi. 287.
Weavers, bone implement for smoothing web, used by, ix. 561.
Weaving, comb used in operation of, ix. 555–559.
—— in Pictish towers, notes on evidences of, ix. 563.
Webster, Mrs Stephen, donation of stone and bronze implements from Argentine Republic, by, xiv. 275.
Wedale, black priest of, xi. 163.
Wedderburn, Sir W., donation of photographs of tapestry by, xxiii. 124.
Weem, in Eday, Orkney, notice of the examination of a, ii. 155, 156, 178, 179; at Cairconan, Forfarshire, notice of, iii. 465–471; at Kildrummy, ix. 220; at Kinnord, ix. 455; at Tealing, x. 287; at Gress, Lewis, x. 741. *See* Earth-house.
Weem, Perthshire, notice of mural monument in kirk of, xix. 147.
Weesils, a Satyrical Fable, donation of, xxi. 220.
Wehr-Wolf, manuscript collections relating to superstition of, donation of, xvi. 59.
Weigh-house of Edinburgh, notice of, ii. 292.
Weighing-machine from Shetland, donation of, xii. 264.
Weighing-machines from Orkney, donation of, v. 17.
Weight, of brass, found at Balmerino Castle, Fifeshire, donation of ornamental, iv. 296.
Weights, of brass, from Cunzie House, donation of nest of, i. 180; with brass balance, donation of set of small, iii. 405; nest, of brass, dated 1707, donation of, viii. 144; in Orkney, xviii. 261.
Weir, Hugh F., donation of urn found at Kirkhill, Ardrossan, by, v. 110.
—— Robert M., donation of medal of George Drummond, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, by, xvi. 237.
Welhaime, John de, of Invergueich, ii. 194.
Wellenheim's *Catalogue de Monnaies et Medailles*, purchase of, xxi. 290.
Wellhouse, Aberdeenshire, notice of bronze sword found at, iv. 386.
—— Farm, Kirkcolm, donation of flint axe from, xxiii. 96.
Well-house Tower of Edinburgh Castle, xxi. 256.
Well at Burghead, notice of, iv. 351–354; notice of St Ethan's, iv. 357; position of, iv. 364.
—— at Castlefield, Lancashire, notice of Roman, xxiv. 149.
—— Lady Mary's, at Sadell, viii. 133.
—— at Longbank Field, Cheshire, notice of Roman, xxiv. 149, 150.
—— of Procolithia, notice of, xxiv. 152.
—— of St Fergus at Glamis, ii. 247, 248.
—— of St Fillan, Perthshire, notice of, xxiv. 383, 384.
—— St Margaret's, Restalrig, notice of condition of, ii. 102; suggestions for the removal of, to a more favourable site, ii. 143–147; report of the committee on, ii. 218, 219; notice of removal of, iii. 365–367; report of the committee on, ii. 379, 330.
—— St Mary's, Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, viii. 329.
—— St Wallach's, x. 606.
—— of St Wollok, Dunneth, resorted to by diseased persons, ii. 369.
—— of Spa, iron mine at, xxi. 94.
—— at Stewarton, Perthshire, notice of curing, xxiv. 383.
Wells, notices of superstitions connected with May, iv. 269–272; in vitrified forts, ix. 85; of virtue, x. 671; at Kindrochit,

Perthshire, notice of curing and other, xxiv. 382–384.
Wells, curing, xix. 405; at Garth, Perthshire, notice of, xx. 46; in Balquhidder, notes on, xxi. 83, 85.
——Holy, at Aberdour, Fife, notice of, iii. 215, 218, 219; at Innis Maree, iv. 251, 262; at Sadell, viii. 133; at Loch Manaar, Sutherlandshire, vii. 272; in Scotland, notice of, xvii. 152; list of, 186; form of blessing of, xvii. 154; pilgrimages to, xvii. 157; of St Medan, xx. 84, 85; at Kilbride, xx. 232.
Wemyss Castle, donation of small brass cannon found near, iii. 390; donation of ornamented bronze cannon found near, iii. 484.
—— R. G. Erskine, of Wemyss and Torrie, donation of *Memorials of the Family of Wemyss* by, xxiii. 97.
West Ferry, Dundee, carved stone ball from, purchased, xxiv. 8.
West Indies, stone axe from, purchased, xxiv. 7; collection of stone and shell axes, &c., from, purchased, xxiv. 448, 449.
West Kilbride, skeleton of large red deer found at, xv. 57.
West Kirk, leaves from the Buik of the, donation of, xix. 81.
West Linton, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 184.
Wester Kinleith, Luthrie, stone ball found at, xvi. 38.
Westland, D. Douglas, donation of arrowhead of quartz from Santa Lucia by, xvii. 139.
Westmeath, donation of copper cover of still from, xv. 233.
Westminster Confession of Faith, notice of the, iv. 250.
Weston, near Bath, donation of two bronze spoons found at, xxiii. 235–237.
Westray, Orkney, glass vessel found in cist at, xx. 139.
Westruther, Berwickshire, antlers of deer found at, xv. 46.
Westside, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 331.
Westwood, near Newport, notice of cinerary urns found at, vi. 388–394.
Westwood, J. O., donation of plaster casts of four chessmen found in Lewis by, iv. 441.
Whale, donation of vessel formed of vertebra of, from Cinn Trolla, ix. 56; sperm, notes of occurrence of, in Scottish seas, by Professor William Turner, ix. 361; tooth of sperm, donation of, ix. 360; casket made of bone of, in Brunswick Ducal Museum, xx. 394.
Whalefirth, Shetland, origin of name, ix. 362.
Wharncliffe, Lord, sculptured stone at Keillor repaired and protected by, ii. 273.
Wheat, raised from seed taken from an Egyptian mummy case, donation of ears of, ii. 273; charred, from Roman station near St Alban's, viii. 392.
Wheedlemont, or Fuleymont, viii. 327.
Wheel-carriages used in the Streets of Edinburgh, notice of early references to, iii. 490.
Wheel, copper, from Bar-le-duc, France, donation of small, iv. 187.
—— spinning, donation of, xii. 215.
Whelan, Francis, donation of Abyssinian war medal by, xix. 164.
Whetstone, donation of, ix. 10; from broch of Yarhouse, ix. 244; found in broch of Old Stirkoke, ix. 247; found below Salisbury Crags, donation of, ix. 248; found at Largo, donation of, x. 460; small, from Knockneen, Wigtownshire, donation of, xii. 120; found in Eigg, xii. 589, 593; from Coupar-Angus, purchased, xxii. 8, 147.
Whistle, boatswain's, purchased, xxi. 8.
Whitby, Yorkshire, stone mould found near, exhibition and notice of, v. 57, 58.
White, Alexander, donation of portrait of King James VI. by Cornelius Jansen, by, ii. 33.
White Bridge, Stratherrick, Inverness-shire, circular structure at, xvi. 483.
Whitecow Wood, stone circle at, xix. 372.
White, John, of Netherurd, obituary notice of, xv. 3.
—— Mrs John, of Netherurd, donation of Sim collection by, xvi. 145.
—— Robert, donation of *Poems, &c.* (1860), by, vii. 386; donation of autograph letter of David Livingstone by, xxiii. 239.
—— Captain T. P., notice of Sadell Abbey in Kintyre, and its sculptured stones, by,

viii. 122; notice of priory church of Beauly by, viii. 430; observations on value of rubbings in preparation of monumental drawings by, ix. 60; notes on ecclesiastical antiquities of Kintyre by, ix. 227; donation of cast of portion of sculptured stone at Killean, Argyllshire, by, x. 361; notice of ecclesiastical antiquities of Knapdale by, x. 383; donation of *Ordnance Survey of the United Kingdom* by, xxi. 163.

Whiteburn, Spottiswoode, Berwickshire, note of wooden structures in moss of, viii. 16.

Whitecastle, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 338, 346.

Whitecleugh, Lanarkshire, silver chain found at, xiv. 223; xv. 68.

Whitefield Loch, donation of finger ring of stone from crannog in, xxiii. 149.

Whitehill, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 308, 309.

Whitehills, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, donation of angel of Edward IV. found at, iv. 297, 298.

—— Moss, Lochmaben, bronze caldron from, purchased, xxiv. 16.

Whitehouse, Cramond, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 254.

Whitrig Bog, metatarsal bone of ox found in, donation of, xii. 214; remains of elk, urns, and red deer found at, xv. 47.

Whiteside, prehistoric fort at, xxi. 38.

—— Hill, Lanarkshire, notice of fort at, xxiv. 320, 321, 341, 345.

Whithorn, sculptured stone crosses from, donation of, xi. 234; donation of communion tokens of church of, xiv. 92; rune-inscribed stone found at, xxi. 140; donation of bronze socketed axe from, xxiii. 150; notice of bronze sword found at, xxiii. 221, 223; notice of effigy of oak found in moss near, xxiii. 231.

Who was Scotland's first Printer, donation of, xv. 157.

Whooping-cough, curing well of, at Killin, xviii. 373.

Whorls, stone, found at Cromar, Aberdeenshire, donation of, vii. 320; stone, donations of, vii. 48, 358, 425; stone, from broch of Cinn Trolla, donation of, ix. 54; lead, from Cinn Trolla, donation of, ix. 54; stone, from Turriff, donation of, ix. 155; ornamented stone, found at Gourlaw, Roslin, ix. 249; clay slate, found in Glenriron, donation of, ix. 357; stone and bone, from Okstrow broch, donation of, xi. 82; lead, from Denmark, donation of, xi. 515; potato used on spindle as a, xii. 260; stone, obtained in process of manufacture, xii. 261; stone, found at Lamaness, xii. 599; use of spindle and, by fishermen, xv. 148; sandstone, from Long Yester, East Lothian, donation of, xv. 189; from Auchterarder, donation of, xx. 106; pottery, &c., from Mexico, collection of, purchased, xxii. 8; mounted on spindles (six), purchased, xxiii. 21; clay and bone, from terp mound at Aalzum, donation of, xxiii. 95; notice of, 104; horn, from Airieoland Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148; notice of, 231; lead, from Dowalton Crannog, donation of, xxiii. 148.

Whumblins of Cunnister, xix. 386.

Whyte, Alex., donation of four coins by, vi. 397; obituary notice of, viii. 227.

—— Robert, donation of small circular brooch of silver found in Athelstane churchyard by, xvi. 37.

Whytock, Messrs, donation of wooden figure of man by, xxi. 163.

—— Mrs, donation of greenstone axe from Gullane Point by, xxi. 162.

Wick, Caithness, donation of grainrubber of granite found near, ii. 377; donation of bronze brooch found near, iv. 53; donation of brass key found near, iv. 53; sanctuary of, xi. 99; donation of gold coins found at, xvi. 144; notice of hoard of coins found at, xvi. 465; donation of iron crusie from, xxiii. 270.

Wideford Hill, Kirkwall, donation of part of jaw of *Bos longifrons* found at, i. 180.

Wigtown, Archibald, Earl of, ix. 448.

Wigtown, donation of perforated hammer-heads from, xxiii. 145; donation of jar of mediæval ware from, xxiii. 152.

Wigtownshire, stone axe and perforated stone hammer found in, exhibited, iv. 55; notes on crannogs of, ix. 368; *Bos longifrons* found in, ix. 624; bronze implements found in, xiv. 112, 130; sculptured stone from, exhibited, xix. 336; notes on urns and implements found in, xxi. 182; donation of fifteen hammer-stones

from, xxiii. 145; donation of perforated hammer-head from, xxiii. 145; donation of polishing stones from, xxiii. 145; donations of stones with indented hollows from, xxiii. 145; bead of yellow, blue, and white paste from, donation of, xxiii. 151; notice of primitive implements, weapons, &c., from, xxiii. 200–232; notice of superstition relating to fire in, xxiv. 393, 394. *See* Wilson, Rev. George.

Wilfrid, Bishop of York, iv. 310, 312–315.

Wilhelmi Malmsburiensis Gesta Regum, vol. i., donation of, xxiii. 125.

William IV., Scottish Great Seal of, donation of matrices of, xi. 470.

William and Mary, donation of coins of, vii. 109.

William the Lion, charters of Priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 342.

Williamson and Hossack, Messrs, donation of slab of undressed sandstone with impress of human foot, from Toab, Orkney, by, xv. 190.

Williamson, George, donation of *Old Greenock* by, xxi. 200; xxiii. 239.

—— James, donation of beggar's badge in lead by, xx. 173.

Williamston, Perthshire, donation of cup-marked stone found at, xxiii. 123; notice of, 142, 143.

Willomson, Neils, Lawman in Hieltland, xii. 476.

Willughby, Francis, description of penguin by, xiii. 98.

Wilson, Alexander, act disabling him from being Lord Provost of Edinburgh, donation of, vii. 10.

—— Rev. Andrew, donation of flint arrow-head from Mortlach, Banffshire, by, i. 42; donation of three ingots of silver from Cuerdale by, ix. 179.

—— Dr Charles, the author, donation of *Notes on the Prior Existence of the* Castor fiber *in Scotland* by, iii. 203.

—— Sir Daniel, anniversary address delivered by, i. 2; notice of Dunvegan cup by, i. 8–9; notes on the Buidhean or Bell of Strowan and other primitive ecclesiastical bells of Scotland, by, i. 18–22; donation and notice of bronze matrix of seal with Hebrew inscription by, i. 39–41; notice of excavations at the Roman camp at Harburn, Mid-Lothian, by, i. 58, 59; notice of the discovery of a hoard of Roman coins at Portmoak, Fifeshire, by, i. 60–66; notices of history, &c. of St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh, by, i. 70; notice of iron dagger, &c. found at East Langton, Mid-Lothian, by, i. 73, 74; notices of the history, &c. of the church of St Cuthbert at Coldingham by, 84, 85; notice of the stone vessels known in Scotland as Druidical Pateræ by, i. 115–118; exhibition of rubbings of monumental stones by, i. 175; on some suggestive examples of abortive discovery in ancient art by, i. 175–180; notice of the recent discovery of several bronze swords and other bronze relics in Forfarshire by, i. 181; notice of discovery of "Celtic pipes" near Edinburgh, &c., by, i. 182; donation of British and Foreign coins by, i. 230, 232; notice of antiquities of the copper region of the North American Lakes by, ii. 203–212; donation of volume of papers and MSS. relative to Restoration of John Knox's House, with drawings and elevations, &c., by, ii. 308; notice of some Indian antiquities, as compared with British, by, ii. 423–425; notice of the Quigrich or Crozier of St Fillan by, iii. 233, 234; notice of the search for the Tomb of the Royal Foundress of the Collegiate Church of the Holy Trinity at Edinburgh by, iv. 554–565; donation of collection of American and Scottish antiquities in stone and bronze, &c., by, v. 123–128; notice of collection of implements from Concise Lake, Neuchatel, by, vi. 376–386; letter from, respecting a volume of views of old buildings in Edinburgh, presented by him to the Society, viii. 223, 231; account of Alexander Gordon by, x. 363; notice of sculptured rocks and boulders in Kentucky by, xi. 266; notice of the Quigrich of St Fillan and its hereditary keepers by, xii. 122; special vote of thanks to, xii. 181; notice of Runic inscriptions in St Molio's Cave by, xvii. 45; notice of bell-shrine found at Kilmichael Glassary by, xviii. 79; notice of Trinity College Church, Edinburgh, by, xviii. 128; on so-called Roman heads of Netherbow, xix. 203;

some illustrations of early Celtic Christian art by, xx. 222; notice of St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle, by, xxi. 291; notice of Queen Mary and legend of the Black Turnpike by, xxiv. 415–435.
Wilson, Dr George, notice of the examination of the contents of an ancient hermetically-sealed glass vessel by, i. 197–204.
—— Rev. George, donation of celt of greenstone, &c., found near Glenluce, by, ix. 356; notes on crannogs of Wigtownshire by, ix. 368; notes of stone cists found in parish of Carsecreuch, ix. 517; donation of flint implements found at High Torrs, Old Luce, by, x. 45; notice of sculptured stones in Wigtownshire by, x. 56; notes on lake-dwellings of Wigtownshire by, x. 737; donation of collection of stone implements, &c. from Glenluce, xi. 581; stone implements exhibited by, xii. 570; notice of lignite beads found in urn at Stranraer by, xii. 625; donation of stone implements from Glenluce by, xiv. 111; notes on collection of stone and bronze implements presented to Museum by, xiv. 126; donation of polished celt from Greenlaw, and forty flint arrow-heads from Glenluce, &c., by, xvii. 303; donation of quern stones, &c., by, xix. 53; note on stone implements from Galloway by, xix. 62; notes on collection of stone and bronze implements from Glenluce, &c., by, xv. 262; notice of urns in Wigtownshire, with notes on implements, by, xxi. 182; donation of small saucer-shaped urn from Glenluce by, xxi. 185, 286; donation of stone with indented hollows from Camrie by, xxi. 286; notes on urns found in Wigtownshire by, xxii. 66; donation of large horn spoon by, xxiv. 141; donation of grinding stone, flint knife, bead of yellow glass, &c., from Glenluce, by, xxiv. 277.
—— James, donation of stone implements from Canada by, x. 399.
—— William, donation of iron pile-shoe from Berwick-on-Tweed by, vi. 90.
Wilton, Hawick, rudely-shaped triangular stone from, purchased, xx. 320.
Wiltshire Archæological Society, donation of *Wiltshire Magazine* by, v. 128; vi. 440.
Window, painted glass, for the chapel of St Margaret, Edinburgh Castle, exhibited, i. 157.
Window-grating of iron from Haddo's Hole, St Giles', Edinburgh, iv. 229.
Windshiel, Dunse, donation of celt of whitish sandstone found at, ix. 78; donation of bronze palstave found at, ix. 79.
Windygoul, Duddingston, donation and notice of cinerary urn and iron axe-head found at, ii. 376, 422; arrow-head of flint from, purchased, xxi. 9.
Windymains, Haddingtonshire, donation of urn and fragments of another found at, iii. 36; notice of cists with urns and human bones found at, iii. 50–52.
Windymains Water, donation of silver spoon found in, v. 303.
Wine, use of, among the lower orders in Scotland in the seventeenth century, iii. 424–428; quantity of, allowed to chiefs in the Isles in the seventeenth century, iii. 428; notice of use of, in Aberdeen, iii. 429, 430.
Wine-glass from Aytoun Castle, Berwickshire, donation of foot of crystal, vi. 272.
Wingate, James, donation of *Illustrations of the Coinage of Scotland* by, viii. 415; obituary notice of, xii. 371.
Winning, J. G., notice of cist containing urn found at Wester Wooden, Roxburghshire, by, xx. 338.
Winton, arms of Earl of, at Pinkie House, xxii. 13.
Wintour, J. C., donation of beads by, x. 111.
Winton, Roger, Earl of, charter of Lands in Lauderdale to Priory of St Andrew of Northampton by, xiv. 343.
Wirksworth, sculptured slab at, xviii. 397.
Wise, Dr T. A., notes and drawings of some ancient monuments of Asia, compared with those of Europe, by, i. 154–157; notice of the outfort on Barry Hill, Forfarshire, by, ii. 70, 71; notice of recent excavations in the Hill Fort, Dunsinane, Perthshire, by, ii. 93–99.
Wishart, Bishop William, xx. 191.
Wisharts of Pitarrow, x. 730.
Wishaw, original letter by Rev. R. Wyllie to the Laird of, xi. 438.
Wissiarth, Sir Andro, parish master in Sandsting, xii. 474.

Wit, Jacob de, painter at Holyrood, iii. 114, 116.
Witches, trial and execution of, at Paisley, xi. 439–444; notice of trials of, at Crook of Devon, xxii. 211; notice of confessions of, at Forfar, xxii. 241; manuscript confessions of, at Alloway, 1658, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Witches' "Bridle," or spiked iron collar, purchased, xix. 8.
W. Malmesburiensis Gesta Regum, vol. ii., donation of, xxiv. 413.
Woddrop, William Allan, brass three-footed pot found in Lanarkshire, exhibited by, xvi. 26.
Wolf of Badenoch, seal of the, ii. 471.
Wolfe, General, donation of twelve autograph letters of, iv. 442; notice of twelve autograph letters by, iv. 455–459.
Wolfenbüttel, MS. of Fordun's *Scoti-chronicon* in the library of, viii. 246; ix. 13.
Wood, carved figures of, from Easter Island, viii. 319; hand lint-skutch of, from Colonsay, donation of, xv. 106.
—— block, engraved, purchased, viii. 416.
—— carver's tool-box, with Celtic ornamentation, found at Birsay, notice of, xx. 47.
Wood, Collingwood, donation of jar found full of coins by, xii. 120.
—— James, donation of altar slab by, xiii. 125.
—— Rev. Walter, remarks on underground house near Elie by, xii. 627.
—— or Wode, Thomas, Vicar of St Andrews, description of his MS. of the Scottish psalter, 1566, vii. 445, 448; notice of early history of, vii. 452.
Woodchester, donation of lithograph of Roman pavement from, xv. 77.
Woodcroft, Bennet, notice of method of disposing of the great seal of England by, ii. 427, 428.
Wooden box, covered with *cuir bouilli*, purchased, xx. 9.
—— candlestick, with carved heads, purchased, xvii. 6.
—— candlesticks or carles, donation of, xxii. 110; notice of, 113,
—— canoe from river Conon, near Dingwall, donation of, xvi. 11.
—— carving, donation of portion of, vii. 397.
Wooden causeways in marshes, viii. 19, 20.
—— chair, donation of old, xix. 133.
—— chest which contained the regalia, notice of, xxiv. 118–120.
—— churches, early, xi. 331.
—— club from Navigator's Islands, donation of, vii, 37; donation of, xx. 147.
—— coffer, with stamped plates of pewter, donation of, ix. 11.
—— combs, found in lake-dwelling at Ledaig, x. 460; from Hercus, purchased, xx. 9.
—— cup, found at Dalvaird Moss, ix. 357; found in moss at Watten, donation of, xii. 629.
—— disc from Cambodia, purchased, xxiv. 449, 450.
—— dish from Africa, purchased, xv. 17.
—— figure found at Holderness, xv. 177.
—— hooped quaich, donation of, ix. 10.
—— image found at King Steignton, Devonshire, photograph of, purchased, xvii. 21.
—— implement found at Slains, donation of, xii. 629.
—— implements (carved) from Australia, exhibited, xiv. 228.
—— knocking-block from Tulloch, Abernethy, donation of, xxiv. 278.
—— locks, notes on, xiv. 149; Chinese, donation of, xvii. 304; description of, 439, 443; Norwegian, xvii. 440; from North Ronaldsay, xix. 20, 21.
—— mouse trap, donation of old, xvi. 404.
—— nutcrackers (two), purchased, xvii. 5.
—— paddle, found in Loch Kielziebar, vii. 323.
—— panels, carved oak, formerly in Franciscan Nunnery of Dundee, notice of, xx. 108.
—— ring from Clonmacnoise, exhibited, xxiv. 411.
—— scale-box, antique, purchased, xxiv. 14.
—— scoop carved, from New Zealand, purchased, xxiv. 17.
—— shields, found in Nydam Moss, Jutland, ix. 186; Dyak, donation of, x. 400; from Australia, purchased, xx. 318.
—— shoe, purchased, xx. 8.
—— snuff-box, mounted in silver, donation of, xxiv. 412.

Wooden spade, found in moss at Aldie, donation of, xi. 408; notice of, 445.
—— spear and clubs, donation of, xx. 147.
—— spindle, donation of, xvi. 402.
—— spoons, found under peat, x. 744.
—— statuettes from Africa, donation of, xiii. 339.
—— stool from Africa, donation of, xv. 76.
—— swords from Gilbert Islands, purchased, xx. 9.
—— tablet, commemorative of James VI.'s visit to Tönsberg, notice of, xi. 462.
—— trencher, donation of, x. 263.
—— vessel, oval, single piece, found in moss at Ardgour, ix. 220.
—— vessel and implements, found in Lochlee Crannog, xiii. 221.
—— water-pipe from Cassell's Place, donation of, xx. 74.
—— whorl, donation of, xvi. 402.
Wooden, Wester, donation and notice of urn found at, xx. 314, 338.
Woodhall, Juniper Green, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 228, 229.
Woodhead, Canonbie, donation of coins, brooches of silver, two rings of gold, and jet beads found at, v. 216; notice of coins found at, v. 236, 237.
Woodhouse, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Woodhouselee, notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 210–212.
Woodman, William, donation of cast of chancery seal of Berwick by, xvi. 237.
Woodstone, donation of wedge-shaped brick from, xxii. 208; drawing of cruciform found at, exhibited, xxii. 210.
Woodward, Henry, on skeleton of Urus found near Cambridge, with hole in skull, supposed to have been made by stone celt, ix. 670.
Woodwork in Lochlee Crannog, description of, xiii. 187; character of, 248.
Woodwray, Forfarshire, notice of sculptured stone found at, ii. 194.
Wool, articles of, manufactured in Fair Isle, viii. 470, 473.
—— combs, pair of Shetland, purchased, xxiv. 17.
Woollen cloth from bog in Birsay, Orkney, donation of, xvi. 11.
Woollen yarn found at Slains, donation of, xii. 629.
Woorare poison of Brazilian Indians, xix. 143.
Word-Charms in the medical work of Marcellus, iv. 213, 214.
Words and Places; or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography (Isaac Taylor's), purchased, xxiii. 273.
Worm of smuggler's still, donation of, xx. 174.
Wormiston Rings, site of prehistoric fort at, xxi. 68.
Wormius, Olaus, description and figure of great auk by, xiii. 96.
Worsaae, J. J. A., the author, donation of *Nordiske Oldsager i det Kongelige Museum i Kjöbenhavn* by, iii. 440; letter from, x. 396; report on preservation of national monuments in Denmark by (*translation*), xiv. 348; obituary notice of, xx. 3.
Worsaae's *Industrial Arts of Denmark*, purchase of, xxi. 289.
—— *Pre-History of the North*, purchase of, xxi. 289.
Wotherspoon, John, donation of small gold heart-shaped locket, xx. 314.
Wright, Professor A. H., donation of eight carib shell axes by, xxii. 131.
—— Mr J. C., donation of two polished celts and two muskets by, xii. 183.
—— Thomas, purchase of *Essays* by, xxiii. 23; purchase of *St Patrick's Purgatory* by, xxiii. 274.
Writing, Indian, &c., taken in Riel's rebellion, donation of, xxi. 260.
Wylie and Peddie, Messrs, donation of sculptured death-bed scene, found in Mary King's Close, Edinburgh, by, viii. 33, 48.
Wyllie, W. M., donation of bronze forgeries said to have been found in Thames by, ix. 382.
Wyntoun, notice of the language of, v. 65–78; his account of coronation stone, viii. 79.
Wyon, Allan, donation of *The Great Seals of England* by, xxiv. 279.

YARD-MEASURE of Edinburgh, donation of standard, iv. 442.
Yarhouse, Caithness, cairns at, vii. 292, 483; broch of, and reindeer remains found

in, viii. 200; excavation of broch at, ix. 292; necklace of beads found at, ix. 246; broch of, xii. 34.
Yarn, hand-reel for winding, donation of, xii. 209.
—— woollen, found at Slains, donation of, xii. 629.
Yarrow, Selkirkshire, ii. 482; notice of ring of jet found in cist at, ii. 484; notice of sepulchral cists and Latin inscription on one of the standing-stones near, ii. 484–489; donation of cast of inscribed stone at, iii. 462; notice of stone with Latin inscription at, iv. 133, 134; additional notice of the inscribed stone near, iv. 524–540; notice of cist with skeleton at, vi. 62–70; notice of sun-dial at, xxiv. 166.
Yarrows, Caithness, chambered cairns at, vii. 292. *See* Yarhouse.
Year-book of Edward III., donation of, xxiv. 145.
Yeddo Bay, Japan, shell-heaps in, xiv. 311, 312.
Yell, notes on some prehistoric burial-places and standing-stones in Island of, xxi. 215.
—— North, stone with foot-marks at Bracon in, xiii. 40.
—— —— analysis of specimen of bog butter found in, xxiii. 433, 434.
Yeomanry Cavalry, Ayrshire, donation of history of, xvi. 38.
Yester, arms of Lord, at Pinkie House, xxii. 13.
Yetholm, Roxburghshire, two bronze shields found near, purchased, v. 129; notice of bronze shields found near, v. 165–168; bronze shields found at, viii. 393; axe of greenstone from, purchased, xxi. 4.
Yetts, or iron-grated doors of Scottish Castles, list of, xxii. 295, 296.
Yetts at—
Affleck Castle, Forfarshire, xxii. 314.
Balveny, Banffshire, xxii. 291, 292, 295, 305.
Braikie, Forfarshire, xxii. 285, 289, 294, 295, 301.
Castlecary, Stirlingshire, xxii. 295, 297.
Castle Menzies, xxii. 287, 293, 296.
Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire, xxii. 295, 305, 306, 307, 308, 316.
Closeburn Castle, Dumfriesshire, xxii. 287, 295, 297.
Yetts at—
Comlongan, xxii. 287.
Craig Castle, Aberdeenshire, xxii. 291, 295, 303.
Craigievar, Aberdeenshire, xxii. 290, 293, 295, 303.
Dingwall, Ross-shire, xxii. 287, 289, 290, 291, 295, 308, 319.
Doune, Perthshire, xxii. 287, 291, 293, 294, 295, 298, 300, 318.
Drumlanrig, xxii. 287, 295.
Dumbarton, xxii. 296, 297, 298.
Dunbeath, Caithness, xxii. 287, 289, 296, 309.
Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, xxii. 287, 296, 309, 310.
Edinburgh Castle, xxii. 288, 289, 291, 293, 296, 317, 319.
Eilean-Dunain, Ross-shire, xxii. 296, 309.
Fingask, Perthshire, xxii. 290, 296, 301.
Invermark, Forfarshire, xxii. 296, 303, 304.
Inverquharity, Forfarshire, xxii. 295, 296, 301, 302, 304.
Kinnaird, Perthshire, xxii. 288, 296, 301.
Lennoxlove, East Lothian, xxii. 296, 297.
Mingarry, Argyllshire, xxii. 294, 296, 308.
Pitreavie, Fifeshire, xxii. 288, 289, 296, 298.
Smailholm, Roxburghshire, xxii. 289, 296, 310, 311, 312.
Tilquhillie, Kincardineshire, xxii. 293, 296, 303.
Yoke for oxen from Shapinsay, Orkney, donation of, vi. 398.
York, donation of four balls of limestone, found in, iv. 440.
York Buildings Company; a Chapter in Scottish History, donation of, xviii. 178.
York, Cardinal, donation of medals of, iii. 482, 483; ensign of Order of Garter and Thistle, &c., bequeathed to George III. by, xxiv. 47, 48, 120; notice of Henry, xxiv. 132, 137.
York, Duke of, the name of the, entered in the Sederunt of the Privy Council, Edinburgh, 1684, notice of, ii. 90–93; supplementary notice regarding the entry of the name of the, in the Privy Council Record, July 1685, ii. 113–124.

York minster, donation of specimens of stained glass from, v. 113.
York museum, bronze vessels in, xx. 217.
Yorkhill, earthworks at, xii. 257.
Yorkshire Wolds, donation of two flint scrapers from, xxiv. 274.
Youatt, M., on ancient British cattle, ix. 597, 609, 639.
Young, Sir Charles George, obituary notice of, viii. 226.
—— Hugh W., notice of testament-dative of Sir Peter Young, with remarks on Scottish agriculture in 1628, xxiii. 262–269; drawing of bath at Burghead, by Billings, bronze spear-head, iron axe, three glass beads, and Greek imperial coin of Nero, exhibited by, xxiv. 146; notice of ancient bath at Burghead, with remarks on its origin, &c., by, xxiv. 147–156; donation of two glass beads, bronze spear-head, and iron axe-head from Burghead by, xxiv. 379.
—— Mrs H. W., donation of two Celtic mountings from Crieff by, xxiii. 123.
—— James, donation of nine local communion tokens by, viii. 174.
—— James, notary-public, Canongate, list of protocol books of, ii. 354, 356, 357, 358, 360.
—— Dr James, lithographs of Bellers Nap, Barrow, exhibited by, x. 201.
—— Rev. James G., donation of sculptured stone from Monifieth by, ix. 59.
—— John, on reindeer and other remains in Ayrshire, viii. 208, 213.
—— Joseph, donation of portion of cinerary urn found at Burntisland by, iv. 440.
—— J. W., donation of *Translations of Names and Places contained in the Deeds of Entail of the Breadalbane Estates* by, xxii. 65.
—— M., donation of large perforated disc of jet found near Dunse, Berwickshire, by, iii. 363, 364.
—— of Seaton, history of the family of, iv. 420–422.
—— Sir Peter, of Seaton, notice of, and his embassies to Denmark in the reign of James VI., iv. 420–429; notice of testament-dative of, xxiii. 266–269.
—— Professor, on bones found at Uddingston, xix. 340.
—— Robert, donation of notes on Burghead by, viii. 12; obituary notice of, xiv. 5.
Young, William S., donation of wooden idol, two stone axes, stone adze in handle, chief's dress, &c., from new Caledonia, by, iv. 297.
Ystad, Sweden, discovery of antiquities at, xix. 201.
Ythan, Aberdeenshire, shell mounds on banks of the, vi. 241; notice of shell mounds on the river, vi. 423–426.
Ythanside, perforated stone implement from cairn at, xii. 183.
Yule, Colonel Henry, notice of various monuments in India corresponding to the standing stones, &c. of the North of Europe, by, i. 91–93; donation of *Book of Ser Marco Polo* by, xvii. 74; donation of pamphlet (earliest records of the sea route to China) by, xvii. 284.
—— James, donation of urn found at Ninewells, Forfarshire, by, v. 81.
—— Mrs, donation of lady's high-heeled shoe, iv. 168.
—— Genl. P., donation of *Tryal of Philip Standafield for murder of his Father*, fol., 1688, by, v. 128; donation of portrait of Flora Macdonald by, vi. 205; donation of *The Military History of Eugene and Malborough* by, ix. 367; donation of *Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute, Egypte, etc., par. V. Denon*, 1802, by, vii. 221.
Yunga and Inca Nations of Peru and their early remains, notice of the, v. 34–46.

ZABOTHY HILL, Inverarity, two urns from, purchased, xxiv. 9.
Zambesi, donation of assegais from north of, xv. 77.
Zeno, Nicolo, voyages of, xii. 21.
Zetland, notes on connection of Earls of Morton and Dick of Braid with lordships of, xxiii. 275–313. *See* Shetland.
—— Earl of, donation of Roman Centurial Tablet, two stone querns, and Roman pottery, found at Castlecary, by, i. 67, 68; notice of, xix. 214, 242, 245.
—— Scatt Rental, xix. 233.
—— Skat Book of, xix. 218.
Ziegler, Mrs Henry, donation of watch and chatelaine by, xi. 350.
Zodiac, symbolism of signs of, xviii. 432.
Zulu assegais, donation of, xvii. 139.
Zurich, Switzerland, report on museum of, xxiv. 483–486.

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Aberdeen, sun-dial at, xxiv. 241.
—— Town-house, sun-dial at, xxiv. 170.
Aberdeenshire, bronze armlets found in (Pl. iii.), vi. 11.
—— celt found in, xii. 207.
—— ornamented stone ball found in, iii. 439.
—— stone arrow-head in shaft from, xi. 509.
Aberdour, sun-dial at, xxiv. 252.
—— Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 165.
Abercorn, large size common coffin, xxiv. 389.
—— medium size common coffin, xxiv. 389.
—— recumbent monument at, xix. 407.
—— small common coffin, xxiv. 389.
Aberlady, sculptured cross-shaft from, xxiii. 352.
Aberlour, Banffshire, font at, xxi. 406.
Abernethy Round Tower, sections and plans of (Pl. xxxii.), iii. 306.
Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, bronze armlets found near, xv. 358, 360.
—— Stone, xviii. 186.
Abriachan, Inverness-shire, "St Columba's Font" at, xvi. 378; font at, xxi. 423.
Aby, Runic monument with Thor's head and hammer at, xv. 297.
Achindolly, Kirkcudbright, enamelled bronze harness mounting or horse trapping of Celtic style from (Pl. viii.), xx. 396.
Achnacree, Argyleshire, cairn at (Pl. viii.), ix. 93; chambered cairn at (Pl. xxiii.) 413; urns found in cairn at (Pl. xxiv.), 413; x. 459.
Achnacreebeg, cromlech at (Pl. ix.), ix. 99.
Achtertyre, Morayshire, portions of metallic tin found at, ix. 435; spear-head and armlet, bronze, found at (Pl. xxvi.), 437.
Adam and Eve, from eighteenth century tombstone in churchyard of Logierait, Perthshire, xviii. 416.
Adam, William, facsimile signature of, iii. 175.
Adare, stone with cross at, x. 629.
Adel Church, Yorkshire, capitals of columns from, xviii. 422, 423, 435.
Admirable Crichton, portrait of, ii. 116.
"Adoration of the Magi, The," carved oak panel, xx. 115.
Adze found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 55.
—— of shell from New Guinea, xiii. 285.
Adzes, stone, from—
New Caledonia, iv. 297.
New Guinea, xviii. 366.
North America, ii. 423.
Affleck, Monikie, Forfarshire, communion tokens from, xiv. 164; stone axe from, xxiv. 7.
Agrafe or belt clasp found in tumulus in Eigg, xii. 592.
Agrafes or belt clasps found in Burgundian and Frankish graves (Pls. xv., xvi.), xi. 389, 390.
Aikey Brae Circle, xix. 376.

Airieoland crannog, small button-like object from, xxiii. 225; clay crucible from, 227; scarlet glass beads from, 228; bone whorl from, 231.
Airleywright, Perthshire, elk's skull found at, ix. 319, 320.
Airlie, Forfarshire, antiquities in parish of (Pl. xxi.), v. 346; glass cup found in cist at, xx. 137.
Airlie Church, old aumbry in, v. 349; sculptured figure from, 350.
Airth Church, monumental effigy in (Pl. i.), xiii. 166.
Aithsting communion cup, xx. 431.
Aith's Voe, Shetland, Runic stone found at, x. 427.
Alabama—
Arrow-head with bifurcate stem, xxiv. 401.
Knife with single edge from, xxiv. 408.
Perforator from, xxiv. 404.
Round-pointed implement from, xxiv. 403.
Semicircular scraper from, xxiv. 407.
Alchemical manuscript in Library of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, (Pls. xxv., xxvi.), xi. 562.
Alchemist, from drawing in MS. of Sir George Erskine, xi. 197.
Aldbar, near Brechin, sculpture on stone slab at, viii. 104; font at, xxi. 409.
Alexander II., long double-cross type of silver penny of, xii. 278.
—— long single-cross type of silver penny of, xii. 278.
—— short double-cross type of silver penny of, xii. 278.
Alexandria, terra-cotta flask from, xxii. 382.
—— terra-cotta vase from catacombs at, xi. 406; xii. 99.
Alford, stone mould found at, iv. 383; v. 109.
Allanriach, Black Isle, Ross-shire, remains at, xvi. 482.
Alloa, standing stone of, xxiii. 154.
—— sun-dial at, xxiv. 178.
—— urn (one of group of 22) found at, in 1828, xvii. 449.
Alness, urn found at, xv. 250.
Altar slab found at Coldingham, xiii. 126.
Altars, Roman, found at Newstead, i. 29; presented by Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart. (Pl. iv.), iii. 39; (Pl. xxiii.), vi. 399; from Risingham, Northumberland, xix. 325.
Alt-Frisach, Mark-Brandenburg, wooden image found in moss at, xv. 174.
Alvey, parish of, underground building in (Pl. iii.), v. 119.
Amber beads found in barrow in Orkney (Pl. xxii.), iii. 183.
Amber matrix of seal of Canon of Inchaffray, found at Perth, viii. 366.
Ancient building, with excavation in rock, at Law of Mandslie, viii. 184.
Ancient dwelling, moorland mound, Keiss, vii. 51, 52.
An Dùn, Loch-Fiart, Lorne, fort of, xxiii. 378.
An Dùnan, Minord, Loch Feochan, fort of, xxiii. 394.
Anglo-Saxon coin of Usbercht, iii. 300.
Animals sculptured on sides of door-sill of Brechin Round Tower, iii. 31.
Annan "Street Stone," from Wilson's *Prehistoric Annals*, iv. 526.
Antiquities in parish of Airlie, Forfarshire, (Pl. xxi.), v. 346.
Antiquities in Strathnaver (Pls. xxiii., xxiv.), v. 357, 359.
Antrim, stone implements resembling knives found in, xxii. 52, 53, 54, 57.
Anvil, brass, believed to have been found in Scotland, xvi. 17; of Bronze Age found in Sutherland, 23.
—— stone from Skelmuir, Aberdeenshire, xxi. 135.
Applegarth, bronze axe found at, xii. 602.
—— communion cup, xx. 439.

Aquhollie stone, Ogham inscription, xx. 37.
Arasaig. *See* Arisaig.
Arbirlot, sculptured stone at, ii. 449.
Arbory, fort at, xxiv. 303.
—— hill and fort (Pl. ix.), xxiv. 302.
Arbroath, Forfarshire, font at, xxi. 413.
—— communion cup, xx. 429.
Ardanstour, Kilmelford, fort of Dùn Beg at, xxiii. 411.
Ardenadam, Holy Loch, Cowal, Argyllshire, dolmen at, xxiii. 108.
Ardfad, Seil, Argyllshire, fort near, xxiii. 399.
Ardivot, Elginshire, font at, xxi. 379.
Ardmore and Cloyne, round towers at (Pl. vi.), iv. 200.
Ardvoirlich, clach-dearg of, xxi. 231.
—— curing-stone, iv. 221.
Ardyne, Argyllshire, stone coffin found at, iii. 506.
Argyllshire, stone moulds for spear-heads found in (Pl. vii.), vi. 54.
Arica, Peru, implements from graves at, xxiii. 165.
Arisaig, Inverness-shire, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 397; monumental fragments in Churchyard, xviii. 212; font at, xxi. 435.
Arm-band, silver, found at Skaill, x. 583.
Armillæ, bronze from Naga grave, viii. 343.
Armlet, brass or bronze, found near Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, xv. 358, 360.
Armlets, bronze, xv. 336, 337, 338, 349; from—
Aberdeenshire (Pl. iii.), vi. 11.
Achtertyre, Morayshire (Pl. xxvi.), ix. 437.
Auchenbadie, Alvah, Banffshire, xv. 328, 329.
Barhullion, xxiii. 225.
Benachie, Aberdeenshire (Pl. xxvi.), ix. 437.
Borgue parish, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 345; xv. 351.
Armlets, bronze, from—
Castle-Newe, Aberdeenshire, xv. 330.
Conan Grange, near Arbroath, Forfarshire, xv. 350.
Culbin Sands, Elginshire, xv. 345, 346.
Drumside, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, xv. 333, 334.
Glamis, xvii. 91.
Ireland, xv. 362.
Melfort, Argyllshire, xix. 135.
Perth Museum, xxii. 339.
Pitalpin, near Dundee, xv. 348.
Pitkelloney, Perthshire, xv. 342.
Plunton Castle, Kirkcudbright, iii. 236.
Seafield Tower, Fife, xv. 343; xvii. 73.
Stanhope, Peeblesshire, xv. 318.
—— gold, from—
Alloa, xvii. 448.
Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, xviii. 237.
Lower Largo, xviii. 234, 235.
Moor of Rannoch, xviii. 238.
Moss in Highlands, iii. 23.
Slateford, Midlothian, xviii. 239.
Urquhart, near Elgin, ii. 30.
—— jet, portions of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 240.
—— silver, from—
Burn of Rattar, Dunnet, Caithness, ix. 422.
Burray, xxiii. 321.
Rattar, Caithness, x. 585.
Skaill, Orkney, x. 582; xv. 290, 291.
Tarbat, xxiii. 315.
Armorial Bearings of—
Abbot Hunter at Melrose Abbey, ii. 170.
Midcalder Church (Pls. xx., xxi.), iii. 168, 169.
Old Aberdeen, xxiii. 86.
Arm-ring, silver, found at Skaill, x. 584.
Arms of—
Boncle, Sir Edward, on altar-piece at Holyrood, iii. 13.
Carruthers of Holmains, registered 1672, xxiii. 49.

Arms of—
Carruthers of Mouswald, from MS. of Sir David Lindsay, xxiii. 37.
James IV., dated 1504, at King's College, Aberdeen (Pl. i.), xxiii. 80.
Margaret of Denmark, Queen of Scotland, x. 324.
Margaret Tudor, Queen of James IV., at King's College, Aberdeen (Pl. ii.), xxiii. 80.
Arniebog, Cumbernauld, Roman legionary tablet found at, ix. 476.
Arpafeelie, hut circles and basin stone at, xvi. 386.
Arran, plan of stone circles in (Pl., xvii.), iv. 499.
Arrow, with flint head, iv. 298.
Arrow-head, bronze, from Velletri, xii. 89.
—— chisel-pointed, in shaft, from Funen, xi. 511.
—— with bifurcate stem, from Alabama, xxiv. 410.
Arrow-heads, stone, from—
Aberdeenshire, xi. 509.
Ballachulish, xxiii. 93.
California, xi. 511.
Carmyllie, xiv. 267; xxiv. 13.
Culbin Sands, xix. 11.
Dairsie, xxi. 133.
Ellon, xiv. 267.
Fordoun, xiv. 267.
Get, Garrywhin, Caithness, vii. 500; ix. 246.
Glenluce, xi. 585, 586.
Gretna, xii. 270.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, vii. 500; ix. 245.
Perugia, xii. 89.
Petty, Carmyllie, Ellon, xxiv. 13.
Rio Negro, Patagonia, xiii. 106.
Shapinsay, Orkney, xii. 183.
Switzerland, xi. 509.
Unstan Cairn, xix. 349.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 240, 262; xix. 251.
Arzon, Morbihan, footmarks on upright stone of cromlech at, xiii. 43.
Arthurlee, Renfrewshire, cross-shaft found at (Pl. xxvii.), ix. 452.
Articles found in Scottish crannogs (Pl. xiii.), vi. 126.
—— found in bronze caldron dredged up from Carlingwark Loch (Pl. i.), vii. 8.
Ashkirk, horns and skull of red deer found in moss, xv. 51.
Assuanley, Calders of, silver cup of, ii. 180.
Assynt, Ross-shire, jet necklace found in cist near, iii. 47.
Auchenbadie, Alvah, Banffshire, bronze armlet found at, xv. 328, 329.
Auchentaggart, Dumfriesshire, gold lunette found at (Plate i.), xiv. 222.
Auchnacree, Argyllshire, urn from chambered cairn at, xvii. 459.
Aucorn, Caithness, stone urns found at, x. 538.
Auk. *See* Great Auk.
Auldearn Stone Circle, remains of, xviii. 352.
Ault Hucknall, Derbyshire, tympanum and lintel at, xviii. 441.
Australia, mark of hand on slab of sandstone from, xiii. 26; stone axe in handle from, xxii. 405.
Australian stone axe, used by natives on the Murray, x. 263.
—— stone knife, used by natives on the Murray, x. 263.
Autograph of Rob Roy, vii. 252.
Auvergne, tin lamp with five spouts from, xxii. 93.
Avanturine celt ploughed up at Cunzierton, Roxburghshire, xvii. 383.
Awl, or borer of flint, from Rio Negro, Patagonia, xiii. 106.
Axe-head, inlaid with silver, from Mammen How, Denmark, xv. 298.
—— of peculiar shape, found near Tertowie House, Aberdeenshire, vii. 102.
Axe-heads, bronze, types of, ix. 646.
—— iron, from—
Birse Castle, ii. 307.

Axe-heads, iron, from—
Islay, xiv. 54.
Learagen, Rannoch, iv. 491.
Axe-like perforated implement from Glenluce, xv. 266.
Axes (see under *Stone* and *Bronze*).
Axevalla, sepulchre at, xii. 664.
Ayr, sun-dial at, xxiv. 193.
Ayrshire, stone hammers found in (Pl. xxii.), ix. 387; whetstone found in, xii. 120.

Bagpipes, set of Highland, bearing date 1409, xiv. 121.
Baking or toasting stone for oat-cakes, found at Fordoun, Kincardineshire, xi. 351.
Balameanoch, Kilmartin, Argyllshire, stones at, xvi. 114, 115, 116.
Balance-beam, bronze, found at Croy, xi. 590; portion of small bronze, found at Croy, xx. 95.
Balblair, Sutherlandshire, bronze blade found in urn at, vii. 476; x. 433.
Balcalk, Tealing, articles from cist at, xiv. 260, 261, 262.
Balcardine, double circles at (Pl. xi.), ix. 104.
Balcarry, Wigtownshire, bronze palstaves from, xiv. 132, 133.
Balcraig, Glasserton, stone hammer from, xxiii. 210; stone with circular depression on side from, 211; stone sinker from, 213.
Baldoon, implements from, xxiii. 216, 218.
Baldoon, West Mains of, stone hammer from, xxiii. 207.
Balgay, near Dundee, necklace of beads and plates of jet found in cist at, viii. 412.
Ball of bronze, ornamented, found at Walston, Lanarkshire, xvi. 148.
Balls, stone, ornamented, found in—
Aberdeenshire, iii. 439.
Ballater, xi. 36.
Dudwick, Aberdeenshire, vii. 102; xi. 37.
Dumfriesshire, xi. 36.
Dyce, Aberdeenshire, xix. 77.
Balls, stone, ornamented, found in—
Freeland, Glasterlaw, Forfarshire, xi. 313.
Glass Hill, Towie, Aberdeenshire, xi. 44.
Hillhead, near Kirkwall, xvi. 295.
Inverawe, xvi. 12.
Loch Lochy, xvi. 12.
Methlick, Aberdeenshire, xix. 77.
Montblairy, Banffshire, xi. 37.
Scotland (Pl. i.), xi. 35.
Skaill, Orkney, xvi. 296.
Skye, xi. 31.
Stelloch, by Glasserton, xxiii. 212.
Ballachulish, silver brooch found on Benvere, near, xvi. 413; stone arrow-head found at, xxiii. 93.
Ballachulish Moss, plan of, xv. 161; wooden image from, xv. 162.
Ballater, ornamented stone ball found at, xi. 36.
Ballendalloch, sun-dial at, xxiv. 207.
Ballinaby, oval bowl-shaped brooch found at, in 1788, xiv. 71.
Ballochyle brooch, i. 170.
Ballure, Loch Etive, fort near, xxiii. 385.
Ballydoo Lough crannog, fragment of pottery from, x. 65; fictile vessel from, 66.
Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, bronze mirror and crescent-shaped plate found at, vii. 349; bronze plates and belts found together at, 350; triangular-shaped stone implement found at, 385.
Balmae, Kirkcudbrightshire, rock sculpture at, xxi. 157.
Balmuick, near Comrie, urn with side-handle found in cist at, xviii. 307.
Balnacraig, Kilmartin, Argyllshire, rock-sculpturings at, xvi. 118.
Balnacroick Farm, Keltney Burn, cup-marked stone at, xx. 44.
Balnaguie, Black Isle, Ross-shire, remains at, xvi. 489.
Balnahanait, bell of, xiv. 105.
Balnalick, Glen Urquhart, urn found at, xxii. 45; bronze blade found in, 46.

implements found in cist at, 48; ground plan and section of, 49; bone pin found at, 50; bone whorl found at, 50; stone block found at, 50.
Birnie, Elginshire, font at, xxi. 355.
Birrenswark, Dumfriesshire, bridle-bit found in moss at, xv. 320.
Birsay, Orkney, wooden box, with Celtic ornamentation, found in moss in, xx. 48.
Birse Castle, iron axe-head found in ruins of, ii. 307.
Birseley, Prestonpans, urn found at, xiv. 279.
Bishop, and other pieces of chessmen, xxiii. 12.
Bishop's Castle, Farnell, monograms on crow steps at, ii. 198.
—— Island, St Senan's oratory on, ii. 516.
"Bishop's Stone," near Dalcross Castle, xvi. 380.
Bizzyberry, fort at, xxiv. 334.
Blackhill, fort at, xxiv. 305, 318.
Black Loch of Myrton, hammer stones from, xxiii. 214, 215.
Blackshaw, rock surface with cup and other markings at (Pl. viii.), xxi. 144.
Blades, of bronze, from—
Balblair, Sutherlandshire, vii. 476; x. 433.
Balnalick, Glen Urquhart, xxii. 46.
Dalmore, xiii. 256.
Dunbar, x. 440.
Galloway, xvii. 8.
Ireland, x. 439.
Kinleith, x. 441.
Lieraboll, Kildonan, x. 434.
Magdalen Bridge, Joppa, xvi. 424.
Pitkaithley, Perthshire, xvii. 8.
Rogart, Sutherlandshire, x. 431.
Shanwell, xix. 115.
Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, xiv. 282.
Swiss lake-dwelling, x. 442.
Villanova, x. 444.
Blair-Drummond Moss, wooden shield found in, ix. 187.
Blairgowrie, urn of "incense-cup" type found at, xii. 624.
Blair More, Perthshire, font at, xxi. 384.
Bleaton Hallet, Persie, Blairgowrie, cup-stone at, xviii. 124.
Blythhill fort, xxi. 45.
Boar Stone on Stratherrick Road, near Inverness, xvi. 388.
Boar's tooth found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 241.
Boat, of skin, or currach, in Elgin Museum, xxii. 344.
Boceno, the, near Carnac, Gallo-Roman house at, xi. 158.
Bocherville, Normandy, coiner at work, from capital of pillar at St George's, ii. 53.
Bodberry hill and fort (Pl. vii.), xxiv. 294.
Bodsberry, fort at, xxiv. 296.
"Bodvoc" inscribed on coin found in Dumfriesshire, iv. 432.
Bohemia, vitrified ramparts in (Pl. xiii.), viii. 158.
Boissard's portrait of John Knox (Pl. ix.), xi. 249.
Bolts of grated iron doors, xxii. 290.
Bonar's Well, Ratho, xvii. 185.
Boncle, Sir Edward, arms of, at Holyrood, iii. 13.
Bone article found in rock shelter at West Kilbride, xiii. 349.
—— cetacean, casket of—front, xx. 391; lid, 392; back, 393; end, 394.
—— chisels found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 2, 13.
Bone combs—
Burrian, Orkney, with iron rivets, ix. 551; double-edged and single-edged, x. 14; long-handled, 16.
Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 111.
Double-edged, from the Laws, xvii. 301.
Double-margined, with iron rivets, ix. 130.

Bone cylinder (hollow), found in cist at Dalmore, xiii. 257.
—— die, for playing, from broch of Burrian, x. 11.
—— handle, engraved, bronze pins, lake crescent, and bronze brooches from Orkney brochs and Swiss lake dwellings, vii. 70.
—— implements from—
Borness cave (Pl. xxxi.), xii. 674.
Burrian, x. 7.
Holland, xix. 33.
Howmae, xxiv. 458, 459.
Keiss, vii. 42 (Pl. ix.), 83; ix. 132.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 214, 215, 216.
Quoyness, Sanday, Orkney, vii. 359, 399.
Skerrabrae (Pl. xlii.), vii. 218.
—— needles from broch of Burrian, x. 9; from Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, viii. 263.
—— object, carved, found at Fortrie, Ellon (Pl. xxxvi.), ix. 547.
—— object (Button?) found in Murthly urn, ix. 269.
—— ornament, &c., found on Ghegan Rock, viii. 375.
—— pins from—
Birkle Hills, vii. 50.
Burrian, x. 8, 9.
Keiss (Pl. x.), vii. 84.
Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 109.
Sanday, Orkney, viii. 340.
Skerrabrae, vii. 437.
—— relics found in Pict's house in Burray, ii. 157.
—— table-man found in ruins of Bishop's Palace, Kirkwall, viii. 391.
—— tablemen found in drain at Castle Donnan, Ross-shire, vii. 361.
—— tool from broch of Burrian, x. 11.
—— whorl found at Birkle Hills, vii. 50; from Airieoland crannog, xxiii. 231.
Bones, human pelvic, found at Keiss (Pl. xiii.), vii. 87; (Pl. xvi.), 90; (Pl. xix.), 93; (Pl. xxii.), 96.
Bones of great auk (*alca impennis*) found at Keiss, vii. 53.
—— with incised figures, from broch of Burrian, x. 18, 19, 344.
Bonnet, of the Crown of Scotland, ornament on quarters of, xxiv. 63.
Bonnington, sun-dial at, xxiv. 196.
Borgue Parish, Kirkcudbright, bronze armlet found in, vii. 348; xv. 351.
Borness Cave, section of, x. 481; objects of stone, bone, and bronze found in (Pls. xvii.-xxii.), 496; vertical section of floor in, xii. 671; implements from (Pl. xxxi.), 674.
Borthwick, portion of cross shaft from, xxiii. 350.
Bothan, or shieling huts, ground plans and elevations of, in—
Benbecula (Pls. xxxi., xxxii.), vii. 160, 162.
Flannan Isles (Pl. xxxii.), vii. 162.
Huishnish, South Uist (Pls. xxxiii., xxxiv., xxxv.), vii. 164, 166, 167.
Lewis (Pl. xxxii.), vii. 162.
Bothwell Church, incised slab in, viii. 400.
Bottom of glass vessel found in cist in Westray, Orkney, xx. 138.
Boulder, with cups, at Tronton, Ohio, xi. 268; at Murthly Farm, Aberfeldy, xviii. 113; Fowlis Wester, 318.
Bowermadden, Caithness, bronze pin found in broch of, ix. 247, 359; stone cups or vessels in, xi. 82.
Bowget and Maunch, in Heraldry, x. 638.
Bowl of Samian ware found in Glasgow Green, xxii. 352.
Bowland, sun-dial at, xxiv. 237.
Box, wooden collection, or offerand stok, xx., 51.
Box, wooden, with Celtic ornamentation, found in moss in Birsay, Orkney, xx. 48.

Bracadale-Duirinish communion cup, xx. 399.
Bracelet, jet, from Barhapple, Wigtownshire, xv. 268.
Bracers, stone, found at Glenforsa, Mull, xi. 586; found in cist at Dalmore, xvi. 255; found with urn at Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, xvii. 454.
Braeclich Churchyard, cup-marked stones in, xvi. 370, 371, 372.
Braefield, Shetland, stone implement found at, vii. 129.
Braes of Cultallich, cup-stones at, xviii. 115, 116.
Branks, the, xi. 17.
Brass anvil believed to have been found in Scotland, xvi. 17.
—— brooch (annular) found in Tiree, xix. 13; Highland, xviii. 14; xxiii. 195.
—— buckle from island of Mull, xvii. 328.
—— candle-snuffers, pair of, xxii. 106.
—— cooking-pot found in Dowalton Loch, xxiii. 226.
—— ewer found full of coins at Fortrose, xiv. 182; from Innermessan, xxiii. 227.
—— knife-handle representing Jonah being disgorged by the fish, xi. 398.
—— lamps, hanging, xxii. 88; with slot for adjustment, 96.
—— lectern, ancient Scottish (Pl. iii.), xiii. 289.
—— lion ewer from Sim Collection, xvi. 152, 153; from Nuremberg, xxii. 7.
—— lion-figure found with mortar in Bell Street, Glasgow, xiii. 49.
—— mortar dug up in Bell Street, Glasgow, xiii. 48.
—— pin found in island of Heisker, ii. 176; from Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, viii. 263.
—— ecclesiastical vessel found in island of Texa, off island of Islay, xv. 300; found in Ireland, 300, 301.
Brechin, bronze scabbard point found near, vi. 312; bronze scabbard-end found at, xiii. 328; recumbent monument at, xix. 409; communion cup of, xx. 416.
Brechin, chapter seal of, i. 189.
—— round tower at, iii. 29, 30, 31.
Breckigoe, Caithness, stone cup found in cairn at, viii. 232.
Breckness, Orkney, ruined broch at, and ground plan of, vii. 63.
Bredisholm, sun-dial at, xxiv. 266.
Bressay, Shetland, sculptured stone from (Pls. xii., xii. *), v. 239; xviii. 196, 198.
—— communion cup of, xx. 432.
Brian Borumha's Harp, xv. 24.
Bridgeness, Carriden, Linlithgowshire, Roman legionary tablet found at, x. 570.
Bridge of Brogar, stone with incised figures found near, xxii. 267.
—— on the fleurs-de-lis of the Crown of Scotland for attaching arches, xxiv. 59.
Bridle-bit, iron and bronze, found near Lochlee crannog, xiii. 234; at Birrenswark, Dumfriesshire, xv. 320.
Brindister Loch, Shetland, islet in, xxiii. 247.
Brochs of—
Breckness, Orkney, vii. 63.
Brow, Dunrossness, Shetland, xv. 309.
Clickemin, near Lerwick, xv. 306.
Coldoch, Perthshire, xii. 324.
Cole's Castle, near Brora, Sutherlandshire, xv. 310, 312.
Glenelg, xiii. 317.
Grey Steel Cairn, Loch Rangag, Latheron, Caithness, xv. 312.
Houbie, Tresta Voe, Fetlar, xv. 307.
Levenwick, Shetland, ix. 214.
Lingrow, Orkney, xii. 336.
Mousa, Shetland (Pl. ix.), iii. 123; xii. 314, 315, 317.
Yarhouse, Caithness, xii. 334.
Brodie, Ogham inscription, xx. 17, 20, 21.
Brogar, Stennis, Orkney, stone circle at, xii. 347.
Bronze armlets from—
Aberdeenshire (Pl. iii.), vi. 11.
Aboyne, xv. 358, 360.
Achtertyre, Morayshire (Pl. xxvi.), ix. 437.

Bronze armlets from—
Auchenbadie, Alvah, Banffshire, xv. 328, 329.
Barhullion, xxiii. 225.
Benachie, Aberdeenshire (Pl. xxvi.), ix. 437.
Borgue Parish, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 348; xv. 351.
Castle-Newe, Aberdeenshire, xv. 330.
Conan Grange, near Arbroath, xv. 350.
Culbin Sands, Elginshire, xv. 345, 346.
Drumside, Belhelvie, xv. 333, 334.
Glamis, xvii. 91.
Ireland, xv. 362.
Melfort, Argyllshire, xix. 135.
Perth Museum, xxii. 339.
Pitalpin, near Dundee, xv. 348.
Pitkelloney, Perthshire, xv. 342.
Plunton Castle, Kirkcudbright, iii. 236.
Seafield Tower, Fife, xv. 343; xvii. 73.
Society's Museum, xv. 336, 337, 338, 349.
Stanhope, Peeblesshire, xv. 318.
Bronze anvil found in Sutherland, xvi. 23.
—— armillæ from Naga grave, viii. 343.
—— arrow-head from Velletri, xii. 89.
—— articles, hoards of, found at Stanhope, Peeblesshire, xv. 319; near Killin, xvi. 27, 28, 29, 30.
—— axes from—
Applegarth, xii. 602.
Bellingham, xiii. 310.
Bell's Mills, vi. 275.
Cree Moss, Wigtownshire, xiv. 130.
Culzean, Ayrshire, xvii. 435, 436.
Dams, Parish of Kettle, xiii. 120.
Forfar, xix. 79.
Greenlees, xii. 601.
Kingoldrum, xiv. 171.
Killin, xvi. 28.
Knockandmaize, xiv. 130, 134.
Knockglass, xiv. 134.
Lawhead, vii. 106.
Nairn, xiv. 278.
Sluie, Morayshire, ix. 431.
Bronze axes from—
Strath, Skye, xix. 78.
Stone moulds for, ii. 34.
Types of, ix. 646.
Bronze balance-beam found at Croy, Inverness-shire, xi. 590; xx. 95.
—— ball found at Walston, Lanarkshire, xvi. 148.
—— basin, mended, found in crannog, Dowalton Loch, xi. 545.
—— battle-axe found at Bannockburn, vi. 374.
—— bell at Inch, xiv. 108; from Little Dunkeld, xxiii. 119.
—— blades from—
Balblair, Sutherlandshire, vii. 476; x. 433.
Balnalick, Glen Urquhart, xxii. 46.
Dalmore, xiii. 256.
Dunbar, x. 440.
Galloway, xvii. 8.
Ireland, x. 439.
Kinleith, x. 441.
Lieraboll, Kildonan, x. 434.
Magdalen Bridge, Joppa, xvi. 424.
Necropolis of Villanova, x. 444.
Pitkaithley, Perthshire, xvii. 8.
Rogart, Sutherlandshire, x. 431.
Shanwell, xix. 115.
Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, xiv. 282.
Swiss lake-dwellings, x. 442.
Villanova, x. 444.
—— buckle found in Orkney, vii. 37; found at Gogar, xiii. 331; from Genoch, Glenluce, xxiii. 225.
—— brooches, ornamented, ix. 536; xxi. 344.
—— brooches from—
Clibberswick, Unst, Shetland, xvii. 17.
Coll, xv. 80.
Dunrobin Museum, x. 594.
Eigg, xii. 591, 593.
Glenluce, xv. 274.
High Torrs, Wigtownshire, xiv. 140.
Mull, xiii. 68, 70, 71.
Orkney brochs, vii. 70.

Bronze brooches from—
Swiss lake-dwellings, vii. 70.
Yarhouse, Caithness, ix. 244.
—— caldron found in Carlinwark Loch, vii. 7 ; found at Kyleakin, Skye, xix. 311 ; Moss of Kincardine, 313 ; West of Scotland, 314 ; Cardross, xxii. 37.
—— censer found at Garvock, Kincardineshire, xxi. 181.
—— chain found in stone cist at Kingoldrum, vii. 199 ; in Culbin Sands, xi. 543.
—— chisel found at Low Torrs, Glenluce, xv. 272.
—— chisel-shaped implement, xii. 613.
—— collar found near Stitchell, Roxburghshire, vii. 351.
—— cross and chain found at Kingoldrum, i. 191 ; vii. 199.
—— crosier in the Museum (Bell Collection), xii. 163, 164.
—— crucifix, enamelled, found in churchyard of Ceres, Fife, xvii. 146.
—— daggers, spurious, vi. 273.
—— daggers from—
Cleigh, Lochnell, x. 85, 458.
Collessie, Fife, xii. 440, 452.
Drumlanrick, Perthshire, xii. 455.
Forfar, xxiii. 16.
Linlathen, xii. 449.
Punjaub, xvii. 303.
Whiteleys, Stranraer, vii. 423 ; xiv. 136.
—— disc, enamelled, found in Dun Mac Uisneachan, xix. 247.
—— fasteners found in Culbin Sands, xi. 544.
—— fibulæ found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 231, 232.
—— figure of ecclesiastic dug up at Holywood, Dumfriesshire, xvi. 417.
—— figure of ecclesiastic in Maxwellton Museum, Dumfries, xxii. 414.
——finger ring, with Runic inscription, i. 22.
—— fish-hooks from Glenluce, xv. 273.
Bronze gouge found in river Tay, v. 127 ; found at Torran, Ford, Loch Awe, xviii. 208.
—— hair-pin found at Quoybanks, Orkney, xxi. 343.
—— halbard from Welbsleben, Saxony, xvii. 7.
—— handle found in caldron in Carlinwark Loch, vii. 8 ; from broch of Okstrow, xi. 86.
—— harness mountings or horse trappings of Celtic style from Achindolly, Kirkcudbright, and Westhall, Suffolk (Pl. viii.), xx. 396.
—— implements from—
Harray, Orkney, vii. 103.
Kinleith, Midlothian, v. 87, 89 ; vi. 358.
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, v. 88.
Skye, viii. 310.
Society's Museum, vi. 361.
Steinberg, near Nidau, Switzerland, v. 91.
Switzerland, vi. 362, 364.
Wester Ord, Invergordon, viii. 310.
Bronze javelin-head found at Lochlundie, xxiii. 89.
—— key from crannóg in Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 109.
—— knife in handle, after Keller, xxii. 56.
—— knife-dagger found in cist at Lochnell, xii. 455 ; from Mid Torrs, Wigtownshire, xiv. 136.
—— ladle from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 65.
—— lamp, open Roman, found at Bayford, xxii. 83.
—— macehead from Peru, xii. 501, 502.
—— masks dug up at Kanajor, Maisur, India, xix. 100, 101.
—— matrix of seal, with Hebrew inscription, i. 39.
—— mediæval cooking pot and flagon, xi. 171.
—— mirror and crescent-shaped plate found

at Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 349.
Bronze mounting (cast) found at Henshole, Cheviots, xv. 79; from Glenluce, 274; from hoard at Horsehope, xxii. 335, 336; with Celtic ornament from Crieff, xxiii. 122.
—— needle from Wigtownshire, xiv. 139; xv. 273.
—— object (*Fibula*) from German grave, x. 49.
—— ornaments from—
Dowalton Loch, xv. 155.
Inverness-shire, vi. 46.
Maybole, xv. 109.
New Galloway, iv. 294, 295.
Stitchell, iii. 237.
Towie, Aberdeenshire, xv. 321.
Bronze palstave (chisel-shaped) or celt (flanged), found in Burreldale Moss, Aberdeenshire, xi. 153; from Barr, Penninghame, xxiii. 220.
—— palstaves from Balcarry, Wigtownshire, xiv. 132, 133.
—— patella found in Roxburghshire, iv. 598.
—— pendant from Sandhills, Luce Bay, xiv. 140.
—— pins from—
Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 261.
Bowermadden, Caithness, ix. 247, 359.
Buston, near Kilmarnock, xv. 112.
Coll, xv. 81.
Edinburgh, xiii. 322.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 232.
Okstrow, xi. 85.
Orkney, vii. 70.
Sim collection, xvi. 151.
Tiree, ix. 533; x. 554; xvii. 285.
Urquhart, Elginshire, x. 359.
Wigtownshire, xiv. 139.
Bronze plaques from Oland, xiv. 58.
—— plate from mirror, found at Balmaclellan, vii. 349, 350; dug up at Laws, Monifieth, xiv. 269, 270.
Bronze pot, buckles, &c., found at Crichton, Midlothian (Pl. v.), v. 188.
—— prick spur found at Linlithgow, iv. 398.
—— razor from Royal Irish Academy, vi. 359.
—— relics found in Isle of Skye, iii. 102; spoon-shaped, found in parish of Llanfair, Denbighshire, v. 111.
—— reliquary found in Shannon, xiv. 286.
—— rings from—
Crawford Parish, Lanarkshire, xvii. 452.
Kinneff, xvii. 450.
Laws, xvii. 302.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 234.
Poolewe, xiv. 47.
Stobo Castle, ii. 277.
Towie, Aberdeenshire, v. 341.
Bronze Roman patella found at Palace, Roxburghshire, xv. 323.
—— "save-all" from New Galloway, v. 123.
—— scabbard found on Pentland Hills, iii. 238.
—— scabbard end, i. 181; found at Brechin, xiii. 328; Gogar, 331.
—— scabbard point found near Brechin, vi. 312.
—— scabbard tip, plated with silver, found in Westray Island, Orkney, vii. 355.
—— shears or tongs found in harbour mound, Keiss (Pl. ix.), vii. 83.
—— shields found in 1837 near Yetholm, Roxburghshire (Pl. iv.), v. 165.
—— sickle found at Edengerach, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, vii. 376; in the Tay, near Errol, 378; xxii. 339; found in parish of Dores, Inverness-shire, xxiv. 447.
—— spatula found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 233.
—— spear-heads, locality unknown, ii. 154; xvii. 96.
—— spear-heads from—
Achtertyre, Morayshire (Pl. xxvi.), ix. 437.

Bronze spear-heads from—
Barhullion Fell, xxiii. 224.
Belhaven, xvii. 94.
Craigton, Kinross-shire, xi. 168.
Crawford, Lanarkshire, xvii. 96.
Dean Water, Forfarshire, xvii. 97.
Denhead, Coupar-Angus, xvii. 94.
Duddo Castle, xvii. 94.
Forfar, xvii. 95.
Lanarkshire, xvii. 95.
Linton, Roxburghshire, xvii. 96.
Merton Hall, xiv. 138.
Shetland, xxi. 342.
Torran, Ford, Loch Awe, xviii. 208.
Bronze spoon found at Weston, near Bath (Pl. xviii.), viii. 362, 363; xxiii. 236, 237.
—— spur, jewelled, found in Skye, iii. 104.
——swine's head found at Leichestown, Banffshire (Pl. xlvi.), vii. 342; xxii. 370.
Bronze swords from—
Carlinwark Loch, xiii. 333.
Dowies, xxiii. 223.
Edinburgh, xiii. 321.
Gogar, vi. 311; xiii. 331.
Islay, xx. 103.
Jacksbank, Fordoun, xiv. 316.
Keith House, xvii. 71.
Rigg, Skye, xxi. 221.
Skye, xiii. 326; xiv. 97.
South Uist, xvii. 71.
Tay, xvii. 71; xxiv. 16.
Whithorn, xxiii. 223.
Wigtownshire, xiv. 139.
Bronze vessels, &c., found in Dowalton Loch (Pl. x.), vi. 109; Linlithgowshire (Pl. i.), xix. 46; (seven) near Helmsdale, Sutherland, xx. 214, 215.
—— weapon (harpoon) said to have been found on bank of the Tweed, near Norham, but Indian, viii. 293.
—— weapons from India, x. 691.
—— wire, looped, from Glenluce, xiv. 141.
—— with horns found at Torrs, Kirkcudbrightshire (Pl. xliv. and xlv.), vii. 336, 338.
Brooch, bowl-shaped, of Viking time, in Perth Museum, xxii. 340.
—— brass annular, found in Tiree, xix. 13.
—— brass Highland, xviii. 14; xxiii. 195.
—— Celtic, terminal portion of, found at Stromness, xxi. 345.
—— Celtic penannular, from Viking grave in Westray, xiv. 88.
—— Highland, xxi. 261, 262.
—— Hunterston, back and front views (Pl. lvii.), vii. 462.
—— Oval bow-shaped, from Viking grave in Islay, xvi. 68.
—— Penannular, found at Dunbeath, Caithness, xiv. 446.
Brooches from—
Ballochyle, i. 170.
Culgower, Sutherland, xvi. 493.
Dunipace, Stirlingshire, viii. 308.
Glasgow, viii. 307.
Okstrow, xi. 85.
Sciberscross, Sutherland, xvi. 493.
—— bronze, from—
Clibberswick, Unst, Shetland, xvii. 17.
Coll, xv. 80.
Dunrobin Museum, x. 594.
Eigg, xii. 590, 593.
Glenluce, xv. 274.
High Torrs, Wigtownshire, xiv. 140.
Moan, Harray, Orkney, xxi. 344.
Mull, xiii. 68, 70, 71.
Orkney, vii. 37, 70.
Swiss lake-dwellings, vii. 70.
Yarhouse, Caithness, ix. 244, 536.
—— Luckenbooth, xvii. 329; xxii. 9; xxiii. 193, 194.
—— Oval bowl-shaped, from—
Ballinaby, x. 554; xiv. 71.
Castletown, Caithness, x. 550; xii. 329.
Clibberswick, Unst, Shetland, xvii. 17.
Longhills, Wick, x. 551; xi. 152.
Pierowall, Westray, x. 552; xiv. 87.
Tiree, x. 560.
—— Silver, from—
Bell collection, xv. 80.

Brooches, silver from—
Benvere, near Ballachulish, xvi. 413.
Canonbie (Pl. viii.), v. 216.
Croy, Inverness-shire, xi. 589; xx. 91, 92, 94.
Mull, xvii. 76, 77.
Perth, xiv. 449, 451.
Rogart, Sutherlandshire, viii. 305; xxii. 272, 273.
Shian, Perthshire, xvii. 140.
Skaill, Orkney, x. 575, 576, 580; xv. 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296.
Sutherlandshire, x. 587, 588.
Tummell Bridge, xxii. 269.
Without locality, ix. 535; with niello-work and sockets for setting of stones, xx. 176.
Broomend, Inverurie, clay urn and supposed lamp found in short cist at, vii. 116, 561; urn and horn ladle, xii. 459; urns and horn spoon, xvii. 456, 457.
Broomhouse, Berwickshire, subterranean building near, viii. 21; eirde house at, xii. 354.
Brough, Shetland, stone vessel found at, x. 548; xi. 532.
Broughton Burn, "rings" at head of, xxii. 205.
Broughty Castle, "Pierrier" found at, ii. 221.
Broughty Ferry, gold ecclesiastical finger-ring found at, xix. 157.
Brow, Dunrossness, Shetland, broch of, xv. 309.
Brownford, fort at, xxiv. 332.
Bruach, Glenlyon, urn found in cist at, xix. 40.
Bruce, Robert de, Lord of Annandale, seal of, xxiii. 77.
Bruges, fontin St Saviour's Church, at, xviii. 74.
Bruiach, near Beauly, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 327, 328; stone circles at, 326.
Brussels, two twelfth-century fonts in Museum at, xviii. 73; fifteenth century, fonts at, 74.
Buchan, chisel-like celt of flint found in, xvi. 437.
Buckie, urn of drinking-cup type from stone cist at, xvi. 415.
Buckle or fastener of belt attached to thin plate of bronze, xii. 588.
—— of brass, from Island of Mull, xvii. 328.
Buckles, of bronze, found at Crichton, Midlothian (Pl. v.), v. 188; Gogar, xiii. 331; Genoch, Glenluce, xxiii. 225.
—— stone moulds for, i. 125.
Buildings at Newstead, underground, i. 214, 215.
Bulls, sculptured, found at Burghead (Pl. xi.), iv. 355; x. 664, 665.
"Burg" in Orkney, plan of, ii. 57.
Burg of Mousa in Shetland (Pl. ix.), iii. 123.
Burghead, Elginshire—
Bath or well at, xxiv. 148, 149.
Bull-stones at (Pl. xi.) iv. 355; x. 664. 665.
Cradle-stone at, x. 646.
Incised stone from, xxiii. 348.
Ornamental silver ring found at, iv. 378; x. 586.
Plans of (Pl. viii.), iv. 343.
Sculptured bulls found at (Pl. xi.), iv. 355; x. 664, 665.
Sections of Ramparts at (Pl. ix.), iv. 350.
Well at (Pl. x.), iv. 352.
Silver mounting of drinking horn found at, iv. 378; x. 586.
Burgie Lands, diagram of, ii. 148.
Burial-mound, Keiss, Caithness—
Articles from, vii. 39, 40, (Pl. vi.) 80, (Pl. vii.) 81.
Sections of, vii. 38, 39, (Pl. v.) 79.
View of, showing circular wall, enclosing cist, viii. 39.
Barra Isle, Shetland, crusie from, xxii. 73.
Burray, Orkney, bone relics found in Pict's house in, ii. 158; silver torc found in, xxiii. 320; penannular silver armlets found in, 321.
Burreldale Moss, Aberdeenshire, chisel-

shaped bronze palstave or flanged celt found in, xi. 153.
Burreldales, Aberdeenshire, tumulus at, x. 435.
Burrian, articles from Broch of—
Bone-like sculptured stones, x. 18, 344.
Combs, bone, ix. 551 ; x. 14, 16.
Combs, long-handled, xii. 328; ix. 550.
Die, bone, x. 11.
Implement, bone, x. 7.
Needles, bone, x. 9.
Pins, bone, x. 8, 9.
Rubbing-bone, ix. 561 ; x. 12.
Stones with incised figures, x. 6, 19, 344.
Tool, bone, x. 11.
Burrian, inscribed stone, xviii. 200.
Burwick, Orkney, long-handled comb, single-edged comb, and ornamented pin from broch of, xvi. 448, 449.
Burying-place, megalithic, at Lochnell (Pl. xii.), ix. 105.
Bury St. Edmunds, inscribed cross of lead from, x. 626.
Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, articles from, xv. 110, 111, 112.
Bute, bronze rings, coins, &c., found at (Pls. vi., vii.), v. 215.
Butter, keg of, found in moss at Morvern, Argyllshire, xvi. 220, 221 ; wooden vessel full of, found in Yell, Shetland, xxiii. 433.
Button-like object from Airieoland crannog, xxiii. 225.
Button-mould, stone, found in Evie, Orkney, xii. 269.
Buttons, jet, found on Dundee Law, xiv. 266 ; from Glenluce, xv. 269 ; xxiv. 10.
Bywell-on-Tyne, Northumberland, grated and planked door at, xvii. 132, 133.

Cadder, sun-dial at, xxiv. 235.
Cademuir Hill from the south-west, xxi. 17.
Caerlee fort, xxi. 52.
Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, sepulchral urn from, xxiii. 228.
Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, urn found at, xxi. 190.
Cairngryfe, fort at, xxiv. 325.
Cairnpaple, hill fort on, xii. 409.
Cairns at—
Achnacree, Argyllshire (Pl. viii.), ix. 93; (Pl. xxiii.), 413.
Caithness, vi. 445 (Pl. xxvii.).
Camster, Caithness (Pl. lxi.), vii. 484, 495, 496 ; xii. 341.
Clava, iii. 49 (Pls. vi., vii.) ; xii. 348 ; xvi. 306, 310.
Corrimony, x. 644 ; xvi. 314.
Culbirnie, near Beauly, xvi. 316.
Culcaldie Moss, x. 701.
Duthil, x. 684.
Gett, Caithness, vii. 490 (Pl. lxiii.).
Grenish, x. 686.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness (Pl. lxii.), vii. 488.
Rhinavie, Strathnaver, xviii. 230, 231, 232.
Unstan, xix. 343.
Yarhouse, Caithness (Pl. lx.), vii. 483.
Caisteal Dubh near Grantully, xxiii. 366.
Caistheal Mac Tuathal, on Drummond Hill, Kenmore, xxiii. 360, 361.
Caisteal nan Con, Torsay (Pl. xv.), xxiii. 406.
Caithness, chambered cairns in (Pl. xxvii.), vi. 445 ; (Pl. lx. lxi. lxii. lxiii.) vii. 483, 484, 488, 490, 495, 496 ; xviii. 230, 231, 232.
—— fluted stone cup found in long cairn in, vii. 502.
Calais Muir, cemetery of cists and urns at, xx. 245 ; urns from, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251.
Calders of Assuanley, silver cup of, ii. 180.
Caldron, bronze, found in Carlingwark Loch, vii. 7 ; found at Kyleakin, Skye, xix. 311 ; found in Moss of Kincardine, 313 ; from West of Scotland, 314 ; found at Cardross, xxii. 37.
Caledonian Canal, silver chain found on line of, in 1809, x. 329.
California, modern arrow-head in shaft from, xi. 511.

Callernish, stone circle at, ii. 380; iii. 111; v. 51; bird's eye view of, ii. 381; (Pl. xxv.), iii. 212; plan of underground chambers, iii. 112.
Cambuskenneth Abbey, ruins of ground plan of (Pl. iv.), vi. 14; mouldings of stones found among (Pl. iv.), 22.
Cammo, sun-dial at, xxiv. 228.
Camp and fort at Garpol Burn, near Moffat, xx. 331, 332, 333, 334.
Camphill deposit, section of, xx. 167.
Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire, font at, xxi. 364.
Campswater, fort at, xxiv. 300; west entrance to (Pl. viii.), 302.
Camster, Caithness, long cairn at (Pl. lxi.), vii. 484; circular cairn at, 495, 496; chambered cairn at, xii. 341; section of, 446.
Canada, stone gouge from, x. 399; stone gorget from, 400.
Candleholders, hanging, with spring and rack fastener for adjustment, xxii. 104.
Candlesnuffers, pair of brass, xxii. 106.
Candlesticks, tailor's, i. 69; found at Kinnoul, iii. 339; tailor's stone, xxii. 86; with rushholder combined, 99; with spring fastener for adjustment, 100.
Cannel coal ring found near Yarrow Kirk, vi. 62.
Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, flanged celt found at, xix. 163.
Canoe, &c., (Pl. xi., *by mistake for* xii.), vi. 117; found in Loch Canmore, Aberdeenshire, 258; found in Castle Loch, Closeburn, 435; found at Loch Lotus, Kirkcudbrightshire, xi. 23; found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 226.
Canoe-like figure, with one of eight human figures, found at Holderness, xv. 176, 177.
Canongate communion cup, xx. 427.
—— cross, iv. 100.
—— Tolbooth, Edinburgh, ix. 165.
Cantaybruich Circle, remains of, xviii. 350.
Capital of pillar of market-cross of Edinburgh, ii. 288.
Capitals of columns from Adel Church, Yorkshire, xviii. 422, 423, 435.
Caprington bronze horn, xii. 565.
Carberry, sun-dial at, xxiv. 209, 264.
Cardrona, hill fort at, xxi. 19.
Cardross, bronze caldron found at, xxii. 37.
Cargill, cup-marked, ring-marked, and incised stones at, xviii. 314, 316.
Carib incised rock-carvings, xxii. 136, 137.
Carles or wooden candlesticks from Galloway, xxii. 114.
Carlinwark Loch, bronze caldron found in, vii. 7; bronze handle found in caldron, 8; articles found in caldron (Pl. i.), 8; bronze sword found in, xiii. 333.
Carmanock, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
Carmyllie, stone arrow-heads found at, xiv. 267; xxiv. 13.
Carnac, Brittany, sculptured stones in dolmen at (Pl. xlix.), vii. 394.
Carn Inenan, Black Isle, Ross-shire, xvi. 478.
—— Liath, near Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, sculpturings on lintel of entrance to broch of, xv. 180, 181.
Carnousie, Banffshire, urn found at, xvi. 237.
Carnwath, sculptured cist cover from, x. 62.
Carpow, Abernethy, Fife, fragment of ancient stone cross found at (Pl. xxviii.), xii. 462.
Carriden, Linlithgowshire, sculptured Roman legionary tablet recently discovered at (Pl. vii.), viii. 110.
Carruthers of Holmains, arms of, registered 1672, xxiii. 49.
—— of Mouswald, arms of, from MS. of Sir David Lindsay, xxiii. 37.
Carstairs communion cup, xx. 423.
Carstares, Principal, monument of, in Greyfriars' Churchyard (Pl. xxiv.), xi. 528.
Carved panel at Vayne Castle, Angus, iv. 586.

Cas-crom, or hand-plough, from Western Isles, iii. 463.
Casket, of cetacean bone, carved, front, xx. 391 ; lid, 392 ; back, 393 ; end, 394.
—— of ebony, found in Lanarkshire (Pl. ix.), vi. 87.
Cast of sculptured stone, with spectacle ornament, found at Bilton, Yorkshire, ix. 177.
Castle Donnan, Ross-shire, bone tablemen found in drain at, vii. 361.
Castlehill, Candybank, fort at, xxiv. 336.
Castle Hill, Peeblesshire, cup-marked stone near, xxiii. 141.
—— Law and Dunmyot (Pl. iii.), ix. 40.
—— Loch, Closeburn, oak canoe found in, vi. 435.
—— Menzies, Perthshire, old entrance and iron-grated door at, xvii. 127.
—— Newe, Aberdeenshire, bronze armlets found at, xv. 330.
—— of Craig, Aberdeenshire, iron yett from, viii. 324.
—— Sempill, Renfrewshire, xxi. 351.
—— Toward, Argyllshire, stone cists found near, ii. 254.
Castletown, Caithness, tortoise brooch found with skeleton at, x. 550 ; xii. 329.
Catalan forge, diagram of, xxi. 93.
Cat-stane at Kirkliston (Pl. v.), iv. 120 ; showing base of stone, 122 ; fac-simile from *Philosophical Transactions*, 1700, 126.
Cawdor, glass beads with yellow spirals found at, xix. 133.
—— Castle, Nairn, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 331, 358, 359 ; iron-grated door at, xxii. 306, 307.
"Ceaba" or spade from island of Islay, v. 113.
Ceiling, carved, and heraldic shields of apartment in Holyrood House, commonly known as Queen Mary's Audience Chamber (Pl. xlvii.), vii. 382.
—— painted, in house at Linlithgow (Pls. l., li.), vii. 410.
Celt, iron-socketed, found in Loch Mourne, xx. 230.
Celtic bells (ancient), of Struan and Kingoldrum, xiii. 346.
—— brooch found at Stromness, terminal portion of, xxi. 345.
—— interlaced ornament, analysis of, xvii. 230–271.
—— ornament, various patterns, xix. 254–308.
Cemetery of cists at Pitreavie, xx. 241 ; at Calais Muir, 245.
Censer, bronze, found at Garvock, Kincardinshire, xxi. 181.
Centre groin stone or boss from St Giles' Church, iv. 166.
Ceres, Fife, bronze enamelled crucifix found in churchyard of, xvii. 146.
Chain, bronze, found in stone cist at Kingoldrum, vii. 199 ; found in Culbin Sands, xi. 543.
—— iron, and other relics, found at Cockburnspath, i. 43, 44.
—— knitted silver wire, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 67.
—— of ancient iron gate, Barns Tower, Peeblesshire, xvi. 105.
—— silver, found on line of Caledonian Canal in 1809, x. 329.
—— silver, found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, x. 330 ; xiv. 223 ; xv. 67.
Chains, silver, property of Thomas Simson of Blainslie, Esq., and University of Aberdeen (Pl. xii.), x. 321.
Chalice, silver, the property of R. B. Macleod, Esq. of Cadboll, xxii. 423.
Chalices, silver, St Mary's College, St Andrews, xvii. 141, 142.
Chambered cairns in Caithness (Pl. xxvii.), vi. 445 (Pl. lx. lxi. lxii. lxiii.), vii. 483, 484, 488, 490, 495, 496 ; xviii. 230, 231, 232 ; in Argyllshire (Pl. viii.), ix. 93 (Pl. xxiii.), 413 ; in Orkney, xix. 343 ; at Clava, Inverness-shire, iii. 49 ; xii. 348 ; xxi. 306, 310.

Chanonry, communion cup of, xx. 413.
Chapel, St Serf's Island, Lochleven, iii. 384; xvi. 164, 165, 166, 167.
Chapter Seal of Brechin, i. 189.
Chargelaw fort, xxi. 51.
Chariot of Julius Cæsar, Andreani (Pl. iii.), x. 179.
Charles I., facsimile of signature of, i. 113.
Charles II., collar and great George worn by, xxiv. 125.
Chessman from Dunstaffnage Castle, xxiii. 186.
Chessmen found at Uig, Skye, king, queens, bishops, knight, and warders, xxiii. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Chess-piece, ivory, in Museum, iii. 105.
Chester, stone with Greek inscription found at, ii. 80.
—— Hill, Hundleshope, fort on, xxi. 28.
—— Rig, Glenholm, entrance to, xxi. 76.
—— Rigs, The Rings at, xxi. 61.
Chesters, Pettinain Hill, fort at, xxiv. 330.
Child's jaw found in harbour mound, Keiss, vii. 46.
China, two wooden locks from, xvii. 441, 443.
Chinese lamp, xxii. 90. 91.
—— razor, vi. 371.
Chirnside, sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Chisel, bronze, found at Low Torrs, Glenluce, xv. 272.
Chisels, bone, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 213.
Church plate, old, St Giles', xx. 443.
—— yard mound, Keiss, section of, vii. 41; bone implements found in, 42.
Cill Choinnich, Tiree, hypogea or subterranean galleries at, (Pl. xxxvi.), vii. 168.
—— Trölla broch, Sutherlandshire, reindeer horns found at, viii. 191.
Circular building, South Uist, section and plan of, iii. 125.
—— foundation at Glenrath, Peeblesshire, xxii. 195.
—— stone found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 208.
Circular structure at Conan, Ross-shire, xvii. 419.
Cist cover, sculptured, from Carnwath, x. 62.
Cists from—
Castle Toward, Argyllshire, ii. 254.
Eddertoun (Pl. xxi.), v. 312.
Keiss, vii. 39, 40.
Kilmartin, viii. 379.
Lauder, ix. 225.
Newbigging, Orkney (Pl. xxiv.), vi. 411.
Ninewells, vi. 216.
Orem's Fancy, Stronsay, viii. 350.
Spottiswood, Berwickshire, (Pl. ix.), v. 222.
Stronsay, Orkney, x. 542.
"Clach-a-Charra," or stone of memorial in Lochaber (Pl. xix.), vi. 328.
Clach-an-Tullan, at Corimony, xvi. 382.
Clach-na-Bratach, curing stone, iv. 219; xxi. 227.
Clach-Dearg of Ardvoirlich, xxi. 231.
Clach Diarmid, standing-stone of (Pl. xii.), ix. 105.
Clach-na-Cruich, or Stone of the Measles, Fernan, Loch Tay, xviii. 370.
Clackmannan market-cross, iv. 93.
—— standing-stone of, xxiii. 160.
—— sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Cladh an Diseart, Iona, stone found at, xi. 349.
—— Bhil, Argyllshire, headstones at (Pls. ii., iii., iv.), xii. 36.
Clava, cairns in (Pls. vi. and vii.), iii. 49; xii. 348; xvi. 306, 310.
—— near Nairn, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 304, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 319, 321, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338.
—— eastern circle of Standing Stones (surrounding a cairn), xviii. 345, 346.
—— middle circle of Standing Stones (surrounding a flat cairn), xviii. 347, 348.
—— smaller circle of Standing Stones, xviii. 349.
—— western circle of Standing Stones (surrounding a cairn), viii. 342, 343, 344.

Clay cones (loom weights) found at Ravensby, Barrie, Forfarshire, ix. 175, 557; found at Montblairy, Banffshire, 176, 558.
—— crucible from Airieoland crannog, xxiii. 227.
—— hammer found at Montblairy, ii. 347.
—— mass found at Montblairy, iii. 68.
—— mould found at Lingrow broch, ix. 359.
Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, stone hammer found at, xvi. 57.
Clay urns, i. 206; ii. 447, 460; iii. 485; vii. 116, 561.
—— vase pierced with holes found in mediæval stone coffin at Montrose, xi. 378.
—— vases found at Castle Hill of Rattray, and at Memsie, Aberdeenshire, xi. 380.
—— vessels found in chambers at Stenabreck, xix. 22.
Cleigh, Lochnell, bronze dagger found in cist at, x. 85, 458.
Cleitan at St Kilda (Pl. xxxviii.), vii. 176.
Clerk, Rt. Hon. Sir George, Bart., Roman altars presented by, (Pl. iv.), iii. 39.
Cleughhead, Glenbervie, stone hammer found in cist at, xii. 610.
Clibberswick, Unst, Shetland, oval bowl-shaped and trefoil-shaped brooches found at, xvii. 17.
Clickemin, Shetland, footmarks cut in stone at, xiii. 40; broch at, xv. 306.
Clivocast, Unst, standing stone of, xxi. 216.
Cloth of fine and coarse texture found in tumulus in Eigg, xii. 592.
—— mark, leaden, found in kitchen midden at Craig of Boyne, viii. 291.
Clova, Forfarshire, jougs from, xi. 18; eirde house at, xii. 357.
Cloyne and Ardmore, round towers at, (Pl. vi.), iv. 200.
Club or mace, with stone head, of Mota Tribe, New Guinea, xviii. 368.
Clune, Dores, Inverness-shire, incised stone from, xxiii. 347.
Clyth, Caithness, stone with cross at, x. 630.
Cnoc An Tigh Mòr, near Barr Mòr, fort of, xxiii. 402.
Coats of arms of Stewart family, ii. 472; at Rosslyn (Pl. xxiv.), xii. 420.
Cobbinshaw Loch, stone hammer found at, xxiv. 277.
Cockburnspath, iron chain and other relics found at, i. 43, 44; sun-dial at, xxiv. 181.
—— market-cross, iv. 92.
Coenwulf, silver penny of, found at Croy, xi. 591; xx. 93, 96.
Coffin, common, Linlithgow, xxiv. 390.
—— large size, common, Abercorn, xxiv. 389.
—— medium size, common, Abercorn, xxiv. 389.
—— small, common, Abercorn, xxiv. 389.
—— stone, found at Ardyne, Argyleshire, iii. 506.
—— slab at Fordoun, with cross, sword, and bow, x. 733.
Coffins and obelisks, stone, in India, i. 154, 155.
Coin, inscribed "Bodvoc," found in Dumfriesshire, iv. 432.
Coiner at work, from capital of pillar at St George's, Bocherville, Normandy, ii. 53.
Coins found at Bute (Pls. vi. vii.), v. 215.
—— of James IV. & V. (Pl. xv.), viii. 286.
—— various, i. 35, 75, 76, 79, 218, 232.
Coldingham, altar slab found at, xiii. 126.
—— Berwickshire, font at, xxi. 419.
Coldoch, Perthshire, broch of, xii. 324.
Cole's Castle, near Brora, Sutherlandshire, broch known as, xv. 310, 312.
Coll, stone hammer found in island of, xii. 688.
—— bronze brooch found in, xv. 80.
—— bronze pin found in, xv. 81.

Collar, bronze, found near Stitchell, Roxburghshire, vii. 351.
—— and great George worn by Charles II., xxiv. 125.
—— of Order of the Garter, section of, xxiv. 121.
Collessie, Fife, bronze dagger-blade found in cairn at, xii. 440, 452, 453.
—— cairn at, xii. 441.
—— urns found in cairn at, xii. 444, 458, 460.
Cologne, fonts in churches in, xviii. 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 73.
Colonsay, lint "skutch" of wood from, xv. 138.
—— crystal spring cavern at, xvii. 352, 353, 354, 355.
Coldstone, stone with cross within an oval (probably from St Wallach's grave), from, x. 612.
Comb found in Ghegan Rock, viii. 375; sculptured on Maiden Stone, Garioch, ix. 550; Hindoo weaver's, 559; from grave at Westray, x. 553; and comb-case found at Skaill, Orkney, xxii. 284.
—— of bone, from Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 111.
—— of bone, double-edged, from broch of Burrian, x. 14.
—— of bone, double-edged, from the Laws, xvii. 301.
—— of bone, double-margined, with iron rivets, ix. 130.
—— of bone, long-handled, from broch of Burrian, x. 16.
—— of bone, single-edged, from broch of Burrian, x. 14.
—— of deer-horn, long-handled, from broch of Burwick, Orkney, xvi. 448.
—— long-handled, from broch of Burrian, Orkney, ix. 550; xii. 328.
—— single-edged, from broch of Burwick, Orkney, xvi. 449.
—— wooden, found in lake-dwelling at Ledaig, x. 82, 460.
Combs (Pl. xviii.), ix. 150—
Danish (Pl. xvii.), ix. 150.
English, long-handled (Pls. xiv., xv.), ix. 150.
Eskimo (Pls. xvi., xvii.), ix. 150.
Indian (Pl. xvii.), ix. 150.
Roman (Pl. xvi.), ix. 150.
Scottish long-handled (Pls. xiii., xiv., xv.), ix. 150.
—— bone, with iron rivets, found in broch of Burrian, Orkney, ix. 551.
—— found in chambers at Howmæ, xix. 27, 30.
Comlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire, iron grated door at, xvii. 110.
Common Law, mound at, xxii. 207.
Communion cups—
Aithsting, xx. 431.
Applegarth, xx. 439.
Arbroath, xx. 429.
Banchory, xx. 435.
Beith, xx. 420.
Bracadale, Duirinish, xx. 399.
Brechin, xx. 416.
Bressay, xx. 432.
Canongate, xx. 427.
Carstairs, xx. 423.
Chanonry, xx. 413.
Corstorphine, xx. 428.
Craig, xx. 437.
Currie, xx. 426, 435.
Dalmellington, xx. 436.
Dumfries, xx. 438.
Dunblane, xx. 418.
Dunfermline, xx. 425.
Elgin, xx. 414.
Ellon, xx. 414.
Fintray, xx. 420.
Forgan, xx. 437.
Glasgow, xx. 418.
Irongray, xx. 438.
Kirkwall, xx. 412.
Ladykirk, xx. 431.
Linlithgow, xx. 419.
Mouswald, xx. 439.

Communion cups—
Newbattle, xx. 424.
Panbride, xx. 431.
Peebles, xx. 438.
Premnay, xx. 430.
Prestonpans, xx. 439.
St Andrews, xx. 417.
St John's, Perth, xx. 405, 407, 411.
St Machar's, xx. 415.
St Vigeans, xx. 429.
Soutra, xx. 423.
Tingwall, xx. 435.
Trinity College, xx. 427.
Wemyss, xx. 437.
Communion cups on tombstones, xx. 401, 402.
—— plate, Trinity College, xx. 440.
—— tokens, xiv. 163, 164, 165, 166.
—— —— with rebus of Melrose, vii. 321.
Conan, Forfarshire, underground chambers at (Pl. xvi.), iv. 492.
—— Ross-shire, circular structure at, xvii. 419.
—— Grange of, near Arbroath, Forfarshire, bronze spiral armlet found at, xv. 350.
—— Wood, David's Fort in, xvii. 417.
Cones, clay (loom weights), found at Ravensby, Barrie, Forfarshire, ix. 175, 557; found at Montblairy, Banffshire, ix. 176, 558.
Conningsburgh, Shetland, Runic and Ogham inscriptions at, xiii. 144, 148; xviii. 206.
Consecration crosses, x. 627.
Contrivance for raising or lowering a cooking-pot over a fire used in Japan, xxii. 103.
Cooking-pot, brass, found in Dowalton Loch, xxiii. 226.
—— pot and flagon, bronze or brass mediæval, xi. 171.
Copenhagen Museum, lion ewer in, xiii. 61; reliquary in, xiv. 289.
Corennie Hill, Aberdeenshire, stone implement found on, xv. 5.
Coronation chair, from Holinshed's *Chronicle*, viii. 76.
—— stone and chair, Westminster Abbey viii. 98.
Corrachree symbol stone, x. 641.
Corran Ferry, urn found in cist at, xxiv. 437.
Corrimony cairn and cup-stones, x. 644; xvi. 314, 315.
—— clach-an-tullan at, xvi. 382.
Corse Knowe, Posso Craigs, xxii. 201.
Corstorphine, Forrester monuments at (Pls. xii., xiii., xiv.), xi. 358; communion cup of, xx. 428; sun-dial of, xxiv. 184.
Corwen, North Wales, stone hammer found near, vi. 43; (Pl. xxi.) ix. 259.
Cottage at Largo in which Alexander Selkirk was born, viii. 258.
Cottages and primitive dwellings in St Kilda, Lewis (Pl. xxviii.), vii. 154; in Harris (Pl. xxix.), vii. 156.
Coupar-Angus, Forfarshire, font at, xxi. 376, 413; whetstone found at, xxii. 8.
Court Hill, Dalry, excavations in (Pl. viii.), x. 281; urn found in, 285.
Covenanters' flags (Pls. xxvii., xxviii., xxix.), iii. 256.
Covington Moat, xxiv. 287.
Cowcastle fort (Pl. xii.), xxiv. 310, 311.
Cradle-stone at Burghead, x. 646.
Cragans, or hand-made vessels of baked clay, from the Hebrides, ix. 205.
Craig communion cup, xx. 437.
Craig-a-Caistail, xvii. 421, 422.
Craigcaffie Castle, Wigtownshire (Pl. xix.), viii. 384.
Craigdhu, North Queensferry, urn found at, xv. 6.
Craigiehall, sun-dial at, xxiv. 199.
Craigmillar Castle, crossbow found at, iii. 488.
Craigmore, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire, stone circle at (Pl. lix.), vii. 474.
Craignarget, Glenluce, sculptured stone from, xv. 251.

Craignish, fort of Dùnan Garbh-Shaòine at, xxiii. 418; fort of Eilean An Duìn at, 419; fort of Mullach Dubh at (Pl. xx.), 418, 419.
Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, brass pin, bone needles and pins from kitchen midden at, viii. 263.
—— Banffshire, leaden cloth-mark found in kitchen midden at, viii. 291.
Craigton, Kinross-shire, bronze spear-head found at, xi. 168; sun-dial at, xxiv. 255.
Crail Parish Church, dedication cross at, ix. 580.
Cramond, Runic ring found at, ix. 458; font at, xxi. 374; sun-dial at, xxiv. 233.
Crannog at Lochlee, xiii. 177–241.
Crannogs in Dhu Loch and Loch Quien, Bute, plans of (Pl. v.), iii. 44.
—— in Scotland, articles found in (Pl. xiii.), vi. 126.
Crasky, Glen Canwick, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 360.
Crawford, Lanarkshire, bronze spear-head found at, xvii. 96; fort near, xxiv. 297.
—— Parish, Lanarkshire, urn with bronze ring found in cairn in cist at, xvii. 451, 452.
—— Moor, jet fibula or button found on, ii. 307.
Creech's Land looking down High Street, xx. 374.
Cree Moss, bronze celts from, xiv. 130.
Creich, Fifeshire, urns found at, vii. 405.
Creichtone, James, signature of, ii. 107.
—— Sir R., signature of, ii. 107.
Cremation in Japan, x. 254.
Crichie, Aberdeenshire, stone hammer from, ii. 306; stone circle at, xviii. 320; stone hammer from, 321; urn from, 322.
Crichton, Midlothian, bronze pot, buckles, &c., found at (Pl. v.), v. 188; underground chamber at (Pl. iv.), viii. 107; eirde house at (Pl. xx.), xii. 352; sundial at, xxiv. 193.
Crichton, Admirable, portrait of, ii. 116.
—— George, signature of, ii. 105.
Crieff, bronze mountings with Celtic ornament from, xxiii. 122.
—— road, near Aberfeldy, fort on, xxiii. 364.
Croftamie, Dumbartonshire, reindeer's horn found near, viii. 212.
Crofterunie, Black Isle, Ross-shire, remains at, xvi. 484, 486.
Croftcroy circle, xviii. 334.
Croft Morag, stone circle at, xxiii. 357, 358.
Croglin, Cumberland, stone moulds for bronze spear-heads found at, xviii. 105.
Cromlechs on eastern frontier of Bengal, i. 94; at Achnacreebeg and Baron's Cairn, Connel Ferry (Pl. ix.), ix. 99.
Crosier, bronze, in the Museum (Bell Collection), xii. 163.
—— bronze, found at Hoddam, front part of, xii. 164.
—— Irish, of 10th century, bosses of, xii. 165.
—— of St Fillan, or the Quigrich (Pl. v.), xii. 166; the Older (Pl. vi.), 166; socket of, 167.
Cross, interlaced, forming page of ancient Abyssinian MS. of the Gospels, and first page of MS. (Pl. v.), viii. 52.
—— of Canongate, iv. 100.
—— of Edinburgh, remains at Drum, iv. 101; plan of original position, 102.
—— at Inverallan, x. 688.
—— of Jedburgh, portion of old, x. 452.
—— incised, on slab at Papil, island of Burra, xv. 204.
—— the Oransay, xv. 116.
—— Saxon, found at Hoddam Church, i. 12.
Crossbow, found at Craigmillar Castle, iii. 488.
Crosses, consecration, x. 627.
—— of stone, &c., at—
Bathgate Hill, xii. 310.
Bury St Edmunds, x. 626.
Carpow, Abernethy, Fife (Pl. xxviii.), xii. 462.

Crosses, of stone, &c., at—
Dunblane Cathedral, xv. 261.
Eccles, Berwickshire, iv. 89.
Eilean Maree, iv. 252.
Fowlis-Easter, iv. 90; vii. 245.
Goodlieburn, Perthshire, iv. 91.
Kilbride, Argyllshire, xv. 255; xx. 223.
Kilmartin, Argyllshire, xv. 259.
Kilmore, Mull, xvii. 344.
Kingoldrum, i. 191; vii. 199.
Lethnott, xix. 317, 319.
Newton Woods, Paisley, xxiii. 350.
Normandy, x. 625.
Riskbuie, xv. 121.
Rosslyn Chapel (Pl. xvi.), xii. 242.
Sadell, Argyllshire (Pl. viii.), viii. 134.
St Clement's, Rowdill, Harris, xx. 230.
St Ninian's Cave, xxi. 138.
Taynuilt, xxiv. 144.
Cross-shaft found at Arthurlee, Renfrewshire (Pl. xxvii.), ix. 452; portion of, from Borthwick, xxiii. 350; sculptured, from Aberlady, 352.
Crown of Scotland, series of illustrations of, xxiv. (Pl. i.), 24, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63; (Pl. iii.), 64, 75, 78; (Pl. iv.), 82; (Pl. v.), 82, 86.
Croy, Inverness-shire, silver brooch found at, xi. 589.
—— bronze balance-beam found at, xi. 590.
—— knitted silver wire band found at, xi. 590.
—— silver penny of Coenwulf found at, xi. 591.
—— portion of silver brooch found at, xx. 91, 92.
—— silver coin of Coenwulf found at, xx. 93, 96.
—— silver brooch found at, xx. 94.
—— portion of hollow band of knitted silver wire found at, xx. 95.
—— portion of small bronze balance-beam found at, xx. 95.
Crucible, clay, from Airieoland crannog, xxiii. 227.
Crucifix, bronze enamelled, found in churchyard of Ceres, Fife, xvii. 146.
Crusie or oil lamp, iii. 406.
Crusie from Burra Isle, Shetland, xxii. 73; with iron stand, 76; from Italy, 77; from Shetland, 89.
—— mould, stone, from Shetland, xxii. 74.
Crystal spring cavern, Colonsay, xvii. 352, 353, 354, 355.
Cuffhill cairn (Pl. xi.), xi. 278.
Culbin Sands, Elginshire, bronze armlet found in, xv. 345, 346.
—— bronze chain found in, xi. 543.
—— bronze fasteners found in, ix. 544.
—— cinerary urn from, xxiii. 22.
—— stone arrow-heads from, xix. 11.
—— stone drill found in, xi. 546.
—— stone knives from, xix. 10.
Culbirnie, near Beauly, cairn at, xvi. 316; cup-marked stones at, 317, 318.
Culcaldie Moss, burnt cairn in, x. 701.
Culcroich, Robert Napier of, xi. 416.
Culdoich Stone Circle, xviii. 340.
Culgower, Sutherland, brooch found at, xvi. 493.
Culnakirk, Glen Urquhart, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 330.
Culnoag, Sorbie, looped palstave from, xxiii. 221.
Culross, carved ivory handle found at, xviii. 252.
Culsh, plan of eirde house at (Pl. xix.), v. 284.
Culter Craigs, terraces on, from top of Snaip Hill (Pl. xiv.), xxiv. 350.
—— Park, fort at, xxiv. 315.
Culzean, Ayrshire, bronze axes found at,—largest, xvii. 435; smallest, 436.
Cumbernauld, Roman sculptured legionary tablet found at, ix. 178.
Cunningsburgh, Shetland, rune-inscribed stones from, xiii. 144, 148; celt found at, xv. 245; Ogham stones at, xviii. 206.

Cunnister, oval wooden dish full of butter found in bog near, xxiii. 433.
Cunzierton, Roxburghshire, avanturine celt ploughed up at, xvii. 383.
Cup, drinking, of Alexander Selkirk, viii. 261.
—— of glass, found in cist at Airlie, Forfarshire, xx. 137; found in stone coffin at Peterborough, xxii. 150.
—— silver, of Calders of Assuanley, ii. 180.
Cup-marked stones at—
Arisaig, xvi. 397.
Balameanock, Kilmartin, xvi. 115, 116.
Balnacroick, Keltney Burn, xx. 44.
Balvarron, Perthshire, xviii. 117.
Barevan Churchyard, xvi. 363, 364, 366, 367, 368.
Bleaton Hallet, Persie, xviii. 124.
Braeclich Churchyard, xvi. 370, 371, 372.
Braes of Cultalich, xviii. 115, 116.
Bruiach, near Beauly, xvi. 327, 328.
Cargill, xviii. 314.
Castle Hill, Peeblesshire, xxiii. 141.
Cawdor Castle, xvi. 331, 358, 359.
Clava, near Nairn, xvi. 304, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338.
Corrimony, Glen Urquhart, xvi. 315.
Crasky, Glen Cannich, xvi. 360.
Culbirnie, near Beauly, xvi. 317, 318.
Culnakirk, Glen Urquhart, xvi. 330.
Daviot Churchyard, xvi. 374.
Dunmore, near Beauly, xvi. 318.
Dunnichen, Forfarshire, xvi. 103; xxii. 62.
Duntocher, Dumbartonshire, xxiii. 132, 136.
Garth Castle, xx. 43.
Gask, Strathnairn, xvi. 323, 324.
Gatehouse, Perthshire, xvi. 100.
Glenbeg, Genelg, xvi. 120.
Glen Urquhart, xvi. 351, 352.
Grantully Hill, xviii. 119.
High Banks, xxiii. 127, 128, 129.
Keltney Burn Mill, xx. 45.
Killin, Perthshire, xvi. 102.
Cup-marked stones from—
Kiltarlity, near Beauly, xvi. 348, 349, 350, 353.
Kirkton, near Inverness, xvi. 342, 343, 344.
Laidneskea, Grantully, xviii. 120.
Largie, Kilmartin, xvi. 112.
Little Findowie, Strathbraan, xix. 43.
Little Urchany, Cawdor, xvi. 328.
Loch Ashie, Inverness, xvi. 357.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 210.
Lochmalony, Fifeshire, xvi. 86.
Manor Kirk, Peeblesshire, xxiii. 140.
Migvie, Aberdeenshire, x. 642.
Moneack Castle, xvi. 339, 341.
Monimail, Fife, xxii. 62.
Murthly Farm, Aberfeldy, xvi. 98, 99.
Pitfour Castle, St Madoes, Perthshire, xvi. 96, 97.
Reswallie, Forfarshire, xvi. 105, 106, 107.
Strathnairn, xvi. 345, 347.
Tomnagairn, Strathbraan, xix. 44, 45.
Tordarroch, Strathnairn, xvi. 325.
Tormain Hill, Ratho, xvi. 83, 84, 85.
Urlar, Aberfeldy, xviii. 110.
Welton (now at Dunnichen), xvi. 104.
Wester Litigan, xx. 42.
White Caterthun, Forfarshire, xvi. 109.
Cups, of stone, from—
Bowermadden, Caithness, xi. 82.
Breckigoe, Caithness, viii. 232.
Caithness, vii. 502.
Needless, Perth, xxii. 111.
Okstrow, Orkney, xi. 82.
Without locality, xii. 331.
—— two drinking, from Herculaneum, x. 399.
Curing-stone, Clach-na-Bratach, iv. 219; xxi. 227.
—— stone of Ardvoirlich, vi. 221.
Currach or boat of skin in Elgin Museum, xxii. 344.
Currie communion cup, xx. 426, 435.
Cushion below heads of figures on monument in Dalkeith Church, iii. 27.

Cylinder, hollow, of bone, found in cist at Dalmore, xiii. 257.

Dagger blade, bronze, found at Whiteleys, Stranraer, vii. 423; from Collessie, Fife, xii. 440, 452; from Drumlanrick, Perthshire, xii. 455; from Gretna, xiv. 97.
—— iron, found at East Langton, i. 74.
—— knife, broad, found in moss in Orkney, xxi. 340.
Daggers, bronze, from—
Cleigh, Lochnell, x. 85, 458.
Collessie, xii. 440, 452.
Drumlanrick, xii. 455.
Forfar, xxiii. 16.
Gretna, xiv. 97.
Linlathen, xii. 449.
Punjaub, xvii. 303.
Whiteleys, Wigtownshire, xiv. 136.
—— spurious bronze, vi. 273.
Dairsie, urn from cist at, xxi. 132; four stone arrow-heads from, 133.
Dalarossie, Elginshire, font at, xxi. 423.
—— Castle, "Bishop's stone" near, xvi. 380; font near, xxi. 423.
—— Church, "The Priest's Stone" at, xvi. 381.
Dalgarnock, Dumfriesshire, font at, xxi. 389, 394.
Dalkeith Church, monument in (Pls. ii. and ii*), iii. 26; shields on monument, 26; cushion below heads of figures on monument, 27.
Dalmally, recumbent slabs at, xvii. 340, 341.
Dalmellington communion cup, xx. 436.
Dalmeny, communion tokens from, xiv. 163.
Dalmore, graves at (first site), xiii. 253; stone knives found in cist at, 254; stone beads and bracer found in cist at, 255; bronze blade found in cist, 256; bone cylinder found in cist, 257; graves at (second site), 258.
Daltallachan cairns, stone with inscribed corss found at, xiv. 284.
Dams, parish of Kettle, bronze ornamented celt found in, xiii. 120.
Daniel in the Lions' Den, from the sculptured stones of Scotland, &c. (Pl. xvii.), xi. 400.
Danish, combs (Pl. xvii.), ix. 150.
—— monument, Inchcolm, ii. 496.
Darnhall, Peeblesshire, urn found at, x. 43.
David's Fort, Conan Wood, xvii. 417.
Davidson, Dr William, portrait of (Pl. vii.), x. 265.
Daviot Churchyard, cup-marked stones in, xvi. 364.
—— Stone Circle, xviii. 339.
Dowalton, polished stone plate from crannog in, xxiii. 217.
Dawick fort, xxi. 54.
Dean Water, Forfarshire, bronze spear-head found at, xvii. 97.
Dedication cross, Crail Parish Church, ix. 580.
—— crosses, Elgin Cathedral, ix. 579.
—— cross, Pluscarden Abbey, ix. 580.
Degnish, Dùn Fadaidh at (Pl. xii.), xxiii. 398.
Denhead, Coupar-Angus, bronze spear-head found at, xvii. 94.
Devonshaw, fort at, xxiv. 307.
Dhu Loch, plan of crannog in (Pl. v.), iii. 44.
Diagram of conical pit, with built sides, near Skelpick, Sutherlandshire, vii. 273.
—— of Lands of Burgie, ii. 148.
—— of Lochlee crannog, xiii. 182.
—— showing position of urns found at Creich, Fifeshire, vii. 405.
Diamonds, lozenge-shaped and circular on Crown of Scotland, xxiv. 78.
Dice from underground house at Skerabrae, vii. 437.
Die for playing, made from leg bone of sheep, from broch of Burrian, x. 11.
—— of Scottish coin found near Pittencrieff, ii. 52.
—— of Viking time, x. 547.
Die-stamp, pewterer's old, ix. 267.
"Dinnacair," sculptured stones found at (Pl. viii.), iii. 69.

Dirk, Highland, with carved wooden handle, viii. 116; with inscribed blade, xii. 377.
Disc, bronze enamelled, found in Dun Mac Uisneachan, xix. 247.
—— silver, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 66.
Discs, stone, x. 717; xv. 108; xviii. 296, 297; xxiii. 216.
Dish full of butter, oval wooden, found in bog, xxii. 270; xxiii. 433.
Distaffs, carved Scottish, xii. 309.
"Doid Mhairi," erect slab, with cross in relief, from, xvii. 280.
Dolmen at Uby, xii. 662, 663; at Herrestrup, 665; at Ardenadam, Holy Loch, Cowal, Argyllshire, xxiii. 108.
"Domring" and booths at Ellida Vatn, Iceland, x. 155.
"Doo Cave," Wemyss, Fife, sculptures in, xi. 111; (Pl. iii.), 112, 115.
Door, grated and planked, Bywell-on-Tyne, Northumberland, xvii. 132, 133.
—— knocker, ancient, from Muness Castle, xv. 102.
—— pillar at Gaulstad, Jarlsberg, Norway, xxi. 335; at Hyllestad, Setersdal, Norway, 336.
Doors, iron grated, at—
Barns, Peeblesshire, xvii. 101.
Balveny, Banffshire, xxii. 292.
Castle Menzies, Perthshire, xvii. 127.
Cawdor Castle, Nairn, xxii. 306, 307.
Comlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire, xvii. 110.
Doune Castle, xxii. 300.
Drum Castle, Aberdeenshire, xvii. 123.
Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire, xvii. 112.
Dunrobin, Golspie, xxii. 309.
Duntreath, Stirlingshire, xxii. 313, 315.
Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire, xvii. 125.
Doors, iron grated, at—
Glamis Castle, Forfarshire, xvii. 121.
Invermark, Forfarshire, xxii. 304.
Inverquharity, xxii. 302, 304.
Smailholm, Roxburghshire, xxii. 311.
Doorway, inscribed, at Melrose Abbey, ii. 166.
Dordogne, France, cast of bone spear-head found in cave at, viii. viii.
Dores, Inverness-shire, bronze sickle found in parish of, xxiv. 447.
Dornock, recumbent monuments at, xix. 410–412.
Dorset, encaustic tiles from two churches in, xxii. 152.
Douglas, Archibald, 4th Earl of, seal of, xxiii. 34.
—— Support, Lanarkshire, font at, xxi. 360.
Doune Castle, grated iron door at, xxii. 300.
Dowalton, Sorbie, stone hammer from, xxiii. 208.
—— crannog, shale rings from, xxiii. 219; fragment of Samian ware from, 227.
—— Loch, map and sections of (Pl. xii., *by mistake for* xi.), vi. 115.
—— —— bronze vessels, &c. found in (Pl. x.), vi. 109; bronze basin, mended, found in crannog in, xi. 545.
—— —— bronze ornament found in, xv. 155; brass cooking-pot found in, xxiii. 226; wooden vessel or trough from crannog in, 230.
Dowies, bronze sword from, xxiii. 223.
Drawings, working, in crypt, Roslin Chapel (Pl. i.), x. 63.
Drem, East Lothian, urn of drinking-cup type found at, xvi. 299.
Dreva fort, xxi. 23, 24.
Drill, stone, found in Culbin Sands, xi. 546.
Drinking-cup of Alexander Selkirk, viii. 261.
—— wooden, from Ireland, ii. 35.
Dromore, Kirkcudbrightshire, sculptured rock surfaces at, xxi. 153, 154, 155.

Drum, remains of Edinburgh cross at, iv. 101.
—— Castle, Aberdeenshire, iron grated door at, xvii. 123.
Drumlanrick, Perthshire, bronze dagger-blade found at, xii. 455.
Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire, iron grated door at, xvii. 112.
Drummond, Kiltearn, Ross-shire, urn from cist at, xxiii. 139.
—— Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 205, 250.
—— Hill, polished stone axe found on, xxiii. 272; Caisteal Mac Tuathal on, 361.
Drummore, sun-dial at, xxiv. 219.
Drum-na-marbh, Black Isle, Ross-shire, "The Temple" at, xvi. 488.
Drumore, stone built into wall of mill at, ix. 582.
Drumour, Glenshee, Forfarshire, polished celts found at, ix. 174.
Drumside, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, bronze armlet found at, xv. 333, 334.
Dryburgh Abbey, font at, xxi. 365, 366.
Drymmie Wood, Balbirnie, urns found at, xiii. 108, 109.
Duddingston, communion tokens from, xiv. 165, 166.
—— Church, west pillar of south doorway, xx. 226; font at, xxi. 436.
Duddo Castle, bronze spear-head found near, xvii. 94.
Dudwick, Aberdeenshire, stone ball with knobs found at, vii. 102; ornamented stone ball found at, xi. 37.
Dumfries, Old Town Hall, or Mid Steeple (Pl. v.), xx. 186.
—— communion cup, xx. 438.
Dumfriesshire, coin with "Bodvoc" inscribed, found in, iv. 432; ornamented stone ball found in, xi. 36; smoothing-stones from, xiii. 280; horns of reindeer found in moss in, xiii. 361; bear's skull found in moss in, xiii. 362, 363.
Dùnach, Loch Feochan, fort of, xxiii. 391.
Dunadd, Argyllshire, footmark cut in rock on, xiii. 31.
Dùnan Garbh-Shròine, Craignish, fort of, xxiii. 418.
Dùn Aorain, Easdale, fort of, xxiii. 400.
—— —— Seil (Pl. xii.), xxiii. 398.
—— Bachloch, Loch Etive, fort of, xxiii. 381.
Dunbar, standing stone near, iv. 87; small cup-shaped urns found at, ix. 195.
—— George de, Earl of March, seal of, xxiii. 31.
Dunbeath, Caithness, fragment of penannular brooch found at, xiv. 446.
Dùn Beg, Ardanstour, Kilmelford, fort of, xxiii. 411.
Dùnbeg, Dunstaffnage, fort of, xxiii. 383.
Dun Bhaile-an-Righ and Dun Mac Uisneachan (Pl. vii.), ix. 83.
—— Bhlaràn, near Minard Farmhouse, fort of, xxiii. 393.
Dunblane, communion cup of, xx. 418.
—— Cathedral, Perthshire, cross slab at, xv. 261.
Dun Cathich, on Loch Etive (Pl. x.), ix. 103.
Dùn Chathach, Rudha nan Carn, fort of (Pl. ix.), xxiii. 384.
—— Chonallaich, Ford, Lochawe, fort of (Pls. xvii., xviii., xix.), xxiii. 416.
—— Chonnel, Garveloch Isles, fort of, xxiii. 408.
—— Chrùban, Lismore (Pl. vii.), xxiii. 378; (Pl. viii.), 380.
—— —— Lorne, fort of, xxiii. 379.
Dundas Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 216.
Dúndbhairdghall, Glen Nevis, fort of, xxiii. 371.
Dundee, jugs found in walls of houses in, xvii. 427.
—— Law, jet button found on, xiv. 266.
—— Museum, two old jugs from old house in Dundee in, xxii. 348.
Dun Dornadilla, Strathmore, Sutherlandshire, xv. 313.

Dundrennan Abbey, stone mould for casting leaden tokens found at, xi. 79.
Dùn Fadaidh, Loch Melfort, fort of, xxiii. 410.
—— —— Degnish (Pl. xii.), xxiii. 398.
Dunfallandy, in Athole, sculpture on stone pillar at, viii. 103.
Dunfermline communion cup, xx. 425.
Dùn Theurain, Gallanach (Pl. x.), xxiii. 388.
Dunglass, sun-dial at, xxiv. 261.
Dunion, Jedburgh, cinerary urn found on, xx. 99.
Dunipace, Stirlingshire, brooch found at, viii. 308.
Dunkeld, Robert, Bishop of, ii. 113,
Dunlichity, Strathnairn, basin stone near, xvi. 379; fort near, xxi. 423.
Dun Mac Uisneachan, and Dun Bhaile-an-Righ (Pl. vii.), ix. 83; fragment of sword found in vitrified fort of, x. 79; iron ring found in vitrified fort of, x. 80; ground plan and elevation of fort of (Pl. i.), xii. 14; enamelled bronze disc found in, xix. 247.
Dùn Mhic Rhonuil, Loch Feochan, fort of, xxiii. 395, 396.
—— Mhuirageal, Glen Nant, fort of, xxiii. 386.
—— Mòr, Balygrundle, Lorne, fort at, xxiii. 377.
Dunmore, near Beauly, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 318.
Dùn Mucaig, Seil, fort of (Pl. xiii.), xxiii. 400, 401.
Dunmyot and Castle Law (Pl. iii.), ix. 40.
Dunnichen, Forfarshire, cup-marked stone at, xxi. 103; small cup-stone from, xxii. 62.
Dunora, sinker or pendant of red earthenware from, xxiii. 228.
Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, sculptured stone found covering cist at, i. 297; x. 572.
—— Golspie, grated iron door at, xxii. 309.
Dunrobin Castle, inscribed slab found in grave near, i. 297.
—— Museum, bronze brooch in, x. 594.
Dunrod, Kirkcudbrightshire, font at, xxi. 352.
Duns Castle, stone hammer found at, xxii. 384.
Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, font at, xxi. 394.
Dunse, skull found in cist near, v. 280.
—— Castle, stone hammer found near, xiii. 334.
Dunsinane hill-fort, section and ground-plan of chambers, ii. 95, 96; ix. 380.
Dunstaffnage, fort of Dùnbeg at, xxiii. 383.
—— fort of Eilean Mòr off, xxiii. 383.
—— Castle, chessman from, xxiii. 186.
Duntocher, cup and ring markings on rocks at, xxiii. 132, 136.
Dùn Toiseach, Ford, Lochawe, fort of, xxiii. 415.
Duntreath, Stirlingshire, grated iron doors at, xxii. 313, 315.
Dun Valanree, urn from cave on (Pl. x.), ix. 103.
Duthil, cairn at, x. 684.
Dyce, Aberdeenshire, stone balls found at, xix. 77; font at, xxi. 406.

Earlsferry, sun-dial at, xxiv. 186.
Earthen jar found at Leith, iv. 414; containing coins found at Kinghorn, v. 227.
Earthen house at Loch Harleit, North Uist (Pl. xxxvii.), vii. 170.
Easdale, fort of Dùn Aorain at, xxiii. 400.
East Calder, sun-dial at, xxiv. 185.
East Cult, Perthshire, stones at, xv. 82, 83, 84.
Eastern gable and north side, Inchcolm, ii. 501.
Easter Gellybank, Kinross, urn found at, xx. 143.
—— Island, statues, weapons, &c., from (Pl. xvii.), viii. 317; stone spear-heads from, 321; stone spear-head from, xxii. 396; semicircular spear-head from, xxiv. 407.

East Langton, iron dagger found at, i. 74.
—— Watten, Caithness, pounding-stone from, xii. 267.
—— Wemyss, sculptured stone from (Pl. vii.), xii. 196; symbols cut on rock in cave at, xviii. 243.
Ebony casket, &c., found in Lanarkshire (Pl. ix.), vi. 87.
—— Quaich with staves of ivory and, iii. 487.
Eccles, Berwickshire, cross at, iv. 89.
Ecclesiastic, bronze figure of, in Maxwellton Museum, Dumfries, xxii. 414.
Ecclesiastical figures on door of Brechin round tower, iii. 30.
Eday, Orkney, stone with incised spirals found at, xi. 314.
Eddertoun, Ross-shire, portion of bronze and glass bead found at (Pl. xxi.), v. 301; cist at (Pl. xxi.), x. 312; tumulus on glebe at, vii. 268; urns found in tumulus at, 269.
Edengerach, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, bronze sickle found at, vii. 376.
Edinburgh, bronze sword found in, xiii. 321; pin and ring found in, 322.
—— cross, remains at Drum, iv. 101; plan of position of original, 102.
—— market-cross, ii. 294; capital of pillar of, 288.
—— Tolbooth, drawings of, by Rev. John Sime (Pls. vi, vii.), xx. 366.
Edin's Hall, Berwickshire, and surrounding fortifications (Pl. i.), viii. 44; (Pl. ii.), 44.
Edmonds cup, the, xx. 404.
Edmonston, Midlothian, sun-dial at, xxiv. 240.
Edzell Castle, plan of baths discovered at, ii. 227.
Effigies, sculptured, in St Mary's, Rothesay, ii. 467; in Dalkeith Church, iii. 27.
Effigy at Sadell (Pl. xi.), viii. 134.
—— female, in St Mary's, Rothesay, ii. 470.
Effigy monumental, in Airth Church (Pl. i.), xiii. 166.
—— wooden, found in moss near Whithorn, xxiii. 231.
Egilsay Church, Orkney, xv. 207.
Egypt, wooden lock from, xiv. 161; bow drill from, xiv. 239.
Eigg, Scandinavian sword-hilt of Viking time found in tumulus in island of (Pl. xxx.), xii. 586; whetstone found with sword in tumulus in island of, 589; bronze brooch with knobs found in, 590; tumuli in island of, 591; cloth of coarser and finer texture found in tumulus in, 592; agrafe or belt clasp found in tumulus in, 592; bronze brooch found in tumulus in, 593; whetstone, perforated for suspension, found in tumulus in, 593; stem-post of boat dug up in, 594; stern-post of boat dug up in, 595.
Eilean An Dùin, Craignish, fort of, xxiii. 419.
—— Maree, incised crosses at, iv. 252.
—— Mòr, off Dunstaffnage, fort of, xxiii. 383.
Eirde house at Broomhouse, Berwickshire, xii. 354.
—— house at Clova, xii. 357.
—— house at Crichton Mains, Midlothian (Pl. xx.), xii. 352.
—— house at Culsh, plan of (Pl. xix.), v. 284.
—— house at Eriboll, Sutherland, vi. 250; xii. 351.
—— house at Migvie, Aberdeenshire, plan of (Pl. xix.), v. 304.
—— house at Newstead, Roxburghshire, xii. 353.
Elevation, sectional drawings, &c., of round tower of Brechin (Pl. iii.), iii. 29.
Elgin, communion cup of, xx. 414.
—— Cathedral, dedication crosses at, ix. 579.
—— Museum, currach or boat of skin in, xxii. 344.

Elizabeth, Queen, fac-simile of signature of, xii. 94.
Elk (*Alces malchis*), horn of, found in Wigtownshire, xvii. 326.
—— (*Cervus alces*), skull of, found in Whitrig Bog, Berwickshire, ix. 300; teeth of, found in Whitrig Bog, 304; skull of, oil painting of, found in Forfarshire, 316; skull of, found at Airleywright, Perthshire, 319, 320; horn of, found in Strath Halladale, Sutherlandshire, 323; skull of, found at Willistruther Loch, Roxburghshire, 327.
Ellida Vatn, Iceland, plan of the Thingness at (Pl. ii.), x. 155; ground plan of "Domring" and booths at, 156.
Ellon, stone arrow-heads found at, xiv. 267; communion cup of, xx. 414; stone arrow-head from, xxiv. 13.
Elsich, sun-dial at, xxiv. 256.
Enclosure on slope of Horsehope Hill, xxii. 198.
Engraved silver plate found at Norries Law, portion of, vi. 9.
Engraving on paten, Trinity College, xx. 441.
—— by Lucas Cranach—The Martyrdom of an Apostle—copy of (Pl. lxvi.), vii. 541.
Entrance, old Castle Menzies, Perthshire, xvii. 127.
Eriboll, Sutherlandshire, eirde house at, vi. 250; xii. 351; underground building at, ground plan and section, vii. 120.
Ericht, jadeite celt found on banks of, xvii. 383.
Errol, bronze sickle found in Tay near, vii. 378; xxii. 339.
Ervie, near Glenluce, polished stone celt found at, showing discoloured mark of handle, ix. 460.
Eskimo combs (Pls. xvi., xvii.), ix. 150.
Esquimaux bow drill, xiv. 241.
—— cord drill apparatus, xiv. 238, 239.
Essendine, Rutland, tympanum at, xviii. 405.
Etching of Apostle Paul on blade of sword of state, xxiv. 106.
—— of Apostle Peter on blade of sword of state, xxiv. 106.
—— of name of Pope Julius II. on blade of sword of state, xxiv. 106.
Evie, Orkney, stone button-mould found in, xii. 269.
Ewer, brass lion, from Sim Collection, xvi. 152, 153.
—— lion, property of Alex. Harvey, Glasgow, xiii. 51.
—— —— property of Marquis of Bute, xiii. 57.
—— —— property of Messrs Mackay and Cunningham, xiii. 56.
Ewers, baptismal, xx. 444.
—— from—
Copenhagen Museum, xiii. 61.
Fortrose, xiv. 182.
Innermessan, xxiii. 227.
Kilbirnie Loch, xiii. 54.
Mearns Castle, Renfrewshire, xiii. 55.
Nuremberg, xxii. 7.
Stockholm Museum, xiii. 63.
—— lion, property of John White of Netherurd, xiii. 52, 53.
Eyemouth, "impstone" from, xv. 149; bellarmine or greybeard found at, xix. 34.

Fac-simile of signature of Charles I., i. 113.
—— of signature of Lieut.-Colonel William Mercer, iii. 352.
—— signature of Paul Jones, iii. 392.
—— signatures of William Adam, Colin MacLaurin, and Robert Mein, iii. 175, 176.
Fair Isle, urn found in, xi. 531.
Fairy Knowe, Pendreich, and urn found in it (Pl. lxiv.), vii. 520.
Falhar, Wigtownshire, polished stone celt from, xxiii. 202.
Fallburn Fort (Pl. xiii.), xxiv. 322, 324.
Farnell, monograms on crow step at Bishop's Castle, ii. 198.

Farœ Islands, Runic stone from, x. 429; wooden lock from, xiv. 159.
Farthings of King John, iii. 107.
Fasagh ironworks, plan of, xxi. 107.
Fasteners, bronze, found in Culbin Sands, xi. 544.
Feeding bottles for infants, ancient, ix. 107.
Female effigy in St Mary's, Rothesay, ii. 470.
Fenwick, communion tokens from, xiv. 165; covenanters' flag of, iii. 257.
Fernan, Loch Tay, the Stone of the Measles, or *Clach-na-Cruich*, at, xviii. 370; font at, xxi. 388.
Fernie Brae, Slains, Aberdeenshire, polished celt found at, x. 509.
Fetlar, bellarmine or greybeard found in, xix. 34.
Fetterangus, sculptured stone from (Pl. vii.), xii. 196.
Fettercairn, sun-dial at, xxiv. 191.
Fibula or button, jet, found on Crawford Moor, ii. 307.
—— cruciform, found at Peterborough, xxii. 264.
ibulæ, bronze, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 231, 232.
Fictile vessel from Ballydoo Lough crannog. x. 66.
Fifeness, plan of "Danes Dyke" at (Pl. xxiv.), iii. 209.
Fifeshire, skull of *Bos primigenius* found in, ix. 650, 651; weaver's rubbing-stone from, xii. 268; glass beads with white spirals found in, xix. 133.
Figure of ecclesiastic, bronze, dug up at Holywood, Dumfriesshire, xvi. 417.
Findowie Hill, Strathbraan, Perthshire, stone circle at, xix. 42.
Finger ring, ruby and diamond, xxiv. 139.
Fintry, communion cup of, xx. 420; upper stone of quern found at, vi. 436.
Fish-hooks, bronze, from Glenluce, xv. 273.
Flaking tool, of flint, from Unstan Cairn, xix. 351.
Flannan Isles, Bothan in (Pl. xxxii.), vii. 162.
Flask, terra-cotta, from Alexandria, xxii. 382.
Flint-headed arrow, iv. 298.
Flodden field, page of contemporary account of (Pl. xxvii.), vii. 142.
Floral Patterns, band of, round top of carved Norwegian powder-horn, No. I., xxii. 321.
Flowerburn, stone scraper and nodule of pyrites found at, xix. 356.
Food vessel with horn spoon found in cist at Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, ix. 203.
Fochabers, polished celts of white flint found near, xvi. 408.
Foot of large tripod vessel of bronze, xii. 588.
Footmark cut in rock on Dunadd, Argyllshire, xiii. 31.
Footmarks cut in stone at Clickemin, Shetland, xiii. 40.
—— on St Columba's stone, xiii. 42.
—— on upright stone of cromlech at Arson, Morbihan, xiii. 43.
—— cut in rocks in Sweden, xiii. 45.
Ford, Argyllshire, stone with incised cross at, xiv. 347; fort of Dùn Toiseach at, xxiii. 415; fort of Dùn Chonallaich at (Pls. xvii., xviii., xix.), 416.
Fonts, at—
Aberdeen, St John's Church, xxi. 400.
Aberlour, Banffshire, xxi. 406.
Abriachan, Inverness-shire, xxi. 423.
Aldbar, Forfarshire, xxi. 409.
Arbroath, Forfarshire, xxi. 413.
Ardivot, Elginshire, xxi. 379.
Arisaig, Inverness-shire, xxi. 435.
Balquhidder, Perthshire, xxi. 405.
Beil, Haddingtonshire, xxi. 373.
Belton, Lincolnshire, xviii. 443.
Benvie, Forfarshire, xxi. 375.
Birnie, Elginshire, xxi. 355.

Fonts, at—
Blair More, Perthshire, xxi. 384.
Bruges, St Saviour's Church, xviii. 74.
Brussels Museum (fifteenth century), xviii. 74; two (twelfth-century), xviii. 73.
Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire, xxi. 364.
Castle Semple, Renfrewshire, xxi. 351.
Coldingham, Berwickshire, xxi. 419.
Cologne—
St Andrew's Church, xviii. 69.
St Cunibert's Church, xviii. 68.
St George's Church, xviii. 67.
St Gereon's Church, xviii. 63.
St Mary's Church, xviii. 73.
St Severin's Church, xviii. 65.
Coupar, Forfarshire, xxi. 376, 413.
Cramond, Midlothian, xxi. 374.
Dalarossie, Elginshire, xxi. 423.
Dalcross Castle, Nairnshire, xxi. 423.
Dalgarnock, Dumfriesshire, xxi. 389, 394.
Douglas Support, Lanarkshire, xxi. 360.
Dryburgh Abbey, xxi. 365, 366.
Duddingston, Midlothian, xxi. 436.
Dunlichity, Nairnshire, xxi. 423.
Dunrod, Kirkcudbrightshire xxi. 352.
Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, xxi. 394.
Dyce, Aberdeenshire, xxi. 406.
Edinburgh, Penny Well, Grange, xxi. 436.
Fernan, Perthshire, xxi. 388.
Fowlis, Forfarshire, xxi. 442, 443.
Glencorse, Midlothian, xxi. 379.
Gogar, Midlothian, xxi. 356.
Gullane, East Lothian, xxi. 381.
Helpringham, Lincolnshire, xviii. 399.
Herdmanston, East Lothian, xxi. 380, 381.
Hutton Cranswick, Yorkshire, xviii. 400, 401.
Inchyre, Abdie, Fifeshire, xxi. 399.
Innerwick, East Lothian, xxi. 398.
Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, xxi. 433, 434.
Ipswich, St Peter's Church, xviii. 442.
Fonts, at—
Jersey, Channel Islands, xxi. 444.
Kelso, Roxburghshire, xxi. 369.
Kenmore, Perthshire, xxi. 384.
Kenmure Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi. 397.
Kettins, Forfarshire, xxi. 365.
Kildonan, Island of Eigg, xxi. 435.
Killean Church, Kintyre, xxi. 420.
Killin, Perthshire, xxi. 387.
Kintyre, St Colvins, Macharioch, xxi. 420.
Kirkhope, Manor Water, Peeblesshire, xxi. 404.
Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi. 397.
Lenton, near Nottingham, xviii. 391, 392, 393.
Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire, xxi. 370.
Limburg, St George's Cathedral, xviii. 60.
Lincoln Cathedral, xviii. 442.
Linton, Roxburghshire, xxi. 355.
Loch Aoineard, Skye, St Maelrubha's Church, xx. 229.
Loch Eynort, Skye, xxi. 415, 416.
Lyne, Peeblesshire, xxi. 404.
Meigle, Perthshire, xxi. 441.
Melrose, xxi. 413.
Morton, Dumfriesshire, xxi. 393.
Mouswald, Dumfriesshire, xxi. 390; xxiii. 69.
Namur Museum, xviii. 71.
Newbattle Abbey, Midlothian, xxi. 424.
Peebles, xxi. 406.
Polwarth, Berwickshire, xxi. 363.
Restennet, Forfarshire, xxi. 410.
St Adrian's Chapel, Isle of May, xxi. 414.
St Fillans, Perthshire, xxi. 429.
St Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi. 428.
Seton, East Lothian, xxi. 430, 431.
Sorbie, Wigtownshire, xxi. 403.
Stenton, East Lothian, xxi. 359.
Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, xxi. 394.

Fonts, at—
Walton-on-the-Hill, Lanarkshire, xviii. 409.
Whithorn Isle, Wigtownshire, xxi. 353.
—— Priory, Wigtownshire, xxi. 382.
Wirksworth Church, Derbyshire, xviii. 397.
Fordington Church, Dorset, St George triumphing over the Heathen, on door of, xvii. 334.
Fordoun, Kincardineshire, piscina at St Paladius's Chapel at, x. 732; coffin slab at, with cross, sword, and bow, 733; stone celt found at, xi. 24; stone implement found at, 25; baking or toasting stone for oat-cakes found at, 351; stone implement found at, 576; stone arrow-heads found at, xiv. 267.
Forfar, part of pillar of Market-cross of, ii. 64; bronze spear-head found near, xvii. 95; three bronze socketed axes found at, xix. 79; socketed bronze dagger found at, xxiii. 16.
Forfarshire, elk's skull, oil painting of, found in, ix. 316.
Forgan communion cup, xx. 437.
Forge, diagram of Catalan, xxi. 93.
Forge-tongs, iron, found in cave in Islay, xiv. 54.
Forrester monuments at Corstorphine (Pls. xii., xiii., xiv.), xi. 358.
Forse Burn, Papal, North Yell, standing stone near, xxi. 217.
Forsyth County, Georgia, incised boulder in, xi. 267.
Forth, Firth of, carved stone figure dredged up from, vii. 397.
Fortingall, bell of, xiv. 105.
Fortrie, Ellon, carved bone object found at (Pl. xxxvi.), ix. 547.
Fortrose, relics found in bishop's tomb at, i. 283, 284; brass ewer found full of coins at, xiv. 182.
Forts at—
An Dùn, south-east coast, Lismore, xxiii. 379.
Forts, at—
An Dùn, Loch Fiart, Lorne, xiii. 378.
An Dùnan, Minard, Loch Feochan, xxiii. 394.
Arborig (Pl. ix.), xxiv. 302, 303.
Ardfad, Seil, Argyllshire, xxiii. 399.
Ballure, Loch Etive, xxiii. 385.
Barr Mòr, Lochawe, xxiii. 415.
Bizzyberry, xxiv. 334.
Blackhill, xxiv. 305, 318.
Bodsberry (Pl. vii.), xxiv. 294, 296.
Brownford, xxiv. 332.
Cairngryfe, xxiv. 325.
Campswater, xxiv. 300 (Pl. viii.), 302.
Castlehill, Candybank, xxiv. 336.
Chesters, Pettinain Hill, xxiv. 330.
Cnoc An Tigh Mòr, near Barr Mòr, xxiii. 402.
Cowcastle (Pl. xii.), xxiv. 310, 311.
Crawford, xxiv. 297.
Crieff Road, near Aberfeldy, xxiii. 364.
Culter Park, xxiv. 315.
Devonshaw, xxiv. 307.
Dùnach, Loch Feochan, xxiii. 391.
Dùnan Garbh-Shròine, Craignish, xxiii. 418.
Dùnans, Oban, xxiii. 387.
Dùn Aorain, Easdale, xxiii. 400.
—— Bachloch, Loch Etive, xxiii. 381.
—— Beg, Ardanstour, Kilmelford, xxiii. 411.
Dùnbeg, Dunstaffnage, xxiii. 383.
Dùn Bhlàran, near Minard Farmhouse, xxiii. 393.
—— Chatlach, Rudha, near Càrn (Pl. ix.), xxiii. 384.
—— Chonallaich, Ford, Lochawe (Pls. xvii., xviii., xix.), xxiii. 416.
—— Chonnel, Garveloch Isles, xxiii. 408.
—— Chrùban, Lorne, xxiii. 379.
Dúndbhairdghall, Glen Nevis, xxiii. 371.
Dùn Fadaidh, Loch Melfort, xxiii. 410.

Forts, at—
Dungavel, xxiv. 319.
Dùn Mhic Rhonuil, Loch Feochan, xxiii. 395, 396.
—— Mhuirageal, Glen Nant, xxiii. 386.
—— Mòr, Balygrundle, Lorne, xxiii. 377.
—— Mucaig, Seil (Pl. xiii.), xxiii. 400, 401.
—— Toùseach, Ford, Lochawe, xxiii. 415.
Eilean An Dùin, Craignish, xxiii. 419.
Eilean Mòr, off Dunstaffnage, xxiii. 383.
Fallburn (Pl. xiii.), xxiv. 322, 324.
Gallanach Castle, Gallanach Bay, xxiii. 389.
Hartree, xxiv. 316.
Kirkhope, xxiv. 322.
Knowhead, xxiv. 328.
Langloch, xxiv. 313.
Law, Dùn Mòr, Inverawe, xxiii. 385.
Loch Pearson, Kilmelford, xxiii. 411.
Losgann Lornach, Loch Feochane (Pl. xi.), xxiii. 396, 397, 398; (Pl. xiv.), 400.
Luing (Pl. v.), xxiii. 375.
Mid Crawford, xxiv. 298.
Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, xvii. 415.
Mulloch Dubh, Craignish (Pl. xx.), xxiii. 418, 419.
Newbigging, xxiv. 339.
Newton, xxiv. 319, 320.
Nisbet (Pl. xi.), xxiv. 308, 309.
North Coldchapel, xxiv. 305.
Onich, Onich Bay, Lochaber, xxiii. 374.
St John's Kirk, xxiv. 321.
Sean Dún, Lismore (Pl. vi.), xxiii. 376.
Shiel Burn (Pl. x.), xxiv. 304, 306.
Snaip (Pl. xii.), xxiv. 310.
Suidhe Chennaidh, Kilchrenan, Lochawe (Pl. xvi.), xxiii. 412, 413.
Forts, at—
Teatle Water, Lochawe (Pl. xvi.), xxiii. 412, 413.
Upper Snaip, xxiv. 314.
Upper Ward of Lanarkshire (Pl. xv.), xxiv. 344.
West Crawford, xxiv. 299.
Whitehill, Lamington, xxiv. 368.
Forvie, shell mounds at, sections of, vi. 424, 425.
Fossoway, lead beggar's-badge from, xxi. 176.
Foulis-Easter Churchyard, cross in, iv. 90; cross and sculptured stone in, vii. 245.
Foundations of walls on Ghegan Rock, viii. 374.
Fountainhall, sun-dial at, xxiv. 165.
—— sun-dial at, xxiv. 187.
Fowlis, Forfarshire, font at, xxi. 442, 443.
—— Wester, channelled boulder at, xviii. 318.
Fragments of shale knives from Shetland, xii. 270.
France, iron covered lamp from, xxii. 94.
Freefield, urn found in cairn at, xv. 193.
Freeland, Glasterlaw, Forfarshire, ornamented stone ball found at, xi. 313.
Fresco in St Congan's Church at Turriff (Pl, xxvi.), vi. 432.
Friar's Carse Loch, axe-hammer head and pottery found in, xvi. 76, 77.
Fringelike object made of moss found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 238.
Frögg cemetery, at Rosegg, Carinthia, objects from (Pl. iv.), xxiii. 244.
Fuaran-na-Druidh Chasad, or well of the Whooping-Cough, Killin, xviii. 373.
Funen, chisel-pointed arrow-head in shaft from, xi. 511.
Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, urn with polished stone bracer found at, xvii. 454.
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, symbol-stone at, xxiii. 346.
—— Castle, Aberdeenshire, iron grated door at, xvii. 125.

Gaboon, West Africa, iron hatchet in handle from, xvii. 382.
Galashiels, sun-dial at, xxiv. 192.
Galdenoch, circular stone implement from, xiv. 127.
Gallanach, Dùn Theurain (Pl. x.), xxiii. 388.
—— Bay, fort of Gallanach Castle at, xxiii. 389.
—— Castle, Gallanach Bay, fort of, xxiii. 389.
Gallo-Roman house at the Boceno, near Carnac, xi. 158.
Galloway, bronze blade found in, xvii. 8.
Galloway, carles or wood candlesticks from xxii. 114.
Galston, communion tokens from, xiv. 165.
Garioch, comb and mirror from Maiden Stone at, ix. 550.
Garpol Burn, near Moffat, camp and fort at, xx. 331, 332, 333, 334.
Garter, Collar of Order of, xxiv. 121.
—— Great George of Order of, xxiv. 122, 123.
Garth Castle, cup-marked stone on top of conical hillock north of, xx. 43.
Garveloch Isles, fort of Dùn Chonnel at, xxiii. 408.
Garvock, Kincardineshire, bronze censer found at, xxi. 181.
Gas chrom or foot plough, viii. 34.
Gask, Strathnairn, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 323, 324.
—— Circle, Strathnairn, xviii. 335, 336.
Gate with stone pivot, x. 634.
Gatehouse, Glasgow Episcopal Palace, ii. 323.
—— Perthshire, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 100.
Gathering folds, St Kilda (Pl. xxxviii.), vii. 176.
Gattonside, near Melrose, sculptured stone found at, x. 449.
Gaulstad, Jarlsberg, Norway, door pillar at, xxi. 335.
Geezeh, section of graves discovered at, ii. 275.
Get, Garrywhin, Caithness, short cairn at (Pl. lxiii.), vii. 490; flint arrow-heads found in short cairn at, vii. 500; leaf-shaped arrow-head found in horned cairn of, ix. 246.
Gellyburn, Murthly, Perthshire, sculptured stone from, xx. 253.
Genoch, Glenluce, bronze buckle from, xxiii. 225.
George of Order of the Garter, xxiv. 122, 123.
Ghegan Rock, near Seacliff, East Lothian, viii. 373; foundations of walls on, 374; articles found on, 375.
Gillespie, oval stone implement from, xiv. 127; stone with circular depression on side from, xxiii. 211.
Glamis, massive bronze armlet found at, xvii. 91; sun-dial at, xxiv. 249.
—— Castle, Forfarshire, iron grated door at, xvii. 121.
Glasgow, wooden spade from old coal mine near, v. 187; brooch found among old brass in brazier's shop in, viii. 307; wooden spade found in old coal mine near, xi. 408; communion cup of, xx. 418.
—— Cathedral, ground plan of choir (Pl. xiii.), xii. 224; view across retro-choir (Pl. xiv.), 226; St Mungo's Well at, xvii. 188.
—— Episcopal Palace, sculptured stones formerly at, ii. 317; sculptured arms on, 321; gatehouse, 323; from "Slezer," 324; ground plan of, 327.
—— Green, bowl of Samian ware found in, xxii. 352.
Glas Hill, Towie, Aberdeenshire, ornamented stone ball found at, xi. 44.
Glass beads found at Eddertoun (Pl. xxi.), v. 301; in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 239; in Viking grave at Islay, xiv. 68; with white and yellow spirals, found in Fife-

shire, xix. 133 ; scarlet, from Airieoland crannog, xxiii. 228.
Glass cup found in cist at Airlie, Forfarshire, xx. 137 ; in stone coffin at Peterborough, xxii. 150.
—— linen-smoother, black, xv. 192.
—— linen-smoother from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 64, 65.
—— vessels hermetically sealed, i. 197–204.
Glenballoch, Perthshire, standing stones at, xv. 88, 89, 90 ; urn found in, 91.
Glenbeg, Glenelg, cup-marked stone in, xvi. 120.
Glencorse, Midlothian, font at, xxi. 379.
Glenelg, iron pin found at, vii. 374 ; brooch in (Pl. xix.), xii. 317.
Glenforsa, Mull, stone bracer found at, xi. 586 ; urn found at, xvii. 455.
Glenhead, Doune, urn with hammer found in cairn at, xvii. 453.
—— Farm, near Doune, stones on, xvi. 87, 88.
Glenkill, Arran, urn found at, xxi. 161.
Glenluce, stone celt found near, ix. 356 ; stone saws from, xi. 584 ; triangular arrow-heads from, 585 ; leaf-shaped arrow-head from, 586 ; bead of vitreous paste from, 587 ; sculptured stone from, xv. 9 ; axe-like implement (perforated) from, 266 ; articles from, 269, 272, 273, 274 ; small cup-shaped urns found at, xxi. 185 ; whetstone found with urn and bronze dagger-blade at, xxii. 67.
Glen Nant, fort of Dun Mhuirageal at, xxiii. 386.
Glenrath, Peeblesshire, sketch map of, xxii. 194 ; circular foundation at, 195.
Glen Urquhart, cup-marked stones in, xvi. 351, 352 ; sculptured stone at, xx. 358, 359.
Glenshiel, battle of, xvii. 65.
Gogar, bronze sword, scabbard point, &c., found at, vi. 311 ; bronze sword, scabbard end, and buckle, and penannular gold ring, found at, xiii. 331 ; font at, xxi. 356.
Gök, Södermanland, Sweden, sculptured stone at, xxi. 334.
Gold armlets from—
Alloa, xvii. 448.
Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, xviii. 237.
Lower Largo, xviii. 234, 235.
Moor of Rannoch, xviii. 238.
Moss in Highlands, iii. 23.
Slateford, Midlothian, xviii. 239.
Urquhart, near Elgin, ii. 530.
—— discs and amber beads found in barrow in Orkney (Pl. xxii.), iii. 183.
—— finger-ring (ecclesiastical) found near Broughty-Ferry, xix. 157.
—— lunette found at Auchentaggart, Dumfriesshire (Pl. i.), xiv. 222 ; in Lanarkshire, iv. 293.
—— ornaments from—
Banffshire, xviii. 446, 447.
Monikie, ii. 447.
Moss in Highlands, iii, 24.
Museum of Irish Academy, viii. 31.
Orton, Morayshire, viii. 30.
Shaw Hill, Peeblesshire, vii. 352.
—— rings from—
Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 112.
Bute (Pls. vi., vii.), v. 215.
Gogar, xiii. 331.
Stenness, Orkney, xiv. 174.
Tantallon Castle, i. 168, 169.
Golspie Stone, Ogham inscription on the, xviii. 193 ; xx. 23.
Goodlieburn, Perthshire, cross near, iv. 91.
Gordon, Alexander, fac-simile of letter of (Pl. xiv.), x. 378.
—— of Rothiemay's map, portion of, xx. 382.
Gorget, of stone, from Canada, x. 400.
Gorton, Morayshire, sword found at, x. 567 ; hilt, 568.
Goseland fort, xxi. 49.
Gouge, bronze, found in river Tay, v. 127 ;

near Killin, xvi. 28; at Torran, Ford, Loch Awe, xviii. 208.
Gouge, of stone, from Canada, x. 399.
Govan, recumbent monuments at, xix. 413–416.
Gowrie, John, Earl of, fac-simile of signature of, xi. 423.
Grange, Lady, fac-simile of letter of, written from St Kilda (Pl. xxiii.), x. 725; fac-simile of signature of, xii. 313.
—— sun-dial at, xxiv. 269.
Grantown, Inverness-shire, sculptured stone found near, viii. 319.
Grantully Hill, above Upper Cultallich, cup-stone beside peat road on, xviii. 119.
Graves at Dalmore, xiii. 253, 258; at Geezeh (sections of), ii. 274.
Great auk, from figure of Olaus Wormius, xiii. 97.
Greek inscribed stone found at Chester, ii. 80.
—— Lykion vases, i. 49.
Greenlees, bronze celt found at, xii. 601.
Grenish, ring cairn at, x. 686.
Gretna, stone arrow-head from, xii. 270; dagger from, xiv. 97.
Greybeards or bellarmines found in Fetlar, and at Eyemouth, xix. 34.
Greyfriars' Churchyard, monument of Principal Carstares in (Pl. xxiv.), xi. 528.
Grey Steel Cairn, Loch Rangag, Latheron, Caithness-shire, xv. 312.
Grierson burial-place, Mouswald Church, panel over door of, xxiii. 65.
"Grimes Graves," Norfolk, viii. 423.
Grinding stone (polygonal), found on Lamberton Moor, Berwickshire, xv. 74.
Ground-plan of Glasgow Episcopal Palace, ii. 327.
—— of oratory, Inchcolm, ii. 495.
—— of St Helen's Church and Luffness, (Pl. xxx.), iii. 298.
Ground-plan of Kirkheugh at St Andrews, iv. 75.
—— of ruins of Cambuskenneth Abbey, (Pl. iv.), vi. 14.
Ground-plans of "heathen huts" in Switzerland, iv. 57.
Guard of sword of state of Scotland, xxiv. 107.
Guildhall Museum, London, Saxon key in, xvii. 439.
Gullane, Haddingtonshire, font at, xxi. 381; stone scraper found at, xviii. 249.
Guthrie Bell, the, i. 55; figure on, 56.

HADDINGTON, sun-dials at, xxiv. 244, 245.
Hairpin, bronze, found at Quoybanks, Orkney, xxi. 343.
—— silver, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 66.
Halbard, Bronze Age, from Welbsleben, near Mansfield, Saxony, xvii. 7.
Halbert-head found in Jed Forest, iv. 490.
Halifax beheading machine, vii. 544.
Hallmanor fort, xxi. 25.
Hall marks on clasp of "Midside Maggie's Girdle," xxiii. 446.
Hamilton, white cattle of, ix. 603; skull of white ox from, 612, 614.
Hammer, of clay (loomweight), found at Montblairy, ii. 347; iii. 68.
—— of iron, found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 55.
—— of stone, from Balcraig, Glasserton, xxiii. 210.
—— from Barnkirk, Penninghame, xxiii. 206.
—— from Barr, Penninghame, xxiii. 205.
—— found at Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, xvi. 57.
—— found in cist at Cleughhead, Glenbervie, xii. 610.
—— found at Cobbinshaw Loch, xxiv. 277.

Hammer, of stone, found in island of Coll, xii. 688.
—— found at Corwen, Merionethshire, vi. 43 (Pl. xxi.); ix. 259.
—— found at Crichie, near Inverury, ii. 306; xviii. 321.
—— from Dowalton, Sorbie, xxiii. 208.
—— found near Dunse Castle, xiii. 334; xxii. 384.
—— found in urn at Glenhead, Doune, xvii. 453.
—— still used for pounding dried fish in Iceland, x. 360.
—— polished, from Inveraray, xxiii. 8.
—— found in Tay at Mugdrum Island, viii. 264.
—— polished, of grey granite, found in short cairn, Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, vii. 499; ix. 245.
—— unfinished, from Physgil, Glasserton, xxiii. 209.
—— found at Torhouskie, xii. 568.
—— from West Mains of Baldoon, xxiii. 207.
Hammers, stone, found in Ayrshire (Pl. xxii.), ix. 387.
—— stone, found near Portpatrick, xii. 568.
—— stone, found in Urquhart, Elginshire (Pl. xxi.), ix. 259.
Hammer-stones found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 205, 206.
—— from Skelmuir, Aberdeenshire, xxi. 135.
—— from crannog in Black Loch of Myrton, xxiii. 214, 215.
Handle, carved ivory, found at Culross, xviii. 252.
—— of iron pot from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 56.
—— of shield boss from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 62.
—— of sword of state of Scotland, xxiv. 107.
Handle, portion of horn, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 220.
Handles, bronze, found in Caldron in Carlinwark Loch, vii. 8; from broch of Okstrow, xi. 86.
Hand-plough, or cas-crom, from Western Isles, iii. 463.
Hand-quern, Shetland, xx. 280.
—— reel for winding yarn, xii. 275.
Haraldskjær Moss, Jutland, woollen fabric from, xiv. 81.
Harbour Mound, Keiss, view of, vii. 43; ground plan and sections of, 44; mass of limpet shells found in, 45; child's jaw found in, 46; lower mandible of great auk (*alca impennis*) found in, 47; red deer horn, portion of, found in, 53; remains of buildings found in (Pl. viii.), 82; bone and stone implements and bronze and iron shears or tongs found in (Pl. ix.), 83; bone pins and stone implements found in shell middens (Pl. x.), 84; ruins of broch, viii. 194–197.
Harefaulds, Lauder (Pl. xxix.), ix. 466.
Harehope Fort, xxi. 32, 75.
—— Rings, xxi. 31.
Harp, Brian Borumha's, xv. 24.
—— the Lamont, xv. 14.
—— "Queen Mary's," xv. 17, 19, 20, 21, 22.
Harray, Orkney, bronze implement found in broch at, vii. 103.
Harris, bee-hive houses in (Pl. x.), iii. 128; cottages in (Pl. xxix.), vii. 156; wooden locks from, xiv. 159, 160.
Hartlaw, Berwickshire, tumuli at (Pl. viii.), vi. 60.
Hartree, fort at, xxiv. 316.
Hatchet, iron, from Gaboon, West Africa, in handle, xvii. 382.
—— —— found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 200.
Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, stone knife found in cist in, xiv. 263; urns from, xxiv. 10; stone knife from, 12.

Hatton House, Lauder arms on south front of, xi. 127; vaulted chamber in, 130; sun-dial at, 133; monograms of Charles Maitland and Elizabeth Lauder at, 134; Lauderdale monogram at, 135; ornamented stanchions at, 136; carved window-sill at, 137; sun-dials at, xxiv. 163, 164, 251.
Hawkhill, near Alloa, standing-stone on, iv. 88.
Head, shrunk human, from Pastaza, xx. 160.
—— of Sceptre of Scotland, xxiv. 97.
Headstone, Kevik, xii. 665.
Headstones at Cladh Bhile, Argyllshire (Pls. ii., iii., iv.), xii. 36.
Hearths in Lochlee crannog, section through, xiii. 184.
"Heathen huts" in Switzerland, ground plans of, iv. 57.
Hebrides, craggans or hand-made vessels of baked clay from, ix. 205.
Heisker Island, brass pin found in, ii. 176.
Helmet (fragment), from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 62.
Helmsdale, Sutherland, seven bronze vessels found near, xx. 214, 215.
Helpringham, Lincolnshire, font at, xviii. 399.
Henderland Fort, xxi. 36, 37.
Henry VII., portrait of (Pl. xxxv.), ix. 540; signature of, 542.
Henshole, Cheviots, bronze mounting found at, xv. 79.
Heraldic ceiling in Old Marischal College, Aberdeen (Pl. iii.), xxiii. 170.
Herculaneum, stamnos found at, x. 398; two drinking cups from, 399.
Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire, font at, xxi. 380, 381.
Heriot's Hospital, sun-dials at, xxiv. 175, 176.
Herrestrup, dolmen at, xii. 665.
Hexham, recumbent monument at, xix. 423.
High Banks, Kirkcudbrightshire, cup-marked rock surface at, xxi. 158; xxiii. 127, 128, 129.
Highland brooch, xxi. 261, 262; brass, xxiii. 195.
—— cattle, or kyloe, ix. 640.
—— dirk, with stag-horn handle, viii. 116.
—— with inscribed blade, xii. 377.
—— powder-horn, with ornamental patterns and date 1678, viii. 116.
—— engraved, ix. 534.
—— target, with cognisance of Lord of the Isles (Pl. xix.), ix. 188.
Highlands, gold ornament found in moss in, iii. 23, 24.
—— snuff-mill or grater from, iii. 405.
Hilderstone, smoothing stones from, xiii. 281.
Hill-forts, *see* Forts.
Hillhead, near Kirkwall, stone ball found at, xxi. 295.
Hilt of Gorton sword, x. 568.
—— of sword, with interlaced work, found in grave mound at Ultuna, Sweden, x. 591.
—— of Sword of Viking time found in Island of Eigg, xii. 586.
Hinges of grated iron doors, types of, xxii. 288.
Hoddam, front part of bronze crozier found at, xii. 164.
—— Church, Saxon cross found at, i. 12.
Hoghill fort, xxi. 33, 34, 35.
Hogsetter Loch, Shetland, island in, xv. 304.
Holderness, canoe-like figure, with one of eight human figures, found at, xv. 176, 177.
Holland, bone implements found in kitchen midden at, xix. 33.
Holmswater, fort at, xxi. 30.
Holyrood, Royal Arms of Scotland on altar-

piece now at, iii. 11; Sir Edward Boncle's arms at, 13; outlines of paintings of altar-pieces in (Pl. i.), 21; sun-dial at, xxiv. 226.
—— House, carved ceiling and heraldic shields of Queen Mary's Audience Chamber in (Pl. xlvii.), vii. 382.
Holy Well, *see* Well.
Holywood, Dumfriesshire, bronze figure of ecclesiastic dug up at, xvi. 417.
Hondius portrait of John Knox (Pl. viii.), xi. 241.
Hone stone from Lochlee crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 248.
Hood found in moss in Orkney, xiv. 82.
—— border and fringe of, found in moss in Orkney, xiv. 81.
Horizontal arch of door, Inchcolm, ii. 499.
—— beam in position in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 188.
—— mill-wheel, xx. 296.
Horn, comb of, long-handled, from broch of Burwick, Orkney, xvi. 448.
—— elk's, found in Strath Halladale, Sutherlandshire, ix. 323.
—— of elk (*Alces malchis*) found in Wigtownshire, xvii. 326.
—— handle found in Lochlee crannog, portion of, xiii. 220.
—— implement found in broch of Lingrow, ix. 358.
—— implements found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 217, 218, 219.
—— ladle, or spoon, found in cist at Broomend, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, ix. 203; xii. 459; xvii. 456.
Horns, of red deer and reindeer, from—
Cill Trölla broch, Sutherlandshire, viii. 191.
Croftamie, Dumbartonshire, viii. 212.
Dumfriesshire, xiii. 361.
Keiss, Caithness, viii. 193; xiii. 77.
Keiss and Yarhouse, viii. 199.
Keiss, vii. 53.
Horns, of red deer and reindeer, from—
Meadows, Edinburgh, xv. 41.
Moss, Ashkirk, xv. 51.
Raesgill, Lanarkshire, viii. 209.
Rousay, Orkney, viii. 217.
Rowenstone, xv. 55.
Horsehope Hill, enclosure on slope of, xxii. 198; site of find on, 199.
—— hoard, bronze mountings from, xxii. 335, 336.
Houbie, Tresta Voe, Fetlar, broch at, xv. 307.
Houland, Shetland, stone pestle found at, vii. 129.
House, old timber, Lawnmarket, Edinburgh, plans, &c. of, xviii. 466, 467, 468, 469, 470 (Pl. i.); 475, 476 (Pl. ii.).
Housesteads (or Borcovicus), Roman bath at, xxiv. 153.
Houston, James, sub-dean of chapter of Glasgow, seal of, ii. 318.
—— St Peter's well at, xvii. 165, 166.
—— sun-dial at, xxiv. 255.
Howmæ, chambers excavated at, xix. 24, 26; combs found in chambers at, 27, 30; after excavations of, 1889 (Pl. xvi.), xxiv. 450; sections of, 1889 (Pl. xvii.), 454; bone and stone implements found at, 458, 459.
Hoxay, Orkney, structure near How of, ix. 363.
Hubie, standing-stone of, xxi. 215.
Huishnish, South Uist, Bothan, with hypogea, at, vii. 164, (Pl. xxxiv.) 166, (Pl. xxxv.) 167.
Human skull found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 590.
—— —— and iron implement found at Tosson, iv. 61.
Humeri of great auk found at Keiss, Caithness, xiii. 78.
Hunnebed at Rolde, Province of Drenthe, Holland, xviii. 22.
Hunter, Abbot, at Melrose Abbey, armorial bearings of, ii. 170.

Hunterston brooch, back and front views (Pl. lvii.), vii. 482.
Huntly, Aberdeenshire, portion of symbol-stone at, xxiii. 345.
Hurley Hawkin, near Dundee, plan of ruins at (Pl. xiv.), vi. 210.
Hut circles and basin stone at Arpafeelie, xvi. 386.
Hutton Cranswick, Yorkshire, fonts from, xviii. 400, 401.
Hyllestad, Setersdal, Norway, carved door pillars at, xxi. 336.
Hypogea or subterranean galleries at Cill Choinnich, Tyree (Pl. xxvi.), vii. 168.
—— or subterranean galleries at Taransay, Harris (Pl. xxxvi.), vii. 168.
Hypogeum, near Loch Boisdale, South Uist (Pl. xxxvii.), vii. 170.

ICELAND, marks on stone in, xiv. 273.
Icolmkill, monastery of, ii. 7.
Illumination from 14th century MS., representing incense vases placed round the coffin at the funeral service, xi. 379.
Image, wooden, from Ballachulish Peat Moss, xv. 162; found in moss at Alt-Frisach, Mark-Brandenburg, xv. 174; found in moss near Viborg, Jutland, xv. 174.
Implement or razor, bronze, found at Kinleith, Midlothian, v. 87; from Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, 88; from Kinleith, showing how it may have been held for use, 89; found in remains of lacustrine habitation at Steinberg, near Nidau, Switzerland, 91.
—— oval, of stone, with indented hollows, from Machermore, xiv. 128.
Implements, of stone, found in cist at Birkle Hills, vii. 117.
Impression from plates for printing paper money found in Inverness-shire (Pl. v.), vi. 47.
Impression from Roman stamp, i. 179.
"Impstone" from Eyemouth, xv. 149.
Inch, bronze bell at, xiv. 108.
Inchcolm, sculptured stone, ii. 495; sepulchral monument, 496; ground plan of oratory, 498; horizontal arch of door, 499; semi-circular arch of door, 500; eastern gable and north side, 501; interior, 503; exposed section of arch, 504; recumbent monument at, xix. 417.
Inchmarnock, rune-inscribed slab from, xxiv. 439.
Inchyre, Abdie, Fifeshire, font at, xxi. 399.
Incised crosses at Eilean Maree, iv. 252.
—— sepulchral slab found at Newstead, i. 229.
—— slab found in grave near Dunrobin Castle, i. 297.
—— stone, Cargill, xviii. 316; from Rio Negro, Brazil, xix. 390–395; at Inverness, xxiii. 349; from Clune, Dores, Inverness-shire, xxiii. 347; from Burghead, Elginshire, xxiii. 348.
—— symbol from "sculptured stones" of Scotland, x. 332.
India, bronze weapons from, x. 691.
—— stone coffins and obelisks in, i. 154, 155.
Indian combs (Pl. xvii.), ix. 150.
—— (North American), stone adze, ii. 423.
—— war pick, xvii. 7.
Inglis, Mrs Esther (Langlois), portrait of, drawn by herself (Pl. xvii.), vi. 284; (Pl. xviii.), 290.
Initials, date, &c. of royal arms of James IV., &c. at Melrose Abbey, ii. 171, 172, 175.
Innerkip, communion tokens from, xiv. 163.
Innermessan, Wigtownshire, flat celt from, xiv. 131.
—— Inch, portion of trumpet from, xxiii. 224.
—— bronze water-ewer from, xxiii. 227.
Innerwick, Haddingtonshire, font at, xxi. 398.

Insch, Aberdeenshire, symbols cut on sculptured stone at, xviii. 243.
Inscribed doorway at Melrose Abbey, ii. 166; inscribed stone at St Vigeans, from a photogram (Pl. iv.), vii. 20.
—— stone near Yarrow Kirk (Pl. xviii.), iv. 524.
Inscription at Rosslyn Chapel (Pl. xvi.), xii. 242.
—— Bind-Rune, at Maeshowe, xxiii. 339.
—— Bind-Rune, on shield boss found at Sutton, xxiii. 340.
—— Cipher-Rune, on Rök Stone, Sweden, xxiii. 343.
—— found at Risingham, Northumberland, xix. 323.
—— on Aith's Voe Runic stone, x. 428.
—— on Newton Stone, from a photogram of the stone (Pl. ii.), vii. 12.
—— on the Newton Stone, from a photogram of the cast in the Society's Museum (Pl. iii.), vii. 14.
—— on pedestal of cross, Lauchmoor, xx. 302.
—— on stone at Llangian, Caernarvonshire, iv. 130.
—— Runic, on Kirk Andreas stone, xxiii. 338.
—— Tree-Rune, in Maeshowe, xxiii. 342.
—— Twig-Rune, on Rök stone, Sweden, xxiii. 342.
Inscriptions at Melrose Abbey, ii. 168.
Interior of Oratory, Inchcolm, ii. 503.
—— of chamber at Torwood (Pl. xvi.), vi.
—— of St Mary's, Rothesay, north wall of choir, ii. 471.
Inverallan cross, x. 683.
—— Strathspey, symbol stone at, xxiii. 88.
Inveravon, shell-heap at, ix. 49.
Inveravon, Banffshire, sculptured stone at, xvi. 403.
Inverawe, fort of the Law, Dùn Mòr, at, xxiii. 385.
—— stone ball found at, xvi. 12.
Inveresk, sculptured stone like pine cone dug up at, xiii. 267; water jar of Roman ware dug up at, 268; vases of Roman black ware dug up at, 269, 276; mortarium of Roman ware dug up at, 270; communion tokens from, xiv. 166; sun-dial at, xxiv. 260.
Inveresk Churchyard, sun-dial at, xxiv. 167.
—— House, sun-dial at, xxiv. 231.
—— Lodge, sun-dial at, xxiv. 230.
Invergordon Castle, fragment of sculptured stone at, xxiii. 439.
Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, font at, xxi. 433, 434; sun-dial at, xxiv. 190.
Invermark, Forfarshire, grated iron door at, xxii. 304.
Invermay, sun-dial at, xxiv. 206, 228.
Inverness, incised stone at, xxiii. 349.
Inverness-shire, bronze ornaments found in bog in, vi. 46; impression from plates for printing paper money found in (Pl. v.), 47.
Inverquharity, grated iron door at, xxii. 302, 304.
Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, food vessel with horn spoon found at, ix. 203; xii. 459; xvii. 456.
Iona, plans suggested for preserving monuments at, ii. 10; stone with cross (probably from St Columba's grave) at, x. 615.
Irish Academy, gold ornament or ear-ring in museum of, viii. 31.
—— crosier of 10th century, bosses of, xii. 165.
—— mill-wheel, ancient, xx. 290.
Ireland, wooden drinking-cup from, ii. 35.
—— bronze blade found in, x. 439.
—— bronze armlet found in, xv. 362.
—— fragment of pottery found in, xxii. 59.
Iron axe-head found in ruins of Birse Castle, ii. 307; found at Learagen, Rannoch, iv. 490; found in Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 54.
—— bell, formerly in St Cecilia's Church, Cologna, now in museum there, xviii. 45.
—— celt, socketed, found in Loch Mourne, xx. 330.

Iron chain and other relics found at Cockburnspath, i. 43, 44.
—— crusie from Italy, xxii. 77; modern, from Shetland, 89.
—— and bronze bridle-bit found near Lochlee crannog, xiii. 234.
—— dagger found at East Langton, i. 74.
Iron door, grated, at Balveny, Banffshire, xxii. 292.
—— —— from Barns, Peeblesshire, xvii. 101.
—— —— Castle of Craig, Aberdeenshire, viii. 324.
—— —— Castle Menzies, Perthshire, xvii. 127.
—— —— at Cawdor Castle, Nairn, xxii. 306, 307.
—— —— Comlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire, xvii. 110.
—— —— at Doune Castle, xxii. 300.
—— —— Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire, xvii. 112.
—— —— at Dunrobin, Golspie, xxii. 309.
—— —— at Duntreath, Stirlingshire, xxii. 313, 315.
—— —— Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire, xvii. 125.
—— —— Glamis Castle, Forfarshire, xvii. 121.
—— —— at Invermark, Forfarshire, xxii. 304.
—— —— at Inverquharity, xxii. 302, 304.
—— —— at Smailholm, Roxburghshire, xxii. 311.
—— forge-tongs found in grave at Islay, xiv. 54.
Irongray communion cup, xx. 438.
Iron hatchet found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 200.
—— hatchet from Gaboon, West Africa, in handle, xvii. 382.
—— implement (three pronged), found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 230.
—— implement and human skull found at Tosson, iv. 61.
Iron implements found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 227.
—— key found at Barnbougle Castle, vi. 397.
—— key of Viking time from grave in Westray, Orkney, x. 574.
—— knife found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 200.
—— mask (Pl. xx.), viii. 428.
—— pin found at Glenelg, vii. 374.
—— pin with open circular head from the Laws, xvii. 301.
—— lamp, covered, from France, xxii. 94.
—— ring found in vitrified fort of Dun Maculsneachan, x. 80.
—— ring found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 229.
—— saw found in Lochlee crannog, portions of, xiii. 192.
—— shears from Lochlee crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 247.
—— spear-head found at Newstead, i. 29; found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 590; and ferrule from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 60; (socketed) from Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 111; found at Skaill, Orkney, xxii. 285.
—— weapons found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 228.
Ironworks, plan of Fasagh, xxi. 107.
Iron yets, *see* Iron doors.
Irvine, Sir Alexander, of Drum, memorial brass of (Pl. xx.), xi. 451.
Island in Hogsetter Loch, Shetland, xv. 304.
Islay, "ceaba" or spade from, v. 113; tortoise brooch found in, x. 554; swords of Viking times found in, xiv. 57; articles from Viking graves in, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68; bronze sword, xx. 103.
Isle of Loch of Banchory, vi. 127, 128.
—— of Whithorn, Wigtownshire, font at, xxi. 383.
Islet in Briudister Loch, Shetland, xxiii. 247.

Italy, iron crusie from, xxii. 77.
Ivory chess-piece, in Museum of Society, iii. 105.
—— handle (carved), found at Culross, xviii. 252.
—— quaich or cup of, and ebony, iii. 487.

JACKSBANK, Fordoun, bronze sword dug up at, xiv. 316.
Jadeite celt found on banks of Ericht, xvii. 383.
James III., view of Beaton's Mill, place of murder of, vi. 25; monument erected by Queen Victoria over remains of, 32; portrait of, from altar-piece in Holyrood (Pl. x.), x. 310.
James IV., initial, date, &c. of royal arms of, at Melrose Abbey, ii. 171, 172, 175; arms of, dated 1504, at King's College, Aberdeen (Pl. i.), xxiii. 80.
Janet's Brae fort, xxi. 44.
Japan, cremation in, x. 254.
Japanese women gathering burnt bones of cremated corpse and placing them in an urn, x. 255.
Jar, earthen, found at Leith, iv. 414.
—— found under foundation of old house in Leith, xiv. 275; full of coins, found near Kinghorn, Fife, xix. 38.
Javelin-head, bronze, found at Lochlundie, xxiii. 89.
Jaw, child's, found in harbour mound, Keiss, vii. 46.
Jedburgh, stone mould found near, v. 53; portion of Old Cross of, x. 452; sun-dial at, xxiv. 179.
—— Abbey, stone with Roman inscription at, xix. 322.
Jed Forest, halbert head found in, iv. 490.
Jersey, Channel Islands, font in, xxi. 444.
Jet armlets, portions of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 240.
Jet button found on Dundee Law, xiv. 266; found in cist at Lawhill, Dundee, xxiv. 10.
—— buttons from Glenluce, xv. 269.
—— bracelet from Barhapple, Wigtownshire, xv. 268.
—— fibula or button found on Crawfurd Moor, ii. 307.
—— figure of St James as a warrior, xi. 71.
—— figure of St James the Greater, xi. 63.
Jet necklace found in cist near Assynt, Ross-shire, iii. 47; from Lunan Head, Forfar (Pl. xviii.), xii. 296.
—— pendant from Glenluce, xv. 269; from Skirling, Peeblesshire, xxi. 193.
John, King, farthings of, iii. 107.
Jonah and the Whale, from the catacombs, &c. (Pl. xviii.), xi. 403.
"Jonathan's Cave," Wemyss, Fife, sculptures in, xi. 115, (Pl. iv.) 116, 119.
Jougs, from Clova, Forfarshire, xi. 18.
"Judgment of Solomon, The," carved oak panel, xx. 112.
Jug, metal, found at Burghead, iv. 357.
Jugs, earthenware (two), found in walls of old house in Dundee, now in Dundee Museum, xvii. 427, xxii. 348.
Julius Cæsar, chariot of, by Andreani (Pl. iii.), x. 179.
Julius II., Pope, etching of name of, on blade of sword of state, xxiv. 106; arms of, enamelled on scabbard of sword of state, 109.

KANAJOR, Maisur, India, bronze masks dug up at, xix. 100, 101.
Keills, memorial slab at, xv. 30.
Keiss, Caithness, transverse section of burial mound at, vii. 38.
—— burial mound, view of, showing circular wall enclosing cist, vii. 39.
—— —— section of, showing wall and cist, vii. 39.
—— —— stone cist found in, vii. 39.
—— —— cist, with cover, found in, vii. 40.

Keiss, burial mound, stone with circular depression in centre found in, vii. 40.
—— —— stone with two circular depressions in centre, on opposite sides, found in, vii. 40.
—— churchyard mound, section of, vii. 41.
—— —— bone implements found in, vii. 42.
—— harbour mound, view of, vii. 43.
—— —— ground plan and sections of, vii. 44.
—— —— mass of limpet shells found in, vii. 45.
—— —— child's jaw found in, vii. 46.
—— view of Birkle Hills near, vii. 47.
—— —— lower mandible of bill of great auk (*alca impennis*) found in, vii. 47.
—— moorland mound, view of, vii. 51.
—— —— ancient dwelling at, view of, vii. 51.
—— —— ancient dwelling at, ground plan of, vii. 52.
—— bones of great auk (*alca impennis*) found at, vii. 53.
—— harbour mound, red-deer horn, portion of, found in, vii. 53.
—— burial mound, with section showing position of cists (Pl. v.), vii. 79.
—— —— stone implements found in cists in centre of (Pl. vi.), vii. 80.
—— —— stone implements found in cists in (Pl. vii.), vii. 81.
—— harbour mound, remains of buildings found in (Pl. viii.), vii. 82.
—— —— bone and stone implements and bronze and iron shears or tongs found in (Pl. ix.), vii. 83.
—— harbour mound, bone pins and stone implements found in shell middens in (Pl. x.), vii. 84.
—— churchyard mound, bone pins and stone implements found in shell middens in (Pl. x.), vii. 84.
—— human skull found at (Pl. xi.), vii. 85.
Keiss, human skull found at (Pl. xii.), vii. 86.
—— human pelvic bones found at (Pl. xiii.), vii. 87.
—— human skull found at (Pl. xiv.), vii. 88.
—— —— found at (Pl. xv.), vii. 89.
—— human pelvic bones found at (Pl. xvi.), vii. 90.
—— human skull found at (Pl. xvii.), vii. 91.
—— —— found at (Pl. xviii.), vii. 92.
—— human pelvic bones found at (Pl. xix.), vii. 93.
—— human skull found at (Pl. xx.), vii. 94.
—— —— found at (Pl. xxi.), viii. 95.
—— human pelvis found at (Pl. xxii.), vii. 96.
—— human skull found at (Pl. xxiii.), vii. 97.
—— —— found at (Pl. xxiv.), vii. 98.
—— —— found at (Pl. xxv.), vii. 99.
—— —— found at (Pl. xxvi.), vii. 100.
—— Caithness, reindeer horn found in broch at, viii. 193.
—— —— harbour mound (ruins of broch) at, viii. 194–197.
—— —— reindeer horns, portions of, from broch at, viii. 199.
—— —— bone implement found at, ix. 132.
—— —— reindeer horns found at, xiii. 77.
—— —— humeri, tibiæ, and upper mandible of great auk found at, xiii. 78, 79.
Keith House, bronze sword found near, xvii. 71.
Kelburn, sun-dial at, xxiv. 202.
Kelso, Roxburghshire, font at, xxi. 369.
—— Museum, Celtic bell in, xxii. 391.
Keltney Burn Mill, cup-marked stone at the island, xx. 45.
Kenmore, Perthshire, font at, xxi. 384.
Kenmure Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, font at, xxi. 397 ; sun-dial at, xxiv. 223.

Kennyshillock, Urquhart, urn from cist at, xiv. 109.
Kettins, Forfarshire, font at, xxi. 365.
Kettleburn, plan of Pict's house and relics found at, i. 265, 266, 267; stone lamps from broch of, xi. 83; stone lamp from broch of, xii. 330; stone lamp from broch of, xxii. 82.
Kevik, headstone at, xii. 665.
Key made of bone of whale, Stenabreck, xix. 20.
—— bronze, from crannog in Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 109.
—— iron, found at Barnbougle Castle, vi. 397.
—— —— of Viking time, from grave in Westray, Orkney, x. 574.
—— Saxon, in Guildhall Museum, London, xvii. 439.
Key-stone, Bigla Cumin's, x. 676.
Kier of Gargunnock (Pl. i.), ix. 35.
Kilbar, Barra, sculptured stone from, xv. 34, 35.
Kilbarchan, communion tokens from, xix. 164.
Kilbirnie Loch, lion ewer found in canoe in, xiii. 54.
Kilbride, communion tokens from, xiv. 165; basin-stones in, xv. 257; slab with cross from, xvii. 281; cross at, xx. 223.
—— Churchyard, Argyllshire, cross in, xv. 255.
Kilchrenan, Lochawe, fort of Suidhe Chennaidh at (Pl. xvi.), xxiii. 412, 413.
Kildalton burying-ground, recumbent slab in, xvii. 278.
—— Cross, stone with incised cross found under, xvii. 279.
Kildonan, Island of Eigg, font at, xxi. 435.
—— Eigg, stone basin (probably an ancient font) containing human bones in, xii. 585.
Killaghy Church, section of, ii. 518.
Killaloe, St Flannan's Church at, section of, ii. 518.
Killean Church, Kintyre, font at, xxi. 420.
Killin, bronze articles found near, xvi. 27, 28, 29, 30; cup-marked stone near, 102; the Well of the Whooping-Cough, or *Fuaran-na-Druidh Chasad*, at, xviii. 373; font at, xxi. 387.
Kilmalie Churchyard, rubbings from tombstones in, xvi. 52, 53.
Killucken, Tyrone, Ireland, small cup-shaped urn found at, ix. 197.
Kilmartin, urns and flint knife found at, (Pl. xx.), vi. 346; cist at, showing sculpturings, viii. 379.
—— Churchyard, Argyllshire, cross in xv. 257.
Kilmore, Mull, cross at, xvii. 344.
Kilpatrick-Durham, communion tokens from, xiv. 165.
Kiltarlity, near Beauly, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 348, 349, 350, 353.
Kincairney, Perthshire, plan of enclosure at, xv. 85; cup-marked stone at, 86.
Kincardine Castle, urn found in cist near, xii. 682.
—— Moss, bronze caldron found in, xix. 313.
Kinchyles of Dores, near Scaniport, Inverness, circle at, xviii. 357.
Kincraigie, Little Dunkeld, urns found in cist at, xix. 333.
Kingcausie, plan of stone circle at, v. 132.
Kinghorn, Fife, jar full of coins found near, xix. 38.
Kingoldrum, bronze cross and chain found at, i. 191; cross and chain, bronze, found in stone cist at, vii. 199; ancient Celtic bell of, xiii. 346; bronze socketed celt from, xiv. 171.
King piece of chessmen, from Uig, Lewis, xxiii. 10.
Kingsbarns Law, near Crail, urns found in, x. 244.
King's College, Aberdeen, arms of James IV. and his Queen at (Pls. i., ii.), xxiii. 80.
Kinkell, incised slab at Old Chapel of (Pl. viii.), xii. 196.

Kinleith, Midlothian, bronze implement or razor found at, v. 87; bronze implement or razor from, showing how it may have been held for use, 89; bronze implement found at, vi. 358; bronze blade found at, x. 441.
Kinneff, urn with bronze ring (one of a pair) found at, xvii. 450.
Kinnoul, pricket candlestick found at, iii. 339.
Kintore, Roman camp at (Pl. xlviii.), vii. 390.
—— stone implement found at, xi. 577.
Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, sculptured stone from, x. 19, 343.
—— broch, pebbles with central depressions from, ix. 358; section of chamber in, xii. 342.
Kipps, Linlithgowshire, urn found near cromlech at, xii. 411; urn found in neighbourhood of, xviii. 311.
Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man, sculptured stone at, xxi. 328, 331; stone with Bind-Rune inscription from, xxiii. 333; sculptured stone at, 336, 337; Runic inscription on stone at, 338.
Kirkchrist, quaich-like wooden vessel from, xxiii. 230.
Kirkcowan, stone sinker from, xxiii. 213.
Kirkheugh, St Andrews, ground plan of, iv. 75.
Kirkhope, Manor Water, Peeblesshire, font at, xxi. 404; fort at, xxiv. 322.
Kirklauchline, Wigtownshire, celt found in, xii. 119; celt found at, xxiii. 201.
Kirkliston, cat-stane at (Pl. v.), iv. 120, 122.
Kirkmadrine, sculptured stones in grave-yard at (Pl. xxxix., xl.), ix. 568, 570.
Kirkmaiden, stone disc from, xxiii. 216; melon-shaped bead from, 228.
Kirkoswald, rapier sword from, xiv. 97.
Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire, font at, xxi. 397.
Kirkton, near Inverness, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 342, 343, 344.
Kirkwall, bone table-man found in ruins of Bishop's Palace at, viii. 391; communion cups of, xx. 412.
Knife-dagger, bronze, found in cist at Lochnell, xii. 455.
—— bronze, from Mid Torrs, Wigtownshire, xiv. 136.
Knife handle, brass, representing Jonah being disgorged by the fish, xi. 398.
Knife, of bronze, in handle, after Keller, xxii. 56.
—— —— socketed, found in Orkney, xxi. 341.
—— iron, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 200.
—— shoemaker's old, for comparison, xxii. 60.
Knight piece of chessmen, from Uig, Lewis, xxiii. 13.
Knives, stone, from—
Alabama, xxiv. 408.
Australia, x. 263.
Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 261.
Balveny, Banffshire, xxiii. 18..
Buston, near Kilmarnock, xv. 110.
Culbin Sands, xix. 10.
Dalmore, xiii. 254.
Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, xiv. 263; xxiv. 12.
Kilmartin (Pl. xx.), vi. 340.
Nunraw, Haddingtonshire, xxiii. 18.
Rousay, Orkney, xvii. 72.
Stenton, xiv. 221.
Strachur, Argyllshire, ix. 239.
Tarland, xxii. 25.
Torrs, Glenluce, xxiii. 204.
Unstan Cairn, xix. 350.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 239, 260.
Unknown, xxii. 60.
Knockandmaize, Wigtownshire, bronze celts from, xiv. 130; socketed axe-heads from, 134.
Knockankelly, Arran, urn found in cist at, xx. 170.

Knockdoon, Glenluce, star-shaped bead from, xiv. 141.
Knockglass, Wigtownshire, socketed axe-heads from, xiv. 134.
Knockin' stane and mell from Shetland, xii. 263.
Knockneen, Wigtownshire, whetstone found on, xii. 120; xxiii. 219.
Knowhead, fort at, xxiv. 328.
Knox, John, the Beza portrait of (Pl. vii.), xi. 238.
—— John, the Hondius portrait of (Pl. viii.), xi. 241.
—— John, Boissard's portrait of (Pl. ix.), xi. 249.
—— John, the Somerville portrait of (?) (Pl. x.), xi. 250.
Knox's, John, house, sun-dial at, xxiv. 171.
Kyleakin, Skye, bronze caldron found at, xix. 311.
Kyloe or Highland cattle, ix. 640.

Ladle, bronze, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 65.
—— horn, found in cist at Broomend, Inverurie, ix. 203; xii. 459; xvii. 456.
Ladykirk communion cup, xx. 431.
Ladyurd fort, xxi. 53.
Lady Well, Ladywell Street, Glasgow, xvii. 185.
Laggangarn, Wigtownshire, sculptured stones at, x. 57.
Laidneskea, Grantully, cup-stone at, xviii. 120.
Laing, David, LL.D., Foreign Secretary, portrait by Robert Herdman, R.S.A., engraved by James Faed, xiii. 4.
Lake crescent, &c., from Orkney brochs and Swiss lake-dwellings, vii. 70.
—— dwelling on Ledaig (Pl. viii.), ix. 93.
Lake Dwellings, *see* Crannogs.
Lamancha House, sun-dial at, xxiv. 218.
Lamberton Moor, Berwickshire, polygonal grinding-stone found on, xv. 74.
Lamont Harp, xv. 14.
Lamp, brass hanging, with slot for adjustment, xxii. 96.
—— bronze Roman open, found at Bayford, xxii. 83.
—— iron covered, from France, xxii. 94.
—— tin, with five spouts, from Auvergne, xxii. 93.
—— tin hanging, in Museum, xxi. 93.
—— stone, from earth-house at Tealing, xxii. 82.
—— stone, Esquimaux, xxii. 83.
—— (supposed) found in short cist at Broomend, vii. 116, 561.
Lamps, Chinese, with stands of bamboo and sheet-iron, xxii. 90, 91.
—— hanging, xxii. 87, 88, 89.
—— stone, from brochs of Okstrow and Kettleburn, xi. 83; xii. 330, 331; xxii. 82.
—— or urns, small, found in cairn on Bennachie Hill, v. 13.
Lanarkshire, gold lunette found in, iv. 292; ebony casket, &c., found in (Pl. ix.), vi. 87; bronze spear-head found in, xvii. 95.
Landhaugh Farm, remains near, xxii. 202, 203.
Langlaw fort, xxi. 58.
Langloch, fort at, xxiv. 313.
Largie, Kilmartin, Argyllshire, stones at, xvi. 111, 112; urn from cairn at, xix. 349.
Largo, cottage at, in which Alexander Selkirk was born, viii. 258.
Lauchmoor, inscription on pedestal of cross, xx. 302.
Lauder, Berwickshire, cists at, ix. 225; polished celt found near, xi. 514.
—— Elizabeth, monogram of, at Hatton House, xi. 134.
—— arms on south front of Hatton House, xi. 127; xx. 57.
Lauderdale, monogram at Hatton House, xi. 135.

Law, Dùn Mòr, Inverawe, fort of the, xxiii. 385.
Lawhead, Pentland Hills, bronze celt found at, vii. 106.
—— Hill, Dundee, plan of (Pl. xxxiv.), iii. 442; view of wall on (Pl. xxxv.), 451; jet button found in cist at, xxiv. 10.
Lawnmarket, Edinburgh, old timber house in, plans, &c. of, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470 (Pl. i.); 475, 476 (Pl. ii.).
Laws, Monifieth, bronze crescent-shaped plate dug up at, xiv. 269, 270; other articles from, xvii. 301, 302.
Lead badge, beggar's, from Fossoway, xxi. 176.
Leaden cloth-mark found in kitchen midden at Craig of Boyne, viii. 291.
—— cross from grave in Normandy, x. 625.
—— cross, inscribed, from Bury St Edmunds, x. 626.
—— whorl for "imps," xv. 149.
Leaf-shaped plate, silver, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, Fife, vii. 353.
Learagen, Rannoch, iron axe-head found at, iv. 491.
Leather with copper clamps found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 239.
Lectern, ancient Scottish brass (Pl. iii.), xiii. 289.
Ledaig, lake-dwelling on (Pl. viii.), ix. 93; wooden comb found in, x. 82, 460.
Lee penny, iv. 223.
Leichestown, Banffshire, bronze swine's-head found at (Pl. xlvi.), vii. 342; bronze swine's-head found at, xxii. 370.
Leighton, R., fac-simile of signature of, iv. 487.
—— Bishop of Dunblane, fac-simile of signature of, iv. 488.
Leith, jar found under foundation of old house in, xiv. 275.
Lennox Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 207.
Lenton, near Nottingham, fonts at, xviii. 391, 392, 393.
Lesmurdie, clay urns found at, i. 206.
Leswalt, Wigtownshire, polished stone celt from, xxiii. 203; stone with circular depression on side from, 211.
Letham, Midcalder, well near farm of, at junction of two old kirk roads, xvii. 185.
Lethington Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 173.
Lethnott, portion of stone cross found at, xix. 317, 319.
Letter of Alexander Gordon, fac-simile of (Pl. xiv.), x. 378.
—— of Lady Grange, written from St Kilda, fac-simile of (Pl. xxiii.), x. 725.
Letters on head-dress of Queen Margaret's portrait, iii. 18.
Leven, sun-dial at, xxiv. 200.
Levenwick, Shetland, broch at, ix. 214.
Lewis, ground plans and elevations of Bothan in (Pl. xxxi.), vii. 160; Both in (Pl. xxxii.), 162.
—— cottage and creaga, ground plans of, and of Tighdubh, with Crub, St Kilda (Pl. xxx.), vii. 158.
Leys, Stone Circle at, xviii. 353, 354.
Liberton, St Catherine's Well at, xvii. 173.
—— House, sun-dial at, xxiv. 174.
Liddel, Dr Duncan, memorial brass of (Pl. xix.), xi. 450; monument to, at Pitmedden (Pl. xxi.), 453; portrait from his memorial brass (Pl. xxii.), 456.
Lieraboll, Kildonan, bronze blade found in tumulus at, x. 434.
Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire, font at, xxi. 370.
Limburg, font in St George's Cathedral at, xviii. 60.
Limerick, Ireland, skull of *Bos longifrons*, with horns, found in bog in, ix. 622; portions of skull of short-horned ox, with horns, found in bog in, xii. 496.
Limpet shells, mass of, found in harbour mound, Keiss, vii. 45.
Lincoln Cathedral, font at, xviii. 442.
Lindores Abbey (Pl. xx.), ix. 210.

Lindsay, Sir David, shield of Maclean, from MS. of, xxii. 425.
Linen-smoother, black glass, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 64; from Caithness, 65; from Edinburgh, xv. 192.
Lingrow broch, pebbles with central depressions from, ix. 358; horn implement found in, 358; clay mould found at, 359; broch of, xii. 336.
Link of silver chain, with symbol, found at Whitecleuch, Lanarkshire, xviii. 243.
Linlathen, urn found in cairn at, xii. 449.
—— bronze dagger found in cairn at, xii. 449.
Linlithgow, bronze prick spur found at, iv. 398; painted ceilings in house at (Pls. l., li.), vii. 410; St Michael's Well at, xvii. 176; communion cup of, xx. 419; common coffin of, xxiv. 390.
—— Palace, tile floor of room in (Pl. i.), xv. 194; tile floor of chapel, 195; tile from, 196.
Linlithgowshire, enamelled bronze vessel found in (Pl. i.), xix. 46.
Lint "skutch" of wood from Colonsay, xv. 138.
Lintel at Ault Hucknall, Derbyshire, xviii. 441.
Linton, Roxburghshire, bronze spear-head found at, xvii. 96; font at, xxi. 355.
—— Church, Roxburghshire, St George and the Dragon on tympanum of doorway of, xvii. 335.
Lion ewers, xiii. 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63.
—— figure, brass, found with mortar in Bell Street, Glasgow, xiii. 49.
Lismore, whetstone found at, xxii. 8; Tirefour broch at (Pl. v.), xxiii. 375; Dùn Chrùban at (Pl. vii.),378; (Pl. viii.), 380; fort of An Dùn at, 379.
Little Barras, Drumlithie, Kincardineshire, adze-shaped celt found at, xviii. 77.
—— Dunkeld, bronze bell from, xxiii. 119.
—— Findowie, Strathbraan, cup-marked stone at, xix. 43.
Little Urchany, Cawdor, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 328; circles at, xviii. 351.
Llanfair, Denbighshire, bronze spoon-shaped relic found in parish of, v. 111.
Llangian, Caernarvonshire, inscription on stone at, iv. 130.
Lochaber, "Clach-a-Charra" stone of memorial in (Pl. xix.), vi. 328.
Loch Aoineard, Skye, sculptured font from church of St Maelrubha at, xx. 229.
—— Ashie, Inverness, cup-marked stones near, xvi. 357; "Banner Stone" near, xvi. 385.
Loch Awe, Argyllshire, urn found near, xx. 73; fort of Teatle Water at (Pl. xvi.), xxiii. 412, 413; fort of Barr Mòr at, xxiii. 415.
Lochawe and Cruachan from the heights above Cladich, vii. 224.
—— Boisdale, South Uist, hypogeum near (Pl. xxxvii.), vii. 170.
—— Canmore, Aberdeenshire, canoe found in, vi. 258.
—— Etive, Dun Cathick on (Pl. x.), ix. 103; fort of Dùn Bachloch at, xxiii. 381.
—— Eynort, Skye, sculptured font from, xx. 229; xxi. 415, 416.
—— Feochan, fort of Dùnach at, xxiii. 391; fort of Dùn Mhic Rhonuil at, 395, 396; fort of Losgann Lornach at (Pl. xi.), 396, 397, 398; (Pl. xiv.), 400.
—— Fiart, Lorne, fort of An Dùn at, xxiii. 378.
Lochgoilhead, recumbent slab at, xxiii. 355; sun-dial at, xxiv. 197.
Loch Harleit, North Uist, earthen house at (Pl. xxxvii.), vii. 170.
Lochlee, near Kilmarnock, crannog at, and articles from, xiii. 177–241.
—— iron shears and hone stone from, xv. 247, 248.
Loch Lochy, stone balls found at, xvi. 12.
Loch Lotus, Kirkcudbrightshire, canoe found at, xi. 23.

Lochlundie, bronze javelin-head found at, xxiii. 89.
Lochmalony, Fifeshire, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 86.
Loch Melfort, fort of Dùn Fadaidh at, xxiii. 410.
Loch Mourne, iron socketed celt found in, xx. 330.
Lochnell, stone circle at (Pl. xi.), ix. 104; megalithic burying-place at (Pl. xii.), 105; bronze knife-dagger found in cist at, xii. 455.
Loch of the Clans, Nairnshire, plan of (Pl. ii.), v. 116; plan of wooden habitation at (Pl. xxii.), 332.
—— Pearson, Kilmelford, fort at, xxiii. 411.
—— Rangag, Latheron, Caithness-shire, broch known as Grey Steel Cairn on peninsula in, xv. 312.
—— Skene, beads of shale and cannel coal found at, xiii. 127.
Lochspouts crannog, near Maybole, articles from, xv. 108, 109, 110.
Lock and key, wooden, from North Ronaldsay, xix. 21.
Locks, wooden, from—
China, xvii. 441, 443.
Egypt, xiv. 161.
Faroe Isles, xiv. 159.
Harris, xiv. 159, 160.
North Ronaldsay, Orkney, xiv. 157.
Norway, xvii. 440.
Persia, xiv. 162.
St Kilda, xiv. 158.
Snizort, xiv. 159.
Logan House, xiii. 133; old buildings near, 135.
Logie Elphinstone Stone, xviii. 189.
Logierait, sculptured stone at (Pl. xxix.), xii. 562.
—— Churchyard, Perthshire, Adam and Eve, from eighteenth century tombstone in, xviii. 416; Sacrifice of Isaac, from eighteenth century tombstone in, 418.
London, Roman bath at, xxiv. 151.
Long cairn, Camster, Caithness (Pl. lxi.), vii. 484.
—— Thrumster, Caithness, x. 523.
—— cairns, Skelpick, Sutherlandshire, x. 520–522.
—— Yarhouse, Caithness (Pl. lx.), vii. 483.
Longhills, Wick, tortoise brooch found in cist at, x. 551; tortoise brooch found in short cist at, xi. 152.
Loom, old Scottish, for waistband tape, xvi. 10.
Lord High Treasurer's Mace, xxiv. 28, 116.
Lorne, sketch map of (Pl. xxiii.), xxiii. 432.
—— forts, variety of masonry in (Pls. xxi., xxii.), xxiii. 428.
Losgann Lornach, Loch Feochan, fort of (Pl. xi.), xxiii. 396, 397, 398; (Pl. xiv.), 400.
Lothian, Earl of, fac-simile of signature of, iv. 487.
Loudon Wood Circle, xix. 374, 375.
Lour fort, xxi. 69.
Lower Drochil, view from the west, and plan of, xxi. 50.
—— Houndhill fort, xxi. 43.
—— Largo, gold armlets found at, xviii. 234, 235.
—— mandible of bill of great auk (*alca impennis*) found in harbour mound, Keiss (placed by mistake as one of the implements found in a cist at the Birkle Hills), vii. 47.
Lucas Cranach, copy of engraving by,—"The Martyrdom of an Apostle" (Pl. lxvi.), vii. 541.
Luckenbooth brooches, xvii. 329.
Luffness Church, plan of (Pl. xxx.), iii. 298.
Luing, north and south forts of (Pl. v.), xxiii. 375, 403, 405.
Lunan Head, Forfar, urn found in cist at, xii. 293; jet necklace from cist at (Pl. xviii.), 296.

Lunette, gold, found in Lanarkshire, iv. 292; at Auchentaggart, Dumfriesshire (Pl. i.), xiv. 222.
Lunnasting, Shetland, stone, with Ogham inscription, from, xii. 25; xiii. 138; xviii. 202.
Luss, recumbent monument at, xix. 419.
Lynchurn, symbol-stone at, x. 689.
Lyne, Peeblesshire, font at, xxi. 404.

MACBETH'S CASTLE, xxi. 25.
Mace or club, with stone head, of Motu tribe, New Guinea, xviii. 368.
Mace, Lord High Treasurer's, head of, xxiv. 116.
Mace-head, bronze, from Peru, xii. 501, 502.
—— stone, of Motu tribe, New Guinea, xviii. 367.
Machermore, stone axe-hammer from, xiv. 126; oval implement from, 128; stone with circular depression on side from, xxiii. 211.
—— Loch, ix. 370; oval pebble or hammer-stone from, xi. 583.
M'Kenzie, D., Dundee, steel pistol by, xxii. 280.
MacLaurin, Colin, fac-simile signature of, iii. 176.
Maclean shield, from MS. of Sir David Lindsay, xxii. 425.
Maeshowe, Orkney, views of (Pls. xvi., xvii., xviii.), v. 247, 249; Runic inscription from, viii. 141; Bind-Rune inscription at, xxiii. 339; Tree-Rune inscription in, xxiii. 342.
Magdalen Bridge, Joppa, bronze blade and urns found at, xvi. 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.
Magee Island, Ireland, brass or bronze vessel from, xv. 301.
Maiden, or Scottish beheading machine, iv. 290; (Pl. lxv.), vii. 537.
Maitland, Charles, monogram of, at Hatton House, xi. 134.
Makerston, sun-dial at, xxiv. 180.
Mammen How, Denmark, axe-head inlaid with silver from, xv. 298.
Manile formed as a siren, xiii. 60.
Manor Kirk, Peeblesshire, cup-marked stone near, xxiii. 140.
—— Valley, sketch-map of part of, xxii. 194.
Mantle of Order of the Thistle, 1687, xxiv. 138.
Maori stone axe, x. 199.
Maps—
Dowalton Loch (Pl. xii. *by mistake for* xi.), vi. 115.
Glenrath and part of Manor Valley, Peeblesshire, xxii. 194.
Prehistoric forts in Peeblesshire (Pl. vii.), xxi. 82.
Ross of Mull, showing series of standing stones leading towards Iona, v. 48.
Route of Wallace in expedition to Glenorchay (Pl. xlii.), vii. 230.
Scotland in the Second Century, from Ptolemaic data (Pl. vi.), xi. 200.
Marcus, Mill of, urn found at, xxiv. 471; bead of greenish paste found in urn, 471.
Margaret of Denmark, Queen of James III., portrait of, from altar-piece in Holyrood (Pl. xi.), x. 310; arms of, 324.
Margaret Tudor, Queen of James IV., arms of, at King's College, Aberdeen (Pl. ii.), xxiii. 80.
Market-cross, Clackmannan, iv. 93.
—— Cockburnspath, iv. 92.
—— of Edinburgh, capital of pillar of, ii. 288, 294.
—— Forfar, part of pillar of, ii. 64.
—— crosses, Scottish (Pls. i., ii., iii.), iv. 113–115.
Marks on stone in Iceland, xiv. 273.
Mary King's Close, Edinburgh, sculptured stone representing death-bed scene, found in (Pl. iii.), viii. 48.
Mary, Queen, photograph of illuminated

MS. formerly belonging to (Pl. xxxiii.), iii. 394.
Mask, iron (Pl. xx.), viii. 428.
Masks, bronze, dug up at Kanajor, Maisur, India, xix. 100, 101.
Mason marks from Melrose, &c. (Pl. xxi.), iv. 549; on Cathedral of St Machar, Old Aberdeen (Pl. lviii.), vii. 471; on tower of St Machar's Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, 473.
Masonry, varieties of, in Lorne forts (Pls. xxi., xxii.), xxiii. 428.
Matrix of seal, bronze, with Hebrew inscription, i. 39; amber, of seal of canon of Inchaffray, found at Perth, viii. 366; of fabric seal of Metz Cathedral, xii. 616.
Maudslie, Law of, ancient building with excavation in rock at, viii. 184.
Mawk's Mill, Berwickshire, urn found at, xx. 100.
Maxillary molars of right side of *Bos longifrons* found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 619; of *Bos primigenius*, 651.
Maxwellton Museum, Dumfries, bronze figure of ecclesiastic in, xxii. 414.
Meadows, Edinburgh, horns and part of skull of red deer found in, xv. 41.
Mealista, Uig, stone basin found in, xiii. 32.
Mearns Castle, Renfrewshire, lion ewer dug up near, xiii. 55.
Meggatland, sun-dial at, xxiv. 197.
Meigle, sculptured stones at (Pls. xxv., xxvi., xxvii.), xii. 426, 432; recumbent monument at, xix. 421; font at, xxi. 441; fragment of sculptured slab found at, xxiii. 233.
Meikle Loch, Aberdeenshire, quern found near, x. 421.
Mein, Robert, fac-simile signature of, iii. 176.
Melfort, Argyllshire, bronze armlet found in cist at, xix. 135.
Mell and knockin'-stane from Shetland, xii. 263.
Melrose, mason marks from, &c. (Pl. xxi.), iv. 549; communion tokens from, xiv. 166; font at, xxi. 413; sun-dial at, xxiv. 169.
—— Abbey, inscribed doorway at, ii. 166; inscriptions at, 168; armorial bearings of Abbot Hunter at, 170; initial, date, &c. of James IV. at, 171, 172, 175; encaustic tile from, xxii. 133.
Memorial, brass, of Dr Duncan Liddel (Pl. xix.), xi. 450.
—— —— of Sir Alexander Irvine of Drum (Pl. xx.), xi. 451.
Memsie, near Rattray, urn found in cairn at, viii. 183; clay vases found at, xi. 380.
Menzies, Sir Paul, of Kinmundy, tombstone of (Pl. xxiii.), xi. 458.
Mercer, Lieut.-Colonel William, fac-simile signature of, iii. 352; seal of, 356.
Mercury, statuette of, found at Stelloch, Wigtownshire, xi. 123.
Merton Hall, Wigtownshire, bronze spearheads from, xiv. 138.
Metal jug found at Burghead, iv. 357.
—— stands for sand-glasses from St Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, and St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, v. 17.
Metatarsal bone of ox, with carved symbols, xii. 332.
Methlick, Aberdeenshire, stone balls found at, xix. 77.
Method of churning in India, xiv. 236.
—— of using pyrites and flint scraper for striking a light, xix. 364.
Metz Cathedral, matrix of fabric seal of, xii. 616; xv. 285.
Mexican representation of hand fire drill, xiv. 234.
Mickle Kinord, Aberdeenshire, underground structure found on farm of (Pl. xxviii.), ix. 457.
Midcalder Church, view of interior of, iii. 160; view of exterior of (Pl. xix.), 165; armorial bearings on (Pls. xx., xxi.), 168, 169.

Midcalder House, sun-dial at, xxiv, 213.
Mid-Crawford, fort at, xxiv. 298.
Middleton, underground building found near, xv. 332.
Midhill Head, camp on, xiv. 254.
Midlairgs Circle, xviii. 337.
Midlothian, underground building discovered in, in 1799, viii. 27.
Midmar, sun-dial at, xxiv. 238.
"Midside Maggie's Girdle," hall marks on clasp of, xxiii. 446; engraved plate forming clasp, 449.
Mid Torrs, Wigtownshire, bronze knife-dagger from, xiv. 136; looped bronze wire from, 141; urns found at, xxi. 183, 184.
Migvie, Aberdeenshire, plan of eirde house at (Pl. xix.), v. 304; cup-stone at, x. 642.
Milkiston Fort, xxi. 46, 48.
Milltoun, Lesmahagow, sculptured top of stone cross found at, vii. 261.
Mill-wheels, Irish, xx. 290; Norwegian, 292; horizontal, 296.
Minard, Loch Feochan, fort of Au Dùnan at, xxiii. 394.
—— Farmhouse, fort of Dùn Bhlàran near, xxiii. 393.
Miracle-stone, Spey, x. 681.
Mirror from Maiden Stone, Gariooh, ix. 550.
—— bronze, and crescent-shape plate found at Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, vii. 349.
Mitchell Hill Rings, xxi. 59, 60.
Moat at Covington, xxiv. 287.
Monastery of Icolmkill, ii. 7.
Moncrieff House, Perthshire, stone circle at, xvi. 92, 93, 94.
Moniack Castle, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 339, 341.
Monifieth, Forfarshire, sculptured stones from (Pl. iv.), ix. 73.
Monikie, clay urn and gold ornament found at, ii. 447.
Monimail, small cup-stone from, xxii. 62.
Monograms on crow steps at Bishop's Castle, Farnell, ii. 198.
Montblairy, cinerary urn found at, ii. 346; clay hammer found at, 347; mass of hard clay found at, iii. 68; clay cones (loom weights) found at, ix. 176, 558.
Montrose, clay vase pierced with holes found in mediæval stone coffin at, xi. 378; old oak panelling from (Pl. i.), xvi. 61, 62, 63.
—— small vessel with pierced sides found in stone coffin at, xxii. 403.
—— Parish Church, clay urn found under steeple of, ii. 460.
Monuments at Iona, plans suggested for preserving, ii. 10.
Monument in Dalkeith Church (Pls. ii., ii.*), iii. 26.
—— in St Mary's Church, Rothesay, ii. 466.
Monuments, group of, at Penrith, xix. 422.
Monument, erected by Queen Victoria over remains of James III., vi. 32.
—— to Dr Duncan Liddel at Pitmedden (Pl. xxi.), xi. 453.
—— of Principal Carstares in Greyfriars' Churchyard (Pl. xxiv.), xi. 528.
—— recumbent, at Abercorn, xix. 407.
—— recumbent, at Brechin, xix. 409.
Monuments, recumbent, at Dornock, xix. 410–412.
—— recumbent, at Govan, xix. 413–416.
Monument, recumbent, at Incholm, xix. 417.
—— recumbent, at Luss, xix. 419.
—— recumbent, at Meigle, xix. 421.
—— recumbent, at Penrith and Hexham, xix. 423.
—— recumbent, hog-backed, at St Vigeans, xxii. 143.
—— of Regent Murray in St Giles' Church, Edinburgh, i. 195; fac-simile of inscribed brass, 196; (Pl. vii.), vi. 54.
—— with sculptured figure, showing catacomb below, at St Mary's, Rothesay, ii. 468.

Monuments, sculptured, in Seton Church, xxii. 182, 183, 185.
Monumental brass in Ormiston Old Church (Pl. vii.), iv. 226.
—— effigies, at Dalkeith (Pls. ii., ii.*), iii. 26; at Rothesay, ii. 466; at Rowdil, Harris, xix. 126–128.
—— fragments in Arasaig Churchyard, xviii. 212.
Monymusk reliquary, xiv. 432, 434.
Monzie Castle, stone circle at, xvi. 90, 91, 92.
Moorland mound, Keiss, view of, vii. 51.
—— mound, Keiss, ancient dwelling at, ground plan of, vii. 52.
Morbhaich Mor, near Tain, Ross-shire, section of part of, viii. 188.
Mortar, brass, dug up in Bell Street, Glasgow, xiii. 48.
Mortarium of Roman ware dug up at Inveresk, xiii. 270.
Mortised beam with upright from Lochlee crannog, xiii. 179.
—— beams, arrangement of, in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 180.
Morton, Dumfriesshire, font at, xxi. 393.
Morvern, Argyllshire, keg of butter found in moss at, xvi. 220, 221.
Motes on the Clyde between Abington and Roberton (Pl. vi.), xxiv. 284.
Motu tribe, New Guinea, stone mace-head of, xviii. 367, 368.
Mould of clay for bronze pin, found at Lingrow broch, ix. 359.
—— of stone for bronze weapons, i. 45; for buckles, 125; for celts, palstaves, and spear-heads, ii. 34; found at Alford, iv. 383; found at Alford, v. 109; for spear-heads, found in Argyllshire (Pl. vi.), vi. 48; found at Swinnie, Jedburgh, (Pl. xxx.), ix. 463; found at Timpandean, Jedburgh (Pl. xxx.), ix. 463; found at Swinnie, near Jedburgh, xi. 75; for casting leaden tokens, found at Dundrennan Abbey, xi. 79; for bronze spear-heads, found at Croglin, Cumberland, xviii. 105.
Mouldings of stones found among ruins of Cambuskenneth (Pl. iv.), vi. 22.
Mound at Common Law, Kilbucho, xxii. 207.
—— enclosing circles above Posso Manor, xxii. 200.
—— and cross pattée of the Crown of Scotland, xxiv. 61.
Mountblairy, Banffshire, ornamented stone ball found at, xi. 37.
Mounting of cast bronze found at Henshole, Cheviots, xv. 79.
—— of bronze, from Glenluce, xv. 274.
Mountings, bronze, with Celtic ornament, from Crieff, xxiii. 122.
Mount Melville, sun-dial at, xxiv. 239.
—— Stuart, sun-dial at, xxiv. 204.
Mousa, Broch of, Shetland (Pl. ix.), iii. 123; (Pl. xxiii.), 194; xii. 314, 315, (Pl. xix.) 317.
Mouswald, communion cup of, xx. 439; font from, xxi. 390.
—— Church, font from, xxiii. 69.
Muckle Geddes, Nairn, carved stone found at, xi. 41.
Mugdrum Island, perforated and polished stone hammer found in the Tay at, viii. 264.
Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, ancient fort at, xvii. 415.
Muirburn Fort, entrance to, xxi. 57, 76.
Mull, map of Ross of, showing series of standing stones leading towards Iona, v. 48; polished stone object found in, ix. 537; bronze brooch with interlaced and lacertine ornamentation found in, xiii. 68; bronze brooch with interlaced ornamentation found in, xiii. 70; bronze brooch (plain) found in, 71; silver brooch found in—obverse, xvii. 76; reverse, 77.
Mullach Dubh, Craignish, fort of (Pl. xx.), xxiii. 418, 419.
Munch, Professor P. A., portrait of (Pl. xxv.), v. 386.
Muness Castle, ancient door-knocker from, xv. 102.

Murleywell, Forfarshire, urn found in cist at, v. 81.
Murray, Regent, Monument of in St Giles', Edinburgh, i. 195; fac-simile of inscribed brass of, 196; (Pl. vii.), vi. 54.
Murroes, Angus, Pict's house at (Pl. xiv.), viii. 164.
Murthly Farm, Aberfeldy, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 98, 99; boulder with cup-mark at, xviii. 113.
—— urn, bone object (button?) found in, ix. 269.
Musical instrument, old Scottish, the Stock-and-horn, xii. 378.
Mustard cap and bullet, vi. 256.

NAGA GRAVE, bronze armillæ from, viii. 343; shell necklace from, 345.
Nairn, bronze flat celt found near, xiv. 278; sun-dial at, xxiv. 189.
Namur, fonts in Museum, xviii. 71.
Napier, Robert, of Culcroich, xi. 416.
Necklace of beads and plates of shale and jet found in tumulus at Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, viii. 409.
—— of beads and plates of jet found in cist at Balgay, near Dundee, viii. 412.
—— of beads from cist at Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 262.
—— of chank shell from Naga grave, viii. 345.
—— jet, found in cist near Assynt, Ross-shire, iii. 47.
—— jet, from cist at Lunan Head, Forfar (Pl. xviii.), xii. 296.
Neck-rings, silver, found at Skaill, Orkney, x. 581; xv. 287, 288, 289.
Needle, bronze, from Wigtownshire, xiv. 139; from Glenluce, xv. 273.
Needles, bone, from broch of Burrian, x. 9.
—— and pins, bone, from Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, viii. 263.
Needless, Perth, stone-cup found at, xxii. 111.
Neidpath Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 213.
Nestorian Manuscript, fac-simile of ornamented page of, xix. 257.
Newark Castle, Renfrewshire, xvi. 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501.
Newbattle, communion tokens from, xiv. 165; communion cup of, xx. 424; sun-dial at, xxiv. 259.
—— Abbey, Midlothian, font at, xxi. 424.
Newbigging, Orkney, plans and sections of cists found at (Pl. xxiv.), vi. 411; fort at, xxiv. 339.
New Caledonia, stone adze from, iv. 297.
—— Galloway, bronze ornaments found in, iv. 294, 295; upper stone of quern found in, 417; bronze "save-all" from, v. 123.
—— Guinea, shell adze from, xiii. 285; stone axe in handle from, xviii. 365; stone adze in handle from, 366; stone mace-head of Motu tribe, 367; club or mace with stone head of Motu tribe, 368.
Newhall, sun-dial at, xxiv. 268.
Newlands, terraces at, i. 128.
Neworth, sun-dial at, xxiv. 257.
Newstead, iron spear-head found at, i. 29; Roman altars found at, 29; underground buildings at, 214, 215; inscribed sepulchral slab found at, 229; underground building near, vii. 190; human skull found at, ix. 590; iron spear-head found at, 590; skulls of *Bos longifrons* found at, 594; maxillary molars of right side of *Bos longifrons* found at, 619; eirde house at, xii. 353; underground building found at, xv. 331, 332; sun-dials at, xxiv. 179, 180.
Newton-Affleck, parish of Monikie, stone celts found at, xiv. 265; stone axe from, xxiv. 6.
—— of Petty, circle at, xviii. 359.
—— fort at, xxiv. 319, 320.
Newton stone, the, from the S.W. and the N.W. (Pls. x., xi.), v. 224; Ogham in-

scription on (Pl. xx.), v. 289; inscription on, from a photogram of the stone (Pl. ii.), vii. 12; inscription on, from a photogram of the cast in the Society's Museum (Pl. iii.), 14; Ogham inscription, xvii. 30; main inscription, 33; xviii. 191; inscription, xx. 300, 302.
—— Woods, Paisley, fragments of sculptured cross from, xxiii. 350.
Niddrie Marischal, sun-dial at, xxiv. 254.
Ninewells, urn found in cist at, v. 81; vi. 216.
Nisbet fort and glen (Pl. xi.), xxiv. 303, 309.
Norfolk, pits called "Grimes Graves" at, viii. 423.
Norham, bronze weapon (harpoon) found on bank of the Tweed near, viii. 293.
Normandy, leaden cross from grave in, x. 625.
Norrie's Law, Fifeshire, silver ornaments found at (Pls. i., ii.), vi. 7, 8, 9; leaf-shaped silver plate found at, vii. 353, 354; silver leaf-shaped plate found at, x. 339; silver pin found at, x. 340; silver plate with "spectacle ornament" from, xii. 14; silver leaf-shaped plate found at, xviii. 242; pin with ornamental head found at, xviii. 244; silver band with engraved ornamentation found at, xviii. 245; silver spiral ring found at, xviii. 246.
North Barr, sun-dial at, xxiv. 247.
—— Coldchapel, fort at, xxiv. 305.
—— Leith, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
—— Ronaldsay, Orkney, wooden lock from, xiv. 157; xix. 21.
Northshield fort, xxi. 38.
North Yell, Shetland, quern on wooden frame from, xii. 261, 262.
Norway, swords of Viking time found in, xiv. 57.
Norway, wooden lock from, xvii. 440.
Norwegian mill-wheel, xx. 292.
Nunraw, Haddingtonshire, stone knives from, xxiii. 18.
—— sun-dial at, xxiv. 242.
Nuremberg, brass lion ewer from, xxii. 7.

Oak Chest, which contained the regalia from 1707 till 1818, xxiv. 119.
Oak leaves, enamelled, on arches of crown, xxiv. 59.
Oak panel, carved—
The Judgment of Solomon, xx. 112.
The Adoration of the Magi, xx. 115.
The Royal Arms of Scotland, xx. 117.
Oban, urn found in cist at, xi. 469; fort of Dùnans at, xxiii. 387.
Obelisks, stone, in India, i. 155.
Oblong ornament from sculptured stones, x. 334.
Ogham inscription on Newton stone (Pl. xx.), v. 289; on Newton stone, x. 137, 139; Scoonie stone, xviii. 184; Aboyne stone, 186; Logie Elphinstone stone, 189; Newton stone, 191; Golspie stone, 193; Bressay stone (A), 196; (B), 198; Burrian stone, 200; Lunnasting stone, 202; St Ninian's stone, 205; Cunningsburgh (A and B), 206; Brodie (A), xx. 17; (B), 20; (C), 21; Golspie stone, xx. 23; Aquhollie stone, xx. 37; Newton stone, xx. 300, 302.
—— stone from St Ninian's Isle, Shetland, xiii. 137; from Lunnasting, Shetland, 138.
Oil lamp or crusie, iii. 406.
Okstrow, Orkney, stone cups or vessels found in broch of, xi. 82; stone lamps from broch of, 83; bronze pin from broch of, 85; brooch from broch of, 85; bronze handle from broch of, 86; stone lamps from broch of, xii. 330, 331; stone lamp from broch of, xxii. 82.
Oland, bronze plaques from, xiv. 58.
Old Aberdeen, armorial bearings of, xxiii. 68.

Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, stool of repentance in, v. 286.
Oldhamstocks, sun-dial at, xxiv. 182.
Old Kilpatrick, communion tokens from, xiv. 165.
—— Machar Cathedral, Aberdeen, slab in (Pl. ix.), xii. 196.
—— Marischal College, Aberdeen, heraldic ceiling in (Pl. iii.), xxiii. 170.
—— Penrith, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, urns found at, ix. 195.
—— Pentland, sculptured slabs in churchyard at, xiv. 50.
Olla, or pot of magnesian mica, from Santa Barbara, xii. 560.
Onich, Onich Bay, Lochaber, fort at, xxiii. 374.
Oransay Cross, the, xv. 116.
Orem's Fancy, Stronsay, Orkney, cists and large stone urn found at, viii. 350.
Orkney, plan of "burg" and tumulus in, ii. 57; gold discs and amber beads found in barrow in (Pl. xxii.), iii. 183; stone with concentric circles from, iv. 186; bronze buckle and brooch found in, vii. 37; stone implements found in, vii. 135; stone disc found in, x. 358; swords of Viking time found in, xiv. 57; border and fringe of hood found in moss in, xiv. 81; hood found in moss in, xiv. 82; socketed knife found in, xx. 341; broad dagger-knife found in moss in, xxi. 340.
Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, short cairn at (Pl. lxii.), vii. 488; polished hammer of grey granite found in short cairn at, 499; arrow-heads found in short cairns at, 500; stone arrow-head and hammer found in horned cairn at, ix. 245.
Ormiston (Old) Church, monumental brass in (Pl. vii.), iv. 226.
Ormond Castle, xix. 402.
Ornament, Celtic, analysis of, interlaced, xvii. 230–271; key and spiral patterns, xix. 254–303.
Ornamentation of guard, edge of grip, and pommel of sword-hilt, xii. 587.
Ornaments of silver chain belonging to University of Aberdeen (Pl. xiii.), x. 326.
Orton, Morayshire, gold ornament or earring found in stone cist at, viii. 30.
Osbercht, Anglo-Saxon coin of, iii. 300.
Outlines of paintings of altar-piece now in Holyrood (Pl. i.), iii. 21.
Over Kirkhope, Ettrick, sculptured stone from, xix. 335.
Oxenford, sun-dial at, xxiv. 265.
Ox-yoke found near Shapinshay, Orkney, vi. 398.

PADDLE, wooden, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 226.
Padlocks of grated iron doors, xxii. 290.
Page of contemporary account of Flodden (Pl. xxvii.), vii. 142.
Palace, Roxburghshire, Roman bronze patella found at, iv. 598.
Palstave, bronze chisel-shaped, or celt, found in Burreldale Moss, Aberdeenshire, xi. 153; bronze, from Barr, Penninghame, xxiii. 220.
—— looped, from Culnoag, Sorbie, xxiii. 221.
Palstaves, bronze, from Balcarry, Wigtownshire, xiv. 132, 133.
—— stone moulds for, ii. 34.
Panbride communion cup, xx. 431.
Panel, carved, at Vayne Castle, Angus, iv. 586.
—— over door of Grierson burial-place, Mouswald Church, xxiii. 65.
Panelling, old oak, from Montrose (Pl. i.), xvi. 61, 62, 63.
Papa Westray, sculptured stones in Pict's house, and plan of sepulchral mound in holm of, ii. 61.
Paper-money, impression of plates for printing, found in Inverness-shire (Pl. v.), vi. 47.
Papil Churchyard, Island of Burra, sculp-

tured slab and incised cross from, xv. 201, 204.
Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, silver chain found at, x. 330; penannular ring of silver chain found at, xi. 44; silver chain found at, xiv. 223; silver chain found at, xv. 67; urn found in cist at, xvi. 69.
Part of pillar of Market-cross of Forfar, ii. 64.
Parton, communion tokens from, xiv. 163.
Parwick, Derbyshire, tympanum at, xviii. 398.
Passage and chamber, Long Cairn, Yarhouse, Caithness, vii. 482.
Pastaza, shrunk human head from, xx. 160.
Patella, bronze, found in Roxburghshire, iv. 598.
—— Roman, found at Stanhope, Peeblesshire, xv. 322.
—— bronze Roman, found at Palace, Roxburghshire, xv. 323.
Pateræ, or cups of stone, i. 117.
Paul, etching of, on blade of Sword of State, xxiv. 166.
Paul Jones, fac-simile signature of, iii. 392.
Pebble or hammer-stone from Machermore Loch, xi. 583.
Pebbles with central depressions from Lingrow and Kintradwell brochs, ix. 358.
Peebles communion cup, xx. 438; font-shaft at, xxi. 406; sun-dial at, xxiv. 188.
Peeblesshire, rock markings from (Pl. iv.), xx. 130; plans of forts in (Pls. i.–vi.), xxi. 62; map showing positions of prehistoric forts in (Pl. vii.), 82.
Peffermills, sun-dial at, xxiv. 166.
Pencaitland, beads of shale and cannel coal found at, xiii. 127; communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
Pendant or sinker, red earthenware, from Dunora, xxiii. 228.
Pendant, bronze, from Sandhills, Luce Bay, xiv. 140.
—— jet, from Glenluce, xv. 269; from Skirling, Peeblesshire, xxi. 193.
Pendreich, Fairy Knowe of, with urn found in it (Pl. xxiv.), vii. 520.
Penninghame, socketed celt from, xxiii. 222.
Penny, the Lee, iv. 223.
—— silver, of—
Alexander II.—long double cross type, xii. 278; long single cross type, 278; short double cross type, 278.
—— Coenwulf, found at Croy, xi. 591.
—— Eadgar, found at Tarbat, xxiii. 315.
—— William the Lion, short single cross type of, xii. 278.
Penny Well, Grange, Edinburgh, font at, xxi. 436.
Penrith, group of monuments at, xix. 422.
—— recumbent monument at, xix. 423.
Pentland Hills, bronze scabbard found at, iii. 238.
Perforator from Alabama, xxiv. 404.
Persia, wooden lock from, xiv. 162.
Perth, amber matrix of seal of Canon of Inchaffray, found at, viii. 366.
—— silver penannular brooches (two), found near, xiv. 449, 451.
—— Museum, massive bronze armlet in, xxii. 339.
—— —— bowl-shaped brooch of Viking time in, xxii. 340.
Peru, bronze mace-head from, xii. 501, 502.
Perugia, stone arrow-head from, xii. 89.
Pestle, stone, found at Houland, Shetland, vii. 129.
Peter, etching of, on blade of Sword of State, xxiv. 106.
Peterborough, glass cup found in stone coffin at, xxii. 150.
—— cruciform fibula found at, xxii. 264.
Petty, stone arrow-head from, xxiv. 13.
Pewter bedesman's-badge, xxi. 177.
Pewterer's old die-stamp, ix. 267.
Philipstoun House, sun-dial at, xxiv. 172.
Photograph of illuminated MS. formerly belonging to Queen Mary (Pl. xxxiii.), iii. 394.

Physgil, Glasserton, unfinished stone hammer from, xxiii. 209.
Pict's house, plan of, at Kettleburn, i. 265; in holm of Papa Westray, sculptured stones in, ii. 61.
—— Murroes, Angus (Pl. xiv.), viii. 164.
—— at Tealing (Pl. ix.), x. 287.
Pierowall, Westray, Orkney, tortoise brooch found in grave at, x. 552; shield boss of Viking time found in cist at, 570.
"Pierrier" found at Broughty Castle, ii. 221.
Pieta, stone, dug up in Banff Churchyard, xx. 356; xxii. 371.
Piles and beams of Lochlee crannog, xiii. 187.
Pillar of Market-cross of Forfar, ii. 64.
Pin, ornamented, from broch of Burwick, Orkney, xvi. 449.
—— with ornamental head, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, xviii. 244.
Pins, bone, found at Birkle Hills, vii. 50; found in shell middens of churchyard and harbour mounds, Keiss (Pl. x.), vii. 84; from underground house at Skerrabrae, vii. 437; found in Sanday, Orkney, viii. 390; flat-headed, from broch of Burrian, xx. 8; crutch-headed, from broch of Burrian, x. 8; ornamented with rune-like marks, from broch of Burrian, x. 8; with ornamental heads, from broch of Burrian, x. 9; with carved head from broch of Burrian, x. 9; from crannog in Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 109.
—— brass, found in Island of Heisker, ii. 176; from Craig of Boyne, Banffshire, viii. 263.
—— bronze, &c., from Orkney brochs and Swiss-lake dwellings, vii. 70; found in broch, Bowermadden, Caithness, ix. 247; from Island of Tiree, ix. 533; found in Bowermadden broch, Caithness, ix. 359; with enamelled head, found in Urquhart, Elginshire, x. 359; found in Tiree, x. 554; from broch of Okstrow, xi. 85; found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 232; found in Edinburgh, xiii. 322; found in Skye, xiii. 326; quadrangular-headed, from Wigtownshire, xiv. 139; from Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 112; from Sim Collection, xvi. 151; from cist at Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 261; found in Coll, xv. 81; found in Tiree, xvii. 285; of bronze fibula found at the Laws, xvii. 302.
Pins, iron, found at Glenelg, vii. 374; with open circular head from the Laws, xvii. 301.
—— silver, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, x. 340.
Pinkie, sun-dial at, xxiv. 251, 258.
Pirn, fort at, xxi. 27.
Piscina in St Palladius' Chapel, Kincardineshire, ii. 464; x. 732.
Pistol, steel Highland, inlaid with silver, xx. 10; steel Highland, ornamented with engraved scroll-work, 11; steel, by D. M'Kenzie, Dundee, xxii. 280.
Pitalpin, near Dundee, bronze spiral armlet found at, xv. 348.
Pitfirrane, sun-dial at, xxiv. 232.
Pitfour Castle, St Madoes, Perthshire, standing stones at, xvi. 95, 96, 97.
Pitkaithley, Perthshire, bronze blade found at, xvii. 8.
Pitkelloney, Perthshire, enamelled plates of pair of bronze armlets found at, xv. 342.
Pitmedden, monument to Dr Duncan Liddel at (Pl. xxi.), xi. 453.
Pitreavie, cemetery of cists at, xx. 241; urns from cist at, 243, 244; sun-dial at, xxiv. 214.
Pits called "Grimes Graves," Norfolk, viii. 423.
Pittencrieff, die of Scottish coin found near, ii. 52.
Pivot, stone, for field-gate, x. 634.

Plans—
Burghead (Pl. viii.), iv. 343.
Callernish, underground chambers at, iii. 112.
Clans, Loch of the, Nairnshire (Pl. ii.), v. 116.
"Danes Dyke," Fifeness (Pl. xxiv.), iii. 209.
Dhu Loch and Loch Quien, Bute, crannogs in (Pl. v.), iii. 44.
Edzell Castle, baths discovered at, ii. 227.
Iona, suggestions for preserving monuments at, ii. 10.
Kettleburn, Pict's house and relics from, i. 265, 266, 267.
Laws Hill, near Dundee (Pl. xxxiv.), iii. 442.
Lochlee crannog (Pl. ii.), xiii. 190.
Orkney, "burg" and tumulus in, ii. 57.
St Margaret's Well at Restalrig, ii. 143.
Plaques, bronze, from Oland, xiv. 58.
Plate, engraved, forming clasp of "Midside Maggie's Girdle," xxiii. 449.
—— silver leaf-shaped, found at Norrie's Law, xviii. 242.
—— of polished stone, from crannog in Dowalton, xxiii. 216.
Plateau on top of rock near Brora, Sutherlandshire, on which broch called "Cole's Castle" is situated, xv. 311.
Plate-marks used in Scotland (Pls. xix., xx.), iv. 541–544.
Plates of jet or cannel coal from cist at Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 262.
Plough, one-stilted, from Shetland, xii. 264.
—— on tombstone in Kilmalie Churchyard, xvi. 52.
Plunton Castle, Kirkcudbright, bronze armlet found in, iii. 236.
Pluscarden Abbey, dedication cross at, ix. 580.
Polton, sun-dial at, xxiv. 262.
Polwarth, Berwickshire, font at, xxi. 363.
Poolewe, bronze penannular ring found at, xiv. 47; Red Smiddy at, xxi. 120.
Portraits—
Admirable Crichton, ii. 116.
Inglis, Mrs Esther (Pl. xvii.) vi. 284; (Pl. xviii.), 290.
Munch, Prof. P. A. (Pl. xxv.), v. 386.
Wallace, Sir William, ii. 308.
Young, Sir Peter (Pl. xiii.), iv. 427.
Posso Craigs, Corse Knowe at, xxii. 201.
—— Manor, mound enclosing circles above, xxii. 200.
Porphyrite celts from Shetland, xvii. 15, 16.
Portion of bronze and glass bead found at Eddertoun (Pl. xxi.), v. 301.
Portpatrick, stone hammers found near, xii. 568.
Position of original Edinburgh Cross, plan of, iv. 102.
Pot, bronze, found at Crichton, Midlothian (Pl. v.), v. 188.
Pottery found in Loch of Friar's Carse, xvi. 77; found in Ireland, fragment of, xxii. 59; fragments from Ballydoo Lough crannog, x. 65.
Pounding-stone from East Watten, Caithness, xii. 267.
Powder-horn, Highland, with ornamental patterns and date 1678, viii. 116; engraved Highland, ix. 534; Scandinavian, carved with scriptural scenes (Pl. i.), xxii. 158; No. 1, patterns on, xxii. 321, 322, 323; No. 2, patterns on, xxii. 324, 325.
Powder-horns, brass-mounted and pewter-mounted, xviii. 16; three carved Norwegian (Pl. ii.), xxii. 326.
Prayer-stone from Thibet, x. 628.
Prehistoric forts in Peeblesshire, map showing position of (Pl. vii.), xxi. 82.
Premnay communion cup, xx. 430.

Preston Lodge, Cupar, sun-dial at, xxiv. 168.
Prestonpans, communion cup, xx. 439; sun-dial at, xxiv. 169, 173, 185.
—— Church, sun-dial at, xxiv. 174.
Prick-spur, bronze, found at Linlithgow, iv. 398.
Pricket candlestick found at Kinnoul, iii. 339.
"Priest's Stone, The," at Dalarossie Church, xvi. 381.
Procession at Bologna, Pope Clement VII. and Charles V., by Hogenberg (Pl. vi.), x. 187.
Ptolemy's Map of Albion *Albionis Insulæ Britannicæ Situs* (Pl. v.), xi. 198.
Pump-drill in use by New Zealanders, xiv. 243.
Punjaub, bronze dagger from, xvii. 303.

QUAICH, or cup, of ivory and ebony, iii. 487.
Quarryford, East Lothian, cinerary urn found at, xvi. 297.
Quartz pebble from Lochlee crannog, xiii. 181.
Queen Margaret's portrait, letters on head-dress of, iii. 18.
"Queen Mary's" harp, xv. 17, 19, 20, 21, 22.
Queen pieces of chessmen from Uig, Lewis, xxiii. 11.
Quendale Bay, Shetland, stone circle at, xxi. 283.
Quenington Church, Gloucester, tympanum of south door of, xviii. 412; tympanum of north doorway of, 426.
Querns from—
Fintry, vi. 436.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 209.
Meikle Loch, Aberdeenshire, x. 421.
New Galloway, iv. 417.
North Yell, Shetland, xii. 261, 262.
Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire, xxi. 162.
Quien, Loch, plan of crannog in (Pl. v.), iii. 44.
"Quigrich," or crozier of St Fillan (Pl. xxvi.), iii. 234; (Pl. v.), xii. 166.
Quoybanks, Orkney, bronze hairpin found at, xxi. 343.
Quoyness broch, Sanday, Orkney, articles found in, vii. 358, 359, 399, 400.

RACK-ADJUSTMENT for hanging cooking-pot used in Brittany, xxii. 99.
Raesgill, Lanarkshire, reindeer's horn found at, viii. 209.
Ramsfort Park, Wexford, Ireland, urn found at, xii. 61.
Ramsunds-berg, Södermanland, Sweden, sculptured stone at, xxi. 333.
Rankfield, Glenluce, urn found at, xxi. 186.
Rannoch Moor, gold armlet found in, xviii. 238.
Rapier-shaped bronze sword from Kirkoswald, xiv. 97.
Ratho, Midlothian, slab with incised cross at, xiv. 94.
—— Bonar's Well at, xvii. 185.
Rattar Burn, Dunnet, Caithness, silver armlet found in cist at, ix. 422; x. 585.
Rattray, Aberdeenshire, urn found near Castlehill of, viii. 183.
—— Castle Hill of, clay vases found at, xi. 380.
Ravensby, Barrie, Forfarshire, clay cones (loom weights) found at, ix. 175, 557.
Razor, bronze, from Museum of Royal Irish Academy, v. 88; vi. 359.
—— Chinese, vi. 371.
—— or implement, bronze, found at Kinleith, Midlothian, v. 87; figure showing how it may have been held for use, 89.
Recumbent stone with two uprights in Strichen Circle, xix. 372.
Red-deer horn, portion of, found in harbour mound, Keiss, vii. 53.
Red Smiddy, Poolewe, plan of, xxi. 120.
Regent Murray's Monument, St Giles', Edinburgh, i. 195; fac-simile of inscribed brass, 196; (Pl. vii.), vi. 54.

Reindeer horns from—
Cill Trölla, Sutherlandshire, viii. 191.
Croftamie, Dumbartonshire, viii. 212.
Keiss, Caithness, viii. 193, 199.
Raesgill, Lanarkshire, viii. 209.
Rousay, Orkney, viii. 217.
Yarhouse, Caithness, viii. 199.
Relics found at Kettleburn, i. 266, 267.
—— in Bishop's tomb at Fortrose, i. 283, 284.
—— bone, found in Pict's house in Burray, ii. 158.
—— discovered in Knowe of Saverough, Mainland of Orkney (Pl. i.), v. 9.
Reliquary, bronze, found in Shannon, xiv. 286; in Copenhagen Museum, 289.
Remains near Langhaugh Farm, xxii. 202, 203.
—— of buildings found in harbour mound, Keiss (Pl. viii.), vii. 82.
Restalrig, St Margaret's Well at, plans of, ii. 143; interior of, 143; xvii. 178.
Restennet, Forfarshire, font at, xxi. 410.
Reswallie, Forfarshire, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 105, 106, 107.
Revolver, Indian matchlock, and enlarged views of ornamentation, viii. 60, 61.
Rhinavie, Strathnaver, group of cairns at, xviii. 230, 231, 232.
Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, sculptured stones found at, xiv. 12.
Riccarton, communion tokens from, xiv. 165.
Rigg, Isle of Skye, bronze swords found at, xxi. 221.
Ring, bronze, finger, with Runic inscription, i. 22.
—— of cannel coal found near Yarrow Kirk, ii. 484; vi. 62.
—— terminal of silver chain found at Whitecleuch, xv. 68.
—— iron, found in vitrified fort of Dun Macnisneachan, x. 80; in Lochlee, xiii. 229.
—— Runic, found at Cramond, ix. 458.
—— stone, found near Yarrow Kirk, Selkirkshire, ix. 538.
Ring, stone, from crannog in Barlockhart Loch, Glenluce, xv. 268.
—— brooch, bulbous, found at Skaill, Orkney, xi. 48.
"Rings" at head of Broughton Burn, xxii. 205.
Rings, bronze, from—
Bute (Pls. vi., vii.), v. 215.
Crawford Parish, Lanarkshire, xvii. 452.
Edinburgh, xiii. 322.
Killin, xvi. 29, 30.
Kinneff, xvii. 450.
Laws, xvii. 302.
Lochlee, xiii. 234.
Poolewe, xiv. 47.
Stobo Castle, ii. 277.
Towie, Aberdeenshire, v. 341.
—— gold, from—
Broughty-Ferry, xix. 157.
Buston, near Kilmarnock, xv. 112.
Gogar, xiii. 331.
Stenness, Orkney, xiv. 174.
Tantallon Castle, i. 168, 169.
—— shale, from Dowalton crannog, xxiii. 219.
—— silver from—
Burghead, iv. 378.
Canonbie (Pl. viii.), v. 216.
Norrie's Law, Largo, xviii. 246.
Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, xi. 44.
Ringknowes fort, Hallmanor, xxi. 56.
Rio Negro, Brazil, incised stones from, xix. 390–395.
—— —— Patagonia, arrow-head and awl (stone) from, xiii. 106.
Risingham, Northumberland, inscription found at, xix. 323; Roman altar from, 325.
Riskbuie, cross from, xv. 121.
Robert II., seal believed to be that of, ii. 473.
Rob Roy, autograph of, vii. 252.
Rock-carvings, Carib incised, xxii. 136, 137.

Rock-markings, Ben Nevis (Pl. iii.), xx. 128; Peeblesshire (Pl. iv.), 130.
—— sculpture at Dromore, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi. 155; at Balmae, 157.
—— sculpturings at Balnacraig, Kilmartin, xvi. 118.
—— surfaces (sculptured), at Dromore, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi. 153, 154; with cup and other markings, at Blackshaw (Pl. viii.), xxi. 144; (cup-marked), High Banks, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi., 158; cup-marked, at High Banks, xxiii. 127, 128, 129.
Rod of Sceptre, engraved ornamentation on, xxiv. 95.
Rogart, Sutherlandshire, two silver brooches and a bronze one found in (Pl. xvi.), viii. 305; bronze blade found in tumulus at, x. 431; silver penannular brooch found at, xxii. 272, 273.
Rök Stone, Sweden, inscriptions (Twig-Rune and Cipher-Rune) on, xxiii. 342, 343.
Rolde, province of Drenthe, Holland, hunebed at, xviii. 22.
Roman altars found at Newstead, i. 29.
—— —— presented by the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart. (Pl. iv.), iii. 39.
—— —— (Pl. xxiii.), vi. 399.
—— bath at London, xxiv. 151.
—— —— at Housesteads (or Borcovicus), xxiv. 153.
—— camp at Kintore, Aberdeenshire (Pl. xlviii.), vii. 390.
—— comb of bronze (Pompeian) (Pl. xvi.), ix. 150.
—— legionary tablet, inscribed and sculptured, discovered at Carriden, Linlithgowshire (Pl. vii.), viii. 110.
—— —— found at Arniebog, Cumbernauld, ix. 178, 474.
—— —— found at Bridgeness, Carriden, Linlithgowshire, compartment of, x. 570.
Roman oculist's stamp found at Tranent, ix. 7.
—— patella found at Stanhope, Peeblesshire, xv. 322.
Roman stamp, impression from, i. 179.
Rood Well, Stenton, Haddingtonshire, xvii. 168.
Rosemarkie, fragment of sculptured stone from, xxiii. 351.
Roslin, ornamented stone whorl for distaff found near, ix. 548.
Rosslyn Castle, general sketch plan and ground plan (Pl. xxi.), xii. 412; incised slabs and coat of arms at (Pl. xxiv.), 420; remains existing in 1877, from the north-east (Pl. xxii.), 420; in a complete state, from the north-west (Pl. xxiii.), 420.
—— Chapel, working drawings in crypt of (Pl. i.), x. 63; ground plan (Pl. xi.), xii. 224; section (Pl. xii.), 224; view across retro-choir (Pl. xv.), 226; inscription, crosses, and incised slab at (Pl. xvi.), 242; shields of arms at (Pl. xvii.), 242.
Round tower at Brechin (Pl. iii.), iii. 29; at Abernethy (Pl. xxxii.), iii. 306; at Ardmore and Cloyne (Pl. vi.), iv. 200.
Roussay, Orkney, reindeer's horn found in, viii. 217.
—— —— urn found in, xv. 71.
—— —— stone knife found in, xvii. 72.
Rowdil, Harris, sculptured monument at, xix. 127.
Rowenstone, horns and skull of red deer found in moss at, xv. 55.
Roxburghshire, bronze patella found at Palace in, iv. 598.
Royal Arms of Scotland on the altar-piece now at Holyrood, iii. 11.
"Royal Arms of Scotland, The," carved oak panel, xx. 117.
—— College of Physicians, Edinburgh, alchemical manuscript in the Library of (Pls. xxv., xxvi.), xi. 562.
—— Irish Academy, Dublin, bronze implement or razor from, v. 88; vi. 359.
Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire, quern of mica schist from, xxi. 162.
Rubbing-bone, made of bone of whale, from Burrian, ix. 561; x. 12.

Rubbing-stone, weaver's, from Fifeshire, xii. 268.
Rubislaw Den, sun-dial at, xxiv. 243.
Ruchlaw, sun-dial at, xxiv. 211, 250.
Rudstone, Yorkshire, stone scraper, &c., found at, xix. 363.
Ruins of broch at Breckness, Orkney, and ground plan, vii. 63.
—— at Hurley Hawkin, near Dundee, plan of (Pl. xiv.), vi. 210.
Rune-inscribed slab from Inchmarnock, xxiv. 439.
—— inscribed stones from Cunningsburgh, Shetland, xiii. 144, 148.
Runic inscription from Maeshow, viii. 141.
—— inscriptions in St Molio's Cave, xix. 379.
—— monument at Aby, with Thor's head and hammer, xv. 297.
—— monument at Skjern, North Jutland, with Thor's face, xv. 296.
—— ring found at Cramond, ix. 458.
—— stone found at Aith's Voe, Shetland, x. 427.
—— stone from Faroe Islands, x. 429.
Rush-holder and candlestick combined, xxii. 99.
Rutherglen, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.

Sacrifice of Isaac, from eighteenth century tombstone at Logierait, xviii. 418.
Saddell, Argyllshire, lower portion of sculptured cross at (Pl. viii.), viii. 134.
—— sculptured stones at (Pl. ix.), 134; sculptured slabs at (Pl. x.), 134; effigy at (Pl. xi.), 134; bay and castle at (Pl. xii.), 134.
Safester, underground building at, ground plan and section of, vii. 119.
St Adrian's Chapel, Isle of May, font at, xxi. 414.
St Andrews, Holy Well at, xvii. 181.
—— communion cup of, xx. 417.
St Brecan's grave, stones with cross from, x. 621, 622.
St Catherine's Chapel, Glencorse, xiii. 131.
St Catherine's Well, Liberton, xvii. 173.
St Cecilia's Church, Cologne, bell of sheet iron formerly in, now in Museum there, xviii. 45.
St Clement's, Rowdill, Harris, monumental effigies at, xix. 126–128; portion of cross at, xx. 230.
St Columba's stone, footmarks on, xiii. 42.
"St Columba's Font," Abriachan, xvi. 378.
St Colvin's, Macharioch, Kintyre, font at, xxi. 426.
St Congan's Church, Turriff, fresco in (Pl. xxvi.), vi. 432.
St Cuthbert's, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
—— Church, Edinburgh, metal stand for sand-glass from, v. 17.
St Donnan's Church, Eigg, recessed tomb, with sculptured slab, in, xii. 583.
St Fillan, Bell of, viii. 273.
—— the Quigrich, or crosier of (Pl. v.), xii. 166.
—— the older crosier of (Pl. vi.), xii. 166.
—— socket of crosier of, xii. 167.
St Fillan's crosier, the "quigrich" or (Pl. xxvi.), iii. 234.
St Fillan's, Perthshire, font at, xxi. 429.
St Flannan's Church at Killaloe, section of, ii. 518.
St George triumphing over the Heathen, on Church of Fordington, Dorset, xvii. 334.
—— and the Dragon on tympanum of doorway of Church at Linton, Roxburghshire, xvii. 335.
St Giles', Edinburgh, Regent Murray's monument in, i. 195; fac-simile of inscribed brass in, 196; centre groin stone or boss from, iv. 166; monument of Regent Murray in (Pl. vii.), vi. 54; from sketch-plan of 1573, xx. 377; old church plate of, xx. 443.
St Helen's Church, Aldcamus (Pls. xxx., xxxi.), iii. 298, 299.
St James as a Warrior, jet figure of, xi. 71.

St James the Greater, jét figure of, xi. 63.
St John's Church, Aberdeen, font at, xxi. 400.
—— —— Perth, communion cups of, xx. 405, 407, 411.
—— Kirk, fort at, xxiv. 321.
St Kilda, section and plan of Amazon's House at, iii. 227; ground plans of cottages and primitive dwellings in (Pl. xxviii.), vii. 154; ground plans of cottage and creaga, and of Tigh-dubh, with Crub (Pl. xxx.), vii. 158; cleitan at (Pl. xxxviii.), vii. 176; gathering folds at (Pl. xxxviii.), vii. 176; rude stone implement from underground house at, xii. 187; spindle from, xii. 191; wooden lock from, xiv. 158.
St Machar Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, mason marks on (Pl. lviii.), vii. 471; mason marks on tower of, 473; engraved ornamentation of communion cup of, xx. 415.
St Madoes Churchyard, sculptured stones in, xvii. 212, 216, 217.
St Magdalene's Chapel, stained glass window in (Pl. ix.), xxi. 268.
St Magnus' Cathedral, Kirkwall, metal stand for sand-glass from, v. 17.
St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle, xxi. 295.
—— Well at Restalrig, plans of, ii. 143; interior of, 143; now in Queen's Park, xvii. 178.
St Mary's Church, Rothesay, monument in, ii. 466; sculptured effigies in, 467; monument, with sculptured figure, showing catacomb below, 468; south wall and gable of choir, 469; female effigy in, 470; interior of, 471.
—— College, St Andrews, silver chalices and salt cellar at, xvii. 141, 142, 143.
—— Isle, Kirkcudbrightshire, xxi. 428.
St Medan, sketch plan of Chapel Co' of, ix. 583; elevation of wall in Chapel Co' of; 585; St Medan's Chapel and Cave, xx. 78, 80 (Pl. ii.), 88.
St Michael's Well, Linlithgow, xvii. 176.
St Molio's Cave, Runic inscriptions in, xix. 379.
St Mungo's Well, Glasgow Cathedral, xvii. 183.
St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen, slab in (Pl. x.), xii. 200.
—— Ipswich, sculptured slab at, xviii. 429.
St Ninian's Cave, Glasserton, xvii. 320, 321.
—— stones with incised crosses in, xix. 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94; sculptured cross with Runic inscription found at, xxi. 138.
—— Isle, Shetland, Ogham stone from, xiii. 137.
—— stone, edge of, with Ogham inscription, xii. 24; xviii. 205.
—— Well, Stirling, xvii. 171.
St Palladius' Chapel, Kincardineshire, piscina in, ii. 464.
St Peter's, Ipswich, font at, xviii. 442.
—— Well, Houston, xvii. 165, 166.
St Senan's Oratory, Bishop's Island, ii. 516.
St Serf's Island, Lochleven, chapel at, iii. 384.
—— —— buildings on, xvi. 164, 165, 166, 167.
St Vigeans, inscribed stone at, from a photogram (Pl. iv.), vii. 20; sculptured stones recently discovered at (Pls. xxxi., xxxii., xxxiii., xxxiv.), ix. 498; recumbent slab with Celtic ornament at, xvi. 411.
—— communion cup, xx. 429.
—— sculptured stone at, xxii. 144.
—— recumbent hog-backed monument at, xxii. 145, 143; portion of sculptured slab at, 145, 146.
Salmon spears used by natives of west coast of Vancouver's Island, viii. 295.
Salt-cellar, silver, St Mary's College, St Andrews, xvii. 143.
Samian ware, bowl of, found in Glasgow Green, xxii. 352; fragment of, from Dowalton crannog, xxiii. 227.

Sanday, Orkney, bone pin found in, viii. 390.
Sandglass on tombstone in Kilmalie Churchyard, xvi. 52.
Sandhills, Luce Bay, bronze pendant from, xiv. 140.
Sandside, Reay, Caithness, symbol-stone at, xxiii. 345.
Santa Barbara, olla, or pot of magnesian mica, from xii. 560.
"Save-all," bronze, from New Galloway, v. 123.
Saverough, knowe of, Orkney, relics discovered in the (Pl. i.), v. 9.
Saw, portions of iron, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 192.
Saws, of flint, from Glenluce, xi. 584.
Saxon Cross, found at Hoddam Church, i. 12.
—— key in Guildhall Museum, London, xvii. 439.
Scabbard from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 62.
—— of sword of state, arms of Pope Julius II. enamelled on, xxiv. 109; ornamentation of central division on front of, 110; ornamentation of upper division of back of, 111; ornamentation on tip of back of, 113; ornamentation of central division of back of, 113; scabbard-end, bronze, i. 181; found at Brechin, xiii. 328; found at Gogar, xiii. 331.
—— point, bronze, found near Brechin, vi. 312.
—— tip, bronze, plated silver, found in Westray Island, Orkney, vii. 355.
Scalloway, old watermill near, xx. 268.
Scandinavian powder-horn, carved, with scriptural scenes (Pl. i.), xxii. 158.
—— sword-hilt of Viking time found in tumulus in Island of Eigg (Pl. xxx.), xii. 586.
Scaniport, Inverness, stone circle at, xvi. 491.
Sceptre of Scotland, xxiv. 27; engraved ornamentation on rod of, 95; head of, 97; statuette of St Andrew on head of, 98; statuette of St James on head of, 98; head of, with globe of rock crystal and finial, 99.
Sciberscross, Sutherland, brooch found at, xvi. 493.
Scoonie stone, xviii. 184.
Scottish crannogs, articles found in (Pl. xiii.), vi. 126.
Scotscraig, sun-dials at, xxiv. 220, 221.
Scottish market-crosses (Pls. i., ii., iii., iv.), iv. 113–115.
—— plate-marks (Pls. xix., xx.), 541–544.
—— Psalter, A.D. 1566, fac-simile of (Pls. lii.–lvi.), vii. 445.
Scraper, of stone, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 211; from crannog in Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 109; found at Gullane Links, xviii. 249; from Urquhart, Elginshire, xix. 250; from Unstan, xix. 350; found in grave at Rudstone, Yorkshire, xix. 363; and nodule of pyrites found at Flowerburn, xix. 356; semicircular, from Alabama, xxiv. 407.
Sculpture on stone pillar at Dunfallandy, in Athole, viii. 103; at Aldbar, near Brechin, 104; from Strome Shunnamal, Benbecula, 285.
Sculptured arms on Glasgow Episcopal Palace, ii. 321.
—— bulls found at Burghead (Pl. xi.), iv. 355.
—— cross, with Runic inscription, found in St Ninian's Cave, xxi. 138.
—— —— fragments of, from Newton Woods, Paisley, xxiii. 350.
—— cross-shaft from Aberlady, xxiii. 352.
—— effigies in St Mary's, Rothesay, ii. 467; in Dalkeith Church (Pls. ii. and ii.*), iii. 26; in St Clement's, Rowdil, Harris, xix. 126–128.
—— figure from Airlie Church, v. 350.
—— slab from Churchyard of Papil, Island of Burra, xv. 201.
—— slab, St Nicholas' Church, Ipswich, xviii. 429.

Sculptured slab at St Vigeans, portion of, xxii. 145, 146.
Sculptured stones at—
Arbirlot, ii. 449.
Bressay, Shetland (Pls. xii., xii.*), v. 239.
Burghead (Pl. xii.), iv. 356.
Craignarget, Glenluce, xv. 251.
"Dinnacair" (Pl. viii.), iii. 69.
Gellyburn, Murthly, Perthshire, xx. 253.
Glasgow Episcopal Palace, ii. 317.
Glenluce, xv. 9.
Glen Urquhart, xx. 358, 359.
Gök, Sodermanland, Sweden, xxi. 334.
Inchcolm, ii. 495.
Inveravon, Banffshire, xvi. 403.
Inveresk, xiii. 267.
Invergordon Castle, xxiii. 439.
Kilbar, Barra, xv. 34, 35.
Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man, xxi. 328, 331; xxiii. 336, 337.
Over Kirkhope, Ettrick, xix. 335.
Papa Westray, ii. 61.
Ramsunds-berg, Sweden, xxi. 333.
Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, xiv. 12.
Rosemarkie, xxiii. 351.
St Madoes, xvii. 212, 216, 217.
St Vigeans, xxii. 144.
Strathmartine, xviii. 210; xxiii. 441.
Tarbat Churchyard, xxiii. 436, 440.
Tullibole, Kinross-shire (Pl. iv.), xiii. 316.
Sculptures in "Doo Cave," Wemyss, Fife, xi. 111, 115.
—— in "Doo Cave," Wemyss, Fife (Pl. iii.), xi. 112.
—— in "Jonathan's Cave," Wemyss, Fife, xi. 115, 119.
—— —— Wemyss, Fife (Pl. iv.), xi. 116.
Sculpturings on lintel of entrance to broch of Carn Liath, near Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, xv. 180, 181.
Sea-chest of Alexander Selkirk, viii. 261.
Seacliff, East Lothian, Ghegan Rock near, viii. 373.
Seafield Tower, Fife, bronze armlet found near, xv. 343; xvii. 73.
Seal with Hebrew inscription, bronze matrix of, i. 39.
Seals of—
Brechin Chapter, i. 189.
Bruce, Robert de, Lord of Annandale, xxiii. 77.
Douglas, Archibald, Fourth Earl of, xxiii. 34.
Dunbar, George de, Earl of March, xxiii. 31.
Houston, James, sub-dean of Glasgow Chapter, ii. 318.
Laudre, William de, xx. 60.
Mercer, Lieut.-Col. William, iii. 356.
Metz Cathedral, xv. 285.
Robert II. (believed to be), ii. 473.
Stewart, Princess Margaret, xxiii. 34.
Torthorald, Sir David de, xxiii. 70.
Trinity College Collegiate Church, iii. 22.
Seamill, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, urn found at, xvii. 72.
Sean Dùn, Lismore, fort of (Pl. vi.), xxiii. 376.
Section and plan of circular building in South Uist, iii. 125.
—— and plan of Amazon's House, St Kilda, iii. 227.
—— of crannog, canoe, &c. (Pl. xi. *by mistake for* xii.), vi. 117.
—— of hill-fort of Dunsinane, and ground plan of chambers, ii. 95, 96.
Sections of burg at Mousa (Pl. xxiii.), iii. 194.
—— and plans of Round Tower of Abernethy (Pl. xxxii.), iii. 306.
—— of Burghead (Pl. ix.), iv. 350.
Seil, Dùn Aorain at (Pl. xii.), xxiii. 398.
—— fort of Dùn Mucaig at (Pl. xiii.), xxiii., 400, 401.

Selkirk, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
Selkirk, Alexander, cottage at Largo where he was born, viii. 258; drinking-cup of, 261; sea-chest of, 261.
Sempill sword, the, xviii. 227.
Sepulchral mound in holm of Papa-Westray, plan of, ii. 61; Barnhill, Broughty Ferry, xxi. 318.
—— slab, inscribed, found at Newstead, i. 229.
—— urn from Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, xxiii. 228.
Sepulchre at Axevalla, xii. 664.
Serpentine, celt of, from Shetland, xvii. 15.
Seton, Haddingtonshire, font at, xxi. 430, 431.
—— Church, sepulchral monuments in, xxii. 182, 183, 185.
Setting of pearls on fillet and crosses of crown, xxiv. 58.
—— of stones on fillet of crown, xxiv. 58.
Settings containing blue enamel, xxiv. 75.
Shale rings from crannogs in Dowalton and Barhapple Loch, xxiii. 219.
Shannon, socketed unlooped celt found in the, xi. 170; bronze reliquary found in, xiv. 286.
Shanwell, bronze blade found with burnt bones at, xix. 115; urn found at, 116, 117.
Shap, stone circle near (Pl. xv.), iv. 443.
Shapinsay, Orkney, yoke for oxen found near, vi. 398; stone arrow-head from, xii. 183; urn from tumulus in, xvi. 13.
Sharpening stones found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 207.
Shaw Hill, Peeblesshire, gold ornament found near, vii. 352.
Shears or tongs, bronze and iron, found in harbour mound, Keiss (Pl. ix.), vii. 83.
—— iron, from Lochlee crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 247.
Sheath-mounting found in grave in Westray, Orkney, x. 574.
—— —— from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 62.
Shell, adze of, from New Guinea, xiii. 285.
—— heap at Inveraron, ix. 49.
—— implements of, from Barbadoes, xxii. 140, 141.
—— mounds at Forvie, sections of, vi. 424, 425.
—— necklace from Naga grave, viii. 345.
Shells, mass of limpet, found in harbour mound, Keiss, vii. 45.
Sheriff-flats, Lanarkshire, urns found at, xiii. 114, 115, 116, 117.
Shetland, stone implements found in, vii. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129; large stone implements found in (Pl. vi.), viii. 64; rude stone implements found in, xi. 173; handled stone implements found in, xi. 174; knockin' stane and mell from, xii. 263; one-stilted plough from, xii. 264; sink-stone from, xii. 267; fragments of shale knives from, xii. 270; polished oval implement of stone from, xii. 271; stone handled implements from, xii. 271, 272; stone implement from, xii. 272; spherical type of rude implements from, xii. 273; curved stone implement from, xii. 273; stone curved-like implement from, xii. 274; stone axe-like implement from, xii. 274; watermills, xx. 261, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 277; bronze spear-head found in, xxi. 342; stone crusie mould from, xxii. 74; modern iron crusie from, xxii. 89.
Shian, Perthshire, silver heart-shaped brooch from, xvii. 140.
Shiel Burn fort (Pl. x.), xxiv. 304; 306.
Shield, wooden, found in Blair-Drummond Moss, ix. 187.
—— of Maclean from MS. of Sir David Lindsay, xxii. 425.

Shield boss of Viking time found in cist at Pierowall, Westray, Orkney, x. 570; with handle, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 61.
Shields on monument in Dalkeith Church, iii. 26.
—— of bronze, found in 1837 near Yetholm, Roxburghshire (Pl. iv.), v. 165.
Shoemaker's old knife, for comparison, xxii. 60.
Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, bronze blade found at, xiv. 282.
Sickle, bronze, found at Edengerach, Premnay, Aberdeenshire, vii. 376; found in the Tay, near Errol, Perthshire, vii. 378; xxii. 339; found in Parish of Dores, Inverness-shire, xxiv. 447.
Signatures—
Charles I., i. 113.
Creichtone, James and Sir R., ii. 107.
Crichton, George, ii. 105.
Dunkeld, Robert, Bishop of, ii. 113.
Elizabeth, Queen, xii. 94.
Gowrie, John, Earl of, xi. 423.
Grange, Lady, xii. 313.
Leighton, Bishop, of Dunblane, iv. 488.
Lothian, Earl of, iv. 487.
Silver arm-band found at Skaill, x. 583.
—— armlet found in cist at Burn of Rattar, Dunnet, Caithness, ix. 422; found at Skaill, x. 582; found in cist at Rattar, Caithness, x. 585; found at Skaill, Orkney, xv. 290, 291; penannular, found at Tarbat, xxiii. 315; penannular, found in Burray, xxiii. 321.
—— arm-ring found at Skaill, x. 584.
—— band, with engraved ornamentation, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, xviii. 245.
—— brooches (two) found in Rogart, Sutherlandshire (Pl. xvi.), viii. 305; inscribed, ix. 535; bulbous ring, found at Skaill, Orkney, x. 575, 576, 580; with interlaced work, found in Sutherlandshire, x. 587, 588; found at Croy, Inverness-shire, xi. 589; penannular, with gold filigree work, found near Perth, xiv. 449; penannular, with chased work, found near Perth, xiv. 451; Bell Collection, xv. 80; found at Skaill, Orkney, xv. 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296; found on Benvere, near Ballachulish, xvi. 413; found in Mull, obverse, xvii. 76; reverse, 77; heart-shaped, from Shian, Perthshire, xvii. 140; portion of penannular, found at Croy, Inverness-shire, xx. 91, 92; found at Croy, Inverness-shire, xx. 94; with niello work and sockets for settings of stones, xx. 176; Luckenbooth, xxii. 9; found at Tummel Bridge, xxii. 269; penannular, found at Rogart, xxii. 272, 273; xxiii. 193, 194.
Silver chains, the property of Thomas Simson of Blainslie, Esq., and University of Aberdeen (Pl. xii.), x. 321; found on line of Caledonian Canal in 1809, x. 329; found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, x. 330; of wire, knitted, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 67; found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, xiv. 223; found at Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, xv. 67.
—— chalice, the property of R. B. Æ. Macleod, Esq., of Cadboll, xxii. 423; shield engraved in bottom of cup, 425; ornamented panels on exterior of bowl of cup, 428, 429.
—— chalices, St Mary's College, St Andrews, xvii. 141, 142.
—— cup of Calders of Assuanley, ii. 180.
—— coin of Coenwulf, found at Croy, Inverness-shire, xx. 93, 96.
—— disc from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 66.
—— hairpin from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 66.
Silvermills, sun-dial at, xxiv. 174.
Silver mounting of drinking-horn found at Burghead, x. 586.
—— neck-ring found at Skaill, x. 581.

Silver neck-rings found at Skaill, Orkney, xv. 287, 288, 289.
—— ornament found at Norrie's Law, Fifeshire (Pls. i., ii.), vi. 7, 8.
—— penny of Coenwulf, found at Croy, xi. 591.
—— —— of Eadgar, found at Tarbat, xxiii. 315.
—— pin found at Norrie's Law, Largo, x. 340.
—— plate, portion of engraved, found at Norrie's Law, vi. 9; leaf-shaped, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, Fife, vii. 353; with embossed scrolls, found at Norrie's Law, 354; leaf-shaped, found at Norrie's Law, Largo, x. 339; with "spectacle ornament," from Norrie's Law, Fife, xi. 114; (leaf-shaped) found at Norrie's Law, xviii. 242.
—— ring, ornamental, found at Burghead, iv 378; (spiral), found at Norrie's Law, Largo, xviii. 246.
—— rings, brooches, &c., found at Canonbie (Pl. viii.), v. 216.
—— salt-cellar, St Mary's College, St Andrews, xvii. 143.
—— torc, found in island of Burray, Orkney, xxiii. 320.
—— wire band, knitted, found at Croy, xi. 590; from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 67.
Sim Collection, bronze pin and brass lion ewer from, xvi. 151, 152, 153.
Sinker or pendant, red earthenware, from Dunora, xxiii. 228.
Sinkers, stone, from Balcraig and Kirkcowan, xxiii. 213.
Sink-stone from Shetland, xii. 267.
Sink-stones from Walls, Shetland, xii. 266.
Skaill, Orkney, silver bulbous ring brooches found at, x. 575, 576, 580; silver neck-ring found at, 581; silver armlet found at, 582; silver arm-band found at, 583; silver arm-ring found at, 584; bulbous ring-brooch found at, xi. 48; silver neck-rings found at, xv. 287, 288, 289; silver armlets found at, 290, 291; silver brooches found at, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296; comb and comb-case found at, xxii. 284; whetstone found in grave at, 285; iron spear-head found at, 285.
Skalavitch, South Uist, tigh-lair at (Pl. xxxv.), vii. 167.
Skane, Sweden, Thor's hammer in silver from, xv. 298.
Skelmuir, Aberdeenshire, hammer and anvil stone from, xxi. 185.
Skelpick, Sutherlandshire, diagram of conical pit, with built sides, vii. 273; long cairns at, x. 520–522.
Skerrabrae, Skaill, Orkney, underground house at (Pl. xxxix.), vii. 202; underground chambers at, ground plan of (Pl. xl.), 204; underground chambers at, sections of (Pl. xli.), 206; implements, &c., found in underground chambers at (Pl. xlii.), 218; ornamented bone pins and dice from underground house at, 437.
Skibo Castle, sun-dial at, xxiv. 220.
Skin boat or currach in Elgin Museum, xxii. 344.
Skirling, Peeblesshire, jet pendant found at, xxi. 193.
Skjern, North Jutland, Runic monument with Thor's face at, xv. 296.
Skull found in cist near Dunse, v. 280.
—— of bear found in moss in Dumfriesshire, xiii. 362, 363.
—— of *Bos primigenius*, found in Fifeshire, ix. 650, 651.
—— of elk (*Cervus alces*), found in Whitrig Bog, Berwickshire, ix. 300; oil painting of, found in Forfarshire, 316; found at Airleywright, Perthshire, 319, 320; found at Williestruther Loch, Roxburghshire, 327.
—— human, found at Keiss (Pls. xi.–xxvi.), vii. 85–100.
—— —— found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 590.

Skull of short-horned ox, portions of, with horns, found in bog in Limerick, xii. 496.
—— of white ox from Hamilton, ix. 612, 614.
Skulls of *Bos longifrons*, found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 594.
—— —— with horns, found in bog, County Limerick, Ireland, ix. 622.
Skye, bronze relics found in, iii. 102, 104, 106; bent bronze implement found in, viii. 310; bronze sword, pin, and spear-head found in, xiii. 326; bronze sword from, xiv. 97.
Slab, erect, with cross in relief, from "Doid Mhairi," xvii. 280.
—— in St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen (Pl. x.), xii. 200.
—— in Old Machar Cathedral, Aberdeen (Pl. ix.), xii. 196.
—— inscribed sepulchral, found at Newstead, i. 229.
Slabs, incised—
Bothwell Church, viii. 400.
Dunrobin Castle, i. 297.
Kinkell, Old Chapel of (Pl. viii.), xii. 196.
Ratho, Midlothian, xiv. 94.
Rosslyn Chapel (Pl. xvi.), xii. 242.
—— recumbent—
Dalmally, xvii. 340, 341.
Kildalton, xvii. 278.
Kilmalie Churchyard, xvi. 53.
Lochgoilhead, xxiii. 555.
Strowan, Strathearn, xxiii. 354.
St Vigeans, xvi. 411.
Tobermory, xvii. 342.
Tullichettle, near Comrie, xxiii. 355.
—— sculptured—
Meigle, fragment found at, xxiii. 233.
Old Pentland Churchyard, xiv. 50.
Sadell (Pl. x.), viii. 134.
Slains, triangular bead found at, x. 699.
Slap, near Turriff, urn found at, x. 740.
Slateford, Midlothian, gold armlet found at, xviii. 239.
Sluie, Morayshire, bronze flat tinned celt found at, ix. 431.
Smailholm, Roxburghshire, grated iron door at, xxii. 311.
Small clay urns or cups, iii. 485.
Smiddy, Red, Poolewe, xxi. 120.
Smoothing-stones from Berwickshire and Dumfriesshire, xiii. 280; from Hilderstone and Bathgate, 281; of peculiar shape, 282.
Snaburgh, ruins of, near House of Brough, Fetlar, xv. 308.
Snaip fort (Pl. xii.), xxiv. 310.
Snizort, wooden lock from, xiv. 159.
Snuff-horn or mull from Skye, iii. 106.
Snuff-mill or grater from Highlands, iii. 405.
Socket-stones of field gates, x. 636.
Somerville portrait of John Knox (?) (Pl. x.), xi. 250.
Sorbie, communion tokens from, xiv. 164; fort at, xxi. 403.
Sound, near Lerwick, horizontal water-mill at, xx. 269.
South Leith, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
—— Sea Islands, stone weapons attached to handles from, ii. 424.
—— Uist, section and plan of circular building in, iii. 125; bronze sword found in, xvii. 71.
Soutra communion cup, xx. 423.
Spade or "ceaba" from Island of Islay, v. 113.
—— wooden, from old coal-mine near Glasgow, v. 187; xi. 408.
Spatula, bronze, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 233.
Spear-head, iron, found at Newstead, i. 29; found at Newstead, Roxburghshire, ix. 590; and ferrule, from Viking grave in Islay, xiv. 60; socketed, from Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 111; found at Skaill, Orkney, xxii. 285.

Spear-head of bone, found in caves of Dordogne, France, viii. 8.
—— semicircular, from Easter Island, xxiv. 407.
—— of stone, found near Tertowie House, Aberdeenshire, vii. 102; from Easter Island, viii. 321; from Easter Island, xxii. 396.
Spear-heads, bronze, from—
Achtertyre, Elginshire (Pl. xxvi.), ix. 437.
Barhullion, Wigtownshire, xiv. 138.
Belhaven, xvii. 94.
Craigton, Kinross-shire, xi. 168.
Crawford, Lanarkshire, xvii. 96.
Dean Water, Forfarshire, xvii. 97.
Denhead, Coupar-Angus, xvii. 94.
Duddo Castle, xvii. 94.
Fell of Barhullion, xxiii. 224.
Forfar, xvii. 95.
Killin, xvi. 27.
Lanarkshire, xvii. 95.
Linton, Roxburghshire, xvii. 96.
Merton Hall, Wigtownshire, xiv. 138.
Shetland, xxi. 342.
Skye, xiii. 326.
Torran, Ford, Loch Awe, xviii. 208.
Locality unknown, ii. 154; xvii. 96.
—— stone moulds for, ii. 34.
Spears, salmon, used by natives of west coast of Vancouver's Island, viii. 295.
Spectacle ornament from sculptured stones, x. 334.
—— —— with spiral scrolls, x. 341.
Spey miracle stone, x. 681.
Spherical type of rude implements from Shetland, xii. 273.
Spindle with whorl in position, ix. 549.
—— from St Kilda, xii. 191.
—— whorls found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 212.
Spindles recently in use in Scotland, xii. 258.
Spoon, bronze, found at Weston, near Bath (Pl. xviii.), viii. 362, 363; xxiii. 236, 237.
Spoon of horn found in cist at Broomend, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, vii. 116, 561; ix. 203; xii. 459; xvii. 456.
Spoon-shaped relic, bronze, found in Parish of Llanfair, Denbighshire, v. 111.
Spottiswood, Berwickshire, stone cists found at (Pl. ix.), v. 222.
Spur, bronze prick, found at Linlithgow, iv. 398.
—— jewelled bronze, found in Skye, iii. 104.
Spurious bronze daggers, vi. 273.
Stained glass window in St Magdalene's Chapel (Pl. ix.), xxi. 268.
Stamp, Roman, impression from, i. 179.
Stanchions, ornamented, at Hatton House, xi. 136.
Standing-stones of—
Alloa, xxiii. 154.
Balameanock, Kilmartin, xvi. 114.
Burn of Forse, Papal, North Yell, xxi. 217.
Clach Diarmid (Pl. xii.), ix. 105.
Clackmannan, xxiii. 160.
Clivocast, Unst, xxi. 216.
Dunbar, iv. 87.
East Cult, Perthshire, xv. 82, 83.
Glenballoch, Perthshire, xv. 88, 89, 90.
Glenhead Farm, near Doune, xvi. 87.
Hawkhill, near Alloa, iv. 88.
Hubie, xxi. 215.
Largie, Kilmartin, xvi. 111.
Pitfour Castle, St Madoes, Perthshire, xvi. 95.
—— series of, leading towards Iona, on map of Ross of Mull, v. 48.
Stanhope, Peeblesshire, bronze armlet and other articles found at, xv. 318, 319, 322.
Stannergate, Dundee, urn found in cist at, xiii. 304; celt (polished), found in kitchen midden at, xiii. 306.
Statues, colossal, &c., from Easter Island (Pl. xvii.), viii. 317.
Statuette of Mercury, found at Stelloch, Wigtownshire, xi. 123.

Statuette of Mercury, found at Throsk, Stirlingshire, xix. 52.
—— of St Andrew on head of sceptre, xxiv. 89.
—— of St James on head of sceptre, xxiv. 98.
Stamnos found at Herculaneum, x. 398.
Stave, wooden, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 198.
Steel, Highland pistol of, inlaid with silver, xx. 10, 11.
—— pistol by D. M'Kenzie, Dundee, xxii. 280.
Steels for striking fire, Scottish and Esquimaux, xiv. 249.
Steinberg, near Nidau, Switzerland, bronze implement found in remains of lacustrine habitation at, v. 91.
Stelloch, Wigtownshire, statuette of Mercury found at, xi. 123; stone ball from, xxiii. 212; small looped celt from, xxiii. 221.
Stenabreck, North Ronaldsay, ancient structure at, xix. 16; excavations at, xix. 17, 18; key of bone of whale at, xix. 20; clay vessels found in chambers at, xix. 22.
Stenness, Orkney, gold rings found at, xiv. 174.
Stennis, Orkney, large stone urns found at, x. 539; urn found at, xi. 534; stone circle at, xii. 348.
Stenton, urn from cairn at, xiv. 220; knife (stone) and whetstone from cairn at, xiv. 221; Rood Well at, xvii. 168; font at, xxi. 359.
Stern-post and stem-post of boat dug up in Eigg, xii. 594, 595.
Stevenston, communion tokens from, xiv. 164.
Stewart family, coats of arms of, ii. 472.
—— Princess Margaret, seal of, xxiii. 34.
Stirling, St Ninian's Well at, xvii. 171.
Stitchell, bronze ornament found at, iii. 237; bronze collar found near, vii. 351.
Stobo Castle, bronze ring found near, ii. 277.
Stobsheil, Haddingtonshire, urn found at, xvi. 474.
Stock-and-horn, the old Scottish musical instrument, xii. 378.
Stockholm Museum, lion ewer in, xiii. 63.
Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, tympanum of, xviii. 434.
Stone with inscribed cross found at Daltallachan Cairn, xiv. 284.
—— with incised cross at Ford, Argyllshire, xiv. 347.
—— with incised crosses from St Ninian's Cave, Glasserton, xvii. 320, 321.
—— with Greek inscription, found at Chester, ii. 80.
—— sculptured, formerly at Episcopal Palace in Glasgow, ii. 317.
—— sculptured at Arbirlot, ii. 449.
—— sculptured, Inchcolm, ii. 495.
—— with concentric circles from Orkney, iv. 186.
—— sculptured, at Burghead (Pl. xii.), iv. 356.
—— inscribed, near Yarrow Kirk (Pl. xviii.), iv. 524.
—— sculptured, from Bressay, Shetland (Pls. xii., xii.*), v. 239.
—— with two circular holes in centre, on opposite sides, found in burial mound, Keiss, vi. 40.
—— with circular depression in centre, found in burial mound, Keiss, vii. 40.
—— sculptured, in Foulis Easter Churchyard, vii. 245.
—— sculptured, in dolmen at Carnac, Brittany (Pl. xlix.), vii. 394.
—— with incised cross, in Strowan Churchyard, vii. 443, 444.
—— sculptured, representing death-bed scene, found in Mary King's Close, Edinburgh (Pl. iii.), viii. 48.

Stone, sculptured, at Sadell (Pl. ix.), viii. 134.
—— sculptured, found near Grantown, Inverness-shire, viii. 219.
—— sculptured, from Monifieth, Forfarshire (Pl. iv.), ix. 73.
—— sculptured, recently discovered at St Vigeans (Pls. xxxi., xxxii., xxxiii., xxxiv.), ix. 498.
—— sculptured, in graveyard at Kirkmadrine (Pl. xxxix., xl.), ix. 568, 570.
—— inscribed, at Whithorn, ix. 578.
—— built into wall of mill at Drumore, ix. 582.
—— with figures of crossed triangles, from broch of Burrian, x. 6.
—— sculptured, at Kintradwell, Sutherlandshire, x. 19, 343.
—— sculptured, at Laggangarn, Wigtownshire, x. 57.
—— sculptured, from Mull of Sunnoness, Wigtownshire, x. 59, 242.
—— sculptured, found at Gattonside, near Melrose, x. 449.
—— sculptured, found covering cist at Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, i. 297; x. 572.
—— with cross within an oval (probably from St Wallach's grave), at Coldstone, x. 612.
—— with cross (probably from St Columba's grave), at Iona, x. 615.
—— with cross from St Brecan's grave, x. 621, 622.
—— with cross from Adare, x, 629.
—— with cross at Clyth, Caithness, x. 630.
—— carved, found at Muckle Geddes, Nairn, xi. 41.
—— with incised spirals, found at Eday, Orkney, xi. 314.
—— found at Cladh an Diseart, Iona, xi. 349.
—— sculptured, at Tullich, Fetterangus, and East Wemyss (Pl. vii.), xii. 196.
—— used in Shetland for tying between a cow's horns, xii. 265.
Stone used in Orkney as a smoothing-iron, xii. 268.
—— sculptured, at Meigle (Pls. xxv., xxvi., xxvii.), xii. 426, 432
—— sculptured, at Logierait (Pl. xxix.), xii. 562.
—— with incised cross, found under Kildalton Cross, xvii. 279.
—— of the Measles, or *Clach-na-Cruich*, Fernan, Loch Tay, xviii. 370.
—— with Roman inscription in Jedburgh Abbey, xix. 322.
—— with incised figures, found near Bridge of Brogar, xxii. 267.
—— with circular depressions on sides, from Machermore, Balcraig, Gillespic, and Leswalt, xxiii. 211.
—— adze, North American Indian, ii. 423.
—— —— from New Caledonia, iv. 297.
—— —— in handle, from New Guinea, xviii. 366.
—— arrow-heads, found at Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 240, 262.
—— —— found in horned cairn, Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, ix. 245.
—— —— leaf-shaped, found in horned cairn, Get Garrywhin, Caithness, ix. 246.
—— —— in shaft from Aberdeenshire, xi. 509.
—— —— in shaft from Switzerland, xi. 509.
—— —— from Perugia, xii. 89.
—— —— from Gretna, xii. 270.
—— —— from Shapinsay, Orkney, xii. 183.
—— —— from Rio Negro, Patagonia, xiii. 106.
—— —— found at Carmyllie, Fordoun, and Ellon, xiv. 267.
—— —— from Culbin Sands, xix. 11.
—— —— from Urquhart, Elginshire, xix. 251.
—— —— from Unstan Cairn, xix. 350.
—— —— four, from cist at Dairsie, xxi. 133.

Stone arrow-head found at Ballachulish, xxiii. 93.
—— —— from Petty, Carmyllie, Ellon, xxiv. 13.
—— awl or borer from Nio Negro, Patagonia, xiii. 106.
Stone axes from—
Aberdeenshire, xii. 207.
Affleck, xiv. 265 ; xxiv. 6, 7.
Australia, x. 263 ; xxii. 405.
Buchan, xvi. 437.
Canonbie, xix. 103.
Cunningsburgh, xv. 245.
Cunzierton, xvii. 383.
Drummond Hill, xxiii. 272.
Drumour, Glenshee, Forfarshire, ix. 174.
Ericht, xvii. 383.
Ervie, Glenluce, ix. 460.
Egypt, xiii. 347.
Falhar, Wigtownshire, xxiii. 202.
Fernie Brae, Slains, x. 509.
Fochabers, xvi. 408.
Fordoun, Kincardineshire, xi. 24.
Friars Carse, xvi. 76.
Glenluce, ix. 356.
Innermessan, xiv. 131.
Kirklauchline, xii. 119 ; xxiii. 201.
Lauder, Berwickshire, xi. 514.
Leswalt, Wigtownshire, xxiii. 203.
Lochlee crannog, xiii. 208.
Little Barras, Drumlithie, xviii. 77.
Machermore, xiv. 126.
New Guinea, xviii. 365.
New Zealand, x. 199.
Penninghame, xxiii. 222.
Shannon River, xi. 170.
Stelloch, Glasserton, xxiii. 221.
Stannergate, Dundee, xiii. 306.
Tingwall, Shetland, xvii. 18, 19, 20.
Tay, near Newburgh, xviii. 310.
Tertowie, Aberdeenshire, vii. 101.
Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 258.
Watten, Caithness, xix. 163.
Stone ball, ornamented, found in Aberdeenshire, iii. 439.
Stone-ball, with knobs, found at Dudwick, vii. 102.
—— —— ornamented, found in Skye, xi. 31.
—— —— found in different parts of Scotland (Pl. i.), xi. 35.
—— —— found in Ballater, xi. 36.
—— —— found in Dumfriesshire, xi. 36.
—— —— found at Dudwick, Aberdeenshire, xi. 37.
—— —— found at Mountblairy, Banffshire, xi. 37.
—— —— found at Glas Hill, Towie, Aberdeenshire, xi. 44.
—— —— found at Freeland, Glasterlaw, Forfarshire, xi. 313.
—— —— found at Inverawe and Loch Lochy, xvi. 12.
—— —— found at Hillhead, near Kirkwall, xvi. 295.
—— —— found in underground house at Skaill, Orkney, xvi. 296.
—— —— found at Methlick and Dyce, Aberdeenshire, xix. 77.
—— —— from Stelloch, by Glasserton, xxiii. 212.
—— basin (probably on ancient font), containing human bones, at Kildonan, Eigg, xii. 585.
—— —— found in Mealista, Uig, xiii. 32.
—— beads found in cist in horned long cairn, Yarhouse, Caithness, ix. 246.
—— —— found in cist at Dalmore, xiii. 255.
—— block found at Birkle Hills, vii. 50.
—— boulder, incised, in Forsyth County, Georgia, xi. 267.
—— bracer found at Glenforse, Mull, xi. 586.
—— —— found in cist at Dalmore, xiii. 255.
—— —— found with urn at Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, xvii. 454.
—— circle at Callernish, ii. 380, 381; iii. 111; v. 51.
—— —— near Shap (Pl. xv.), iv. 443.

Stone circle in Island of Arran, plan of (Pl. xvii.), iv. 499.
—— —— at Kingcausie, plan of, v. 132.
—— —— at Craigmore, Strathfleet, Sutherlandshire (Pl. lix.), vii. 474.
—— —— at Lochnell and Barcaldine (Pl. xi.), ix. 104.
—— —— at Stennis, Orkney, xii. 347, 348.
—— —— at Monzie Castle, xvi. 90, 91, 92.
—— —— at Moncrieffe House, Perthshire, xvi. 92, 93, 94.
—— —— at Bruiach, near Beauly, xvi. 326.
—— —— at Belmaduthy, Black Isle, Ross-shire, xvi. 490.
—— —— at Scaniport, Inverness, xvi. 491.
—— —— at Crichie, Aberdeenshire, xviii. 320.
—— —— on Findowie, Strathbraan, Perthshire, xix. 42.
—— —— at Quendale Bay, Shetland, xxi. 283.
—— —— at Croft Morag, xxiii. 357, 358.
—— cists found near Castle Toward, Argyleshire, ii. 254.
—— —— found at Spottiswood, Berwickshire (Pl. ix.), v. 222.
—— —— found in burial mound, Keiss, vii. 39.
—— —— and obelisks in India, i. 154, 155.
—— —— found at Ardyne, Argyleshire, iii. 506.
—— cross on Bathgate Hill, xii. 410.
—— —— (fragment of ancient), found at Carpow, Abernethy, Fife (Pl. xxviii.), xii. 462.
—— —— found at Lethnott, portion of, xix. 317, 319.
—— —— from Taynuilt, xxiv. 144.
—— crusie mould from Shetland, xxii. 74.
—— cup found in cairn at Breckigoe, Caithness, viii. 232.
Stone cup found at Needless, Perth, xxii. 111.
Stone cups found in brochs of Okstrow, Orkney, and Bowermadden, Caithness, xi. 82.
—— —— with perforated handles, xii. 331.
—— disc found in Parish of Urquhart, Elginshire, x. 358.
—— —— found in Orkney, x. 358.
—— —— polished, x. 717.
—— —— and oval implements from crannog in Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 108.
—— —— carved, xvii. 296, 297.
—— —— from Kirkmaiden, xxiii. 216.
—— drill found in Culbin Sands, xi. 546.
—— figure, carved, dredged up from Firth of Forth, vii. 397.
—— flaking tool of flint from Unstan Cairn, xix. 351.
—— gorget from Canada, x. 400.
—— gouge from Canada, x. 399.
—— hammer found at Crichie, near Inverury, ii. 306.
—— —— found near Corwen, North Wales, vi. 43.
—— —— perforated and polished, found in the Tay at Mugdrum Island, viii. 264.
—— —— found in horned cairn, Ormiegill, Ulbster, Caithness, ix. 245.
—— —— found in Urquhart, Elginshire, (Pl. xxi.), ix. 259.
—— —— found at Corwen, Merionethshire, (Pl. xxi.), ix. 259.
—— —— found in Ayrshire (Pl. xxii.), ix. 387.
—— —— still used for pounding dried fish in Ireland, x. 360.
—— —— found near Portpatrick, xii. 568.
—— —— found at Torhouskie, xii. 568.
—— —— found in cist at Cleughhead, Glenbervie, xii. 610.
—— —— found in Island of Coll, xii. 688.

Stone hammer found near Dunse Castle, xiii. 334.
—— —— found at Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, xvi. 57.
—— —— found in urn at Glenhead, Doune, xvii. 453.
—— —— from stone circle, Crichie, xviii. 321.
—— —— found at Duns Castle, xxii. 384.
—— —— (polished) from Inveraray, xxiii. 8.
—— —— from Barr, Penninghame, xxiii. 205.
—— —— from Barnkirk, Penninghame, xxiii. 206.
—— —— from West Mains of Baldoon, xxiii. 207.
—— —— from Dowalton, Sorbie, xxiii. 208.
—— —— unfinished, from Physgil, Glasserton, xxiii. 209.
—— —— from Balcraig, Glasserton, xxiii. 210.
—— —— found at Cobbinshaw Loch, xxiv. 277.
—— implements from lake-dwellings in Switzerland (Pl. xxi.), vi. 380.
—— —— found in cist at Birkle Hills, vii. 48.
—— —— found in cist in centre of burial-mound, Keiss (Pl. vii.), vii. 80.
—— —— found in cists in burial-mound, Keiss (Pl. vii.), vii. 81.
—— —— found in harbour-mound, Keiss (Pl. ix.), vii. 83.
—— —— found in Shetland, vii. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129.
—— —— found in Orkney, vii. 135.
—— —— &c., found in underground chambers at Skerrabrae (Pl. xlii.), vii. 218.
—— —— found in broch of Quoyness, Sanday, Orkney, vii. 358.
—— —— triangular, found at Balmaclellan, New Galloway, vii. 385.
Stone implements found in broch of Quoyness, Sanday, Orkney, vii. 400.
—— —— (large) found in Shetland (Pl. vi.), viii. 64.
—— —— found at Fordoun, xi. 25, 576.
—— —— rude, found in Shetland, xi. 173.
—— —— handled, found in Shetland, xi. 174.
—— —— found at Kintore, xi. 577.
—— —— rude, from underground house, St Kilda, xii. 187
—— —— polished oval, from Shetland, xii. 271.
—— —— from Shetland, xii. 271, 272.
—— —— curved, from Shetland, xii. 273.
—— —— spade-like, from Shetland, xii. 274.
—— —— axe-like, from Shetland, xii. 274.
—— —— from Borness Cave (Pl. xxxi.), xii. 674.
—— —— circular, from Goldenoch, xiv. 127.
—— —— oval, from Gillespic, xiv. 127.
—— —— found on Corennie Hill, Aberdeenshire, xv. 5.
—— —— resembling knives, found in Antrim, xxii. 52, 53, 54, 57.
—— —— from Yunan, xxii. 141.
—— —— found in Howmae, xxiv. 458, 459.
—— knife found in Parish of Urquhart, Elginshire, ix. 239, 260.
—— —— Australian, used by natives on the Murray, x. 263.
—— —— found at Strachur, Argyllshire, ix. 239.
—— —— found in cist at Dalmore, xiii. 254.
—— —— from cist at Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 261.
—— —— found in cist in Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, xiv. 263.

Stone knife from Buston crannog, near Kilmarnock, xv. 110.
—— —— found in Rousay, Orkney, xvii. 72.
—— —— from Unstan Cairn, xix. 350.
—— —— found at Tarland, xxii. 25.
—— —— mounted in handle, xxii. 60.
—— —— (oval) from Torrs, Glenluce, xxiii. 204.
—— —— from Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, Forfarshire, xxiv. 12.
—— knives from Culbin Sands, xix. 10.
—— —— from Balveny, Banffshire, and Nunraw, Haddingtonshire, xxiii. 18.
—— lamps from brochs of Okstrow and Kettleburn, xi. 83.
—— —— from brochs of Kettleburn, Caithness, and Okstrow, Orkney, xii. 330, 331.
—— —— from brochs of Kettleburn and Okstrow, xxii. 82.
—— —— from earth-house at Tealing, xxii. 82.
—— —— Esquimaux, xxii. 83.
—— mace-head of Motu tribe, New Guinea, xviii. 367.
—— mould for bronze weapons, i. 45.
—— —— for buckles, i. 125.
—— —— for axes, palstave, and spear-head, ii. 34.
—— —— found at Alford, iv. 383.
—— —— found near Jedburgh, v. 53.
—— —— found at Alford, v. 109.
—— —— for spear-heads, found in Argyllshire (Pl. vi.), vi. 48.
—— —— found at Timpandean, Jedburgh (Pl. xxx.), ix. 463.
—— —— found at Swinnie, Jedburgh (Pl. xxx.), ix. 463; xi. 75.
—— —— for casting leaden tokens, found at Dundrennan Abbey, xi. 79.
—— —— for bronze spear-heads, found at Croglin, Cumberland, xviii. 105.
—— object, polished, found in Mull, ix. 537.
Stone pateræ, i. 117.
—— pestle found at Houland, Shetland, vii. 129.
—— pieta dug up in Banff Churchyard, xxii. 371.
—— pivot for field-gate, x. 634.
—— plate, polished, from crannog in Dowalton, xxiii. 217.
—— ring found near Yarrow Kirk, Selkirkshire, ix. 538.
—— —— from crannog in Barlockhart Loch, Glenluce, xv. 268.
—— saws from Glenluce, xi. 584.
—— scraper found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 211.
—— —— from crannog in Lochspouts, near Maybole, xv. 109.
—— —— found at Gullane Links, xviii. 249.
—— —— from Unstan Cairn, xix. 350.
—— —— &c., at Flowerburn, xix. 356.
—— —— &c., found in grave at Rudstone, Yorkshire, xix. 363.
—— scrapers from Urquhart, Elginshire, xix. 250.
—— sinkers from Balcraig and Kirkcowan, xxiii. 213.
—— spear-head and axe-head of peculiar shape, found near Tertowie House, Aberdeenshire, vii. 102.
—— spear-head from Easter Island, viii. 321; xxii. 396.
—— tools used in making model of arrow-shaft, xi. 512.
—— urns found at Aucorn, Caithness, x. 538.
—— urns (large), found at Stennis and Stronsay, Orkney, x. 539.
—— vessel found at Brough, Shetland, x. 548.
—— vessel dug up in Unst, Shetland, x. 548.
—— weapons, attached to handles, from South Sea Islands, ii. 424.

Stone weight from Barhullion, xxiii. 213.
—— whetstone from Knockneen, xxiii. 219.
—— whorl, ornamented, for distaff, found near Roslin, ix. 548.
Stoneyfield of Raigmore, circle at, xviii. 358.
Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire, whetstone, with stone axe lying in its hollow, from, xv. 263.
Stool of Repentance, Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, v. 286.
Strachur, Argyllshire, stone knife found at, ix. 239.
Stranraer, ornamented upper stone of quern found near, xiii. 173.
Strath, Skye, bronze socketed celt found at, xix. 78.
Strathdon, underground chambers at (Pl. xiv.), iv. 436.
Stratherrick Road, near Inverness, Boar Stone on, xvi. 388.
Strath Halladale, Sutherlandshire, elk's horn found in, ix. 323.
Strathmartine, sculptured stone at, xviii. 210.
—— fragment of sculptured stone from, xxiii. 441.
Strathmore, Sutherlandshire, Dun Dornadilla at, xv. 313.
Strathnairn, cup-marked stones in, xvi. 345, 347.
Strathnaver, antiquities in (Pls. xxiii., xxiv.), v. 357, 359.
Street, Annan, the Stone of, from Wilson's *Prehistoric Annals*, iv. 426.
Strichen Circle, recumbent stone with two uprights in, xix. 372.
Strome Shunnamal, Benbecula, sculpture on stone from, viii. 285.
Stromness, terminal portion of Celtic brooch found at, xxi. 345.
Stronsay, Orkney, large stone urns found at, x. 539 ; section of cists with stone urn found at, 542.
Strowan, Strathearn, recumbent slab in Old Chapel at, xxiii. 354.
—— Churchyard, Athole, stone with incised cross in, vii. 443, 444.
Struan, ancient Celtic bell of, xiii. 346.
Structure near How of Hoxay, Caithness, ix. 363.
Stuart, John, LL.D., portrait of the late, xii. 364.
Subterranean building near Broomhouse, Berwickshire, viii. 21.
Suidhe Chennaidh, Kilchrenan, Lochawe, fort of (Pl. xvi.), xxiii. 412, 413.
Sun-dials at—
Aberdeen, xxiv. 241.
Aberdeen Town-house, xxiv. 170.
Aberdour, xxiv. 252.
Aberdour Castle, xxiv. 165.
Alloa, xxiv. 178.
Ayr, xxiv. 193.
Ballendalloch, xxiv. 207.
Barnbougle, xxiv. 197.
Barnton, xxiv. 197, 263.
Belmont, xxiv. 183.
Berwick, xxiv. 185.
Berwick Bridge, xxiv. 194.
Bonnington, xxiv. 196.
Bowland, xxiv. 237.
Bredisholm, xxiv. 266.
Cadder, xxiv. 235.
Cammo, xxiv. 228.
Carberry, xxiv. 209, 264.
Chirnside, xxiv. 186.
Clackmannan, xxiv. 186.
Cockburnspath, xxiv. 181.
Corstorphine, xxiv. 184.
Craigiehall, xxiv. 199.
Cramond, Midlothian, xxiv. 233.
Craigton, xxiv. 255.
Crichton, xxiv. 193.
Drummond Gardens, xxiv. 205, 250.
Drummore, xxiv. 219.
Dundas Castle, xxiv. 216.

Sun-dials at—
Dunglass, xxiv. 261.
Earlsferry, xxiv. 186.
East Calder, xxiv. 185.
Edmonston, Midlothian, xxiv. 240.
Elsick, xxiv. 256.
Fettercairn, xxiv. 191.
Fountainhall, xxiv. 165, 187.
Galashiels, xxiv. 192.
Glamis, xxiv. 249.
Grange, xxiv. 269.
Haddington, xxiv. 244, 245.
Hatton House, xi. 133; xxiv. 163, 164, 251.
Heriot's Hospital, xxiv. 175, 176.
Holyrood, xxiv. 226.
Houstoun, xxiv. 255.
Inveresk, xxiv. 260.
—— Churchyard, xxiv. 167.
—— House, xxiv. 231.
—— Lodge, xxiv. 230.
Inverkeithing, xxiv. 190.
Invermay, xxiv. 206, 228.
Jedburgh, xxiv. 179.
John Knox's House, xxiv. 171.
Kelburn, xxiv. 202.
Kenmure Castle, xxiv. 223.
Lamancha House, xxiv. 218.
Lennox Castle, xxiv. 207.
Lethington Castle, xxiv. 173.
Leven, xxiv. 200.
Liberton House, xxiv. 174.
Lochgoilhead, xxiv. 197.
Makerston, xxiv. 180.
Meggatland, xxiv. 197.
Melrose, xxiv. 169.
Midcalder House, xxiv. 213.
Midmar, xxiv. 238.
Mount Melville, xxiv. 239.
Mount Stuart, xxiv. 204.
Nairn, xxiv. 189.
Neidpath Castle, xxiv. 213.
Newbattle, xxiv. 259.
Newhall, xxiv. 268.
Neworth, xxiv. 257.

Sun-dials at—
Newstead, xxiv. 179, 180.
Niddrie Marischal, xxiv. 254.
North Barr, xxiv. 247.
Nunraw, xxiv. 242.
Oldhamstocks, xxiv. 182.
Oxenford, xxiv. 265.
Peebles, xxiv. 188.
Peffermills, xxiv. 166.
Philipstoun House, xxiv. 172.
Pinkie, xxiv. 251, 258.
Pitfirrane, xxiv. 232.
Pitreavie, xxiv. 214.
Polton, xxiv. 262.
Preston Lodge, Cupar, xxiv. 168.
Prestonpans, xxiv. 169, 173, 185.
—— Church, xxiv. 174.
Rubislaw Den, xxiv. 243.
Ruchlaw, xxiv. 211, 250.
Scotscraig, xxiv. 220, 221.
Silvermills, xxiv. 174.
Skibo Castle, xxiv. 226.
Tongue, xxiv. 203.
Warriston, xxiv. 227.
Water of Leith, xxiv. 183.
Waygateshaw, xxiv. 231.
West Kirk, Edinburgh, xxiv. 170.
West Linton, xxiv. 184.
Whitehouse, xxiv. 253.
Woodhall, xxiv. 229.
Woodhouselee, xxiv. 210.
Yarrow Kirk, xxiv. 166.
Sunnoness, Mull of, Wigtownshire, sculptured stone from, x. 59, 242.
Sutherland, brass anvil found in, xvi. 23.
Sutherlandshire, silver brooch with interlaced work found in, x. 587, 588.
—— views illustrating two days' digging in (Pls. xiii., xiv., xv.), 242, 244, 246.
Sutton, Bind-Rune inscription on shield boss found at, xxiii. 340.
Sweden, foot-marks cut on rocks in, xiii. 45.
Sweindrow, Rousay, Orkney, Viking sword ploughed up at, x. 564.

Swine's head, bronze, found at Leichesstown, Banffshire (Pl. xlvi), vii. 342; xxii. 370.
Swinnie, Jedburgh, stone mould found at (Pl. xxx.), ix. 463; xi. 75.
Swiss combs (Pl. xvii.), ix. 150.
Switzerland, ground plans of "heathen huts" in, iv. 57; bronze implement from, vi. 362, 364; stone implements from lake-dwellings in (Pl. xxi.), vi. 380; stone arrow-head in shaft from, xi. 509.
Sword found at Gorton, Morayshire, x. 567.
—— the Sempill, xviii. 227.
—— of Battle Abbey (Pl. xv.), x. 462.
—— of State of Scotland (Pl. ii.), xxiv. 26; etchings of St Peter and Paul on, 106; handle and guard of, 107; belt of (Pl. iv.), 114.
—— portion of, found in vitrified fort of Dun Macuisneachan, x. 79.
—— Viking, ploughed up at Sweindrow, Rousay, Orkney, x. 564.
—— Viking, ploughed up at Vik, Norway, x. 564.
Sword-hilt, with interlaced work, found in grave mound at Ultuna, Sweden, x. 591.
—— Scandinavian, of Viking time, found in tumulus in Island of Eigg (Pl. xxx.), xii. 586.
Swords, bronze, from—
Carlinwark Loch, xiii. 333.
Dowies, xxiii. 223.
Edinburgh, xiii. 321.
Gogar, vi. 311; xiii. 331.
Islay, xx. 103.
Jacksbank, Fordoun, xiv. 316.
Keith House, xvii. 71.
Killin, xvi. 27.
Rigg, Isle of Skye, xxi. 221.
Skye, xiii. 326; xiv. 97.
South Uist, xvii. 71.
Tay River, xvii. 71; xxiv. 16.
Whithorn, xxiii. 223.
Wigtownshire, xiv. 139.
Swords of Viking time found in Islay, Orkney, and Norway, xiv. 57.
Symbol stones at—
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, xxiii. 346.
Huntly, Aberdeenshire, xxiii. 345.
Inverallan, Strathspey, xxiii. 88.
Lynchurn, x. 689.
Sandside, Reay, Caithness, xxiii. 345.
Symbols cut in rock in cave at East Wemyss, Fifeshire, and on sculptured stone at Insch, Aberdeenshire, xviii. 243.
—— of the Scottish sculptured stones (Pls. v., vi.), ix. 74, 75, 77; x. 18, 343; xii. 563.

TABLEMAN, bone, found in ruins of Bishop's Palace, Kirkwall, viii. 391.
Tablemen, bone, found in drain at Castle Donnan, Ross-shire, vii. 361.
Tablet, wooden, commemorative of James VI.'s visit to Tonsberg, xi. 463.
Tailor's candlestick, stone, xxii. 86.
—— candlesticks, i. 69.
Tain, urns found at Torran Dubh, near (Pl. xxv.), vi. 418.
—— Ross-shire, section of part of Morbhaich Mor, near, viii. 188.
Tantallon Castle, gold ring found at, i. 168, 169.
Taransay, Harris, hypogea or subterranean dwellings at (Pl. xxxvi.), vii. 168.
Tarbat, silver penny of Eadgar found at, xxiii. 315; silver penannular armlet found at, 315.
—— Churchyard, fragments of sculptured stone dug up in, xxiii. 436, 440.
Tarbolton, communion tokens from, xiv. 166.
Target, Highland, with cognisance of the Lord of the Isles (Pl. xix.), ix. 188.
Tarland, stone knife found at, xxii. 25.
Tay, bronze gouge found in, v. 127; bronze sword found in, xvii. 71; stone axe-head found in, xviii. 310; bronze sword from, xxiv. 16.

Tayfield, Newport, urns found at, 1882 and 1865, xvii. 272.
Taynuilt, stone cross from, xxiv. 144.
Tealing, Forfarshire, urns found overlying a cist at, viii. 382; "Pict's house" at (Pl. ix.), x. 287; stone lamp from earth-house at, xxii. 82.
Teatle Water, Lochawe, fort of (Pl. xvi.), xxiii. 412, 413.
Teeth of elk found in Whitrig Bog, ix. 304.
"Temple, The," Drum-na-Marbh, Black Isle, Ross-shire, xvi. 488.
Tents Muir, Cupar-Fife, urn found at, xvii. 384; urn of drinking-cup type found at, xxii. 347.
Terminal link of silver chain found at Whitecleuch, Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire, xiv. 224.
—— ring (large), of silver chain found at Parkhill, x. 331.
—— penannular ring of silver chain found in Dumfriesshire, x. 333.
Terraces at Newlands, i. 128.
Terra-cotta flask from Alexandria, xxii. 382.
—— vase from Alexandria, with St Menas and the Camels, xii. 99, 406.
Tertowie House, Aberdeenshire, stone spear-head and axe-head of peculiar shape found near, vii. 101, 102.
Texa Island, off Islay, small brass or bronze vessel found in, xv. 300.
"The Martyrdom of an Apostle," copy of engraving by Lucas Cranach (Pl. lxvi.), vii. 541.
Thibet, prayer-stone from, x. 628.
Thingness at Ellida Vatn, Iceland (Pl. ii.), x. 155.
Thistle, Mantle of Order of the, 1687, xxiv. 138.
Thistle, St Andrew of the Order of the (Pl. v.), xxiv. 132.
Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, font at, xxi. 394.
Thor's hammer, silver, from Skane, Sweden, xv. 298.
Throsk, Stirlingshire, statuette of Mercury, found at, xix. 52.
Thrumster, Caithness, long cairn at, x. 523.
Thumb-screws or thumbikins, xi. 19.
Tibiæ of great auk found at Keiss, Caithness, xiii. 78.
Tigh-lair, at Skalavitch, South Uist (Pl. xxxv.), vii. 167.
—— Valaqui (Pl. xxxvii.), vii. 170.
Tile, encaustic, from Melrose Abbey, xxii. 133.
—— floor of room in Linlithgow Palace (Pl. i.), xv. 194.
—— floor of chapel, Linlithgow Palace, xv. 195.
—— from Linlithgow Palace, xv. 196.
Tiles, encaustic, from two churches in Dorset, xxii. 152.
Timber house, old, Lawnmarket, Edinburgh, plans, &c. of, xviii. 466, 467, 468, 469, 470 (Pl. i.), 475, 476 (Pl. ii.).
Tin, portions of metallic, found at Achtertyre, Morayshire, ix. 435.
—— lamp with five spouts from Auvergne, xxii. 93.
—— hanging lamp in Museum, xxii. 93.
Tingwall, Shetland, polished celts found at, xvii. 18, 19, 20; communion cup of, xx. 435.
Tinnis, south-west end of, from Henry's Brae, xxi. 70.
Timpandean, Jedburgh, stone mould found at (Pl. xxx.), ix. 463.
Tiree, bronze pin from Island of, ix. 533; bronze pin found in, x. 554; tortoise brooch found in, 560; bronze pin found in, xvii. 285; brass annular brooch found in, xix. 13.
Tirefour Broch, Lismore (Pl. v.), xxiii. 375.
Tobermory, recumbent slab at, xvii. 342.
Tolbooth and Bellhouse (Pl. vii.), xx. 366.

Tolbooth, Luckenbooths (Pl. vi.), xx. 366.
Tomb at Fortrose, relics found in Bishop's, i. 283, 284.
—— (recessed), with sculptured slab, in St Donnan's Church, Rigg, xii. 583.
Tomb-stone of Sir Paul Menzies of Kinmundy (Pl. xxiii.), xi. 458.
Tomnagairn, Strathbraan, cup-marked stones at, xix. 44, 45.
Tongue, sun-dial at, xxiv. 203.
Tönsberg, wooden tablet commemorative of James VI.'s visit to, xi. 463.
Tool, bone, from broch of Burrian, x. 11.
Tools, stone, used in making model of arrow-shaft, xi. 512.
Top of stone cross, sculptured, found at Milltown, Lesmahagow, vii. 261.
Torbreck, Stone Circle at, xviii. 355.
Torc, silver, found in Island of Burray, Orkney, xxiii. 320.
Tordarroch, Strathnairn, cup-marked stones at, xvi. 325.
—— Stone Circle at, xviii. 332, 333.
Torhouskie, stone hammer found at, xii. 568; portion of urn found near, xxi. 188.
Tormain Hill, Ratho, cup-marked stones on, xvi. 81, 82, 83, 84, 85.
Tormore, Arran, urns from stone circles at, xvii. 458.
Torran Dubh, near Tain, urns found at (Pl. xxv.), vi. 418.
—— Ford, Loch Awe, bronze spear-heads and socketed gouge found at, xviii. 208.
Torrish, Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, necklace of beads and plates of shale and jet found in tumulus at, viii. 409.
Torrs, Kirkcudbrightshire, bronze with horns found at (Pls. xliv., xlv.), vii. 336, 338.
—— Glenluce, oval stone knife from, xxiii. 204.
Torsay, Caisteal-nan-Con at (Pl. xv.), xxiii. 406.
Torthorald, Sir David de, seal of, xxiii. 70.
Tortoise brooch found with skeleton at Castletown, Caithness, x. 550; found in cist at Longhills, Wick, x. 551; found in grave at Pierowall, Westray, Orkney, 552; found in Islay, 554; found in Tiree, 560; found in short cist at Longhills, near Wick, xi. 152.
Torwood, plans and sections of tumuli at (Pl. xv.), vi. 259; interior of chamber at (Pl. xvi.), 262.
Tosson, human skull and iron implement found at, iv. 61.
Towers, *see* Round Towers.
Towie, Aberdeenshire, bronze ornaments found in cairn at, v. 341; xv. 321.
Tranent, Roman oculist's stamp found at, ix. 7.
Trench on north side of Lochlee crannog, xiii. 178.
Tribe-mark on slab of sandstone from Australia, xiii. 26.
Trinity College Collegiate Church, seal of, iii. 22; Capital of S.E. pillar of central tower, viii. 155; ornamental capitals, 156, 157–161; south transept and porch, 162; choir, xviii. 131; credence table, north aisle, 144; piscina, north wall of Chantry Chapel, 145; arms of Duke of Albany, from S.W. buttress, 148; entrance to chapel on N. side of choir, 149; communion cup of, xx. 427; communion plate, 440; engraving on paten, 441.
—— Hospital, xviii. 166.
Tripod bronze vessel, foot of, xii. 588.
Triumphal car of Maximilian, by Albert Dürer (Pl. v.), x. 184.
Tronton, Ohio, boulder with cup at, xi. 268.
Trough or vessel, wooden, from crannog in Dowalton Loch, xxiii. 230.
Trumpet (portion of), from Innermessan, Inch, xxiii. 224.
Tuack, near Kintore, urn found inverted over burnt bones in stone circle of, xii.

349; urn found in stone circle at, xii. 450; urn from stone circle at, xviii. 324.
Tuack Hill, near Kintore, cinerary urn found at, ii. 305.
Tullibole, Kinross-shire, sculptured stone at (Pl. iv.), xiii. 316.
Tullich, sculptured stone from (Pl. vii.), xii. 196.
Tullichettle, near Comrie, recumbent slab at, xxiii. 355.
Tummel Bridge, silver brooch found at, xxii. 269.
Tumuli at Hartlaw, Berwickshire (Pl. viii.), vi. 60; at Torwood, plans and sections of (Pl. xv.), 259.
Tumulus in Orkney, plan of, ii. 57; on glebe at Eddertoun, Ross-shire, vii. 268; at Burreldales, Aberdeenshire, x. 435.
Turriff, fresco in St Congan's Church at (Pl. xxvi.), vi. 432.
Tympanum of—
Ault Hucknall, Derbyshire, xviii. 441.
Beckford Church, Gloucestershire, north doorway, xviii. 427.
—— —— south doorway, xviii. 403.
Essendine, Rutland, xviii. 405.
Parwick, Derbyshire, xviii. 398.
Quenington Church, Gloucestershire, north doorway, xviii. 426.
—— —— south doorway, xviii. 412.
Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, xviii. 434.

Uby, dolmen at, xii. 662, 663.
Uddingston, urns found at, xix. 338, 339.
Uig, Lewis, bee-hive houses in (Pls. xi.–xvii.), iii. 136, 137, 138, 139, 141.
Ultuna, Sweden, sword-hilt with interlaced work found in grave-mound at, x. 591.
Underground Buildings—
Alvey Parish (Pl. iii.), v. 119.
Callernish, iii. 112.
Conan, Forfarshire (Pl. xvi.), iv. 492.
Crichton Mains (Pl. iv.), viii. 107.
Edinburghshire, viii. 27.
Eriboll, Sutherlandshire, vii. 121.
Underground Buildings—
Mickle Kinord Farm, Aberdeenshire (Pl. xxviii.), ix. 457.
Middleton, xv. 332.
Newstead, i. 214, 215; vii. 190; xv. 331, 332.
Safester, vii. 119.
Skerrabrae, Orkney (Pl. xxxix.), vii. 202; (Pl. xl.), vii. 204; (Pl. xli.) vii. 206.
Strathdon (Pl. xiv.), iv. 436.
Unst, Shetland, stone vessel dug up in, x. 548.
Unstan, chambered cairn at, xix. 343; urns found in, 346, 347, 348; arrow-heads from, 350; scraper, &c. from, 350, 351.
Upper Egypt, stone axe from, xiii. 347.
—— mandible of great auk found at Keiss, Caithness, xiii. 79.
—— Snaip, fort at, xxiv. 314.
—— stone of quern found in New Galloway, iv. 417.
—— —— of quern found in Parish of Fintray, vi. 436.
—— —— of quern, ornamented, found near Stranraer, xiii. 173.
Urlar, Aberfeldy, edge of rock with cup-marks at, xviii. 116.
Urn found at Tuack Hill, near Kintore, ii. 305.
—— found at Montblairy, ii. 346.
—— found in Windy-goul, ii. 421.
—— found at Monikie, ii. 447.
—— found under steeple of Montrose Parish Church, ii. 460.
—— found in cist at Ninewells, and at Murleywell, Forfarshire, v. 81.
—— found in short cist at Ninewells, vi. 216.
—— found in short cist at Broomend, vii. 116, 561.
—— found in Castlehill of Rattray, Aberdeenshire, viii. 183.
—— found in cairn at Meinsie, near Rattray, viii. 183.
—— from cave on Dun Valanree (Pl. x.), ix. 103.

Urn, small cup-shaped, found at Wester Bucklyvie, Fife, ix. 190.
—— small cup-shaped, found at Benachie, ix. 193.
—— small cup-shaped, locality unknown, ix. 193.
—— small cup-shaped, found in cairn on Hill of Benachie, ix. 196.
—— small cup-shaped, found at Killucken, Tyrone, Ireland, ix. 197.
—— found at Darnhall, Peeblesshire, x. 43.
—— found in Court Hill, Dalry, x. 285.
—— found in chambered cairn, Ach-na-Cree, x. 459.
—— stone, large, found at Stennis and Stronsay, Orkney, x. 539.
—— found at Slap, near Turriff, x. 740.
—— found in cist at Oban, xi. 469.
—— found in Fair Isle, xi. 531.
—— found at Stennis, Orkney, xi. 534.
—— found at Ramsfort Park, Wexford, Ireland, xii. 61.
—— found in cist at Lunan Head, Forfar, xii. 293.
—— found inverted over burnt bones in stone circle of Tuack, near Kintore, xii. 349.
—— found near cromlech at Kipps, xii. 411.
—— found in cairn at Linlathen, xii. 449.
—— found in stone circle at Tuack, Kintore, xii. 450.
—— found in cist at Broomend, Inverurie, xii. 459.
—— of "incense-cup" type, found at Blairgowrie, xii. 624.
—— found in cist near Kincardine Castle, xii. 682.
—— found at Barnfauld, Beith, xii. 685.
—— found in cist at Stannergate, Dundee, xiii. 304.
—— from cist at Kennyshillock, Urquhart, xiv. 109.
—— from cairn at Stenton, xiv. 220.
—— found in cist at Balcalk, Tealing, xiv. 260.
Urn found at Birseley, Prestonpans, xiv. 279.
—— found at Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, xiv. 281.
—— found at Craigdhu, North Queensferry, xv. 6.
—— found in Island of Rousay, Orkney, xv. 71.
—— found in stone circle at Glenballoch, xv. 91.
—— found in cairn at Freefield, xv. 193.
—— found at Alness, xv. 250.
—— from tumulus in Shapinsay, Orkney, xvi. 13.
—— found in cist at Parkhill, near Aberdeen, xvi. 69.
—— found at Carnousie, Banffshire, xvi. 237.
—— found at Quarryford, East Lothian, xvi. 297.
—— of drinking-cup type, found at Drem, East Lothian, xvi. 299.
—— of drinking-cup type from stone cist at Buckie, xvi. 415.
—— found at Stobsheil, Haddingtonshire, xvi. 474.
—— found at Seamill, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, xvii. 72.
—— found at Tents Muir, Cupar-Fife, xvii. 384.
—— found with gold ornaments in Banffshire, xvii. 446, 447.
—— (one of group of 22), found at Alloa in 1828, xvii. 449.
—— found at Kinneff, xvii. 450.
—— found in cist in cairn in parish of Crawford, Lanarkshire, xvii. 451.
—— found in cairn at Glenhead, Doune, xvii. 453.
—— found at Fyrish, Evanton, Ross-shire, xvii. 454.
—— found at Glenforsa, Mull, xvii. 455.
—— from stone circles at Tormore, Arran, xvii. 458.

Urn from chambered cairn at Auchnacree, Argyllshire, xvii. 459.
—— found in cist at Balmuick, near Comrie, xviii. 307.
—— found in neighbourhood of Kipps, Linlithgowshire, xviii. 311.
—— from stone circle, Crichie, xviii. 322.
—— from stone circle, Tuack, xviii. 324.
—— found in cist at Bruach, Glenlyon, xix. 40.
—— found at Shanwell, xix. 116, 117.
—— found at Uddingston, xix. 338, 339.
—— from Largie Cairn, xix. 349.
—— found near Loch Awe, xx. 73.
—— found on Dunion Hill, Jedburgh, xx. 99.
—— found at Mawk's Mill, Berwickshire, xx. 100.
—— found at Easter Gellybank, Kinross, xx. 143.
—— found in cist at Knockankelly, Arran, xx. 170.
—— found at Wester Wooden, xx. 339.
—— from cist at Dairsie, xxi. 132.
—— found at Glenkill, Arran, xxi. 161.
—— found at Bankfield, Glenluce, xxi. 186.
—— (portion), found near Torhouskie, Wigtown, xxi. 188.
—— found at Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, xxi. 190.
—— found at Balmalick, Glen Urquhart, xxii. 45.
—— of drinking-cup type, found at Tents Muir, xxii. 347.
—— from Culbin Sands, xxiii. 22.
—— from cist at Drummond, Kiltearn, Ross-shire, xxiii. 139.
—— sepulchral, from Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, xxiii. 228.
—— found in cist at Corran Ferry, xxiv. 437.
—— found at Mill of Marcus, xxiv. 471; bead of greenish paste found in, 471.
Urns found at Lesmurdie, i. 206.
Urns, small, iii. 485.
—— small, in cairn on Bennachie Hill, v. 13.
—— and flint knife found at Kilmartin (Pl. xx.), vi. 340.
—— group of, found at Westport-on-the-Tay (Pl. xxii.), vi. 388.
—— found at Torran Dubh, near Tain (Pl. xxv.), vi. 418.
—— found in tumulus at Edderton, vii. 269.
—— found at Creich, Fifeshire, vii. 405.
—— of stone, found at Orem's Fancy, Stronsay, viii. 350.
—— found at Tealing, Forfarshire, viii. 382.
—— small cup-shaped, found at Old Pendrith, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, ix. 195.
—— small cup-shaped, found at Dunbar, ix. 195.
—— found in cairn at Ach-na-Cree (Pl. xxiv.), ix. 413.
—— found in Kingsberns Law, near Crail, x. 244.
—— stone, found at Ancorn, Caithness, x. 538.
—— found in cairn at Collessie, xii. 444, 458, 460.
—— found at Drummie Wood, Balbirnie, xiii. 108, 109.
—— found at Sheriff-flats, Lanarkshire, xiii. 114, 115, 116, 117.
—— found at Magdalen Bridge, Joppa, xvi. 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.
—— found at Tayfield, Newport, 1862, 1865, xvii. 272.
—— found in cist at Broomend, Inveramie, xvii. 456, 457.
—— found in cist at Kincraigie, Little Dunkeld, xix. 333.
—— found in chambered cairn at Uastan, xix. 346, 347, 348.
—— from cists at Pitreavie, xx. 243, 244.
—— from cemetery at Calais Muir, xx. 247, 248, 249, 250, 251.

Urns found at Mid Torra, Glenluce, xxi. 183, 184.
—— small cup-shaped, found at Glenluce, xxi. 185.
—— from cists at Zabothy Hill, Inverarity, Forfarshire, xxiv. 9.
—— from Warthe, Aberdeenshire, and Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, Forfarshire, xxiv. 10.
Urquhart, near Elgin, gold armlet found at, ii. 530; stone knife found in parish of, ix. 239, 260; stone arrow-heads found at, ix. 240, 262; stone celt found in, ix. 258; stone hammers found at (Pl. xxi.), ix. 259; stone disc found in parish of, x. 358; bronze pin with enamelled head found in, x. 359; stone-scrapers from, xix. 250; stone arrow-heads from, 251.

Valaqui, tigh-lsir at (Pl. xxxvii.), vii. 170.
Vancouver's Island, salmon-spear used by natives of west coast of, viii. 295.
Vase, clay, pierced with holes, found in mediæval stone coffin at Montrose, xi. 378; found at Castle Hill of Rattray, and at Memsie, Aberdeenshire, 386.
Vase, terra-cotta, from catacombs at Alexandria, xi. 406; from Alexandria, with St Menas and the Camels, xii. 99.
Vases, Greek Lykian, i. 49.
—— Roman black ware, dug up at Inverask, xiii. 269, 276.
Vayne Castle, Angus, carved panel at, iv. 536.
Velletri, bronze arrow-head from, xii. 89.
Vessels, glass, hermetically sealed, i. 197–204; bronze, found in Dowalton Loch, (Pl. x.), vi. 109; small cup-shaped, probably of recent manufacture in the Hebrides, ix. 200; found at Brough, Shetland, xi. 532; clay, found in chambers at Stenabreck, xix. 22; wooden, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 197; wooden, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 221; with pierced sides, small, found in stone coffin at Montrose, xxii. 403.
Viborg, Jutland, wooden image found in moss near, xv. 174.
View of exterior of Midcalder Church (Pl. xix.), iii. 165.
—— of interior of Midcalder Church (Pl. xviii.), iii. 160.
—— of wall on Law Hill, Dundee (Pl. xxxv.), iii. 451.
Views illustrating two days' digging in Sutherlandshire (Pls. xiii., xiv., xv.), v. 242, 244, 246.
—— of Maeshowe, Orkney (Pls. xvi., xvii., xviii.), v. 247, 249.
Vik, Norway, Viking sword ploughed up at, x. 564.
Viking sword ploughed up at Vik, Norway, x. 564.
Villanova, bronze blade found in Necropolis of, x. 444.
Vitrified ramparts in Bohemia (Pl. xiii.), viii. 158.

Wall on Law Hill, Dundee (Pl. xxxv.), iii. 451.
Wallace, Sir William, assumed portrait of, ii. 308.
Wallace's route in expedition to Glenorchay, sketch map of (Pl. xliii.), vii. 230.
Walls, Shetland, sink-stones from, xii. 266.
Walston, Lanarkshire, bronze ball found at, xvi. 148.
Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancashire, font at, xviii. 409.
War-pick, Indian, xvii. 7.
Warder pieces of chessmen, xxiii. 14.
Warriston, sun-dial at, xxiv. 227.
Wartle, Aberdeenshire, urns from, xxiv. 10.
Water of Leith, sun-dial at, xxix. 188.

Water jar of Roman ware, dug up at Inveresk, xiii. 268.
Water-mills of Shetland, xx. 260, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 277.
Watten, Caithness, flanged celt found at, xix. 163.
Waygateshaw, sun-dial at, xxiv. 231.
Weapons, bronze, from India, x. 691.
—— stone, attached to handles, from South Sea Islands, ii. 424.
Weight, stone, from Barhullion, xxiii. 213.
Welbsleben, near Mansfield, Saxony, Bronze Age halbard from, xvii. 7.
Well, Bonar's, Ratho, xvii. 185.
—— Holy, St Andrews, xvii. 181.
—— St Catherine's, Liberton, xvii. 163.
—— St Margaret's, Restalrig, now in Queen's Park, plans of, ii. 143 ; interior of, 143 ; xvii. 178.
—— St Michael's, Linlithgow, xvii. 176.
—— St Mungo's, Glasgow Cathedral, xvii. 183.
—— St Ninians, Stirling, xvii. 171.
—— St Peter's, Houston, xvii. 165, 166.
—— The Lady, Ladywell Street, Glasgow, xvii. 185.
—— The Rood, Stenton, Haddingtonshire, xvii. 168.
—— near Farm of Letham, Midcalder, at junction of two old kirk roads, xvii. 185.
—— at Burghead (Pl. x.), iv. 352 ; xxiv. 148, 149.
—— of the Whooping-Cough, or *Fuaran-na-Druidh Chasad*, Killin, xviii. 373.
Welton, cup-marked stone from, xvi. 104.
Wemyss communion cup, xx. 437.
West Cademuir fort, xxi. 20, 21, 22, 24.
—— Crawford, fort at, xxiv. 299.
—— of Scotland, caldron from, xix. 314.
Wester Bucklyvie, Fife, small cup-shaped urn found at, ix. 190.
—— Litigan, cup-marked stone on hillside above, xx. 42.
Western Isles, cas-crom or hand-plough from, iii. 463.
Wester Ord, Invergordon, bent bronze implement found at, viii. 310.
Wester Wooden, urn found at, xx. 339.
Westhall, Suffolk, enamelled bronze harness mountings or horse trappings of Celtic style from (Pl. viii.), xx. 396.
West Kilbride, bone article found in rock shelter at, xiii. 349.
—— Kirk, Edinburgh, sun-dial at, xxiv. 170.
—— Linton, sun-dial at, xxiv. 184.
Westminster Abbey, coronation stone and chair at, viii. 98.
Weston, near Bath, bronze spoons found at (Pl. xviii.), viii. 362 ; xxiii. 236, 237.
Westport-on-the-Tay, group of urns found at (Pl. xxii.), vi. 388.
Westray Island, Orkney, bronze scabbard tip, silver-plated, found in, vii. 355.
—— comb found in grave at, x. 553.
—— sheath-mounting found in grave in, x. 573.
—— iron key of Viking time from grave in, x. 574.
—— oval bowl-shaped brooch and Celtic penannular brooch from Viking grave in, xiv. 87, 88.
—— portion of bottom of glass vessel found in cist in, xx. 138.
Whetstone found on Knockneen, Wigtownshire, xii. 120 ; found in Ayrshire, xii. 120 ; found with sword in tumulus in Island of Eigg, xii. 589 ; perforated for suspension, found in tumulus in Eigg, xii. 593 ; with stone axe lying in its hollow from Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire, xv. 263 ; found at Lismore and Coupar-Angus, xxii. 8 ; found with urn and bronze dagger-blade at Glenluce, xxii. 67 ; found in grave at Skaill, Orkney, xxii. 285 ; stone, from Knockneen, xxiii. 219.
White Bridge, Stratherrick, Inverness-shire, remains at, xvi. 483.

Whiteburn Moss, Berwickshire, wooden structures discovered in, viii. 16, 17.
White Caterthun, Forfarshire, cup-marked stone at, xvi. 109.
—— cattle of Hamilton, ix. 603.
Whitecleuch, parish of Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire, terminal link of silver chain found at, xiv. 224 ; ring of chain found at, xv. 68 ; terminal link of silver chain found at, xviii. 243.
White Cow Wood Stone Circle, xix. 373.
Whitehill, Lamington, fort at, xxiv. 308.
Whitehouse, sun-dial at, xxiv. 253.
Whiteleys, Stranraer, bronze dagger-blade found at, vii. 423 ; xiv. 136.
White ox from Hamilton, skull of, ix. 612, 614.
Whiteside fort, xxi. 39, 40, 41.
Whithorn, inscribed stone at, ix. 578 ; bronze swords from, xxiii. 223 ; wooden effigy found in moss near, xxiii. 231.
—— Priory, Wigtownshire, font at, xxi. 382.
Whitrig Bog, Berwickshire, skull of elk (*Cervus alces*) found in, ix. 300.
—— —— teeth of elk found in, ix. 304.
Whorl, bone, found at Birkle Hills, vii. 50 ; stone, ornamented, for distaff, found near Roslin, ix. 548 ; leaden, for "imps," xv. 149 ; bone, from Airieoland crannog, xxiii. 231.
Wigtownshire, bronze sword, needle, pin, and brooch from, xiv. 139, 140.
William de Laudre, seal of, xx. 60.
—— the Lion, short single-cross type of penny of, xii. 278.
Williestruther Loch, Roxburghshire, elk's skull found at, ix. 327.
Window-sill, carved, at Hatton House, xi. 137.
Window-sill of church, with basin-shaped hollow, xiv. 108.
Windy-goul, cinerary urn found in, ii. 421.
Wire, bronze looped, from Mid Torrs, Glenluce, xiv. 141.
—— knitted silver, found at Croy, Inverness-shire, xx. 95.
Wirksworth Church, Derbyshire, font at, xviii. 397.
Witch's Stone, Tormain Hill, Ratho, xvi. 81.
Woman of Bussahir in the Himalayas, wearing dress of single piece fastened with large brooch (Pl. xxv.), ix. 420.
Wood, pieces of, carved with late Celtic pattern (obverse), found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 235, 236.
—— beams of, from Barhapple crannog, xxiii. 229.
—— box of, with Celtic ornamentation, found in Moss in Birsay, Orkney, xx. 48.
—— candlesticks of, from Galloway, xxii. 114.
—— canoe of, found in Castle Loch, Closeburn, vi. 435.
—— collection box of, or offerand stok, xx. 51.
—— comb of, found in lake-dwelling at Ledaig, x. 82, 460.
—— dish of, full of butter (oval), found in bog at Yell, Shetland, xxii. 270.
—— dish of butter found in bog near Cunnister, xxiii. 433.
—— drinking-cup of, from Ireland, ii. 35.
—— effigy of, found in moss near Whithorn, xxiii. 231.
—— lake-dwelling of, at Loch of the Clans, plan of (Pl. xxii.), v. 332.
—— image of, from Ballachulish Peat Moss, xv. 162.
—— —— found in moss near Viborg, Jutland, xv. 174.
—— —— found in moss at Alt Frisach, Mark-Brandenburg, xv. 174.
—— implement of, portion of, from Barhapple crannog, xxiii. 229.
—— implements of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 222, 223, 224, 225.

Wood, lock of, from North Ronaldsay, Orkney, xiv. 157.
—— —— from St Kilda, xiv. 158.
—— —— from Harris, xiv. 160.
—— —— from Egypt, xiv. 161.
—— —— from Persia, xiv. 162.
—— —— from Norway, xvii. 440.
—— locks of, from Harris, Snizort, and Faroe Isles, xiv. 159.
—— —— from China, two, xvii. 441, 443.
—— lock and key of, from North Ronaldsay, xix. 21.
—— paddle of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 226.
—— panelling of, from Montrose (Pl. i.), xvi. 61, 62, 63.
—— shield of, found in Blair-Drummond Moss, ix. 187.
—— spade of, from old coal mine near Glasgow, v. 187.
—— —— found in old coal mine near Glasgow, xi. 408.
—— stave of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 198.
—— structures of, discovered in moss of Whiteburn, Berwickshire, viii. 16, 17.
—— tablet of, commemorative of James VI.'s visit to Tönsberg, xi. 463.
—— vessel of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 197.
—— vessels of, found in Lochlee crannog, xiii. 221.
—— quaich-like vessel of, from Kirkchrist, xxiii. 230.
Wood, vessel or trough of, from crannog in Dowalton Loch, xxiii. 230.
Woodhall, sun-dial at, xxiv. 229.
Woodhouselee, sun-dial at, xxiv. 210.
Woollen fabric from moss of Haraldskjær, Jutland, xiv. 81.
Wormius, Olaus, figure of great auk from xiii. 97.

Yarhouse, Caithness, passage and chamber of long cairn at, vii. 482; long cairns at (Pl. lx.), vii. 483; beads of lignite found with urn in long cairn at, vii. 498; reindeer horns, portions of, from broch at, viii. 199; viii. 203; bronze brooch (inscribed) found with human bones in broch of, ix. 244; stone beads found in cist in horned long cairn at, ix. 246; broch of, xii. 334.
Yarrow Kirk, ring of cannel coal found near, ii. 484; inscribed stone near (Pl. xviii.), iv. 524; cannel coal ring found near, vi. 62; stone ring found near, ix. 538; sun-dial at, xxiv. 166.
Yell, Shetland, oval wooden dish full of butter, found in bog at, xxii. 270.
Yetholm, Roxburghshire, bronze shields found in 1837 near (Pl. iv.), v. 165.
Yoke for oxen found near Shapinshay, Orkney, vi. 398.
Young, Sir Peter, portrait of (Pl. xiii.), iv. 427.
Yunan, stone implement from, xxii. 141.

Zabothy Hill, Inverarity, Forfarshire, urns from cists at, xxiv. 9.

PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

NOV 12 1937